LIBRARY OF PRINCETON
3. 2. 45
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
BX8391
.A3
1927/28-
1928/29

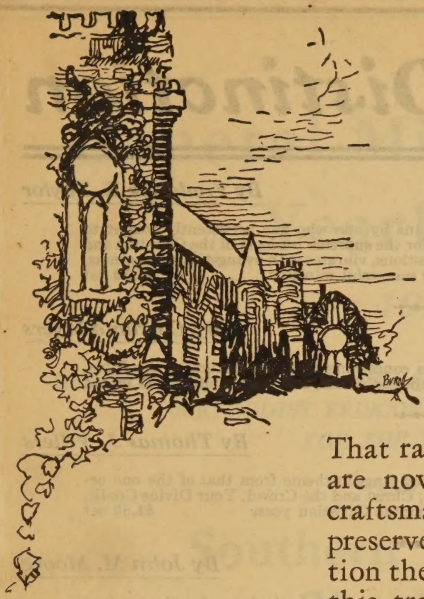
General Minutes and Yearbook

1927 – 1928

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

CURTIS B. HALEY, Editor

BX3391
.3
1927/28



In 1640 the First Kilgen Organ was built in an Old Time Abbey

IN an ivy-clad abbey that had seen knighthood flower and fade, Sebastian Kilgen built the first pipe organ which bore his name. . . That rare old instrument and its home are now in ruins; but the pride of craftsmanship that went into it is still preserved. . . Generation after generation the Kilgen family has carried on this traditional craft devotion until now, after almost three centuries, it remains the creed of Kilgen Organ builders.

In great auditoriums and houses of worship, both impressive and modest, millions of music lovers are inspired by Kilgen harmonious tones and stately melodies.

An interesting brochure will be provided to those who are interested in selecting a church organ.

Geo. Kilgen & Son, Inc., 4016 N. Union Blvd., St. Louis, U. S. A.

A few recent Kilgen installations in Methodist Churches

St. John's and University M. E. Church, St. Louis, Mo.
Broadway M. E. Church, Kansas City, Mo.
Central M. E. College, Fayette, Mo.
First M. E. Church, Fairfield, Iowa
First M. E. Church, Urbana, Ill.
Fifteenth Street M. E. Church, Huntington, Pa.
Boston Avenue M. E. Church, Tulsa, Okla.
Seminole Heights M. E. Church, Tampa, Fla.
St. Paul's M. E. Church, Highland Park, Mich.
Wesleyan M. E. Church, Belize, British Honduras

Kilgen Organs

Books of Distinction

The Evangelistic Church

By Frederick E. Taylor

Ten chapters on evangelistic methods and means by one who has persistently sought to grow himself and his associates into efficiency for the supreme business of the Christian and the Church. The book is full of practical suggestions, vibrates with evangelical earnestness, teems with illustrations from a long and highly successful ministry. $1.50 net

How Do We Know?

By Cortland Myers

The author takes up the ever-present questions concerning God, the nature of the Bible, the person of Christ, religion in its relation to the individual, and immortality. $1.00 net

The Hurry Call of Jesus

By Thomas J. Villers

Fifteen addresses with evangelistic appeal. They range in theme from that of the one occupying the title rôle to Christ's Call to Youth, Christ and the Crowd, Your Divine Credit, and addresses delivered on great occasions during the Christian year. $1.50 net

Things That Matter Most

By John M. Moore

Most of the material in this book was presented to the public in the form of radio messages through the radio Forum of the Greater New York Federation of Churches. It is selected material, chosen in the endeavor to find the major matters that should receive major emphasis. $1.25 net

When Power Comes

By Albert D. Belden

A group of sixty-one true short stories that the author has found worth while as illustrations in addresses from the pulpit and platform. They exhibit a wide variety of appeal and form a valuable body of material for the minister and public speaker. $1.25 net

Soul-Trapping

By John Snape

This book takes its name in part from the words of Jesus, "You shall catch men." Eleven sermons of powerful appeal. $1.25 net

Bible Object Book

By Clarence H. Woolston

By temperament and abilities developed by long experience, Doctor Woolston was eminently fitted to write a book for preachers and teachers who would win children to Christ. The more than half a hundred object lessons described, simple and inexpensive, are such as would be at the command of any teacher. $1.75 net

ORDER FROM YOUR DENOMINATIONAL BOOKSTORE, OR

The Judson Press

1701-1703 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

General Minutes *and* Yearbook

For 1927-28

BEING THE MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCES OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH FOR THE YEAR 1927

AND THE

Southern Methodist Yearbook

For 1928

EDITED AND TABULATED BY

CURTIS BRABSON HALEY

NASHVILLE, TENN.; DALLAS, TEX.
RICHMOND, VA.; SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.
PUBLISHING HOUSE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH
LAMAR & WHITMORE, AGENTS

GENERAL MINUTES SECTION

INDEX TO CONFERENCE MINUTES.

(For General Index see pages 525-527.)

PAGES.

ALABAMA CONFERENCE 184, 335
ARIZONA CONFERENCE 75, 336
BALTIMORE CONFERENCE 57, 336
BELGIAN MISSION 11, 338
BRAZIL CONFERENCE 331, 338
CALIFORNIA ORIENTAL MISSION 74, 338
CENTRAL BRAZIL CONFERENCE 333, 339
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE 294, 339
CHINA MISSION CONFERENCE 174, 341
CONGO MISSION 331, 341
CUBA CONFERENCE 9, 341
CZECHOSLOVAK CONFERENCE 40, 341
DENVER CONFERENCE 18, 341
EAST OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE 140, 342
FLORIDA CONFERENCE 27, 343
HOLSTON CONFERENCE 116, 345
ILLINOIS CONFERENCE 35, 347
INDIAN MISSION 274, 347
JAPAN MISSION 16, 347
KENTUCKY CONFERENCE 20, 347
KOREA CONFERENCE 329, 348
KOREAN MISSION 334
LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 194, 349
LOUISIANA CONFERENCE 308, 350
LOUISVILLE CONFERENCE 87, 351
MEMPHIS CONFERENCE 314, 352
MEXICO CONFERENCE 48, 354
MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE 236, 354
MISSOURI CONFERENCE 78, 355
NEW MEXICO CONFERENCE 84, 357
NORTH ALABAMA CONFERENCE 275, 357
NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE 285, 359
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE 166, 361
NORTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE 226, 362
NORTH MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE 177, 365
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE 129, 366
NORTHWEST CONFERENCE 14, 368
NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE 320, 368
PACIFIC CONFERENCE 301, 370
POLISH AND DANZIG MISSION 13, 370
RUSSIAN MISSION 334, 371
ST. LOUIS CONFERENCE 67, 371
SIBERIA KOREAN MISSION 47, 372
SOUTH BRAZIL CONFERENCE 326, 372
SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE 256, 372
SOUTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE 246, 373
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI CONFERENCE 51, 375
TENNESSEE CONFERENCE 148, 376
TEXAS CONFERENCE 265, 378
TEXAS MEXICAN MISSION 38, 380
UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE 217, 380
VIRGINIA CONFERENCE 201, 381
WEST OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE 161, 383
WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE 95, 384
WESTERN MEXICAN MISSION 66, 386
WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE 103, 386
WESTERN VIRGINIA CONFERENCE 42, 388

BISHOPS OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH 434, 476
CONFERENCE SECRETARIES 8
DEATH ROLL FOR THE CONFERENCE YEAR 1927 508
DIRECTORY OF TRAVELING MINISTERS 335
PREACHERS AND MEMBERS FOR THE QUADRENNIUM 469
STATISTICAL TABLES 512-522
TRIBUTE TO BISHOP EUGENE RUSSELL HENDRIX 433
YEARBOOK SECTION 391

LIST OF CONFERENCE SECRETARIES.

Alabama Conference.....A. J. Lamar, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Arizona Conference.....D. G. Decherd, R. 2, Box 1120, Phoenix, Ariz.
Baltimore Conference.....H. M. Canter, Winchester, Va.
Belgian Mission.....W. G. Wilmot, 5 Rue du Champ-de-Mars, Brussels, Belgium
Brazil Conference.....Jalmar Bowden, Juiz de Fora, Brazil
Central Brazil Conference.....Hermogenes Prado, Pocos de Caldas, Brazil
Central Texas Conference.....A. D. Porter, Mineral Wells, Tex.
China Mission Conference.....R. T. Henry, Soochow, China
Cuba Conference.....Luis Alonso, Havana; L. H. Robinson, Jovellanos, Cuba
Czechoslovak Conference.....D. P. Melson, Prague, Czechoslovakia
Denver Conference.....W. Hanford Miller, Box 48, Saguache, Colo.
East Oklahoma Conference.....R. S. Satterfield, Muskogee, Okla.
Florida Conference.....I. C. Jenkins, Box 542, Bradenton, Fla.
Holston Conference.....J. A. Burrow, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Illinois Conference.....W. T. Mathis, Murphysboro, Ill.
Indian Mission.....Johnson W. Bobb, Idabel, Okla.
Japan Mission.....J. B. Cobb, Kobe, Japan
Kentucky Conference.....J. L. Clark, 931 N. Fort Thomas Ave., Fort Thomas, Ky.
Korea Conference.....E. W. Anderson, Wonsan, Korea
Little Rock Conference.....C. J. Greene, 509 Clifton, Conway, Ark.
Louisiana Conference.....R. H. Harper, 1431 Octavia Street, New Orleans, La.
Louisville Conference.....Thomas L. Hulse, 220 South First Street, Louisville, Ky.
Memphis Conference.....L. H. Estes, 1293 Monroe Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.
Mexico Conference.....F. S. Montelongo, Monterrey, N. L., Mexico
Mississippi Conference.....A. F. Watkins, Meridian, Miss.
Missouri Conference.....Charles O. Ransford, 408 Security Building, St. Louis, Mo.
New Mexico Conference.....R. C. Edwards, Fort Stockton, Tex.
North Alabama Conference.W. E. Morris, 518 N. Nineteenth St., Birmingham, Ala.
North Arkansas Conference....F. M. Tolleson, 419 E. Maple St., Fayetteville, Ark.
North Carolina Conference.....Thomas McM. Grant, Wilson, N. C.
North Georgia Conference.....George W. Barrett, Augusta, Ga.
North Mississippi Conference.....J. R. Countiss, Grenada, Miss.
North Texas Conference.....R. G. Moore, McKinney, Tex.
Northwest Conference.....J. H. Dills, Wheeler, Wash.
Northwest Texas Conference.....J. W. Hunt, Abilene, Tex.
Pacific Conference.....Moffett Rhodes, 801 North Broadway, Santa Ana, Calif.
Polish and Danzig Mission.....T. F. Williams and W. Dropiowski, Warsaw, Poland
St. Louis Conference.....J. C. Montgomery, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Siberia Korean Mission.....J. S. Ryang, 285 Pil Woon Dong, Seoul, Korea
South Brazil Conference.....S. U. Barbieri, Cachoeira, R. G. Sul, Brazil
South Carolina Conference.....W. V. Dibble, Florence, S. C.
South Georgia Conference.....W. F. Smith, Quitman, Ga.
Southwest Missouri Conference.....J. E. Alexander, Independence, Mo.
Tennessee Conference.....George L. Beale, Thompson Station, Tenn.
Texas Conference.....D. H. Hotchkiss, Houston, Tex.
Texas Mexican Mission.....J. N. de los Santos, 810 East Avenue, Austin, Tex.
Upper South Carolina Conference.....B. Rhett Turnipseed, Rock Hill, S. C.
Virginia Conference.....B. F. Lipscomb, 518 Clay Street, Lynchburg, Va.
West Oklahoma Conference.....S. W. Franklin, Goodwell, Okla.
West Texas Conference.....Sterling Fisher, San Angelo, Tex.
Western Mexican Mission.....Jose Espino, 311 East Fourth Street, El Paso, Tex.
Western North Carolina Conference.....William L. Sherrill, Charlotte, N. C.
Western Virginia Conference.....W. I. Canter, Logan, W. Va.

MINUTES.

CUBA CONFERENCE.

TWENTY-EIGHTH SESSION.

HELD AT HAVANA, CUBA, FEBRUARY 24–28, 1927.

BISHOP CANDLER, *President;* LUIS ALONSO AND L. H. ROBINSON, *Secretaries.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Felipe Llera. 1.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Juan J. Rutz. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? L. H. Robinson, Maximiliano Salvador. 2.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Angel Virelles. 1

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Cecil Vanhorne Morris. 1.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. A. Phillips, from the Mexico Conference. 1.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? Ramon Moraleda. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Miguel Soto, Ray de Leon. 2.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preacher, Cecil Vanhorne Morris. 1. Local preacher, Juan Cabrera. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preacher, Cecil Vanhorne Morris. 1. Local preacher, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preacher, Joseph Green Board. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, Joseph Green Board. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? Juan F. Galvez. 1.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 3; pastoral charges, 27; societies, 43.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 2; local preachers, 24; members, 5,189.

Central District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Abreus	...	80	$ 216
Aguada de Pasajeros Circuit	...	320	240
Camaguey: American Congregation	...	39	180
Cuban Congregation	1	302	1,080
Cienfuegos	1	274	550
Fomento and Baez Circuit	1	150	220
La Gloria	...	28	55
Manicaragua Circuit	1	72	220
Moron Circuit	1	82	116
Nuevitas Circuit	...	86	220
San Juan de los Yeras	...	173	88
Santa Clara Circuit	...	256	275
Trinidad	...	78	165
	5	1,940	$ 3,625

Eastern District.

Antilla Circuit	2	296	$ 120
Guantanamo Circuit	...	138	.....
Holguin Circuit	...	148	83
Preston: American Congregation	1	61	75
Santiago de Cuba	1	97	.....
	4	740	$ 278

Western District.

Cardenas	...	84	$ 18
Colon	...	36	6

Western District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Havana: American Congregation	1	96	$ 225
Cuban Congregation	4	677	1,320
Herradura Circuit	...	51	1,200
Hoyo Colorado Circuit	1	143	220
Isla de Pinos Circuit	...	40	450
Jovellanos and Pedro Betancourt	1	367	880
Leland Memorial	3	162	550
Matanzas Circuit	2	320	660
Pinar del Rio Circuit	1	388	825
Santiago de las Vegas	2	175	300
	15	2,509	$ 6,870

Recapitulation.

			P. E. Salary.
Central District	5	1,940	.....
Eastern District	4	740	$ 715
Western District	15	2,509	.....
Total this year	24	5,189	$ 715
Total last year	24	5,181	.....
Increase	...	8	$ 715

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 221; infants, 296.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 25; Epworth League members, 765.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 57; officers and teachers, 353; scholars enrolled, 4,809.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 12; members, 339.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? No report.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? No report.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 11; teachers, 81; students, 1,270; value of property, $617,-179.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $594; Home and Conference Missions, $686; Church Extension, $189; Education, $110; American Bible Society, $50; General Conference expense, $54; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $1,300.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $173; presiding elders, $715; preachers in charge, $9,204; Conference claimants, $197; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $35.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $27,118.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 32; value, $337,900; indebtedness, no report.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 23; value, $106,600; indebtedness, no report.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? No report.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 15; parsonages damaged, none; amount of damage, $16,500; collected, $2,043.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Antonio Espinoso.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Cienfuegos, Cuba.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CENTRAL DISTRICT.

O. K. Hopkins (1), P. E.

Abreus, Gerardo San Pedro (2).
Aguafa de Pasajeros, Gerardo San Pedro (3).
Baez, Ray Ortiz de Leon (1).
Cardenas, Cecil V. Morris (3).
Cienfuegos Circuit, O. K. Hopkins (1).
Colon, Angel Virelles (2).
Fomento, Ray Ortiz de Leon (3).
Jovellanos, Cecil V. Morris (1).
La Gloria, Garfield Evans (1).
Manicaragua Circuit, M. J. Rodriguez (2).
Moron Circuit, Garfield Evans (1).
Pedro Betancourt, Angel Virelles (1).
San Juan de los Yeras, J. A. Phillips (1).
Santa Clara, J. A. Phillips (1).
Trinidad, Juan Milian (1), supply.
Absent on leave, V. P. Henry.
Eliza Bowman School: Miss Annie Churchill, Principal; Misses Laura Lee and Dreta Sharp, Missionaries; Miss Frances B. Moling, absent on leave.

Methodist School, Jovellanos: L. H. Robinson, Director.

EASTERN DISTRICT.

Ignacio Gonzalez (2), P. E.

Antilla Circuit, J. R. Rhodes (1).
Camaguey: American Congregation, B. O. Hill (2), Cuban Congregation, R. L. Whitehead (1).
Chaparra, to be supplied.
Guantanamo Circuit, G. D. Naylor (7).
Holguin Circuit, Juan Munoz (1).
Manzanillo, to be supplied.
Mayari Circuit, Felipe Llera (1).
Minas, Maximiliana Salvador (1).
Nuevitas, Maximiliana Salvador (3).
Preston: English Congregation, W. E. Armstrong (2), supply.
Santiago de Cuba, Ignacio Gonzalez (4).
Pinson College: B. O. Hill, Director.

WESTERN DISTRICT.

E. E. Clements (8), P. E.

Havana: American Congregation, E. E. Clements (8).
Cuban Congregation, W. K. Cunningham (1).
Herradura Circuit, J. G. Board (4).
Hoyo Colorado Circuit, Prospero Guerra (1).
Isle of Pines, A. H. Scudder (8), supply.
Leland Memorial, B. F. Gilbert (4).
Matanzas Circuit, Agustin Nodal (2).
Pinar del Rio Circuit, Silvano Sanchez (4).
Santiago de Las Vegas, Miguel Soto (2).
Candler College: H. B. Bardwell, President; N. J. Castellanos, Professor; B. F. Gilbert, Dean of the Theological Department.
Buenavista School: Miss Junia Jones, Director; Edyth Bayne, Missionary; Ione Clay, absent on leave.
Central Methodist School, Havana: W. K. Cunningham, Director.
Irene Toland School, Matanzas: Miss Clara Chalmers, Director; Miss Christine Allen, Missionary.
Christian Social Center, Matanzas: Miss Bertha Tucker, Director; Miss May Johnson, Missionary.
General Sunday School Secretary, S. A. Neblett.
Cuban Evangelist, Luis Alonso, Editor and Business Manager.
Conference Treasurer, E. E. Clements.
Secretary of Education, W. K. Cunningham.
Student in Emory University, Juan Rutz.

BELGIAN MISSION.

SIXTH SESSION.

HELD AT CENTRAL CHURCH, BRUSSELS, BELGIUM, JUNE 27–30, 1927.

BISHOP DARLINGTON, *President;* W. G. WILMOT, *Secretary.*

To the questions omitted (1 to 16 and others of the 45) no answers were given.

QUESTION 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? ANSWER. Traveling preachers, none. Local preachers, F. Van den Wyngaert, C. Milet de St. Aubin, A. Mietes, A. Parmentier. 4.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, none. Local preachers, F. Van den Wyngaert, C. Milet de St. Aubin, A. Mietes, A. Parmentier. 4.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, none. Local preachers, H. H. Stanley, K. Blommaert. 2.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, none. Local preachers, H. H. Stanley, K. Blommaert. 2.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 2; pastoral charges, 20; societies, 25.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 3; local preachers, 14; members, 844.

Central and Western District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Brussels: American Church	...	24	.....
French Church	1	71	.....
Molenbeek	1	66	.....
St. Gilles	1	16	.....
Comines	1	44	.....
Dunkirk	1	60	.....
Ecaussinnes	1	47	.....
Ghent	1	25	.....
Ghlin	1	38	.....
Herstal	1	72	.....
Liege	1	101	.....
Ypres	1	50	.....
	11	614	.....

Northern District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Aerschot	1	14	.....
Antwerp: Flemish	1	51	.....
French	...	100	.....
Hoboken	1	38	.....
Malines	...	27	.....
	3	230	.....

Recapitulation.

Central and Western District	11	614	.....
Northern District	3	230	.....
Total this year	14	844	.....
Total last year	7	699	.....
Increase	7	145	.....

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 9; infants, 22.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 11; Epworth League members, 304.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 31; officers and teachers, 74; scholars enrolled, 922.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 8; members, 109.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 3; members, 35.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 4; teachers, 20; students, 243; value of property, $75,000.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 5; children in orphanage, 50; money expended, $3,238.50; value of property, $40,000.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 12; beds, 27; patients, 315; value of property, $10,000.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $187.60. (No other report.)

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $2,028.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 21; value, $116,750.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 12; value, included in value of houses of worship.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $229,350; premiums paid, $184.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

APPOINTMENTS.

G. W. TWYNHAM, SUPERINTENDENT AND TREASURER OF MISSION AND PASTOR OF AMERICAN CHURCH AT BRUSSELS.

CENTRAL AND WESTERN DISTRICT.

W. G. Thonger, Superintendent.

Brussels: Central Church, W. G. Wilmot (6).
Molenbeek, K. Blommaert (4); P. J. Mietes, assistant.
St. Gilles, P. Brunnarius (1).
Comines: Messines, J. Schyns (3).
Dunkirk, H. Van Oest (3).
Ecaussinnes, J. Fischer (3).
Ghent, C. Milet de St. Aubin (1).
Ghlin, H. H. Stanley (2); F. Geva, assistant colporteur.
Herstal, M. Geva (2).
Liege, F. Cuenod (2).
Ypres: Wevelghem, Fr. Van den Wyngaert (3).

NORTHERN DISTRICT.

W. Thomas, Superintendent.

Aerschot, to be supplied.
Antwerp: Christ Church, W. Thomas (6).
Flemish, A. Parmentier (3).
Hoboken, O. Geerling (1).
Malines, A. Mietes (3).

WOMAN'S WORK, ETC.

Les Marronniers: Miss Elisabeth Dean, Directrice; Miss Ruth McCain, assistant.
Children's Home: Mlle. H. Mattele, Directrice; W. G. Thonger, Chaplain.
Bible School: G. W. Twynham, Principal; H. H. Stanley, Secretary. W. G. Thonger, W. Thomas, W. G. Wilmot, F. Cuenod, teachers.
Superintendent of Colportage and Editorial Secretary, W. G. Thonger.
Assistant Editorial Secretaries: Flemish, K. Blommaert; French, J. Fischer; English, H. H. Stanley.
Sunday School Literature: W. Thomas, A. Parmentier.
Colporteurs, F. Geva, J. Van Blankenberg, J. Leblond, J. Van den Bussche.

Superintendent of Building, H. H. Stanley. Mission Accountant, Epworth League Secretary, P. Brunnarius.

Secretary of Woman's Missionary Work: French, Mme. Brunnarius; Flemish, Mme. Thomas.

POLISH AND DANZIG MISSION.

SIXTH SESSION.

HELD AT KATOWICE, POLAND, JULY 19–21, 1927.

BISHOP DARLINGTON, *President;* T. F. WILLIAMS AND W. DROPIOWSKI, *Secretaries.*

To the questions omitted (1 to 23 and others of the 45) no answers were given.

QUESTION 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? ANSWER. Districts, 5; pastoral charges, 12; societies, 14.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 1; local preachers, 10; members, 964. (No details furnished by the Secretary.)

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adult, 1; infants, 12.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 7; Epworth League members, 231.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 10; officers and teachers, 50; scholars enrolled, 613.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 7; members, 149.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 5; teachers, 24; students, 1,314; value of property, $50,000.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 10; children in orphanage, 120; money expended, $18,000; value of property, $40,000.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Total for all benevolences, $300.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Superannuate Endowment Fund, $100.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $2,600.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 10; value, $240,000.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages, 5. (Value included in answer to Question 38.)

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $150,000; premiums paid, $650.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? K. Kuczynski, Mokotowska, 26, Warsaw, Poland.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Left to Executive Committee to decide at a later date.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

POZNAN-SILESIA DISTRICT.

G. P. Warfield (2), Superintendent.

Czarnylas, F. Hebisch (1).
Grudziadz, W. Kaminski (1).
Katowice, M. Price (5); assistant to be supplied.
Poznan Station and Chodziez, C. T. Hardt (1); assistant to be supplied.
Local preachers: E. Majewski and L. Chudy.

WARSAW DISTRICT.

F. C. Woodard (4), Superintendent.

Danzig, F. C. Woodard (1).
Klarysew Station, W. Dropiowski (5).
Lwow and Prezemysl, T. J. Gamble (2).
Praga, F. C. Woodard (1); K. Najder (1), assistant.
Skolimow, G. P. Warfield (1); M. Kosmiderski (1), assistant.
Warsaw: Central Church, F. C. Woodard (5).
Sunday School Literature, F. C. Woodard; J. Neuding, assistant.
English Language College, T. F. Williams, Director.
Deaconess at Klarysew, Louise May.
Local preachers: F. Dudek and K. Laski.

WILNO DISTRICT.

Edmund Chambers (2), Superintendent.

Radoszkowicze Circuit, to be supplied.
Radoszkowicze Internet, E. Schatzman (1).
Slonim, J. Witt (1).
Wilno, S. Bortkiewicz (1).
Woman's Work in Wilno District, Misses Rambeau and Brown.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Klarysew Orphanage and School, W. Dropiowski, Director.
Business Director at Klarysew, G. P. Warfield.
Treasurer of Mission, F. C. Woodard.
Editorial Secretary, E. Chambers.
Director of Bible Training School, G. P. Warfield.

NORTHWEST CONFERENCE.

SIXTY-SECOND SESSION.

HELD AT MILTON, OREG., AUGUST 25–28, 1927.

BISHOP HAY, *President;* J. H. DILLS, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. None.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? V. R. Taylor, J. B. Penhall. 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? John F. Reagan, C. F. McConnell, J. B. Penhall, A. L. Metcalf. 4.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? William Pierce. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? E. T. Standifer, H. E. Tudor. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? George M. Horne, from the North Texas Conference; W. K. Ray and J. L. McCann, from the Pacific Conference; J. E. Walbeck, from the Arizona Conference. 4.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? George E. Glasspool, J. W. Craig. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? C. A. Rexroad, to the Pacific Conference; J. P. Bray, to the Arizona Conference. 2.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? E. T. Standifer. 1.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, none. Local preacher, Herbert James Van Vliet. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, none. Local preacher, H. J. Van Vliet. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, S. D. Walters, C. J. Taber, E. C. Smith, J. L. McCann. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, S. D. Walters, C. J. Taber, E. C. Smith, J. L. McCann. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? N. D. Wood, W. U. Fugate. 2.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? W. B. Reese, F. M. Canfield, J. H. Kincaid, J. C. Jones, E. J. Conner, W. B. Smith, L. W. Carleton, H. M. Branham, J. B. Parnall, C. E. Kirk. 10.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 2; pastoral charges, 44; societies, 50.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 4; ocal preachers, 27; members, 4,619.

Inland-Montana District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Basin		10	$ 100
Bethel		32	400
Boulder		102	900
Bozeman		121	600
Butte		189	1,000
Clearwater and Gilbert		81	360
Corvallis		101	600
Deer Lodge		110	1,000

Inland-Montana District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
East Helena	...	62	$ 300
Helena	1	60	200
Juliaetta and Sweetwater	1	96	365
Lapwai Indian	2	51	50
Leland	...	120	1,000
Missoula	...	159	1,000
Noxon and Heron	2	45	564
Oaksdale	1	63	1,400
Peach and Goran	...	60	500
Spokane	4	303	2,080
Stevensville	1	116	1,400
Troy	...	60	200
Walla Walla	...	155	1,000
Willow Creek	...	96	600
	12	2,192	$15,619

Portland District.

Alsea	...	20	.....
Baker	1	95	$ 500
Bandon	...	33	360
Coquille	1	150	1,500
Corvallis	2	215	1,000
Franklin and Yarnell	...	41	400
La Grande	...	195	900
McFarland	3	98	800
Medford	...	186	1,000
Milton	1	236	1,600
Myrtle Creek	...	240	1,200
Peoria and Lake Creek	...	104	800
Portland	2	104	1,500
Richland	2	139	1,200
Roseburg	2	176	1,000
Tangent	...	175	1,500
Weston	...	144	1,200
Williams	1	23	300
Wingville	...	53	500
	15	2,427	$17,260

Recapitulation.

			P. E. Salary.
Inland-Montana District	12	2,192	$1,720
Portland District	15	2,427	1,800
Total this year	27	4,619	$3,520
Total last year	32	4,866	3,580
Decrease	5	247	$ 60

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 112; infants, 106.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 41; Epworth League members, 1,020.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 46; officers and teachers, 445; scholars enrolled, 5,053.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 30; members, 508.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? No Brotherhoods.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 24.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; value of property, $70,000.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $442; Home and Conference Missions, $510; Education, $16; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $12,173; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $63.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $3,108; preachers in charge, $29,130; Conference claimants, $89,320.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $46,982.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 50; value, $425,000; indebtedness, $19,685.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 2; value, $9,000; indebtedness, $500. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 38; value, $91,600; indebtedness, $1,700.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $174,450; premiums paid, $1,492.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 2; parsonages damaged, none; amount of damage, $4,000; collected, $2,300.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Home, 1; value, $1,500.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? V. P. Moses.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Milton, Oregon.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

PORTLAND DISTRICT.

H. S. Shangle (3), P. E.

Alsea, to be supplied.
Baker, W. S. Burgoyne (1).
Bandon, S. D. Walters (1).

Boise Valley, W. S. Burgoyne (1).
Calapooia, J. B. Penhall (1).
Coquille, S. D. Walters (2).
Corvallis, E. J. Harper (8).
Franklin, T. G. Patterson (1).
La Grande, J. A. Hall (3).
McFarland, T. G. Patterson (1).
Medford, W. K. Ray (1).
Medical Springs, Joe Gibson (1), supply.
Milton, T. S. Wheeler (1).
Myrtle Creek, J. E. Walbeck (1).
Myrtle Point, to be supplied.
Peoria and Lake Creek, Roy Metcalf (1).
Portland, E. T. Standifer (1).
Richland, A. J. Starmer (1).
Roseburg, J. B. Penhall (1).
Seattle, to be supplied.
Tangent, J. W. Cadwell (1).
Weston, G. M. Horne (1).
Williams, George Heiner (3).
Wingville, E. S. Fox (1).
Yarnell, Henry J. Turnidge (1).
Conference Evangelist, I. N. Hughes.
Financial Secretary of Columbia College, Bruce Shangle.
Student in Willamette University, Vernon Taylor.

SPOKANE DISTRICT.

J. B. Needham (1), P. E.

Basin, A. B. Pendleton (1).
Bethel, W. G. Forbis (2).
Boulder, A. B. Pendleton (1).
Bozeman, T. B. Reagan (1).
Butte: Lowell Avenue and Bellevue, H. E. Tudor (3).
Clearwater and Gilbert, J. L. McCann (1).
Corvallis, C. J. Taber (2).
Deer Lodge, Frank Sutton (1).
East Helena and Helena, to be supplied.
Juliaetta and Sweetwater, J. L. McCann (1).
Leland, G. H. Gibbs (2).
Missoula: Trinity, E. C. Smith (1).
Nez Percé Indian Mission, J. H. Dills (1), superintendent,
Noxon and Heron, H. J. Van Vliet (2).
Oaksdale, C. S. Coberly (1).
Peach, Wesley Roher (1), supply.
Spokane: Corbin Park, P. D. Hartman (1).
Stevensville, W. J. Richards (3).
Troy, W. G. Forbis (3).
Walla Walla, C. F. McConnell (2).
Willow Creek, John F. Reagan (1).
Conference Missionary Secretary, J. H. Dills.
Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, J. H. Dills.
Conference Superintendent of Sunday Schools and Epworth Leagues, J. A. McKee.
Conference Secretary of Education, J. A. McKee.
Student in Southern Methodist University, Stewart O'Dell.

JAPAN MISSION.

FORTY-FIRST SESSION.

HELD AT KOBE, JAPAN, JANUARY 4–8, 1927.

BISHOP AINSWORTH, *President;* J. B. COBB, *Secretary.*

FROM the last "Yearbook and Minutes of the Japan Mission" we gather the following information, using the disciplinary questions for convenience. The "annual meeting" of this Mission is not an Annual Conference, consequently the regular questions are not asked and answered. The clerical missionaries are all members of Annual Conferences in the United States. The meeting reported this year was particularly to celebrate four decades of Methodist mission work in Japan and was well attended by the missionaries in that section of the Church's vineyard. The Yearbook before us is a handsome volume of one hundred and twelve pages, with cover, illustrations, map of Methodist Japan in colors, and interesting reports from all the workers.

QUESTION 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? ANSWER. Districts, 3; pastoral charges, 24; societies, 102.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, none; local preachers, none; members, 3,128.

Hiroshima District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Bofu-Ube Circuit	...	88	$ 102
Fukuyama-Onomichi Circuit	...	76	62
Hiroshima Circuit	...	118	249
Hiroshima Girls' School Church	...	143	60
Kagawa Circuit	...	121	125
North Korea Circuit	...	167	462
Okayama Circuit	...	155	186
Shimonoseki Church	...	98	293
Tokuyama-Kudamatsu Circuit	...	116	200
Yanai-Kuka Circuit	...	77	104
	...	1,159	$ 1,843

Kobe District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Himeji Circuit	...	138	$ 255
Hyonan Chapel	...	24	60
Kyoto Circuit	...	325	900
North Osaka Circuit	...	360	788
Suma Chapel	...	18	.....
Toyonaka-Ashiya Circuit	...	84	188
Wakinohama-Oishi Circuit	...	81	100
Yamazaki Church	...	82	173
	...	1,112	$ 2,464

Matsuyama District.

Beppu Circuit	...	188	$ 257
Matsuyama-Toyo Circuit	...	117	157
Nakatsu Church	...	100	120
Nakatsu (Buzen) Circuit	...	166	226
Oita-Amabe Circuit	...	143	195
Uwajima Circuit	...	143	143
	...	857	$ 1,098

Recapitulation.

			P. E. Salary.
Hiroshima District	...	1,159	$ 1,843
Kobe District	...	1,112	2,464
Matsuyama District	...	857	1,098
Total this year	...	3,128	$ 5,405
Total last year	...	3,278	.....
Decrease	...	150	.....

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 321; infants, 72.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Wesley Endeavor Societies, 47; members, 728.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 119; officers and teachers, 362; scholars enrolled, 6,614.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 5; teachers, 180; students, 3,748; value of property, $1,240,450.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Preachers in charge, $5,892.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $24,178.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 31; no report on values.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Kobe, Japan.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

HIROSHIMA DISTRICT.

W. A. Wilson, Superintendent.

Fukushima Cho, S. A. Stewart.
Hiroshima Circuit, J. B. Cobb, K. Yagi, A. Kiniwa.
Kure Circuit, S. A. Stewart.
Okayama Circuit, W. A. Wilson, K. Yamagata, Y. Oshita; two to be supplied.
Onomichi Circuit, S. M. Hilburn, S. Nomura.
Shimonoseki, G. L. Waters, T. Fujimoto.
Tokuyama-Mitajiri Circuit, G. L. Waters, M. Matsuda, S. Fukuhara, K. Yamazaki.
Yanai-Oshima Circuit, G. L. Waters, T. Takahashi, T. Kumagai.
Korean Work, W. A. Wilson, S. Takata, S. Nomura, S. Kono.
Fraser Institute, J. B. Cobb, Principal.

Woman's Work.

Kure Woman's Evangelistic Plant: Miss M. E. Rowland, Miss Mary Searcy, Miss Mary Finch (for language study).
Hiroshima City Kindergartens, Miss Lois Maddux.
Hiroshima Girls' School: S. A. Stewart, Principal and Chaplain; Miss N. B. Gaines, Principal Emeritus; Miss I. L. Shannon, Miss K. Shannon, Miss Manie Towson, Miss Rachel Gaines, Miss Katharine Johnson; K. Motoyoshi, pastor of School Church.

KOBE DISTRICT.

S. E. Hager, Superintendent.

Ashiya-Toyonaka Circuit, J. T. Meyers, G. Kubota, S. Takebayashi.
Fukushima Church, S. E. Hager, Y. Kobayashi.
Himeji Circuit, P. L. Palmore, S. Niwa, G. Maekawa, Y. Kuramoto.
Hyonan Chapel, J. T. Meyers, J. Paul Reed; one to be supplied.
Kyoto Circuit, S. E. Hager, H. M. Waters, K. Higuchi, S. Ohashi; and Naoto Yanagiwara and Namio Yanagiwara (from the West Conference).
Oishi Circuit, H. P. Jones, T. Sunamoto.
Osaka Circuit, J. T. Meyers, T. Oho, S. Ohira.
Yamazaki Church, P. L. Palmore, M. Ito.
Kobe Student Work, Roy Smith.
Kwansei-Gakuin, T. H. Haden, W. K. Matthews, N. S. Ogburn, H. P. Jones, Sterling Fisher.
Palmore Institute: J. S. Oxford, Principal; J. Paul Reed (also language study); Miss C. R. Porter.

Christian Literature Society, S. H. Wainright (on furlough).
Harada Mura Kindergarten, J. T. Meyers, Mrs. H. Matsumoto.

WOMAN'S WORK.

Lambuth Training School for Christian Workers: M. Akazawa, President; Miss Mabel Whitehead, Principal of the Bible Woman's Department; Miss M. M. Cook, Principal of the Kindergarten Department; Miss Blanche Hager; Miss Anne Peavy.
Osaka Evangelistic Work, Miss A. B. Williams.
Palmore Woman's English Institute and Evangelistic Center: Miss Charlie Holland, Principal; Miss Myra Anderson.
Language School, Miss Sallie Carroll, Miss C. B. Stevens.

MATSUYAMA DISTRICT.

W. J. Callahan, Superintendent.

Beppu Circuit, T. W. B. Demaree; Arva C. Floyd, part time for language study (to have charge of circuit after completing language course); S. Fukushima (from the West Conference); I. Fukuchi; Koya.
Matsuyama Circuit, W. J. Callahan, H. Fukuchi, Y. Mukai, Y. Numano.
Nakatsu Circuit, I. L. Shaver, K. Hirata, Y. Miyahara, I. Maruyama, Y. Yamamoto.
Oita Circuit, T. W. B. Demaree, K. Kudo, M. Watanabe, R. Taoda, S. Shuto, J. Yonekura (from the West Conference), K. Nagao.
Uwajima Circuit: J. W. Frank, T. Nagamachi (from the West Conference), H. Kawakami, R. Matsumoto, T. Matake (until March 30).

WOMAN'S WORK.

Beppu: Miss Mozelle Tumlin; also to give help in Oita until second worker may be possible there.
Oita, Airin Kwan: Miss Annette Gist, Head Resident, with one to be supplied.
On furlough: S. H. Wainright, W. R, Weakley, Miss Ida M. Worth, Miss Nellie Bennett, Miss Ethel Newcomb, J. J. Mickle.

DENVER CONFERENCE.

FIFTY-FOURTH SESSION.

HELD AT ROCKY MOUNTAIN ASSEMBLY GROUNDS, NEAR BEULAH, COLO., AUGUST 25–28, 1927.

BISHOP MCMURRY, *President;* W. HANFORD MILLER, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. F. L. Mason. 1.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? None.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? F. R. Poage and C. J. Chappell, elders, and J. R. Blevins, in the class of the fourth year, from the Missouri Conference; R. R. Rose, an elder, from the Kentucky Conference. 4.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? G. E. Turrentine, an elder, to the New Mexico Conference; T. H. Hickman, an elder, to the Missouri Conference; F. F. Fine, in the class of the fourth year, to the Southwest Missouri Conference. 3.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? M. H. Stroud. 1.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? None.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preacher, John R. Blevins. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained

elders? Traveling preacher, John R. Blevins. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? D. E. Bundy. 1.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? W. F. Hodnett. 1.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? District, 1; pastoral charges, 20; societies, 33.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 1; local preachers, 17; members, 3,378.

Pueblo District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Aztec	...	180	$ 950
Beulah	...	30	250
Branson Circuit	...	41	300
Colorado Springs	1	525	2,300
Denver: St. Paul's	2	445	2,500
Durango	1	81	500
Farmington Circuit	1	222	1,000
Gardner Circuit	2	52	600
Hoehne Circuit	1	52	650
Kim Circuit	1	77	630
La Veta	...	128	900
Leader Circuit	1	158	700
Mancos	1	106	810
Marvel Circuit	...	45	700
Pueblo	2	248	1,300
Rye Circuit	...	103	800
Saguache	1	219	1,800
Trinidad	3	323	1,800
Walsenburg	...	304	1,500
Westcliff	...	39	700
Total this year	17	3,378	$20,690
Total last year	17	3,361	20,022
Increase	...	17	$ 668
Presiding elder	...	.....	$ 2,500

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 69; infants, 62.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 20; Epworth League members, 657.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 23; officers and teachers, 277; scholars enrolled, 2,957.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 8; members, 217.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 2; members, 34.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? None.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Home and Foreign Missions, $983.84; Conference Missions, $685.13; Church Extension, $440.40; Education, $158.65; American Bible Society, $61.40; General Conference expense, $49.21; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $28.61; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $42.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $276.71; presiding elders, $2,354; preachers in charge, $19,010; Conference claimants, $342.56; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $1,121.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $63,619.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 22; value, $284,010; indebtedness, $13,800.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, none. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 19; value, $49,650; indebtedness, $8,800.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $115,900; premiums paid, $684.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? No damage.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? C. D. Freeman.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Rocky Mountain Assembly Grounds, Beulah, Colo.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

PUEBLO DISTRICT.

H. D. Thompson (4), *P. E.*

Aztec, J. R. Blevins (1).
Beulah, L. W. Gunby (6).
Branson Circuit, H. R. Young (4), supply.
Colorado Springs, H. C. Henderson (2).
Denver: St. Paul's, F. R. Poage (2).
Durango, G. W. Ellis (3).
Farmington, C. J. Chappell (1).
Gardner, Fred R. Harper (1).
Hoehne, F. R. Atkins (2).
Kim Circuit, F. L. Mason (1).
La Veta, E. J. Reaves (2).
Leader, M. H. Stroud (2).
Mancos, W. T. May (2), supply.
Marvel, R. B. McMican (1).
Pueblo, J. Y. Bowman (4).
Rye, E. E. Burton (1).
Saguache, W. Hanford Miller (6).
Trinidad, John Cox (2).
Walsenburg, R. R. Rose (1).
Westcliffe, D. I. Slipher (1).
Professor in Southern Methodist University, C. W. Hall.

KENTUCKY CONFERENCE.

ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTH SESSION.

Held at Sue Bennett Memorial School, London, Ky., September 7-12, 1927.

Bishop Dickey, *President;* J. L. Clark, *Secretary.*

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. George Edward Graden, Christopher Columbus Beverly, Ray Johnson, Virgil O. Priddy, D. L. Rothweiler, F. D. Swanson, James Russell Whealdon, Aaron Douglas Houghlin, Jesse Scott Green, Edward Clarence Johnson, Proctor Scott Elam. 11.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? W. H. Mowson, P. H. Huyett, R. F. Johnson, B. N. Long, J. J. Davis, V. T. Crawford. 6.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? P. E. Nelson, J. E. Catron. 2.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? D. R. Klingler, George B. Traynor, S. R. Mann, C. M. Whitaker. 4.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? O. M. Simmerman, C. G. Dearing, M. Richardson, C. H. Rule, A. R. Perkins. 5.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? A. G. Stone, H. W. Whitaker. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Fred Sartin, deacon of one year, from the Mississippi Conference. 1.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, S. J. B. True, J. O. Benson, C. L. Wilson, E. C. Hardin, E. S. DeSpain, R. Z. Newton, C. J. Pike. 7. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? L. R. Vanderpool, to the West Oklahoma Conference; B. W. Ware, to the Mississippi Conference; R. R. Rose, to the Denver Conference. 3.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? R. M. Lee, A. Redd, C. F. Oney, J. M. Fuqua. 4.

Robert Mitchell Lee, son of Alexander Hamilton Lee and Elizabeth Bradford Lee, was born near Brooksville, Bracken County, Ky., May 11, 1863. He was first married on July 12, 1888, to Minnie Shockley, who died March 31, 1894. To this union were born two sons, both of whom died in infancy. The second marriage was on November 8, 1898, to Victoria T. Hill, who died April 20, 1915. To this union were born three sons and three daughters, all surviving. The third marriage was to Ella B. Bonta, of Boyle County, Ky., on July 20, 1916. Brother Lee entered the Kentucky Conference at Somerset in September, 1896, and served several charges therein very acceptably. He was a splendid Christian gentleman, loved and respected not only by his own parishioners, but by all who knew him, and he well merited the confidence and faith of those who regarded and trusted him. He was a loyal Methodist, a devout Christian, faithful in service, regular in his attendance upon all the means of grace, and worthy of the highest compliment we can pay to any brother—"He was a good man, full of the Holy Ghost, and of faith"—because in him verily dwelt richly the spirit of humility, good cheer, and Christlikeness.

On account of failing health Brother Lee was superannuated at the session of the Conference at Winchester in September of 1923. He resided thereafter for a while at Cynthiana and then for the last few months of his earthly life at Burgin. He died after a long and severe spell of sickness, heart trouble being the main contributing cause. After funeral services in the Burgin Methodist Church in which Brother Maxwell, the presiding elder of the Danville District, Brother F. B. Jones, of Harrodsburg, Brother Ockerman, of Perryville, Brother Moss, of Cynthiana, and the pastor participated, Brother Lee was then taken to Flemingsburg for interment, there to await the resurrection of the just.—*L. C. Godbey.*

ALEXANDER REDD, the son of Alexander and Mary Beverly Redd, was born in Harrison County, Ky., December 7, 1848, and died April 2, 1927. On October 12, 1870, he was married to Maggie Parrish. To them were born four children —Parrish, Brent Arnold, Effie Lillian, and Katherine, the last three in the order named surviving, Parrish having preceded his parents to their eternal home. The last twenty-four years of Dr. Redd's life were spent at the old homestead, the place where he was born and reared. He was very much devoted to his children, who in return loved him dearly, ministering unto his every need and contributing to his comfort during his last days and hours with them. He united with the Kentucky Conference in 1874, and during his active ministry served the following charges, in the order named: Harrodsburg, Paris, Carlisle, Millersburg, Maysville District (two years), Shelbyville, Mount Sterling, Richmond, Hinton, Eminence, Paris, Winchester, Hinton, Mount Hope, Hinton, Oddville, and Hinton. He was also connected with the Kentucky Wesleyan College for a period of seven years, teaching six years and serving as president of the college one year. In all his work, both as pastor and presiding elder and as a teacher and president of a college, he was diligent and faithful in promoting all the varied interests involved, proving himself very capable and distinguishing himself as a preacher of ability. He seemed to be endowed with distinctive qualities and traits of character which gave him a peculiar personality; for, while he could easily take his place among the better-educated class and men of thought and feel perfectly at home, he could as easily "condescend to men of low estate" and still retain his identity. He was of an unassuming nature and was humble in spirit; but once having taken a position, or made a decision upon any question, especially pertaining to science or religion, he could and would ably defend that position even to the point of arrogance. While he had a mind capable of delving into scientific thought, he could retain unshaken faith in the Holy Trinity, the deity of Jesus Christ, and the Bible as the inspired word of God. Therefore he was a man of undaunted faith and deep convictions, a firm believer in the efficacy of prayer, of deep piety, and a great expounder of truth. According to his own testimony he had been preaching ten years before he was converted; but the work was clear and definite. He later received the baptism of the Holy Spirit, and from that day until the day of his death he was an earnest contender for the faith which was once delivered unto the saints. A short while before he fell asleep he was heard to say, "I have great peace, restful peace," and I have no doubt the Holy One ministered unto him in this hour. Funeral services were held in the church at Reneker, Ky., the writer, his pastor, having charge. Dr. J. W. Hughes made the principal address, F. K. Struve, W. F. Wyatt, J. E. Moss, W. B. Garriott, and H. P. Strother also taking part in the services. In the congregation were a number of his fellow pastors in the Kentucky Conference, also a large number of his friends and former parishioners. In the Pythian Grove Cemetery at Berry, Ky., his body rests, awaiting the resurrection call.—*C. M. Whitaker.*

CREED FULTON ONEY was the son of Rhoda May and James Oney, of Tazewell County, Va. Before Brother Oney's birth his parents started for Blue Grass, Ky. They loaded what they could carry in a wagon, and took a route leading through the Kentucky mountains. Either the wagon broke down or a horse became sick, causing a delay on the Licking River in Morgan or McGoffin County. This gave Mr. Oney an opportunity to become acquainted with the country, and the land was so cheap and so fertile that he concluded to locate, and purchased a tract of land in the Licking Valley. Here on July 4, 1855, C. F. Oney was born, and here he grew to manhood, under the benign influences of a Christian home. He was converted in boyhood, and joined the M. E. Church, South. We are not informed as to his literary advantages, but we know that he formed habits of study which made

him a man of fine attainments. We are not posted as to the exact date of his license to preach, but prior to his admission into the Kentucky Conference, September 14, 1884, he had been a local preacher for several years. He served ten pastoral charges in the Kentucky Conference, and was presiding elder for sixteen years. He was superannuated at his own request in September, 1920, and spent the remaining years of his life in the bosom of his family at Lexington, Ky., where his home had been ever since the second marriage, and there he died, Sunday, December 12, 1926. He was married to Miss Emma Ball, of Mount Olivet, Ky., in 1880. The fruit of this marriage was Maude, the wife of Charles Martin, of Millersburg, Ky. On September 19, 1882, he was married to Mrs. Ella Land Wightman, of Lexington, Ky. To this marriage two daughters were born; Miss Lula F. Oney, of Lexington, Ky., and Mrs. James Miller, of Millersburg, Ky. He is survived by his widow and three daughters, two brothers (Joseph and John Oney, of Morgan County, Ky.), two sisters (Mrs. Rebecca Collinsworth and Mrs. Mary Cockren, of West Liberty, Ky.), and a niece (Mrs. W. B. Ragan, of Nicholasville, Ky.). His body was interred in the Lexington Cemetery. Brother Oney was a popular minister. His ministry was fruitful. He was not only energetic in winning men to God and the Church, but in all departments of Church work. In the early nineties, he spent some weeks in the Bible School of the celebrated Dr. A. B. Simpson, in New York City. He returned greatly helped and entered upon his work as presiding elder with renewed energy. His was a life of service in a cause to which he had dedicated his powers. He counted it a privilege to labor for the Master, and gave it his best endeavor. To his bereaved family we tender our sympathy, and pray that the broken family may be reunited in the better land.—*J. J. Dickey.*

James Melvin Fuqua was born in Owensboro, Ky., June 30, 1872, and was denied the temptations incident to a home of wealth. His religious life and call to the ministry had their inception under the preaching of Sam P. Jones. Esteeming a call to preach a call to get ready to preach, he took his B.A. degree at Kentucky Wesleyan College and did postgraduate work at Vanderbilt and Boston Universities. Later in life his *Alma Mater* honored herself by conferring on him the degree of D.D. He was a man of prayer and a student, and as he never came before his people with unbeaten oil he was consistently a good preacher. As men count values, I suppose his estate, if any, was negligible, for his hand was ever open wide to the calls of benevolence, and he regarded his high and holy calling too sacred a thing to be weakened by divided allegiance. But as God counts values only the standard of the skies can measure the bounds of his wealth. Wherever he went the love and esteem of men and women and especially the devotion of children were his portion, and God only knows how many of them he took for Jesus Christ. In shine and shade, by night and day, in camp and home, by field and stream, with gun and rod we have spent glad years together with never a tone of harshness between us, nor did I ever hear him utter a word that would bring a blush to the cheek of innocence. As a quiet, unassuming Christian gentleman he never flaunted his religion, but was ever ready to speak a good word for Jesus Christ and to contend with Satan for the soul of a man whether in the church, in the home, on the street, in bank or store or anywhere that occasion offered, for wherever he was, was holy ground for him. He never played politics for place and was inclined to look askance on his brethren who turned a listening ear to the siren voice of ambition. He was admitted on trial at London, Ky., in September, 1902. His pastorates were Middlesboro, one year; Owingsville, two years; Georgetown, one year; Nicholasville, four years; Versailles, four years; Fort Thomas, seven years; and he was in the sixth year of his pastorate at Danville when God took him, on May 23, 1927. It was while at Georgetown that he met Miss Miranda Burgess, the cultured and gracious lady who became his wife, and who for twenty-one years has been an honor to his Church, an inspiration to his ministry, and the pride and joy of his heart and home. May the light of the love of God in the face of Jesus Christ shine the darkness of her sorrows away and gild her clouds of grief with the glory gold of the hope immortal. A vast concourse of sorrowing friends, many from former pastorates, and many of his brethren in the ministry gathered in the church at Danville to pay loving tribute to his memory. His body was then beautifully put away in the cemetery at Georgetown to await the pleasure of his Maker.—*C. L. Bohon.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? J. G. Root, R. F. Ockerman, K. O. Potts, R. D. Huston, R. L. Horney, C. A. Sweazy, J. H. Lewis, G. M. Rainey (elder), F. Sartin. 9.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? B. W. Ware, H. T. Bonny. 2.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, O. M. Simmerman, C. G. Dearing, M. Richardson. 3. Local preacher, David Carlisle Hull. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, O. M. Simmerman, C. G. Dearing, M. Richardson. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, F. D. Rose, C. C. Tanner, C. J. Pike, W. D. Welburn, Jr., L. A. Garriott, LaRue Vanderpool, J. B. Kendall, P. C. Gillespie, A. R. Perkins, W. P. Hopkins, E. M. Forsitt. 11. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, F. D. Rose, C. C. Tanner, C. J. Pike, W. D. Welburn, Jr., L. A. Garriott, LaRue Vanderpool, J. B. Kendall, P. C. Gillispie, A. R. Perkins, W. P. Hopkins, E. M. Forsitt. 11. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? D. E. Bedinger, O. J. Chandler, U. G. Foote, J. E. Roberts. 4.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? R. B. Baird, B. F. Cosby, J. J. Dickey, George Froh, W. W. Green, J. W. Harris, C. M. Humphrey, J. R. Nelson, W. B. Ragan, W. T. Rowland, F. A. Savage, J. A. Sawyer, E. L. Southgate, W. W. Spotes, T. F. Taliaferro, J. L. West, Julius E. Wright, W. B. Hall, G. W. Young. 19.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 5; pastoral charges, 136; societies, 299.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 25; local preachers, 132; members, 34,665.

Covington District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Alexandria Circuit	1	219	$ 1,250
Benson and Curry	...	349	1,300
Berry and Carter's	2	341	1,000
Burlington Circuit	...	112	728
Butler Circuit	...	255	1,200
California and Carthage	...	187	1,000
Corinth Circuit	...	232	755
Covington: St. Luke's	1	290	1,800
Scott Street	...	474	2,500
Cynthiana	...	590	3,000
Dry Ridge and Salem	...	114	750
Erlanger	...	120	1,000
Falmouth Circuit	1	293	1,600
Georgetown	...	225	1,800
Ghent Circuit	1	205	1,150
Highlands	...	593	3,300
Hinton Circuit	1	502	1,200
Hughes Chapel Circuit	...	96	800
Mount Hope and Mount Gilead	...	318	1,050
New Columbus Circuit	1	270	1,000
Newport	2	172	1,400
Oddville Circuit	...	220	900
Owenton Circuit	...	290	500
Visalia Circuit	1	200	1,050
Walton and Florence	...	154	1,000
Warsaw	...	136	1,600
Williamstown	...	174	1,500
	11	7,131	$36,133

Danville District.

Bryantsville	...	104	$ 1,000
Burgin Circuit	1	166	1,200
Burnside	...	93	1,200
Corbin: First Church	...	321	2,400
South Church	...	51	600
Danville	...	516	2,500
East Bernstadt Circuit	2	186	330
Ferguson	...	95	900
Grove Switch Circuit	1	220	750
Harrodsburg	2	348	2,400
Joseph's and Mount Edwin	...	165	700
Junction City Circuit	...	173	550
Lancaster	1	205	1,200
London	3	240	2,200
Lynch	...	122	2,500
Mackville Circuit	...	252	1,300
McKendree	...	70	800
Meadow Creek	3	103	250
Middlesboro	...	313	3,000
Moreland	1	234	600
Perryville Circuit	1	187	1,500
Pineville Circuit	...	109	1,500
Preachersville Circuit	2	160	500
Pulaski Circuit	...	250	500
Richmond	1	320	2,500
Robert's Chapel Circuit	1	65	600
Salvisa Circuit	1	369	1,400
Somerset	1	579	3,000
Stanford	...	242	1,800
Wilmore	65	344	2,500
Woodford Circuit	...	94	330
	85	6,696	$42,510

Lexington District.

Campton and Hazel Green	...	231	$ 525
Clay City Circuit	...	234	580
College Hill Circuit	...	236	1,200
Domino and Lothair	1	162	780
Grassy Lick and Camargo	...	249	.....
Hazard	3	292	2,500
Hindman Circuit	...	62	400
Irvine	...	238	2,100
Jackson	1	184	2,000
Jenkins	...	78	1,800
Lexington: Epworth	...	482	2,500
First Church	1	625	4,000
Park	2	460	3,000

Lexington District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Morehead	...	72	$1,200
Mount Sterling	...	383	2,000
Mount Zion Circuit	1	458	1,100
Nicholasville	2	283	1,800
Owingsville Circuit	...	153	610
Ravenna	...	157	1,650
Sandy Hook Circuit	1	188	430
Spears Circuit	1	211	850
Versailles	...	164	2,000
Vicco Circuit	...	16	500
West Irvine Circuit	...	254	1,400
West Liberty	1	138	750
Whitesburg	...	137	800
Winchester: First Church	1	670	3,300
North Main	1	93	800
	16	6,910	$40,575

Maysville District.

Brooksville Circuit	...	417	$ 1,200
Carlisle	...	488	2,400
Flemingsburg	...	440	2,000
Germantown Circuit	...	271	1,200
Helena and Mount Tabor	...	284	1,200
Herrington and Oxford	1	147	900
Hillsboro Circuit	1	424	1,385
Hutchison	...	93	800
Maysville: Central	1	183	750
First Church	...	264	2,100
Melbourne and Foster	1	119	625
Millersburg	...	258	1,800
Moorefield Circuit	...	273	1,000
Mount Carmel Circuit	...	254	800
Mount Olive Circuit	...	266	1,200
Paris	...	742	3,000
Pine Grove and Wesley	...	311	950
Ruddles Mills Circuit	...	126	450
Salt Well Circuit	1	453	1,250
Sardis and Shannon	...	232	1,000
Sharpsburg and Bethel	1	263	1,050
Tilton Circuit	...	378	1,000
Tolesboro Circuit	1	214	500
Vanceburg Circuit	1	174	1,050
Washington and Hebron	...	152	700
	8	7,226	$30,310

Shelbyville District.

Bedford Circuit	2	462	$ 1,300
Bloomfield	...	171	1,500
Campbellsburg Circuit	...	223	1,400
Carrollton	...	112	2,400
Chaplin	1	372	1,200
Crestwood	1	238	2,000
Eminence Circuit	1	234	1,100
Frankfort	...	437	2,700
LaGrange	1	336	2,000
Lawrenceburg Circuit	1	175	750
Milton	1	403	1,200
New Castle Circuit	1	351	1,475
Pleasureville Circuit	...	360	1,550
Polsgrove Circuit	...	414	900
Port Royal Circuit	2	367	1,200
Salt River Circuit	...	240	950
Shelby Circuit	...	284	1,200
Shelbyville	...	478	2,400
Shiloh Circuit	...	128	700
Simpsonville Circuit	1	233	1,200
Taylorsville Circuit	...	203	1,000
Woodlawn Circuit	...	216	950
Worthville Circuit	...	265	1,350
	12	6,702	$32,425

Recapitulation.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	P. E. Salary.
Covington District	11	7,131	$ 4,000
Danville District	85	6,696	3,500
Lexington District	16	6,910	4,000
Maysville District	8	7,226	3,500
Shelbyville District	12	6,702	3,000
Total this year	132	34,665	$17,000
Total last year	144	34,849	16,700
Increase	...	.....	$ 300
Decrease	12	184	.....

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,107; infants, 244.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 90; Epworth League members, 2,918.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 251; officers and teachers, 2,351; scholars enrolled, 26,666.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 163; members, 4,753.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 17; members, 111.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 48.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 27; students, 380; value of property, $345,000; endowment, $111,051; indebtedness, $65,000.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 7; children in orphanage, 61; money expended, $25,612; value of property, $149,659.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 35; beds, 150; patients, 9,220; money expended, $108,000; value of property, $360,000; indebtedness, $156,000.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? General Missions, $8,263; Conference Missions, $5,411; Church Extension, $3,851; Education, $9,447; American Bible Society, $516; General Conference expense, $413; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $45,819; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $1,137.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops,

$2,324; presiding elders, $17,205; preachers in charge, $175,390; Conference claimants, $6,088; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $12,280.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $673,032.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 284; value, $2,903,250; indebtedness, $122,-950.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 5; value, $54,500; indebtedness, $1,450. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 107; value, $500,000; indebtedness, $57,633.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,461,160; premiums paid, $8,311.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Church damaged, 1; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, $312; collected, $12.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Home, 1; value, $3,000.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? D. C. Hull.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Richmond, Ky.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

COVINGTON DISTRICT.

J. L. Clark (4), P. E.

Alexandria, T. W. Beeler (1).
Benson and Curry, A. G. Stone (2).
Berry and Carter's, T. P. Roberts, supply.
Burlington, Paul E. Nelson (1).
Butler, E. C. Watts (4).
California and Carthage, W. S. Mitchell (3).
Corinth, J. E. Catron (1).
Covington: St. Luke's, F. K. Struve (1).
Scott Street, George D. Prentiss (1).
Cynthiana, M. S. Clark (1).
Dry Ridge and Salem, C. C. Tanner (1).
Erlanger, P. C. Gillespie (2).
Falmouth, R. N. Bush (1).
Georgetown, J. W. Gardiner (4).
Ghent, L. C. DeArmond (2).
Harrison Circuit, C. M. Whitaker (2).
Highlands (Fort Thomas), W. V. Cropper (3).
Hughes Chapel and Big Bone, J. W. Parish (2).
Mount Hope and Mount Gilead, Burl N. Long (1).
New Columbus and Salem, H. G. Howard (2).
Newport, B. C. Gamble (3).
Oddville, J. W. Gilbert (3).
Visalia, L. A. Garriott (2).
Walton and Florence, J. H. Lewis (1); D. E. Bedinger and J. E. Roberts, Sup.
Warsaw, A. W. Vanderpool (2).
Williamstown, F. D. Rose (1).
General Missionary Secretary, W. G. Cram.
Conference Missionary Secretary, W. V. Cropper.
General Evangelist, H. W. Bromley.
Conference Evangelist, S. H. Pollitt.

DANVILLE DISTRICT.

W. S. Maxwell (4), P. E.

Bryantsville, C. A. Sweazy (3).
Burgin, G. M. Rainey (1).
Burnside, T. W. Watts (1).
Corbin: First Church, F. F. Adams (3).
South Church, D. L. Rothweiler (1).
Danville, R. H. Kleiser (1).
East Bernstadt, Smith Gilmore, supply.
Ferguson, V. L. Moore (3).
Gravel Switch, W. H. Mawson (1).
Harrodsburg, E. K. Arnold (1).
Joseph's and Mount Edwin, W. F. Wyatt (1).
Junction City. O. M. Simmerman (2).
Lancaster, V. T. Crawford (2).
London, P. C. Eversole (3).
Lynch, W. P. Davis (3).
Mackville, C. P. Pilow (1).
McKendree, Edward Allen (1).
Meadow Creek, J. G. Root (3).
Middlesboro, J. E. Savage (4).
Moreland, K. O. Potts (3).
Perryville, E. L. Ockerman (2).
Pineville, W. D. Welburn, Jr. (1).
Preachersville, G. A. Young, supply.
Pulaski, J. E. Tyler, supply.
Richmond, W. L. Clark (3).
Robert's Chapel, F. D. Swanson (1).
Salvisa, H. T. Bonny (1).
Somerset, W. P. Fryman (2).
Stanford, M. T. Chandler (1); O. J. Chandler, Sup.
Wilmore, O. C. Seevers (3).
Woodford Circuit, V. O. Priddy (1).
President of Asbury Theological Seminary, H. C. Morrison.
Dean of Kingswood College, F. T. Howard.

Professor Emeritus in Asbury College, J. W. Hughes.
Professor in Asbury College, W. E. Harrison.
Students in Asbury College, Paul Huyett, D. R. Klingler, M. C. Beverly.
General Evangelists, Andrew Johnson and O. H. Callis.
Conference Evangelists, L. E. Williams and J. W. Simpson.
Conference Director of Superannuate Fund, W. L. Clark.

LEXINGTON DISTRICT.

C. H. Greer (4), P. E.

Blue Diamond Mission, E. M. Fossett (1).
Campton and Hazel Green, L. Lee, supply.
Clay City, J. R. Whealdon (1).
College Hill, D. T. Miles (2).
Domino and Lothair, P. S. Elam (3).
Grassy Lick and Camargo, C. H. Caswell (2).
Hazard, J. W. Crates (2).
Hindman, T. D. Walters, supply.
Irvine, E. L. Griffy (5).
Jackson, C. L. Bohon (1).
Jenkins, S. J. Bradley (1).
Lexington: Epworth, J. P. Strother (3).
First Church, G. R. Combs (6).
Park, J. R. Savage (1).
Morehead, C. R. Thomas (3).
Mount Sterling, Madison Combs (3).
Mount Zion, A. Gilliam (2).
Nicholasville, H. M. Massie (3).
Owingsville, P. Walker (3).
Ravenna, L. A. Fryman (2).
Sandy Hook, T. W. Farmer, supply.
Spears, E. C. Johnson (1).
Versailles, Price T. Smith (2).
Vicco, R. M. Baldwin, supply.
West Irvine, S. R. Mann (2).
West Liberty, George B. Traynor (2).
Whitesburg, G. R. Tomlin (1).
Winchester: First Church, O. B. Crockett (1).
North Main, Virgil E. Long, supply.
Missionary to Japan, T. W. B. Demaree.
Student in Boston University, H. W. Whitaker.
Student Pastor of University of Kentucky, A. R. Perkins.
Missionary to Africa, J. J. Davis.
General Evangelists, J. B. Kendall and J. W. Carter.
Director of Golden Cross, O. B. Crockett.

MAYSVILLE DISTRICT.

W. E. Arnold (1), P. E.

Brooksville, W. H. Cardwell (1).
Carlisle, F. B. Jones (1).
Flemingsburg, P. J. Ross (2).
Germantown, Allen E. Smith (3).
Helena and Nepton, A. P. Jones (1).
Herrington and Oxford, F. H. Strieby, supply.
Hillsboro, W. A. Wells (1).
Hutchison, A. D. Houghlin (1).
Maysville: Central Church, W. M. Williams (5).
First Church, M. P. McClure (4).
Melbourne and Foster, George W. Graden (1).
Millersburg, H. C. Martin (2).
Moorefield, J. S. Ragan (1).
Mount Carmel, S. B. Godbey (2).
Mount Olivet, L. C. Godbey (1).
Oakland Mills, F. D. Palmeter (1).
Paris, W. P. Baird (1).
Pine Grove and Wesley, Fred Sartin (1).
Saltwell, S. W. Dean (3).
Sardis and Shannon, J. R. Kendall (3).
Sharpsburg and Bethel, E. Waggoner (2).
Tilton and Mount Tabor, F. V. Harwood, supply.
Tolesboro, L. T. Allison (1).
Vanceburg, W. P. Hopkins (1).
Washington and Dover, E. K. Kidwell, supply.
President of Millersburg College, C. C. Fisher.
Student in Peabody College, A. T. Puntney.

SHELBYVILLE DISTRICT.

W. R. Johnson (2), P. E.

Bedford Circuit, J. B. Hahn (1).
Bloomfield, W. D. Welburn (3).
Campbellsburg, R. D. Huston (1).
Carrollton, G. W. Banks (1).
Chaplin, S. L. Moore (1).
Crestwood, C. A. Tague (1); U. G. Foote, Sup.
Eminence, P. C. Long (1).
Frankfort, J. E. Moss (1).
La Grange, W. B. Garriott (2).
Lawrenceburg, R. L. Harney (1).
Milton, J. M. Mathews (3).
New Castle, G. W. Boswell (3).
Owenton, Charles G. Dearing (1).
Pleasureville, J. E. Wright (3).
Polsgrove, Marvin Richardson (2).
Port Royal, E. M. Armitage (2).
Salt River Circuit, C. H. Rule (1).
Shelby Circuit, E. W. Ishmael (3).
Shelbyville, B. O. Beck (1).
Shiloh Circuit, Ray Johnson (1).
Simpsonville, G. W. Hoffman (2).
Taylorsville, S. E. Ragland (2).
Trimble Circuit, J. S. Green (1).
Woodlawn, R. F. Ockerman (1).
Worthville, R. Foster Johnson (1).
Y. M. C. A. Secretary, R. F. Jordan.
Student in Peabody College, Z. T. Johnson.

FLORIDA CONFERENCE.

EIGHTY-FOURTH SESSION.

HELD AT JACKSONVILLE, FLA., JUNE 15–20, 1927.

BISHOP DOBBS, *President*; ISAAC C. JENKINS, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. B. William Palmer, Everett L. Hollady, Thomas Carlton Osteen, Otterbein Claud Howell, Paul Straley Anderson, Colaire Marden Cotton, Howard Lee Graybeal, James Wallace Hamilton, LeRoy Emile Roberts, Milton H. Wyatt, Irwin Lasley Bishop, Corning Fisk Tolle, Albert Arthur Koestline, Dallas Lee Jones. 14.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? A. L. Smith, M. H. Travis, W. E. Dennis, J. D. Hurt, R. E. Carlson. 5.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Hubert Dodd, A. R. Buhrman, J. P. Lilly, O. A. Murphy, C. H. Voss, E. N. Philpot, P. B. Trigg, A. L. Vergason, R. C. Holmes, Ira E. Williams, O. S. Palmer, F. L. Martin, Jr., A. B. Austin, H. H. Waller, B. M. Montgomery. 15.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? H. W. Tyler, E. L. Ley. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? C. W. Cotton, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? W. J. Martin, Henry M. Bullock, Carson Thomas Howes, A. Fred Turner, W. L. Elkins, D. B. Sargent. 6.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? D. M. McCauley, M. E. Myer, T. W. Carlton. 3.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? Ernest H. Crowson, Augustus Henderson Moore. 2.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? E. C. Saunders, an elder, from the Tennessee Conference; R. L. Armor, S. H. C. Burgin, elders, from the West Texas Conference; D. B. Sargent, in the class of the second year, from the North Alabama Conference; H. H. Waller, B. M. Montgomery, and H. E. McBrayer, all in the class of the first year, from the North Georgia Conference. 7.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? William Wight Laite, an elder, from the M. E. Church; Donald Moore Maynard, a deacon, from the Colorado Conference of the M. E. Church. 2.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? W. F. Allen, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn from the ministry and membership of our Church, John T. Myers. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? H. E. McBrayer, to North Georgia Conference. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? G. W. Stubbs, Fred B. Langford, E. C. Calhoun, Francisco Sanz. 4.

GRAHAM WILLIAM STUBBS was born in Marion County, S. C., April 21, 1870; married to Miss Evelyn Ballard at Pine Park, Ga., July 19, 1891; was licensed to preach December 12, 1907; received into the Florida Conference as an elder from the Baptist Church in December, 1914; and departed this life at Perry, Fla., May 26, 1927. These dates and incidents mark the earthly life of Brother Stubbs. He came of sturdy stock, his family ranking high in their native State. His marriage related him to another interesting family, prominent in Georgia. Then came six children in their own home, two sons and four daughters. One son preceded the father to the other life. The other, Wyman, resides in Cleveland, Ohio. Two daughters are married, one living at Oakland and one at Palatka. Two, Marcia and Jessie, remain at home. He was converted and united with the Baptist Church, and was licensed to preach. After serving seven years with them he was received into our Conference as an elder, and finished his life work with us. During this period he served Frostproof twice, Crescent City, Winter Garden, Fort Pierce, and Perry. He discharged the duties of a pastor faithfully and carefully, looking after every interest of the Church with zeal and fidelity. He was a studious man, careful and painstaking in the preparation of his sermons; a faithful pastor; deeply spiritual; cheerful and happy in disposition; beloved by the people he served. His last charge, Perry, was probably the most successful of his life. He was sick only about a day and a half, and passed away suddenly and unexpectedly.—*Committee.*

FREDERICK BLACK LANGFORD was born at Fort Meade, Fla., February 14, 1881, and died at Jacksonville, Fla., June 22, 1926. His parents were Capt. G. R. and

Anna Langford. They belonged to one of Florida's leading families, living in the southern end of the State. Fred had several brothers and sisters, some of whom survive him and are in leading positions in both Church and State. Fred was the youngest boy of the family. At the age of twenty-one he was converted in a revival meeting held by Rev. W. J. Austin, pastor of the charge where Fred lived. In the same meeting Rev. Kinner Hollister and Rev. Wright Carlton were converted. From that day Fred walked in a straight line. No one ever doubted his religion. His face was fixed upward, and he walked that way to the end. He did not hide his candle under a bushel, but it was allowed to shine—and shine it did. He realized his call to the ministry, and began to get himself ready for it just as soon as he could do it. Getting himself ready was a great struggle for him. He had to go at it single-handed. Little or no help came to him, and he was a poor boy. He went to Southern College when Dr. J. P. Hilburn was president, and stayed for three or four years, working his way to pay expenses while he studied in books shaping himself for the pulpit. In 1907 he was married to Miss Laurie Lewis, of Fort Meade, Fla. To this union was born one child—now a noble young woman—Miss Reba Gwendolyn. In 1910 his young wife died while he was serving Parrish charge. In 1912 he was married the second time. Miss Floy Cecil, daughter of the lamented Rev. C. C. Cecil, of this Conference, who survives him, living with the four children in Tampa, Fla., is the bereaved wife of the second marriage. Viewed from any standpoint, Brother Langford was a worthy member of our Conference. He loved the brethren. He loved his calling. He loved his Church. He loved his God. He lived as a saint ought to live. His was a triumphant faith and life. He could always see the bright side of life. He was companionable. He was friendly. He was faithful. He was tender in his ministries to those needing tenderness and kindness. He was firm and forceful to those needing firm dealings and decisive handling. He led many to know God in their souls. In his family he was no less model than in his public life. I think he must have known that he was nearing the eternal shores before the summons came to him. He had not been very well for about a year. The doctors had advised him to rest from his ministry, but he would not stop preaching even for health's sake. He went to the Conference in St. Petersburg last June. He was delighted with his appointment. He stopped over and spent the first day of the new Conference year in his newly assigned charge, Colman. In the afternoon as he and his family journeyed homeward to Jacksonville, where they would make arrangements to get to the new charge as quickly as possible, he seemed to be brooded over by the gracious Spirit who ever ministers to his own. The little company seemed to be in a worshipful mood all along the way. They would sing religious songs. But two outstanding songs with Fred were these two that seemed prophetic: "Swing Low, Sweet Chariot," and "When They Ring Those Golden Bells for You and for Me." He would constantly request these songs. I think he heard the voice of God that day all along the way, for how could it be otherwise? What explanation can we make of the connected facts concerning his end? He had scarcely gotten inside the parsonage before the summons came, and before the family knew it, he was in the Sweet Chariot sweeping homeward, while they were ringing those Golden Bells for him, as the chariot drew near the Eternal Gates.—*G. S. Roberts.*

EUGENE CLAYTON CALHOUN was born at Perry, Fla., August 28, 1886, and passed to his eternal reward from Lake City, Fla., at six o'clock in the evening of July 12, 1926. He was a beloved son of John C. and Mary Hendry Calhoun. He grew to manhood at Perry, attending the public schools of that place; then he graduated from the Law Department of our State University at Gainesville in 1910. Returning to Perry, he practiced law five years, and gathered about him a very lucrative law practice. About this time he felt a very clear and unmistakable call to preach the gospel, and to give his life to the work of the itinerant Methodist ministry. With strong faith in God he responded to this divine call, was licensed to preach, and admitted on trial into the Florida Conference in 1915. He was ordained deacon in 1917, and elder in 1919. His first pastoral charge was Hastings, where he served very successfully four years, leaving behind him a glorious monument to his untiring labors in building that beautiful church. He then served two years very efficiently at Fort Pierce, winning a number of souls for Christ and doing a work that eternity alone can fully reveal. His last pastoral charge was Lake City, where he served most acceptably for three and a half years until failing health forced him to retire. He was released from the

duties of this pastorate by Bishop Ainsworth on July 15, 1925. On this last charge he was dearly loved by all who knew him, and the work of the Church made splendid progress. After giving up the regular work of the ministry he continued to serve the Lord excellently in the Sunday school, and in other spheres of religious activity, until God said, "It is enough. Come up higher," and his pure spirit departed to live with Jesus in heaven. His funeral service was conducted in the Methodist Church at Lake City by Ben. F. Rogers, assisted by his presiding elder, C. H. Summers, G. S. Roberts, H. T. Gaines, and Paul Fletcher. The body was taken that afternoon, July 13, to Perry, Fla., and there another service was conducted in the Methodist Church of which he was Sunday school superintendent for some years before entering the ministry. Then his precious body was laid to rest in the Perry Cemetery late in the afternoon of July 13, 1926. On October 27, 1910, Brother Calhoun was married to Miss Gussie Barnes, of Douglas, Ga. God blessed this union with four children: Clayton, Ashley, Mary, and Rabun. Clayton, the eldest, is now fourteen years of age, and Rabun, the youngest, eight years old. In our Conference sessions, and elsewhere, we miss the happy face of our dear brother and his wise counsel. But we shall meet him in heaven and live with him in perpetual bliss forever and forever.—*T. L. Z. Barr.*

Francisco Sanz, pastor of the Spanish Mission, Latin District, Tampa, Fla., has been called to his eternal reward. He was born in Havana, Cuba, on November 24, 1872. His education was above the average, and for many years he was employed in the marine shipping office in Havana. In 1915 he came to Tampa, Fla. Through the personal interest of our faithful brother Thomas Balbana, he began visiting our San Marcos Church, at Ybor City, where he found Jesus Christ as his personal Saviour. The following year he was licensed to preach and rendered efficient service at the San Marcos and Epworth Church. In 1918 he was admitted on trial into the itinerant ranks of the Florida Conference and finished the prescribed course of study during the first four consecutive years of his ministry. He served six years in Key West, Fla., doing a splendid work among our foreigners there. Two years ago he was appointed pastor of our Epworth Mission in Tampa, and through his untiring labor brought it up to a marked degree of spiritual and financial success. His physical weakness was his greatest obstacle. Last July he sustained a fall in his home, fracturing his hip bone, which confined him to his bed permanently and finally resulted in his untimely death. He suffered greatly, but his faith and joy in the Lord cheered his soul. We held two preachers' meetings in his sick room; and though his body was racked with pain, he led in prayer with unusual vigor and spiritual power. The night before his death he prayed especially for every Church in the Latin District, and his last words were: "O Heavenly Father, have mercy on me." His end was peaceful. He is survived by his wife, Ana, three children, Ellen, Jesus, and Antonio. May God comfort and bless them!—*J. D. Major.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? D. M. Maynard, J. O. Kroff, R. E. Wicker, Ramiro Paula, Ricardo Jimenez, John C. West, H. B. Boyd, Don A. Cooke. 8.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, William J. Martin, David Bartow Sargent, Arthur Frederick Turner. 3. Local preachers, R. C. Holmes, Ira E. Williams, O. S. Palmer, H. H. Waller, A. L. Vergason, C. L. Eaddy, S. A. McCook. 7.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, William Jeremiah Martin, David Bartow Sargent, Arthur Frederick Turner, William Leslie Elkins. 4. Local preachers, Robert C. Holmes, Ira E. Williams, O. Sewell Palmer, H. H. Waller, Alvin Levern Vergason, Charles L. Eaddy. 6.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, William Roy Howell, LeRoy Blan Overstreet, Henry Webster Blackburn, William Moss Cooper, John Granville Stradley, Arthur Coleman Reviere, Luigi Monteleone, Joseph Barton, Jesse Edward Jones, Clyde Charles Frazier, Edward Monroe Wise. 11. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, William Roy Howell, LeRoy Blan Overstreet, Henry Webster Blackburn, William Moss Cooper, John Granville Stradley, Arthur Coleman Reviere, Luigi Monteleone, Joseph Barton, Jesse Edward Jones, Clyde Charles Frazier,

Edward Monroe Wise. 11. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except J. T. Myers, withdrawn from the ministry and membership of our Church.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? G. W. Sellers (all claims on the Board waived), W. G. Allaben, John Beers, M. T. Bell, J. R. Cason, J. S. Chapman, D. A. Cole, J. P. Durrance, Howard Dutill, W. J. Gray, H. F. Harris, G. P. Hendry, Paul Kendall, J. L. Kilgore, J. E. Mickler, H. S. Miller, W. H. Newkirk, T. J. Nixon, H. E. Partridge, G. P. Penny, W. M. Poage, B. T. Rape, C. A. Saunders, Sam Scott, W. F. Shoemaker, J. D. Sibert, R. A. Sowell, R. L. Sumner, D. B. Sweat, J. W. Taylor, O. A. Thrower, W. B. Tresca, J. L. Yeats, H. T. Gaines, A. M. Mann, J. E. Shepherd, C. C. Tyler, J. Edgar Wilson. 38.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 231; societies, 473.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 30; local preachers, 154; members, 66,136.

Bartow District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Alva	...	64	$ 1,108
Arcadia	2	725	4,000
Bartow	1	831	4,500
Boca Grande	...	141	1,050
Bonita Springs and Everglades	...	78	800
Bowling Green	3	339	1,800
East Fort Myers	1	175	1,500
Fort Meade	1	443	2,400
Fort Myers	1	502	3,600
Highland City	1	81	1,000
Homeland and Prospect	1	197	2,000
Kathleen	1	259	1,240
Labelle	1	115	2,000
Lakeland: City Mission	...	134	600
College Heights	7	585	3,600
First Church	2	1,321	5,500
Myrtle Street	2	269	2,100
Limestone	...	90	610
Moore Haven	...	62	.....
Mulberry	...	199	.....
Nocatee and Fort Ogden	1	210	1,400
Punta Gorda	1	222	2,400
Wauchula	2	376	2,000
Zolfo Springs	2	139	2,000
	30	7,557	$47,208

De Land District.

Bunnell	...	183	$ 2,400
Cocoa	1	222	2,400
Crescent City	...	117	1,800
Daytona Beach	...	125	1,800

De Land District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
De Land	...	440	$ 4,000
Fort Pierce: Hendry Memorial	...	335	3,600
Grand Island	1	117	505
Hawthorne	...	247	1,400
Interlachen	...	115	900
Lake Helen	...	185	778
Melrose	...	92	1,122
Mims	...	157	800
New Smyrna	3	333	3,000
Okeechobee	...	222	2,400
Oviedo and Geneva	...	141	2,380
Palatka	...	330	3,000
Pierson	...	185	1,400
Sanford	1	900	4,200
Sebastian	...	93	1,300
Seville	...	153	1,000
Sherman	...	21	1,100
Tavares	...	122	2,000
Titusville	2	251	2,500
Umatilla	...	238	2,000
Vero	...	116	1,800
	8	5,440	$49,585

Gainesville District.

Alachua	...	362	$ 1,597
Branford	1	177	1,040
Bronson	...	343	2,000
Cedar Keys	...	148	1,500
Citra	...	228	1,625
Crystal River	...	48	925
Dunnellon	...	232	1,909
Fort White	...	276	1,000
Gainesville	3	1,111	4,500
High Springs	...	199	1,800
Jasper	...	206	2,000
Lake Butler	...	121	819
Lake City	...	436	3,600
Lake City Circuit	1	135	700
Live Oak	...	373	3,000
Mayo	...	276	.....
Micanopy	...	213	2,000
Newberry	...	218	1,700
Reddick	...	185	1,235
Rochelle	1	70	440
Wellbourn	2	332	1,230
White Springs	...	284	2,110
Williston	...	360	1,900
	8	6,333	$38,630

Jacksonville District.

Baldwin and Bryceville	...	120	$ 783
Callahan and Yulee	1	117	1,400
Eastport and Dinsmore	...	132	1,300
Fernandina	1	138	1,800
Green Cove Springs	...	143	1,800
Hastings	...	220	2,400
Hilliard	1	123	250
Jacksonville: Anderson Memorial	2	230	2,200
First Church	2	1,249	5,000
Hendricks Memorial	...	305	2,500
King's Road	1	100	650
Marvin Memorial	2	192	2,100
Murray Hill	...	143	1,200
Ortega	1	151	2,400
Phœnix Park	...	163	1,800
Riverside Park	2	1,106	6,000
St. Matthews	1	75	1,200
Springfield	1	1,072	4,500
Wesley Memorial	2	414	3,600
Macclenny	...	112	600
St. Augustine Mission	...	361	2,700
St. John	...	89	340

Jacksonville District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Starke	...	135	$ 1,800
Waldo	1	163	1,600
	18	7,053	$49,423

Latin District.

Key West: El Salvador	...	25	78
La Trinidad	...	26	72
San Marcos and San Lucas	...	181	240
Tampa: San Paolo	...	73	126
West Tampa and Epworth	...	146	.....
	.....	451	$ 516

Miami District.

Boynton	...	108	$ 2,500
Dania	1	149	2,400
Delray	...	173	3,600
Fort Lauderdale	1	242	3,000
Fulford	1	139	1,200
Hollywood	...	110	3,000
Homestead	...	195	2,500
Jupiter	...	87	2,100
Key West: First Church	1	322	2,800
Fleming Street	1	376	2,000
Ley Memorial	...	279	1,500
Lemon City and Little River	4	361	3,000
Matacumbia	2	45	1,080
Miami: Buena Vista	1	92	1,200
Coral Gables	...	137	1,000
Floral Park and Kendall	2	74	800
Highland Park	...	129	1,000
Holloman Park	...	162	3,000
Miami Beach	1	164	3,000
Riverside	...	624	4,000
Silver Bluff	...	120	2,000
Trinity	3	1,624	8,000
Twenty-Fifth Avenue and Fifth Street	...	63	1,200
Oakland Park and Progress	1	65	900
Pahokee and Clewiston	1	133	600
Pompano	2	93	1,800
South Dade	...	162	1,500
Stuart	...	251	2,500
West Palm Beach: First Church	1	1,005	4,500
Northwood	...	83	1,800
Portland	...	63	.....
Sarah Wagg Memorial	1	102	3,000
	24	7,732	$72,480

Ocala District.

Blanton	...	163	$ 675
Brooksville	...	388	3,000
Bushnell	1	214	3,000
Clearwater	4	1,050	6,000
Clearwater Mission	1	102	1,300
Coleman	1	220	2,000
Dade City	...	396	2,400
Dunedin	1	102	600
Elfers and Odessa	2	110	1,500
Inverness	1	192	1,600
Lady Lake	...	163	1,350
Largo	...	362	3,700
Leesburg	1	471	3,600
New Port Richey	...	69	950
Ocala	...	627	4,200
Palm Harbor	1	175	1,350
Safety Harbor	2	143	2,000
St. Petersburg: Central	...	163	3,600
First Church	...	1,850	6,000
Gulfport and Childs Park	...	276	2,500
Northside	1	67	750
Pasadena	...	57	2,400
Seminole	1	151	1,200
Spring Lake	...	181	1,200

Ocala District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Tarpon Springs	...	153	$ 1,800
Trilby	...	167	1,000
Trinity	...	28	.....
Webster and Center Hill	...	230	2,700
Wildwood	...	231	2,100
	17	8,501	$64,475

Orlando District.

Apopka	1	164	$ 1,800
Auburndale	2	251	1,600
Avon Park	1	145	3,000
Clermont	...	189	2,400
Eagle Lake and Dundee	...	74	900
Frostproof	...	120	2,000
Groveland	...	223	2,400
Haines City	...	193	2,400
Kissimmee	...	497	3,600
Lake Alfred and Loughman	...	89	1,600
Lake Stearns and De Soto City	...	173	1,100
Lake Wales	...	359	3,000
Maitland	2	133	1,050
Montverde and Oakland	...	176	1,200
Ocoee and Zellwood	...	167	1,700
Orlando: Concord Park	...	109	1,000
Fairvilla and Farradale	...	86	900
First Church	...	1,331	5,400
Highland Grove and Mission	2	125	2,400
North Orlando	...	29	1,000
St. John's	2	205	3,000
Walker Memorial and Lucerne Park	...	28	300
Pinecastle and Angelbuilt	1	85	1,920
Winter Garden	...	306	3,600
Winter Haven	2	606	4,000
	13	5,863	$53,270

Tallahassee District.

Apalachicola	...	219	$ 1,800
Aucilla	...	125	850
Carrabelle and Sopchoppy	...	258	1,400
Chattahoochee	...	233	1,800
East Madison	1	341	1,600
Fenholloway	1	361	1,242
Greensboro	...	328	1,305
Havana	1	287	1,500
Hinson	...	216	700
Hosford	...	124	922
Lake Jackson	...	47	125
Leon	...	299	1,400
Madison	...	258	2,700
Monticello	...	409	2,400
Mount Pleasant	1	245	900
Perry	...	190	2,700
Quincy	...	530	3,500
Tallahassee	1	1,072	4,000
Waukeenah	...	153	1,200
West Madison	...	206	620
Woodville	...	204	725
	5	6,105	$33,389

Tampa District.

Bradenton	1	882	$ 4,800
Brandon and Riverview	2	285	1,500
Manatee	4	400	2,500
Oneca and Miakka	2	375	1,250
Palmetto and Terra Ceia	1	333	2,500
Parrish and Ellenton	...	222	2,000
Plant City	2	808	4,000
Port Tampa and Interbay	...	182	960
Sarasota	...	573	4,500
Seffner	...	160	1,600
Tampa: Bayshore and Palmetto Beach	1	105	1,025

Tampa District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Tampa: Eighth Avenue and Edgewood	...	216	$ 1,600
First Church	2	1,230	6,000
Highland Avenue	2	209	2,600
Hyde Park	8	1,811	6,000
Nebraska Avenue	...	386	2,400
Oak Grove and Hillsborough	...	109	800
Seminole Heights	1	625	3,000
Sulphur Springs	1	310	1,300
Tampa Heights	3	1,502	4,500
Trinity	...	175	1,500
Venice and Englewood	1	51	450
Wimauma and Ruskin	...	152	1,200
	31	11,101	$57,985

Recapitulation.

			P. E. Salary.
Bartow District	30	7,557	$ 7,096
De Land District	8	5,440	5,938
Gainesville District	8	6,333	5,212
Jacksonville District	18	7,053	7,503
Latin District	...	451	.....
Miami District	24	7,732	9,706
Ocala District	17	8,501	8,303
Orlando District	13	5,863	6,310
Tallahassee District	5	6,105	4,712
Tampa District	31	11,101	7,116
Total this year	154	66,136	$61,896
Total last year	175	60,871	28,874
Increase	...	5,265	$33,022
Decrease	21	.....	.....

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,473; infants, 1,375.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 376; Epworth League members, 11,138.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 397; officers and teachers, 5,418; scholars enrolled, 62,369.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 249; members, 9,934.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 29; members, 1,280.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? No report.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 40; students, 446; value of property, $641,374; endowment, $874,864; indebtedness, $301,682.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 8; children in orphanages, 111; money expended, $75,351; value of property, $195,050.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $31,070; Home and Conference Missions, $38,618; Church Extension, $9,272; Education, $23,490; American Bible Society, $820; General Conference expense, $659; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $83,534; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $4,825.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $3,670; presiding elders, $61,896; preachers in charge, $449,846; Conference claimants, $22,587; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $27,097.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $2,074,514.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 480; value, $7,725,639; indebtedness, $1,064,131.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 10; value, $155,000; indebtedness, $45,943; parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 207; value, $1,432,608; indebtedness, $185,751.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $2,343,450; premiums paid, $14,743.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 28; parsonages damaged, 18; amount of damage, $85,843; collected, $13,755.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 17; value, $65,700.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? L. P. McCord.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Seminole Heights, Tampa, Fla.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BARTOW DISTRICT.

M. H. Norton (2), P. E.

Alva, E. C. Sanders (3).
Arcadia, A. M. Hughlett (2).

Bartow, H. C. Hardin (4).
Boca Grande, W. L. Elkins (1).
Bonita Springs, A. C. Riviere (1).
Bowling Green, L. P. Driskell (1).
Fort Meade, J. A. Hendry (1).
Fort Myers, L. M. Broyles (1); one to be supplied.
Edgewood, M. E. Myer (3).
Highland City, T. W. Carlton (2).
Homeland and Alturus, J. W. Austin (1).
Kathleen, W. J. Martin (1).
LaBelle, W. J. Churchwell (1).
Lakeland: City Mission, J. D. Major (1).
College Heights, H. A. Spencer (1).
First Church, W. A. Myres (2).
Myrtle Street, Fred Pixton (4).
Limestone, J. M. Outler (1), supply.
Moore Haven, M. E. Thompson (1).
Mulberry, L. B. Simpson (2).
Nocatee and Fort Ogden, F. L. Crowson (1).
Punta Gorda, K. H. Koestline (2).
Wauchula, W. J. Palmer (3).
Zolfo Springs, J. E. Skipper (1).
Southern College: L. M. Spivey, President; George F. Scott and Olin Boggess, Professors.
Sunday School Extension Secretary, A. C. McCall.
Agent of Conference Orphanage, R. H. Barnett.
Student in Yale University, Don A. Cooke.

DE LAND DISTRICT.

H. J. Haeflinger (3), P. E.

Altoona, G. P. Braswell (1), supply.
Benson Springs, E. Hollady (1).
Bunnell, J. E. Hartsfield (2).
Cocoa, G. W. Hutchinson (1).
Crescent City, J. T. Coulliette (1).
Daytona Beach, W. H. Herndon (2).
De Land, R. F. Hodnett (3).
Fort Pierce, W. K. Piner (3).
Indian Town, W. R. Weare (1), supply.
Jupiter, C. H. Voss (1).
Mims, George E. Summers (1).
New Smyrna, W. S. Hullett (2).
Okeechobee, T. M. Lee (4).
Oviedo, C. W. Mathison (1).
Palatka, W. J. Carpenter (4).
Pierson, W. J. Nease (1).
Port Orange, C. C. Berry (1), supply.
Sanford, W. P. Buhrman (2).
Sebastian, H. B. Boyd (1).
Seville, B. M. Montgomery (1).
Stuart, L. E. Wright (2).
Tavares, G. H. York (1).
Titusville, J. L. Hunter (2).
Umatilla, F. R. Bridges (4).
Vero Beach, C. E. Cook (1).

GAINESVILLE DISTRICT.

C. H. Summers (4), P. E.

Alachua, J. E. Jones (2).
Branford, M. H. Travis (1).
Bronson and Archer, J. C. West (2).
Cedar Key, G. A. Davis (1).
Citra, F. H. Champion (1).
Dixie Circuit, D. H. Abernathy (1), supply.
Fort White, R. E. L. Folsom (2).
Gainesville: First Church, L. D. Lowe (3).
University Pastor, A. B. Austin (2).
Hawthorne, J. J. Jones (1).
High Springs, W. C. Norton (1).
Interlachen, N. T. Bevan (1), supply.
Jasper, W. F. Jones (1); C. A. Saunders (2), supply, junior preacher.
Lake Butler, A. B. Bowen (2).
Lake City, J. F. Bell (1).
Melrose, F. L. Martin (2).
Micanopy, W. C. Staats (2).
Reddick, M. L. Smith (1).
Rochelle, Jerome Connor (1), supply.
Waldo, J. F. Clark (1).
Wellborn, L. M. Reid (1).
White Springs, Thomas Williams (1).
Williston, T. R. Adams (1).
Editor of Conference Organ and Conference Director of Golden Cross, Ben F. Rogers.

JACKSONVILLE DISTRICT.

G. S. Roberts (3), P. E.

Baldwin, A. L. Smith (2).
Bethel and Spring Glen, R. L. Harris (3), supply.
Callahan, H. W. Tyler (2).
Dinsmore and City Mission, W. L. Huggins (1), supply.
Eastport and Yulee, O. A. Murphy (1).
Fernandina, J. E. Woodward (3)..
Green Cove Springs, A. H. Hancock (1).
Hastings, T. H. Williams (1).
Jacksonville: Anderson Memorial, W. L. Nelson (2).
Avondale, J. W. Blake (1).
First Church, P. W. Ellis (4).
Hendrix Memorial, C. J. Tyler (2).
King's Road, F. R. Seaborn (1).
Marvin, G. C. Herndon (2).
Murray Hill, M. B. Cox (1).
Ortega, A. E. Householder (4).
Phœnix Park, J. C. Jones (1).
Riverside Park, A. Fred Turner (2).
St. Matthews, D. M. McCauley (1).
Springfield, Smith Hardin (3).
Wesley Memorial, W. C. Fountain (3).
Macclenny, H. G. Davis (1).
St. Augustine and Mission, W. E. Bryant (2).
Starke, E. M. Rooks (3).

Superintendent of Anti-Saloon League, C. W. Crooke.
Conference Missionary Secretary, Ira S. Patterson.

LATIN DISTRICT.

W. M. Mullen (4), P. E.

Key West: El Salvador, Ramiro Paula (2).
La Trinidad, Guillermo Perez (2).
Tampa: San Marcos and San Lucas, Ludwig Oser (2); D. Carrera (3), junior pastor and colporteur.
San Paolo, Luigi Monteleone (5).
West Tampa and Epworth, Ricardo Jimenez (2).

MIAMI DISTRICT.

R. Ira Barnett (3), P. E.

Bania, W. W. Shoup (2).
Boynton, J. L. Bourn (1).
Delray, R. A. Guy (3).
Fort Lauderdale, J. D. Lewis (1).
Fulford, C. W. McConnell (1).
Hollywood, R. B. Templeton (1).
Homestead, J. D. Murray (1).
Key West: First Church, L. Munro (4).
Fleming Street, C. S. Gardner (1).
Ley Memorial, E. L. Ley (12).
Matacumbia, O. C. Howell (1).
Miami: Buena Vista, T. C. O'Steen (1).
Coral Gables, J. F. Phillips (1).
Floral Park and Kendall, A. H. Moore, Jr. (2).
Highland Park, H. G. Cowan (2).
Holloman Park, J. T. Guy (1).
Lemon City, C. E. Gutteridge (1).
Miami Beach, H. W. Blackburn (4).
Portland, L. E. Roberts (1).
Riverside, J. O. Grogan (1).
Silver Bluff, D. M. Maynard (1).
Trinity, S. H. C. Burgin (2); R. L. Armor (1), junior preacher.
Oakland and Progresso, G. H. Guy (2), supply.
Pahokee, F. E. Tiffin (4).
Pompano, A. G. Cox (1).
South Dade, E. H. Crowson (1).
West Palm Beach: First Church, W. A. Cooper (1); C. K. Vliet (1), supply, junior preacher.
Northwood, G. M. Glazier (3).
Sarah Wagg Memorial, J. G. Stradley (1).
Student in Emory University, A. L. Vergason.
Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, W. A. Cooper.

OCALA DISTRICT.

W. F. Dunkle (2), P. E.

Blanton, I. L. Bishop (1).
Brooksville, W. E. Sewell (1).
Bushnell, A. P. Smith (1).
Clearwater: First Church, E. O. Heath (3); W. O. Troutman (1), junior preacher.
Coleman, P. B. Trigg (1).
Crystal River, T. A. Morgan (1), supply.
Dade City, W. G. Rogers (3).
Dunedin, P. S. Anderson (2).
Dunnellon, R. F. Kersey (1).
Elfers, F. W. Cramer (1).
Inverness, A. Macfarlan (3).
Lady Lake, R. C. Holmes (2).
Largo, H. A. Carlton (3).
Leesburg, Paul Fletcher (1).
New Port Richey, C. M. Cotton (1).
Ocala, J. H. Daniel (1).
Palm Harbor, C. T. Howes (2).
Safety Harbor, J. P. Gaines (2).
St. Petersburg: Central, W. M. Cooper (1).
First Church, S. W. Walker (6).
Gulfport and Childs Park, J. D. Hurt (3).
Northside, D. B. Sargent (1).
Pasadena, E. L. Davis (1), supply.
Trinity, J. W. Hamilton (1).
Seminole, J. E. Lewis (1).
Spring Lake, Joseph Barton (3).
Tarpon Springs, R. E. Wicker (1).
Trilby-Lacoochee, H. L. Graybeal (2).
Webster-Center Hill, C. R. Mingledorf (2).
Wildwood, P. L. Redfearn (2).
Student in Emory University, C. W. Alford.

ORLANDO DISTRICT.

C. Fred Blackburn (3), P. E.

Apopka, H. Logan (4).
Auburndale, E. J. Gates (1).
Avon Park, W. G. Strickland (1).
Clermont, B. D. Bourn (1).
Eagle Lake and Dundee, W. E. Dennis (1).
Frostproof, S. O. Hammond (3).
Groveland, J. T. Mitchell (4).
Haines City, R. A. Selby (1).
Holopaw, J. I. Whitworth (1), supply.
Kissimmee, F. E. Steinmeyer (3).
Lake Alfred and Loughman, G. R. Stephens (1).
Lake Mary and Ebenezer, A. Ericson (1), supply.
Lake Placid and De Soto, E. N. Philpot (1).
Lake Wales, S. A. Wilson (1).
Maitland and North Orlando, W. H. Funk (1).
Monteverde, A. A. Godfrey (1).
Ocoee and Zellwood, C. F. Starnes (1).
Orlando: Angebilt, A. R. Buhrman (1).
Broadway, J. L. Criswell (4).
Concord Park, H. H. Waller (2).
First Church, O. E. Rice (1).
Highland Grove, H. H. McAfee (2).
Lucerne Park, H. M. Harrison (1), supply.

Pinecastle and Conway, W. J. Jones (1).
Venus, W. J. Wyrick (1), supply.
Winter Garden, W. T. Brantley (4).
Winter Haven, C. W. White (5).
Student in Yale University, Henry Bullock.
Student in Asbury College, R. E. Carlson.

TALLAHASSEE DISTRICT.

A. H. Cole (3), P. E.

Apalachicola, R. T. Caldwell (1).
Aucilla, T. E. York (1), supply.
Carrabelle and Sopchoppy, J. P. Lilly (2).
Chattahoochee, A. M. Daiger (1).
East Madison, J. W. Jackson (1).
Fenholloway, D. L. Jones (4).
Greensboro, F. M. C. Eads (2).
Havana, W. R. Howell (1).
Hinson, S. N. Burns (8), supply.
Hosford, W. J. Agnew (1), supply.
Lake Jackson, C. C. Smith (3), supply.
Leon Circuit, M. F. Dukes (1).
Live Oak, J. M. Gross (1).
Madison, K. Hollister (3).
Mayo, C. W. Cotton (1), supply.
Monticello, D. D. Dieffenwierth (4).
Perry, S. I. Hendrix (1).
Quincy, F. J. Patterson (4).
Tallahassee, E. Watt Smith (1).
Waukeenah, J. R. Gilbert (1), supply.
West Madison, H. F. Wesley (2), supply.
Woodville, W. W. Robins (1), supply.

TAMPA DISTRICT.

J. P. Hilburn (4), P. E.

Bradenton, I. C. Jenkins (1).
Brandon and Riverview, A. A. Koestline (1).
Manatee, J. B. Reid (3).
Miakka, I. M. Belt (1), supply.
Oneco and Samoset, Corning F. Tolle (1).
Palmetto and Terra Ceia, W. A. Fischer (3); one to be supplied.
Parrish and Ellenton, Omar Charles (1).
Plant City, J. B. Rooney (1).
Sarasota, J. S. Purcell (1).
Seffner, B. F. Lawhern (1).
Tampa: Bayshore, O. Sewell Palmer (2).
Edgewood and Belmont Heights, L. B. Overstreet (3).
Eighth Avenue and Uceta, W. T. Rencher (1); Joe Tolle (1), supply.
First Church, H. F. Tolle (5).
Highland Avenue, T. L. Z. Barr (1).
Hyde Park, Walt Holcomb (1), supply.
Nebraska Avenue, C. C. Frazier (1).
Port Tampa and Interbay, B. William Palmer (1).
Seminole Heights, R. L. Allen (7).
Sulphur Springs, E. M. Wise (1).
Tampa Heights, G. W. Rosenberry (3).
Trinity, W. W. Laite (2).
Venice and Nokomis, Hubert Dodd (2).
Wimauma and Ruskin, M. H. Wyatt (1).

ILLINOIS CONFERENCE.

SIXTY-FIRST SESSION.

HELD AT PATOKA, ILL., AUGUST 25–28, 1927.

BISHOP DICKEY, *President;* W. T. MATHIS, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? F. M. McKinney, R. E. Willis, G. C. Morehead, Ross Smith, H. M. Cady, E. R. Cory, M. E. Murphy. 7.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? I. E. Meredith, J. W. Ditterline, B. T. Baggett. 3.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? R. V. Henry. 1.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? R. F. Purdue. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? F. M. Roberts, J. A. Cook, T. W. Rippy. 3.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? O. T. Rogers. 1.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? E. O. Hobbs, elder, passed an approved examination, but was not present to be received unto full connection. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? A. N. Burris, an elder, from the Methodist Protestant Church. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? C. S. Hughes. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, B. F. Adams. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? H. J. Charlton, G. W. Green, J. L. Brown. 3.

HARDEN JOHN CHARLTON was born near Salem, Ill., December 30, 1846, and grew to manhood in that vicinity. He was united in marriage to Miss Mary Wilkinson in Marion County, Ill., in 1867. To this union one child was born, who died in early childhood. The wife of his youth passed away in 1875. He was married to Mrs. Rebecca C. Myers in 1880, and to this union two children were born, one dying in infancy. He was converted at the age of seventeen and united with the M. E. Church at Rabbitt Grove in Marion County, Ill. Later he united with the M. E. Church, South. In 1886 he was licensed to preach, and remained a local preacher until 1889, when he was received on trial into the Illinois Conference. He served the following charges in this Conference: Xenia, Mount Sterling, El Dara, Pana, Worden, Girard, Rushville, Gosport, and Tower Hill. In 1901 he was transferred to the St. Louis Conference, serving charges in that Conference until 1907, when he was transferred back to the Illinois Conference. Since that time he has served Moccasin, Du Quoin, and Sherman charges. In 1912 he was given the supernumerary relation, and in 1914 the superannuate relation. He was ordained a deacon in 1891 and an elder in 1893. He served as pastor in the Illinois Conference sixteen years and in the St. Louis Conference seven years. He wrought well and faithfully to the end of his natural life. About one year ago his health began to fail, and the last few months it failed rapidly. His body and mind grew weaker day by day, until October 6, 1926, his Lord called, and he answered to the roll call in the skies. His funeral was conducted by W. T. Mathis in the M. E. Church in Du Quoin, assisted by E. T. Carroll, pastor of the Church, and his tired body was laid to rest in the city cemetery at Du Quoin to await the resurrection morn. He leaves his aged wife, one daughter, Mrs. Walter Isaacs, of near Du Quoin, and two brothers, who linger here while anticipating that glorious reunion on the other shore.—*Curwen Henley.*

GEORGE WASHINGTON GREEN was born August 2, 1860, near Mount Sterling, Ill., and departed this life on April 14, 1927. In early manhood he was united in marriage to Miss Lydia Simpson, to which union two sons and one daughter were born—Paul, Oral, and Mrs. O. T. Redfern—all of whom are now living in the State of Nebraska. Some years after the death of the mother of his children, he was married to Miss Cora Briggs, who preceded him in death two years ago. The three children and four grandchildren survive him. Brother Green gave his heart to God in early youth and lived a devoted Christian life, serving many years as a local preacher. Feeling a desire for a larger activity in the kingdom of God, in 1910 he asked for and was admitted into the traveling connection of the Illinois Conference, in which he served the following charges: Tioga, Schuyler, Buckhorn, Waverly, El Dara, and Henton. Last year, because of failing health, he took the supernumerary relation. While traveling in the West, hoping to recuperate his health, he was instantly killed by an electric car while his automobile was crossing a track in California. His remains were brought back to Buckhorn, his old home, and there he rests in the village cemetery beside his loved ones of past years. The funeral services were conducted by his presiding elder, W. D. Humphrey, assisted by H. M. Cady and T. W. Rippy.—*J. E. Garrett.*

JAMES LEMUEL BROWN was born in 1896 at Hopkinsville, Ky. His parents died when he was very small. At the age of fourteen years, he was converted and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Later, on moving to Illinois, under the ministry of E. J. Haug he renewed his covenant at Cambria, Ill. Feeling the call to the ministry, he was licensed to preach and in 1925 was admitted on trial into the Illinois Conference and appointed to the Xenia charge, where he was serving his second year when death released him, April 17, 1927. Several years ago he was married to Miss Iva White, who, with their two small sons, survives him. He was a devoted husband and father as well as a faithful, studious, and prayerful minister of the gospel. Funeral services were held at Xenia by A. E. Thomas, his presiding elder, and at Cambria by O. T. Rogers. That which was mortal was laid to rest in the cemetery at Carterville, Ill., to wait the resurrection morn.—*J. E. Garrett.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? T. M. White, H. E. Burge. 2.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, none. Local preachers, R. V. Henry, F. M. McKinney. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, none. Local preachers, R. V. Henry, F. M. McKinney. 2.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? None.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? None.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? None.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 3; pastoral charges, 38; societies, 91.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 3; local preachers, 48; members, 6,299.

Murphysboro District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Blairsville	1	122	$ 700
Cairo	2	318	1,800
Cambria	3	146	1,500
De Soto	2	322	925
Du Quoin	...	58	100
Galatia	1	181	500
Gorham	3	152	800
Grand Tower	...	151	725
Marion	...	145	1,100
Murphysboro	2	333	1,820
Olmstead	1	153	700
Oraville	3	254	610
Pulaski	...	70	425
Stonefort	1	91	450
	19	2,556	$12,155

Odin District.

Baldwin	...	116	$ 980
Casey and Terre Haute	1	156	600
Centralia	3	193	1,040
Clay City	8	235	900
Dennison	1	162	950
Dix	3	330	800
Kell	1	65	350
Kinmundy	...	100	500
Nashville	...	74	850
Odin and Keysport	1	279	1,150
Patoka	2	229	1,000
Salem	2	140	800
Xenia	...	209	865
	22	2,288	$10,785

Waverly District.

Buckhorn	...	184	$ 900
El Dara	1	170	1,000
Girard	3	182	900
Hinton	...	138	1,000

Waverly District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Marietta	...	34	.....
Moccasin	...	208	$ 850
Providence	2	85	600
Rushville	1	144	1,000
Sherman	...	15	.....
Tioga	...	.....	.....
Waverly	...	173	600
Worden	...	122	800
	7	1,455	$ 7,650

Recapitulation.

			P. E. Salary.
Murphysboro District	19	2,556	$ 1,976
Odin District	22	2,288	$ 1,533
Waverly District	7	1,455	1,365
Total this year	48	6,299	$ 4,874
Total last year	52	6,510	4,816
Increase	...	.....	$ 58
Decrease	4	211	.....

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 152; infants, 65.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 30; Epworth League members, 1,055.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 85; officers and teachers, 720; scholars enrolled, 6,578.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 28; members, 355.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhood, 1; members, 12.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? None.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $1,120.23; Home and Conference Missions, $1,922.28; Church Extension, $461.98; Education, $180.76; American Bible Society, $71.04; General Conference expense, $56.05; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $5,134; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $22.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $315.29; presiding elders, $4,408; preach-

ers in charge, $27,704; Conference claimants, $294; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $1,346.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $81,384.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 89½; value, $345,000; indebtedness, $26,552.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 3; parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 36; value, $60,450; indebtedness, $3,859.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $155,700; premiums paid, $1,149.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Church damaged, 1; amount of damage, $90; collected, $45.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? S. W. Barnes, Girard, Ill.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Nashville, Ill.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

MURPHYSBORO DISTRICT.

W. T. Mathis (3), P. E.

Blairsville, Ross Smith (1).
Cairo, A. F. Haynes (2).
Cambria, C. F. Corzine (1); B. T. Baggett (1), junior preacher.
De Soto, G. C. Morehead (2).
Du Quoin, to be supplied.
Galatia, John Abernathy (1), supply.
Gorham, O. A. Sweckard (1).
Grand Tower, R. V. Henry (1).
Marion, O. H. Sweitzer (2).
Murphysboro, T. H. Ballarby (2).
Olmstead, J. W. Ditterline (1).
Oraville, I. E. Meredith (2).
Pulaski, C. T. Miller (3), supply.
Stonefort, Henry Brayfield (2), supply.
Missionary Secretary, O. H. Sweitzer.
Educational Secretary, W. T. Mathis.
General Evangelist, E. O. Hobbs.

ODIN DISTRICT.

A. E. Thomas (2), P. E.

Baldwin, W. F. Atkins (3).
Casey and Terre Haute, F. M. McKinney (2).
Centralia, C. Henley (1).
Clay City and Flora, R. F. Purdue (2).
Dennison, T. M. White (1).
Dix, J. E. Garrett (3).
Kell, to be supplied.
Kinmundy, to be supplied.
Nashville, A. M. Stickney (3).
Odin and Keysport, H. E. Burge (4).
Patoka, R. E. Willis (3).
Salem, O. H. Free (4).
Xenia, J. A. Crowder (2), supply.
Conference Sunday School Superintendent, O. H. Free.

WAVERLY DISTRICT.

W. D. Humphrey (3), P. E.

Buckhorn, H. M. Cady (2).
El Dara, O. T. Rogers (1).
Girard, to be supplied.
Henton, E. R. Cory (2).
Marietta, to be supplied.
Moccasin, J. T. Smith (3).
Providence, H. Murphy (2).
Rushville, O. T. Thomas (1).
Tioga, M. E. Murphy (1).
Waverly, W. S. Wright (1).
Worden, A. N. Burris (2).

TEXAS MEXICAN MISSION.

FOURTEENTH SESSION.

HELD AT SAN ANTONIO, TEX., SEPTEMBER 22, 23, 1927.

BISHOP BEAUCHAMP, *President;* J. N. DE LOS SANTOS, *Secretary.*

To the questions omitted (1–23 and others of the 45) no answers were given.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? District 1; pastoral charges, 31; societies, 67.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, none; local preachers, 28; members, 3,245. (No details furnished by the Secretary.)

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 359; infants, 206.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 33; Epworth League members, 1,036.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 61; officers and teachers, 338; scholars enrolled, 3,679.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 16; members, 315.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 35; students, 649; value of property, $570,000.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $1,500; Church Extension, $191.38; Education, $193; American Bible Society, $65; General Conference expense, $37.64; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $1,005.07.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $211.68; preachers in charge, $9,176.21; Conference claimants, $440.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $24,680.74.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 40; value, $153,217.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 21; value, $43,581.84.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $75,150; premiums paid, $377.78.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

APPOINTMENTS

Frank S. Onderdonk (14), Superintendent.

Alice Circuit, Alberto Moreno (1).
Austin Circuit, J. N. de los Santos (1).
Bastrop Circuit, D. Salazar (2).
Brady Circuit, Antonio Guillen (3).
Carrizo Springs and Crystal City, Sabas Guevara (1).
Charlotte Circuit, Alberto Melendez (1).
Corpus Christi, E. Vidaurri (2).
Cotulla and Pearsall, Jose Alva (1).
Dallas, Eleazar Guerra (3).
Del Rio Circuit, J. L. Hinds (1).
Eagle Pass, Felix E. Soto (1); A. R. Cardenas (3), assistant.
Edinburg and Weslaco, L. F. Castro (2).
Floresville and Kenedy, Amado Rodriguez (1).
Fort Worth Circuit, S. V. Olivares (1).
Georgetown Circuit, A. Nañez (1).
Hillsboro Circuit, B. Hernandez (2).
Houston, Carlos Garcia (1).
Kingsville Circuit, Pablo Vilches (1).
Laredo and Holding Institute, Frank Ramos (1).
Lubbock and Amarillo, Santos Romo, Sr. (1).
McAllen and Mission, A. L. Martinez (4).
Pharr and Donna, Zenon Moraida (1).
Port Arthur Circuit, P. G. Verduzco (4).
Raymondville and Lyford, D. G. de la Garza (3).
Rio Grande City, P. G. Herrera (2).
San Antonio: Trinity, J. M. Vasquez (2); Juan Medellin (1), assistant.
San Antonio Mission, Librado Castillo (1).
San Marcos Circuit, Pedro Sanchez (3).
Seguin and Waelder, H. Garza Gutierrez (1).
Sherman and Malakoff, Felix Segovia (1).
Missionary in Mission, Sra. C. A. de Farias.
Del Rio Day School, Sra. Zulema Rodriguez.
Holding Institute: J. M. Skinner, Principal; Misses Eula Leverage, Mary E. Clendenning, and Anita Real, missionaries.
Wesleyan Institute: W. W. Jackson, Principal; Theo. Mahler, Miguel Narro, and Miss Minnie Webb, teachers.
Valley Institute, Miss Georgia Swanson, Principal.
Wesley House, San Antonio, Miss Susie Mitchell, Head Resident; Misses Eula McCoy, Helen Reeves, and Caroline Porter, helpers.
Wesley House, Fort Worth, Miss Rena Murphy, Head Resident; Miss Edna Evans, assistant.
Wesley House, Dallas, Miss Annie Price, Head Resident; Miss Bell, assistant.
Wesley House, Thurber, Miss Rhoda Dragoo, Head Resident.

CZECHOSLOVAK CONFERENCE.

SIXTH SESSION.

HELD AT PILSEN, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, JULY 6–8, 1927.

BISHOP DARLINGTON, *President;* D. P. MELSON, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? Frantisek Belada, Vaclav Hunaty, Josef Prihonsky, Jan Hunaty. 4.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Jan Kotouc, Josef Zakoucky, Ferdinand Wagner, F. C. Woodard, C. F. Hardt. 5.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? John Witt. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, none. Local preachers, Jan Hunaty, Josef Prihonsky. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, none. Local preachers, Jan Hunaty, Josef Prihonsky. 2.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? None.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? None.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? None.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 3; pastoral charges, 31; societies, 38.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 2; local preachers, 27; members, 2,700; probationers, 7,537.

Eastern District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Bratislava	1	112	.....
Jihlava	...	197	.....
Moravska Ostrava	...	99	.....
Sered and Vahom	1	30	.....
Uzhorod and Mukacevo	...	159	.....
Vrutky	2	21	.....
	4	618	.....

North and West Bohemia District.

Klatovy	...	68	.....
Liberec	...	48	.....
Litomerice	...	415	.....
Most	...	271	.....
Myto	...	362	.....
Pilsen	1	980	.....
Prague: Central Church	9	418	.....
Slany	...	226	.....
Smecno	...	287	.....
Strasnice and Zabehlice	...	408	.....
Usti and Labem-Lovosice	...	165	.....
Velvary Circuit	...	586	.....
Zlonice	...	77	.....
	10	4,311	.....

South Bohemia District.

Bechyne	...	85	.....
Bernartice-Milevsko	...	197	.....
Ceske Budejovice	...	154	.....
Lomnice	...	405	.....
Mukarov	...	258	.....
Protivin-Netolice	...	400	.....
Sedlcany	...	379	.....
Sedlec	...	281	.....
Straz	...	284	.....
Trebon	...	610	.....
Tyn	...	207	.....
Vrsovice	13	2,048	.....
	13	5,308	.....

Recapitulation.

			P. E. Salary.
Eastern District	4	618	.....
North and West Bohemia District	10	4,311	.....
South Bohemia District	13	5,308	.....
Total this year	27	10,237	.....
Total last year	28	10,130	.....
Increase	...	107	.....
Decrease	1	.....	.....

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year. Adults, 3; infants, 129.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 18; Epworth League members, 304.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 36; officers and teachers, 96; scholars enrolled, 1,754.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 21; members, 437.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods and of Wesley Brotherhood members? None.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? None.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1 Biblical Seminary; teachers, 9; students, 19; value of property, $120,000.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 2; children in orphanage, 15; money expended, $1,540.75; value of property, $22,500.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $84.97; Home and Conference Missions, $84.97; Church Extension, $36.16; Education, $25.49; American Bible Society, $9.88; General Conference expense, $7.90; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $889.05.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $44.46; presiding elders, nothing; preachers in charge, $518.82; Conference claimants, $37.73; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $106.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $7,931.33.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 18; value, $186,912.20; indebtedness, nothing.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 15; value, $32,319.49; indebtedness, $133.07 for furniture.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $194,940; premiums paid, $148.28.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? No damage.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Stepan Kasprzycki.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? To be decided by the presiding elders.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CENTRAL DISTRICT.

D. P. Melson (1), P. E.

Mukarov, Vaclav Hlavàcek (1), supply.
Slany and Zlonice, Frantisek Cadek (2), supply.
Smecno, Jaroslav Veverka (2), supply.
Strasnice and Zabehlice, Josef Kulich (1), supply.
Velvary, Jaroslav Korf (2), supply.
Vrsovice, Jan Kotouc (1).
Treasurer of Mission, D. P. Melson.
Missionaries to Poland, F. C. Woodard, C. T. Hardt, John Witt.

EASTERN DISTRICT.

Josef Dobes (1), P. E.

Bratislava, Victor Martincek (2), supply.
Jihlava, Karel Nicek (5), supply.
Moravska Ostrava, Vaclav Hunaty (2).
Sered, Eduard Szabo (2), supply.
Ushorod and Mukacevo, Josef Zakoucky (1).
Vrutky, Ondrej Rumpel (2), supply.
Zilina Circuit, Jan Galad (1), supply.
Conference Secretary of Woman's Work, Mrs. Joseph Dobes.
District Colporteurs, Karel Drahorad, Jakub Tobola.

NORTH AND WEST BOHEMIA DISTRICT.

Joseph Paul Bartak (3), P. E.

Klatovy, Rudolf Luhan (1), supply.
Liberec, Vaclav Hora (1), supply.
Litomerice, Vaclav Hejlek (1), supply.
Most, Ladislav Schneider (3), supply.
Myto, Vaclav Hoffman (1), supply.

Pilsen, J. P. Bartak (1); junior preacher to be supplied.
Protivin and Netolice, Ferdinand Wagner (1).
Usti and Lovosice, Josef Matejka (1), supply.
Chaplain of Orphanage, Josef Zloch (2), supply.
Conference Secretary of Epworth League, Mrs. J. P. Bartak.

SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

Vaclav Vancura (1), P. E.

Bechyne, Jaroslav Kucera (1), supply.
Bernartice and Milevsko, Joachim Erlebach (2), supply.
Budejovice, Josef Prihonsky (1), supply.
Central Church, Prague, Vaclav Vancura (1); junior preacher to be supplied.
Lomnice, Jan Hunaty (3).
Sedlcany, Frantisek Belada (1).
Sedlec, Metodej Hejlek (1), supply.
Straz, Rudolf Hromadko (2), supply.
Trebon, Jan Leidorf (3), supply.
Tyn, Josef Kocourek (2), supply.
Conference Sunday School Secretary, Mrs. Vaclav Vancura.
Biblical Seminary: D. P. Melson, Director; J. P. Bartak, Josef Dobes, Vaclav Vancura, teachers.
Editor of *Krestansky Buditel*, Josef Dobes.

WESTERN VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.

SEVENTY-FOURTH SESSION.

HELD AT HUNTINGTON, W. VA., SEPTEMBER 21–26, 1927.

BISHOP DICKEY, *President;* W. I. CANTER, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Harold Hampton Reinhart, Robert James Chenoweth, Lyda Dilbert Icard. 3.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Roy Gainer Ellis, Arthur Wesley Hoover, Willie Augustus Arnett. 3.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Arthur Hall, Lee Edward Galaspie, Charles Wesley Pugh, Mansfield Grover Flowers, Robert Murrill McLain, Marian Earsel Shaw, Rosseau McClung, George Franklin Plybon, Walter Burk Bias, R. P. Crumpler, H. C. Conley. 11.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? L. L. Jackson, G. R. Shannabarger, G. P. Warfield. 3.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Thomas R. Floyd. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Harry Schley Auvil, Frank Virgil Allen, Casto Albert Whytsell, Jesse Murrell Helm, Moss Bias, Cardenous Chavanous Newsome, Roy Alvin Flint, Harvey Coleman Porter. 8.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? P. E. Stout, L. L. Casto, F. E. Perry, O. S. Donahoe. 4.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? R. H. Ruff, an elder, from the North Mississippi Conference. 1.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? A. L. Spencer and W. K. Doutt, each at his own request. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? S. H. Auvil, an elder, to the Holston Conference; E. C. Widenhouse, an elder, to the North Carolina Conference. 2.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? B. A. Winn. 1.

BENJAMIN A. WINN died in the Methodist parsonage at Cedar Grove, W. Va., October 12, 1926, after several months of illness. His family and many friends and brethren tried to make his last days as comfortable as possible. Brother Winn was born at New London, Mo., November 23, 1870, and was converted and joined the Methodist Church at the age of nineteen. He was received on trial into the Western Virginia Conference in September, 1896. Two years later he was married to Miss Leona Sprinkle, of Shelby County, Mo. Five children were born to this union—namely, Mary Theresa, Eric Priest, Benjamin Morris, Buhel Armstrong, and Virginia F.—all of whom, together with the wife and four grandchildren, survive him. Brother Winn was a pupil in St. Charles College, Missouri, and also in Morris Harvey College, West Virginia, and for about one year he was Educational Secre-

tary of the last-named institution. Covering a ministry of thirty years he served the following charges: West Charleston, Reedy, St. Albans, Barboursville, Burnsville, Richwood, Ripley, Ybor Mission, Italian Mission, Lanes Bottom, Buffalo, Summersville, Phelps Chapel, Marmet, and Cedar Grove. At the last-named place he laid down his armor and went home to rest. Brother Winn had a bright future before him, and was looked on by some as one of the more promising preachers of the Western Virginia Conference. But in 1904, at Burnsville, he was stricken with fever and lingered between life and death for many months. He never fully recovered from that long siege of fever. He was a sweet-spirited brother, one who was not always received for what he was worth. He had aspirations, but met with many things to discourage him along the way. While not able to speak for nearly five months, though conscious, he gave evidence that the gospel he preached comforted his own soul in the end. Funeral services were conducted by his presiding elder, C. N. Coffman, assisted by A. M. Martin, C. B. Morris, and Charles A. Powers. His body was laid to rest in the Cedar Grove Cemetery, near our own church, at Cedar Grove, W. Va.—*Charles A. Powers.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? E. G. Bailes, J. L. Layne, G. E. Kirk, N. L. Robert, A. E. Tulloh, S. W. Funk, A. R. Young. 7.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? D. C. Wilhelm. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Harry Schley Auvil, Casto Albert Whytsell, Jesse Murrell Helm, Moss Bias, Cardenous Chavanous Newsome, Roy Alvin Flint, Harvey Coleman Porter. 7. Local preachers, William C. Stearns, Virgil C. Ray, C. W. Moore, James Walter Fisher. 4.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, H. S. Auvil, C. A. Whytsell, J. M. Helm, Moss Bias, C. C. Newsome, R. A. Flint, H. C. Porter. 7. Local preachers, W. C. Stearns, V. C. Ray, C. W. Moore, J. W. Fisher. 4.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, G. H. Farmer, A. A. McNeer, C. W. Scragg, H. L. Phillips, S. W. Funk, W. A. O'Dell. 6. Local preachers, C. H. Rayl, L. D. Chambers. 2.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, G. H. Farmer, A. A. McNeer, C. W. Scragg, H. L. Phillips, S. W. Funk, W. A. O'Dell. 6. Local preachers, C. H. Rayl, L. D. Chambers. 2.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? W. A. O'Dell. 1.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? H. B. Hewlett, B. C. Davis, Elias Yoak, H. T. Watts, A. B. Moore, J. A. H. Barrett, E. T. Caton, G. W. Presley, L. E. Harrison, J. B. F. Yoak, H. K. Moore. 11.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 6; pastoral charges, 139; societies, 489.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 18; local preachers, 114; members, 39,925.

Ashland District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Allen	1	194	$ 1,000
Ashland: Centenary	1	479	2,100
First Church	1	842	5,000
Oakview	1	325	2,100
Auxill-Van Lear	1	46	1,200
Catlettsburg	...	249	1,600
Catlettsburg, West	...	126	500
Dwale Circuit	3	257	1,360
Fallsburg Circuit	2	99	465
Grassland Circuit	1	155	1,200
Grayson	1	174	1,300
Greenup	...	146	1,050
Kavanaugh	...	190	1,150
Kermit	...	57	900
Louisa	1	305	2,400
Pactolus	1	218	600
Paintsville	1	256	1,800
Pikeville	...	314	2,400
Prestonsburg	...	266	2,500
Russell	...	218	2,000
South Portsmouth	...	215	1,040
Wayland	1	90	1,200
Wheelwright	...	37	1,000
	16	5,258	$35,865

Beckley District.

Beckley	2	436	$ 3,000
Beckley Circuit	...	143	1,700
Belfrey Circuit	...	.....	.....
Chattaroy	...	67	3,000
Fayetteville Circuit	...	245	2,500
Fireco	...	61	1,500
Freeburn	...	.....	1,200
Itman-Pineville	2	160	1,800
Lillybrook	1	68	2,000
Long Branch	1	355	1,820
Maben	4	127	1,900
Matewan Circuit	...	150	1,500
McAlpin	...	.....	1,200
Mount Hope	...	307	2,400
Mullens	...	170	2,400
Oak Hill	2	480	2,500

Beckley District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Pemberton	...	138	$ 2,400
Stone	...	130	2,000
Williamson	...	691	4,000
Winding Gulf-Tams	...	205	1,500
Wyco	...	37	2,000
	12	3,970	$42,320

Charleston District.

Ansted	...	234	$ 1,625
Camden-on-Gauley	...	228	1,800
Cedar Grove	...	214	1,650
Charleston Circuit	3	202	1,200
Charleston: Elizabeth Memorial	...	177	1,600
First Church	2	1,232	5,000
Humphreys	...	865	3,600
South	...	145	2,100
Clendenin	1	214	3,000
Crichton	1	109	1,400
Dunbar Circuit	1	169	880
East Bank and Marmet	...	212	1,900
Gauley Bridge Circuit	...	200	1,600
Hominy Falls Circuit	1	419	1,000
Levisay Circuit	4	278	1,000
Lookout Circuit	...	260	1,400
Montgomery	2	317	2,700
Nallen	1	282	1,500
Richwood	...	381	2,000
Rupert Circuit	...	124	700
Smoot Circuit	2	405	1,200
Summersville	1	212	1,800
	19	6,879	$40,655

Fairmont District.

Belington Circuit	...	227	$ 1,650
Boothsville Circuit	1	306	1,250
Burnsville Circuit	...	303	1,355
Clarksburg	2	535	3,000
Cleveland Circuit	1	425	800
Cowen Circuit	4	547	1,600
Elkins Circuit	1	355	1,600
Enterprise Circuit	...	347	1,700
Fairmont	2	549	4,000
Fairview Circuit	...	552	2,150
Farmington Circuit	1	442	1,700
Garrison Circuit	2	398	1,300
Meadowville Circuit	1	475	800
Mill Creek Circuit	...	244	1,190
Mingo Circuit	...	251	900
Morgantown Circuit	...	191	1,650
Mount Morris Circuit	1	472	1,600
Parsons-Davis	...	601	2,000
Philippi	1	366	1,800
Rivesville Circuit	3	485	1,930
St. George	...	103	650
Sutton	1	270	2,000
Walkersville Circuit	...	329	1,100
Webster Springs-Cowen	1	291	2,400
	22	9,064	$40,125

Huntington District.

Barboursville	4	324	$ 3,000
Barboursville Circuit	1	126	350
Bowen	1	127	575
Earling	...	165	.....
Ethel	1	155	1,800
Gilbert Circuit	...	13	.....
Glenwood Circuit	...	492	1,275
Hamlin Circuit	3	393	1,500
Huntington: Central	2	445	2,500
Eastwood	1	204	1,500
Emmanuel	2	711	3,600
Guyandotte	1	405	2,400
Johnson Memorial	2	1,630	7,100

Huntington District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Huntington: Ninth Avenue	4	200	$ 1,900
Smith Street and Dillon	...	71	800
Hurricane	1	110	1,500
Kenova	3	142	1,200
Logan	2	479	3,300
Madison	...	168	1,200
Mann Circuit	1	76	1,000
Milton	...	301	1,800
Peach Creek	4	166	2,100
River View and Pea Ridge	...	98	1,100
St. Albans	...	292	2,000
Wayne Circuit	2	214	1,900
Yolyn Circuit	1	117	800
	36	7,624	$46,200

Parkersburg District.

Big Otter Circuit	...	270	$ 825
Buffalo Circuit	...	389	1,320
Elizabeth Circuit	...	396	1,243
Gassaway	1	275	1,800
Glenville Circuit	1	225	1,000
Grantsville Circuit	...	381	1,500
Liberty Circuit	...	214	550
Lubeck Circuit	...	225	1,025
Minora	...	303	1,000
New Martinsville	...	321	1,900
Paden City Circuit	1	345	1,200
Parkersburg: Epworth	1	89	1,400
Phelps	...	271	1,600
St. Paul's	...	641	4,000
Stephenson	1	237	1,800
Wesley	1	417	2,400
Point Pleasant Circuit	...	209	1,800
Ravenswood	1	267	1,100
Reader Circuit	1	349	1,300
Ripley Circuit	...	220	1,400
Rudy Circuit	...	411	1,300
Sandyville Circuit	...	351	800
Spencer	1	135	1,400
Strange Creek	...	189	1,000
	9	7,130	$34,663

Recapitulation.

			P. E. Salary.
Ashland District	16	5,258	$ 4,000
Beckley District	12	3,970	3,962
Charleston District	19	6,879	4,316
Fairmont District	22	9,064	3,952
Huntington District	36	7,624	4,535
Parkersburg District	9	7,130	3,576
Total this year	114	39,925	$24,341
Total last year	126	40,619	22,541
Increase	...	.....	$ 1,800
Decrease	12	694	.....

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,440; infants, 481.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 156; Epworth League members, 5,243.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 419; officers and teachers, 4,141; scholars enrolled, 46,440.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 112; members, 3,986.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? None.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? None.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 2; teachers, 24; students, 431; value of property, $889,950; endowment, $414,000; indebtedness, $16,000.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? Money expended, $222.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? Money expended, $178.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $6,246; Home and Conference Missions, $3,178; Church Extension, $2,174; Education, $1,672; American Bible Society, $380; General Conference expense, $304; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $63,016; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $178.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $1,709; presiding elders, $22,582; preachers in charge, $233,310; Conference claimants, $4,349; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $9,943.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $836,982.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 395; value, $4,047,650; indebtedness, $306,079.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 6; value, $71,000; indebtedness, $17,500; parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 107; value, $549,550; indebtedness, $49,363.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,185,687; premiums paid, $8,338.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 2; parsonages damaged, none; amount of damage, $1,240; collected, $1,240.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? E. C. Watson, Clarksburg, W. Va.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? First Church, Charleston, W. Va.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ASHLAND DISTRICT.

O. F. Williams (3), P. E.

Allen Circuit, O. P. Smith (3); one to be supplied.
Ashland: Centenary, J. D. Bell (1).
First Church, C. N. Clark (5).
Oakview, I. N. Fannin (1).
Catlettsburg, A. P. Keyser (12).
Catlettsburg, West, V. C. Ray (3), supply.
Dwale Circuit, N. L. Roberts (1).
Fallsburg Circuit, C. W. Moore (1), supply.
Grassland Circuit, Arthur Hall (1).
Grayson, J. H. Dawson (1).
Greenup Circuit, C. D. Harsh (1).
Kavanaugh Circuit, S. D. Harvey (2).
Kermit, M. G. Flowers (2).
Louisa, H. C. Porter (1).
Pactolus Circuit, C. H. Peters (2), supply.
Paintsville, H. G. Sowards (2); one to be supplied.
Pikeville, F. E. Jenkins (2).
Prestonsburg, E. H. Barnett (1).
Russell, Ivy Yoak (4).
South Portsmouth Circuit, J. S. Atkinson (1), supply.
Wayland, V. D. Harmon (3), supply.
Wheelwright, C. L. Neff (1), supply.
President of John C. C. Mayo College, H. G. Sowards.

BECKLEY DISTRICT.

B. M. Keith (3), P. E.

Beckley Circuit, G. E. Kirk (2).
Beckley Station, C. A. Slaughter (3).
Belfrey Circuit, to be supplied.
Chattaroy, to be supplied.
East Gulf Circuit, F. E. Perry (1).
Fayetteville Circuit, T. J. Hopson (3).
Fireco Circuit, E. H. Knicely (1), supply.
Freeburn, C. E. Lewis (6), supply.
Herndon Circuit, to be supplied.
Itman Circuit, H. S. Auvil (1).
Lillybrook Circuit, W. B. Corder (1).
Long Branch Circuit, Z. D. Holbrook (1).
Maben Circuit, E. H. Ritchie (1).
Matewan Circuit, W. A. Goss (1), supply.
McAlpin, J. L. Layne (1).
Mount Hope, C. A. Powers (1).

Mullens, W. L. Reid (2).
Oak Hill, A. R. Young (3).
Pemberton Circuit, H. H. Pownall (3).
Stone Circuit, A. F. Eggleston (1), supply.
Williamson, G. F. Thomas (1).
Winding Gulf Circuit, E. B. Ware (3).
Wyco Circuit, H. L. Phillips (2).

CHARLESTON DISTRICT.

C. N. Coffman (3), P. E.

Ansted Circuit, J. E. McClung (3).
Camden-on-Gauley Circuit, R. A. Fraley (2), supply.
Cedar Grove Circuit, C. B. Morris (2).
Charleston Circuit, E. G. Bailes (2).
Charleston: Elizabeth Memorial and Spring Hill, Robert Lear (1).
First Church, A. J. Gearheard (2).
Humphreys Memorial, J. F. Pennybacker (1).
South, H. V. Bennett (3).
Clendenin, R. T. Brown (1).
Crichton, W. L. Dorsey (1).
Dunbar Circuit, S. W. Funk (2).
East Bank and Marmet, W. T. Lantz (1).
Gauley Bridge Circuit, G. H. Farmer (1).
Green Sulphur Springs Circuit, Luther Whitman (1).
Hominy Falls Circuit, C. G. Worrell (4).
Levisay Circuit, W. E. Dorsey (3), supply; W. A. Odell, Sup.
Lookout Circuit, F. V. Allen (1).
Montgomery, C. C. Perkins (1).
Nallen Circuit, O. S. Donahoe (1).
Richwood, O. R. Casto (1).
Rupert Circuit, C. C. Newsome (3).
Smoot Circuit, C. W. O'Dell (1).
Summersville Circuit, C. C. Lambert (5).
Student in Emory University, A. A. McNeer.

FAIRMONT DISTRICT.

L. S. Cunningham (3), P. E.

Belington Circuit, B. B. Lambert (2).
Boothsville Circuit, L. L. Casto (1).
Burnsville Circuit, K. M. Scott (2).
Clarksburg, H. L. Clay (3).
Cleveland Circuit, R. A. Flint (1).
Cowen Circuit, C. W. Pugh (4); W. M. Burton, supply, junior preacher.
Elkins Circuit, O. H. Dorsey (2).
Enterprise Circuit, C. W. Scragg (1).
Fairmont, W. M. Given (1).
Fairview Circuit, F. N. Nutter (4).
Farmington Circuit, W. J. Richardson (1).
Garrison Circuit, R. M. McLane (3).
Meadowville Circuit, W. A. Arnett (1).
Mill Creek Circuit, D. C. Wilhelm (1).
Mingo Circuit, J. H. Bailey (1), supply.
Morgantown Circuit, L. L. Jackson (1).
Mount Morris Circuit, C. C. Jarvis (5).
Parsons-Davis, H. A. Murrill (3).
Philippi Circuit, G. R. Shannabarger (2).
Rivesville Circuit, L. W. Peters (4).
St. George Circuit, N. W. Gaynor (1), supply.
Sutton, J. A. Wright (4).
Walkersville Circuit, Moss Bias (1).
Webster Springs-Cowen, W. E. Bennett (4).
Student in Yale University, A. L. Burgreen.
Student in Broaddus College, M. E. Shaw.

HUNTINGTON DISTRICT.

R. T. Webb (3), P. E.

Barboursville, W. H. Foglesong (3).
Big Creek, Arthur Hoover (1).
Bowen Circuit, O. E. Guinn (2), supply.
Earling, C. A. Whytsell (1).
Ethel, Northup Rice (2), supply.
Gilbert Mission, R. J. Chenoweth (1).
Glenwood Circuit, W. S. States (1), supply.
Hamlin Circuit, J. N. Herald (1); Arnold E. Tulloh, junior preacher.
Huntington: Central, J. L. Vinson (2).
Eastwood, J. W. Crites (1).
Emmanuel, A. J. Walton (2).
Guyandotte, I. S. Tyler (4).
Johnson Memorial, T. S. Hamilton (5).
Ninth Avenue, F. E. Lambert (1).
Smith Street-Dillon, R. G. Ellis (2).
Westmoreland, John Hollister (1), supply.
Hurricane, C. H. Rayl (1).
Kenova, S. J. Campbell (1).
Logan, W. I. Canter (1).
Madison, W. A. Hopson (1).
Man Circuit, J. M. Helm (2).
Milton-Bethesda, L. Riggleman (4); C. H. Kelley, junior preacher.
Peach Creek, G. W. Stewart (3).
Riverview and Pea Ridge, Frank Plybon (1).
St. Albans, A. E. O'Dell (4).
Wayne Circuit, L. D. Icard, (4); W. B. Bias, junior preacher.
Yolyn Circuit, J. W. Fisher (1), supply.
Commissioner of Education, A. M. Martin.
Morris Harvey College: J. R. Mullins, Financial Agent; R. H. Ruff, President; R. J. Yoak, Professor.
Student in Morris Harvey College, L. E. Galaspie.
Student in West Virginia University, David Kirby.
Principal of Ethel High School, Harry King.
Missionary to Poland, G. P. Warfield.

PARKERSBURG DISTRICT.

P. E. Thornburg (1), P. E.

Big Otter Circuit, Ed H. Lafon (1), supply.
Buffalo Circuit, U. S. G. Allen (1).
Elizabeth Circuit, P. E. Stout (1).
Gassaway, J. B. F. Yoak, Jr. (1).
Glenville Circuit, T. E. Brooks (1).
Grantsville Circuit, E. W. Goff (1).
Liberty Circuit, Vaughan Fisher (2), supply.
Lubeck Circuit, Rosseau McClung (4).
Minora Circuit, H. C. Conley (2).
New Martinsville, H. M. Sturm (2).
Paden City Circuit, B. F. King (1).
Parkersburg: Epworth, J. E. Brown (1).
Phelps Memorial, H. W. Ware (2).
St. Paul, W. B. Campbell (4).
Stephenson Memorial, C. D. Lear (1).
Wesley, Guy Coffman (2).
Point Pleasant, A. H. Perkins (2).
Ravenswood Circuit, W. E. Keenan (3).
Reader Circuit, W. H. Beal (2).
Reedy Circuit, R. P. Crumpler (1).
Ripley Circuit, J. R. Withrow (1).
Sandyville Circuit, H. H. Reinhart (1).
Spencer, J. L. West (1).
Strange Creek Circuit, S. H. Worrell (1).
Missionary to Belgium, G. W. Twynham.
Editor of *Methodist Advocate*, F. S. Pollitt.

SIBERIA KOREAN MISSION.

SEVENTH SESSION.

HELD AT LAMBUTH MEMORIAL CHURCH, RONG JUNG, MANCHURIA, SEPTEMBER, 1, 2, 1927.

BISHOP AINSWORTH, *President*; J. S. RYANG, *Secretary*.

To the questions omitted (1–18 and others of the 45) no answers were given.

QUESTION 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? ANSWER. Traveling preachers, none. Local preacher, Yi Yong Chung. 1.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, none. Local preacher, Yi Yong Chung. 1.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 2; pastoral charges, 14; societies, 79.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, none; local preachers, 20; members, 1,564. (No details furnished by the Secretary.)

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 137; infants, 105.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 3; Epworth League members, 61.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 33; officers and teachers, 113; scholars enrolled, 1,610.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 18; members, 377.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Home and Conference Missions, $197.63; Education, $2,109.70; General Conference expense, $100.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $25; preachers in charge, $903.08.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $4,909.28.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 30; value, $21,515.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 11; value, $1,197.50.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Yi Ho Choon.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Rong Jung, North Kando.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

APPOINTMENTS.

J. S. RYANG (5), SUPERINTENDENT.

KANDO DISTRICT.

Yi Hwa Choon (4), Pastor in Charge.

Daidoochun Circuit, Kim Hong Soon (2).
Earltowgow Circuit, Chang Chook Sup (1).

Gookchaka Circuit, Kim Dal Sup (2).
Kyungsinhang Circuit, Kim Tong Chul (2).
Ongsungnachai Circuit, Yi Choon Sik (2).
Paikchogow Circuit, Sinn Kwang Hyen (3).
Rong Jung Circuit, Yi Yong Chung (3).
Sukhyen Circuit, Choi Sei Hwan (2).
Tongow Circuit, Kim Deuk Soo (2).
Towtoakow Circuit, Yi Ho Bin (1).
Bible Teacher for Kando District, Yi Ha Yung (2).
Rong Jung Daily Bible School, Han Gook Bo (3).
Rong Jung Day School for Poor Children, Hong Suk Chan (2).
Bible Woman for Rong Jung Circuit, Yi Mary (6).
Bible Woman for Towtoakow Circuit, Yun Maria (2).
Bible Woman for Ongsungnachai Circuit, Paik Lucy (2).
Bible Woman for Paikchogow and Daidoochun, Chang Sin-duk (3).
Bible Woman for Kyungsinhang Circuit, to be supplied.
Bible Woman for Tongow, Kim Anna (1).
Bible Woman for Gookchaka Circuit, Pak Naon (1).
Bible Colporteur for Kando District, Cho Seung Kak (2).
Lay Leader for Kando District, Choi Duk Hwan.

SIBERIA DISTRICT.

Kim Yung Hak (6), Pastor in Charge.

Mongogai Circuit, Yi Woon Ho (2).
Nikolsk City Circuit, Yu Choon Kei (2).
Nikolsk Country Circuit, Yi In Sun (2).
Sucheng Circuit, Do In Kwoen (2).
Vladivostock City, Suh Yung Bok (2); Yu Cha Hoon (1).
Yern-choo Noktun Circuit, Kim Yung Up (2).
Bible Woman for Vladivostock City, Kim Maria (2).
Bible Woman for Nikolsk City, Pak Anesia (4).
Bible Woman for Nikolsk County Circuit, Chai Anna (3).
Bible Woman for Sucheng Circuit, Oh Maria (1).
Bible Woman for Mongogai Circuit, Choi Alexandera (1).
Bible Woman for Yern-choo Noktun Circuit, Pang Maria (4).
Bible Colporteur for Siberia, Kim Nak Yun (7).
Lay Leader for Siberia District, Yi Ho Choon.

MEXICO CONFERENCE.

TENTH SESSION.

HELD AT LAREDO, TEX., SEPTEMBER 28–30, 1927.

BISHOP BEAUCHAMP, *President;* F. S. MONTELONGO, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. Eduardo Guerra, Santos Pascoe, Josue de la Fuente, Alberto Melendez, Pablo Vilches, Felix E. Soto. 6.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Jose Zuazua. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Silverio Esqueda, Eligio R. Hernandez, Pedro Sanchez, Dionisio Salazar, H. Garza Gutierrez. 5.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Otoniel Camarena, Evaristo Picazo, Antonio Guillen. 3.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Roman G. Rodriguez, Andres Rojas, Fernando Acosta, S. S. Davis. 4.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Alfredo Nanez, Francisco Ramos, Pedro G. Herrera, Sabas Guevara, Carlos G. Garcia, Felix E. Soto, Eugenio Vidaurri, Alberto Moreno. 8.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Agapito C. Coronado. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? M. M. Bustamente. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, E. B. Vargas, Basilio R. Soto. 2. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? David W. Carter, to the Holston Conference. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? J. F. Corbin. (No memoir.)

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Zacarias O. Flores, Esau Perez Munoz, Abel M. Gomez, Ricardo M. Diaz. 4.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and

what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Alfredo Nanez, Francisco Ramos, Pedro G. Herrera, Sabas Guevara, Carlos R. Garcia, Felix E. Soto, Eugenio Vidaurri, Alberto Moreno. 8. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Alfredo Nanez, Francisco Ramos, Pedro G. Herrera, Sabas Guevara, Carlos G. Garcia, Felix E. Soto, Eugenio Vadaurri, Alberto Moreno. 8. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preacher, Manuel Escamilla. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, Manuel Escamilla. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? Miguel Narro, A. R. Cardenas, Santos Romo, Sr. 3.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? David W. Carter, W. D. King, Arthur Marston, J. H. Fitzgerald. 4.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 4; pastoral charges, 36; societies, 57.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, no report; local preachers, 27; members, 3,406. (No details furnished by the Secretary.)

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 336; infants, 179.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 26; Epworth League members, 563.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 49; officers and teachers, 271; scholars enrolled, 3,211.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 35; members, 691.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? No Brotherhoods.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? None.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 10; teachers, 210; students, 3,740; value of property, $1,363,-500.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? Hospitals, 3; officers and nurses, 36; beds, 73.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $115; Church Extension, $120.75; Education, $115; General Conference expense, $52.91; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $722.27.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $297.60; presiding elders, $2,140.22; preachers in charge, $19,703.42; Conference claimants, $150.63.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $46,851.08.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 36; value, $982,190.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 16; value, $62,650.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $76,000; premiums paid, $101.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Church damaged, 1; paraonages damaged, none; amount of damage, $170.-81; collected, no report.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Genovevo Rios.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Saltillo, Mex.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CHIHUAHUA DISTRICT.

R. M. Diaz (2), P. E.

Camargo, Aniceto Rivera (1), supply.
Chihuahua, Eligio Hernandez (1), supply.

Esperanza, Romaualdo Gonzalez (1), supply.
Los Lamentos, Andres Diaz (1), supply.
Parral, Manuel Escamilla (2).
San Buenaventura, to be supplied.
San Isidro and Minaca, Felipe R. Diaz (2).
Santa Barbara, Esteban Sierra (1), supply.
Zaragoza, Caleb Loera (1), supply.
District Evangelist, Sra. Sara Almanza de Ochoa.
Palmore College: Miss Belle Markey, Principal; Misses Irna Matlock, Helen Hodgson, Fannie Nichol, and Annie Belle Dick, teachers.
Secretary of Student Volunteers, Miss Ethel McCaughan.
Progreso College: Miss Eva D. Massey, Principal; Miss Vada E. Gilliland, teacher.
Christian Center: Miss Lillie F. Fox, Head Resident; Miss Ellen B. Cloud, Nurse; Miss May Johnson, Missionary; Miss Lucile Vail, teacher; Miss Eglantina Flores, Evangelist.
Palmore Sanatorium: Miss Edna Pothoff, Head Nurse; Miss Pearl L. Hall, Nurse.
District Evangelist, Miss Maclovia F. Rivera.
Evangelist, Mrs. Maria Q. de Frausto.
On furlough: Miss Emma Eldridge.

COAHUILA DISTRICT.

B. Fernandez (2), P. E.

Acuna, Jonas Gomez (2).
Allende, Santos N. Pascoe (1).
Esperanzas, Z. O. Flores (1).
Jimenez and El Moral, Leandro Armendarez (1).
Monclova, Elias Holguin (2).
Nadadores, Fernando Fernandez (1).
Piedras Negras, Eduardo Guerra (1).
Ramos Arispe, Francisco Betancourt (1).
Rosales, Srita. Mercedes Fernandez (1).
Sabinas, Pamfilo Acosta (1).
Saltillo, Esquivel Alvirez (1).
District Evangelist, Sra. Sara F. de Castro.
Conference Colporteur, Miguel Aguillon.
Roberts College: President, Miss Lelia Roberts; Missionaries, Misses Virginia Booth, Mary Massey, Annie Joe Burns, and Miss Park.
People's Institute: Mrs. Argentina S. de Vargas, Principal.
On furlough: Misses Edith Park and Loraine Buck.

DURANGO DISTRICT.

Homobono Pinales (1), P. E.

Durango, J. S. Paz (1).
Gomez Palacios, Albino Hernandez (1).
Guadalupe Victoria, F. E. Carillo (1), supply.
Pasaje Circuit, Jose Perez (1), supply.
San Pedro, Felipe Rincon (4).
Tepehuanes, Dario Tovar (1), supply.
Torreon, E. J. Espinosa (1).
District Evangelist, Miss Amelia Gutierrez.
McDonell Institute, Miss Eula Winn, Principal.
Christian Center, Miss Ruth Byerly, Head Resident; Miss Leonore Rees, Missionary; Miss Gertrude Rees, Evangelist.
Elliott College, E. H. Lang, Principal.
American Hospital, Miss Bessie Baldwin, in charge.
On furlough: Miss Myrtle Pollard.

MONTERREY DISTRICT.

J. N. Pascoe (2), P. E.

Hidalgo, Epigmenio G. Garza (1), supply.
Lampasos and Villaldama, A. C. Coronado (1).
Los Herreras and C. Camargo, Gilberto Gomez Bernal (1), supply.
Montemorelos and Teran, Josue de la Fuente (1).
Monterrey, F. S. Montelongo (1).
Nuevo Laredo, Silverio M. Esqueda (1).
San Juan, Jesus Chavez (1), supply.
San Miguel de Camargo and Reynosa, Ponciano Guerra (2), supply.
Laurens Institute: Luz Marroquin, Director; S. S. Davis, Assistant; Miss Dora L. Ingrum, Assistant Director and Treasurer; Misses Irene Nixon and Myrtle James, teachers.
Monterrey Hospital: S. S. Baird, Director; Miss Naomi Chapman, Nurse; Miss Alice Moerner, Specialist.
Community Center: Miss Sara E. Warne, Head Resident; Misses Annie Deavors and Raquel Campos, Missionaries.
Industrial and Agricultural College: D. D. Steele, Director.
On furlough: Miss Elodia Guerra.

SOUTHWEST MISSOURI CONFERENCE.

FIFTY-SEVENTH SESSION.

HELD AT SEDALIA, MO., SEPTEMBER, 21–26, 1927.

BISHOP MCMURRY, *President*; J. E. ALEXANDER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. John Winchel Long, Herman Taylor, Charles T. Barton, Marion Landon Jeffers, Walter Emerson Sparks, Thomas Cecil Swackhammer. 6.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Cecil A. Baldwin, Louis M. Kinman, Robert B. Shook, Phillip B. Wahl. 4.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? William Paul Barnds, Charles V. McGraw, W. B. Hollingsworth. 3.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Ira E. Baker, Ola W. Adams. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Clarence E. Nickerson. 1.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? E. K. Wolfe. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Marvin T. Haw and F. R. Chapman, elders, and C. B. Galatas, a deacon in the class of the fourth year, from the Missouri Conference; L. F. Haley, an elder, from the Tennessee Conference; W. B. Hollingsworth, in the class of the first year, from the North Arkansas Conference; F. F. Fine, in the class of the fourth year, from the Denver Conference; J. L. Scott, an elder, from the Holston Conference; F. M. Miller, an elder, from the Louisiana Conference. 8.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? E. K. Wolfe. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, C. C. Cason, H. M. Henley. 2. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? M. N. Waldrip and W. B. Selah, elders, and E. W. Locke, in the class of the first year, to the Missouri Conference; John M. Norris, in the class of the first year, to the Louisiana Conference; G. P. Fikes, a deacon in the class of the first year, to the St. Louis Conference. 5.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? C. C. Woods, W. C. Hill, W. A. Smith. 3.

CHARLES CARROLL WOODS was born in Rocky Mount, Va., July 4, 1838, and died at Sarasota, Fla., May 12, 1927. The family removed to Missouri in 1855 and settled in Morgan County near Versailles. For a short time he was a student in Trinity College (now Duke University, N. C.), which conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity in 1878. After coming to Missouri he attended Central College. The first Thanksgiving proclamation by a governor of Missouri was issued by Governor Stewart not long before the Civil War. At his request it was written by W. M. Prottsman, who fixed the date to fit his quarterly meeting at Versailles, so that he could eat his Thanksgiving dinner at the hospitable home of Colonel Woods. On May 10, 1860, he was married to Miss Mary M. Nicolds, daughter of Capt. John F. Nicolds, of Howard County. She died in December, 1863, leaving two children: Samuel Hairston, now a physician in Florida, and Minnie, the wife of Hon. Matt. W. Hall, of Saline County. In the summer of 1860 he was licensed to preach by W. M. Prottsman and joined the St. Louis Conference that fall. His first appointment was Marshall Circuit. He served the charge six months and received as salary thirty-five dollars. The storm of war having broken upon the land, he entered the Confederate service and was in the battles of Wilson Creek, Lexington, and Pea Ridge, at first unattached but later a chaplain with the rank of major. In 1862 he was captured. After his release he entered a wholesale house in St. Louis. On July 30, 1866, he was married to Annie M. Nicolds, a sister of his first wife, who survives him after they had lived together nearly sixty-one years. She cared for her sister's children and for six of her own: Maud (who died in 1906), Charles Robert (now in Florida), Mary Elizabeth (the wife of H. H. Childs, of La Grange, Ga.), Annie Mabel (who after a business career in Chicago and New York, has lately been caring for her parents), Eugene Allen (now in Florida), and Nelle (the wife of A. P. Stuckey, of Sarasota, Fla.). After supplying a circuit near Jefferson City, he was again admitted into the St. Louis Conference at Kansas City in 1867 and ordained deacon. In

1867 he was appointed to New Madrid Circuit and in 1868 he was ordained elder. At a country church the sons of Belial had prevented his predecessor from preaching. Brother Woods came to the church as if nothing had happened. Just before eleven o'clock a stalwart man marched up the aisle, entered the pulpit, and laid two big revolvers down—one on each side of the Bible—and took his seat without a word. And no dog barked. A son of that valiant man, whose name was Hatcher, afterwards served in Congress and he and Dr. Woods were close friends. Dr. Woods was appointed to Warrensburg. When the Conference was divided in 1870, he was appointed to Harrisonville and remained a member of the Southwest Missouri Conference until his death. In 1876 he was elected Secretary of the Conference and served forty-two years, a record probably unequaled in the history of the Church. In 1872 he was appointed to Booneville. Two years later Bishop Keener sent him to Jefferson City to build a church at our State capital. The work was well done in a year and in 1875 the same bishop appointed him to Booneville District, which he served four years. In 1879 he was appointed to Walnut Street Church, Kansas City, our only Church in that city, as Westport was not at that time a part of Kansas City. In 1881 he went to Lydia Avenue Church, Kansas City, and in 1882 he was appointed presiding elder of the Kansas City District. When the writer succeeded him on West District in 1886, we had five churches in Kansas City and plans had taken shape for the sixth. This great advance was largely owing to his efficient work. In 1886 he was appointed to Centenary Church, Nevada. In two years the membership of the Church increased from 225 to 422. Reluctantly in 1888 he gave up that pastorate to become president of Scarritt College Institute at Neosho, where for eight years he gave the strength of his manhood to the work of training the young. Probably no period of his ministry was more fruitful, and hundreds of men and women to-day are indebted to him for their education. Four of the eight years he was at Neosho he was pastor of the Church. In 1896 he resigned as president of the school and was appointed to St. Paul Church, Springfield. The Church prospered under his leadership for two years, when he gave up the pastorate to become associated with Dr. W. B. Palmer in editing the *St. Louis Christian Advocate*. While editor of the *Advocate* he served St. John's Church, St. Louis, during the pastor's vacation, and in 1914 he became pastor of University Church, of St. Louis, now one of the strong Churches of that city, which erected a fifty-thousand-dollar building in which he held the first service on December 5, 1915. He was called emeritus pastor of this Church. Three times he represented his Conference in the General Conference. His work as editor continued for nineteen years, when he asked for the superannuate relation in 1917, after a ministry of fifty-four years. Probably no man in his Conference gave more efficient service to the Church as pastor and presiding elder. He was a Church builder. He labored with his own hands in the making of the brick for Flynn's Chapel in Cass County. He dedicated nearly one hundred churches in Missouri, Illinois, and Oklahoma, and if he ever failed to raise the debt on a church on such occasions, the writer never heard of it. His preaching was marked with originality of thought and brevity of diction. No man among us was his equal in his command of our English tongue. In revival work he was one of the most successful men in our ministry. No man took a greater interest in his younger brethren or was more ready to help them in any way. In 1878 a painful scene occurred in our Conference. An old preacher, who seemed to have grown sour, entered complaint against the administration of his presiding elder. The complaint was not well founded, but it marred the harmony of the Conference session. As we walked away from the church he said to me: "Briggs, I hope the good Lord will take me out of this world before I turn sour." He never turned sour, but grew sunnier and sweeter with the advancing years. Take him all in all, we shall not look upon his like again. "Know ye not that there is a prince and a great man fallen this day in Israel?"—*C. H. Briggs.*

William Campbell Hill, son of H. L. W. and Sarah E. T. Hill, was born at Mount Vernon, Mo., August 28, 1867, and died at Miller, Mo., June 16, 1927. He was married in 1894 to Frances Brown, of Malta Bend, Mo. There were no children that lived. His wife died in April, 1916, while they were living in Kansas City, Mo. He was married to Myrtle Rhudy, of Troy, Kans., October 8, 1917, and to this union were born two children, Fannye Elizabeth and William Campbell, Jr. Fannye Elizabeth was accidentally killed a year ago. His wife and boy are living. His mother, four brothers, and three sisters

also survive him: T. B. L. Hill, R. H. Hill, E. L. Hill, A. P. Hill, Mrs. Lena Baker, Mrs. Nannie Prater, and Mrs. Marguerite Baugh. He held the degrees of B.A. and M.A. from Scarritt-Morrisville College. He was converted at the age of seventeen at Shiloh Church, began work as a local preacher immediately, and became a member of the Southwest Missouri Conference in 1891. He was pastor of the Ash Grove Circuit at the time of his death; had served Churches at Nevada, Warrensburg, Belton, Joplin, Carthage, and at Mount Washington and Institutional Churches in Kansas City; was presiding elder for four years of Jopkin District, and for the last eight years served circuits that could be reached from his home in Miller. He was as faithful to his country as to his Church. During the World War he was a member of the Draft Board in the Fifth Ward of Kansas City. He was a leader in the Democratic party, was committeeman for a number of years, and was serving his second term as mayor of Miller when he died. As a husband, father, son, and brother he loved and was loved; as a loyal citizen and warm-hearted friend he will be long remembered. Soon after his conversion he preached his first sermon at Onward Church, in Lawrence County, and he had an appointment to preach at that church the day of his funeral. His funeral was conducted at the Miller Church on Sunday morning, June 19, by C. H. Briggs, assisted by R. J. Kyle. The remains were taken to Shiloh Church and buried in its cemetery by the side of his daughter who was killed by a truck in Miller over a year ago. The burial was under the auspices of the Masonic fraternity.—*C. H. Briggs.*

William Alley Smith was born in Tazewell County, Tenn., December 23, 1851. However, Tennessee was not to be his home for long, for his father moved with his family to Kentucky when William was but a little boy. From Kentucky his father emigrated to Missouri, stopping on the way to spend a winter in Illinois, and settled with his family in Harrison County, Mo. At the age of twelve William united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. On March 4, 1874, he was united in marriage to Miss Margaret Skinner. Brother Smith felt called to preach and was given his license in Vernon County. In 1887 he was admitted on trial into the Missouri Conference. At the Conference session in Palmyra he was ordained deacon by Bishop Granbery; and when the Conference met in Monroe City in 1893 he was ordained elder by Bishop Haygood. Brother Smith transferred to the Southwest Missouri Conference in 1906, and gave thirteen years of active, faithful service. In 1919, at his own request, he was granted the superannuate relation. The eight years of his retired life were spent by Brother Smith quietly in his home at Lee's Summit, Mo., where in 1912 he had bought property. During the later years of his life his health was none too good. He was diligent in tending his place, and always attended the services of the Church whenever his health would permit. The end came very suddenly on Saturday, July 9, at his home. The funeral service was conducted in our Lee's Summit Church by the writer, assisted by Alonzo Patterson and J. H. Cleaves, and he was laid to rest in the Lee's Summit cemetery.—*William H. Hargrove.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? William S. Butts, George O. Tolman, Elmer L. Thomas, James Fielding Winton, William L. Perryman. 5.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? A. C. Stormont. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preacher, Clarence E. Nickerson. 1. Local preacher, William Paul Barnds. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preacher, Clarence E. Nickerson. 1. Local preacher, William Paul Barnds. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Bernice W. Hughes, William Sampson, John A. Young, Lrank F. Fine, Arthur G. Shapland. 5. Focal preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, William Samson, Bernice W. Hughes, John A. Young, Frank F. Fine, Arthur G. Shapland. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, with the exception of C. C. Cason and H. M. Henley, who withdrew from the ministry and membership of the Church.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? E. D. Lewis. 1.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? M. Bahrenburg, H. W. Bostwick, W. F.

Briggs, C. Bruner, J. P. Caldwell, J. A. Castel, W. H. Comer, G. L. R. Crook, J. B. Ellis, G. H. Green, J. E. Harney, H. D. Hogan, J. J. Keller, F. N. Looney, J. T. Loyall, H. I. Miller, J. G. L. Mitchell, L. P. Norfleet, J. W. Ogden, W. P. Owen, L. L. Pinnell, J. F. Pike, W. E. Reid, W. F. Wagoner, S. G. Welborn, C. H. Briggs, W. C. Bewley, C. T. Wallace, E. C. McVoy, J. R. Hargis, W. W. Garrett, A. R. Faris, P. M. Cain, R. J. Kyle, H. G. Summers. 35.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 5; pastoral charges, 135; societies, 284.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 8; local preachers, 76; members, 41,486.

Joplin-Nevada District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Archie Circuit	...	276	$ 1,380
Austin and Marvin	...	281	1,200
Bronaugh Circuit	...	273	1,100
Bronson (Kans.)	...	44	500
Carterville	...	266	1,300
Carthage	...	354	1,600
Carthage Circuit	...	118	567
Diamond Circuit	...	77	850
El Dorado Springs	1	220	1,600
Granby Circuit	1	124	1,125
Hume and Underwood	2	296	1,300
Joplin	1	321	2,200
Kenoma Circuit	...	197	1,025
Metz Circuit	...	197	1,100
Milford Circuit	...	138	900
Neosho	2	469	1,800
Nevada: Centenary	4	580	3,000
Passaic Circuit	...	233	1,065
Pineville-Lanegan	1	154	1,200
Rich Hill	...	263	1,700
Sarcoxie Circuit	...	320	1,300
Seneca	...	183	1,400
Southwest City and Noel	...	269	1,125
Spruce Circuit	...	198	900
Stella Circuit	1	374	1,161
Stotesbury and Richards	...	215	1,250
Walker Circuit	1	140	900
Webb City: Central	1	284	2,000
Webb City Circuit	1	202	632
	16	7,066	$37,180

Kansas City District.

Belton	...	331	$ 1,500
Blue Springs	1	293	1,500
Brookside	...	53	
Buckner	...	100	900
Bucyrus	...	173	1,500
Grain Valley	...	344	1,250
Grandview (Mo.)	...	88	1,200
Grandview (Kans.)	...	164	1,500
Grinter's Chapel	1	107	1,200
Harrisonville	...	367	1,800
Hillsdale-Stillwell	...	207	1,000
Kansas City: Blue Parkway	...	135	1,200
Central	2	998	5,600
Cleveland Avenue	2	668	3,000
Epworth	...	364	2,000
Institutional	1	26	1,040

Kansas City District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Kansas City: Independence	...	498	$ 2,500
Kenwood	...	253	2,250
Melrose	1	586	3,600
Mount Washington	1	492	2,400
Rosedale (Kans.)	...	276	1,000
Seventh Street (K. C., Kans.)	2	370	2,100
South Benton	1	29	125
South Prospect	...	328	2,400
Swope Park	...	286	1,800
Troost Avenue	1	539	3,000
Westport	4	939	4,200
White Avenue	1	508	2,000
Lee's Summit	...	247	1,500
Martin City and Tower Grove	1	308	1,700
Oak Grove	1	331	1,700
Peculiar and Shiloh	...	292	1,500
Pleasant Hill	1	194	2,425
Young's Chapel	...	151	1,500
	21	11,045	$63,890

Marshall District.

Bates City Circuit	1	353	$ 1,227
Blackwater Circuit	...	237	1,200
Boonville	...	433	2,400
Chamois Circuit	...	280	1,050
Conder and Blackburn	1	243	1,400
Gilliam	...	217	1,500
Higginsville	...	316	1,700
Jamestown Circuit	3	276	800
Jefferson City	...	780	3,000
Lexington	...	568	2,500
Linn	...	238	1,100
Malta Bend	...	227	1,500
Marshall	1	876	3,200
Miami-Mount Carmel	...	193	1,000
Odessa	...	314	1,700
Odessa Circuit	...	284	1,200
Pilot Grove-Pleasant Green	...	321	1,300
Prairie Home	...	199	1,000
Slater	...	398	2,000
Smith's Chapel-Shiloh	...	290	1,200
Waverly and Dover	...	258	1,221
Wellington	...	186	1,300
	6	7,487	$34,498

Sedalia District.

Appleton City	...	119	$ 1,200
Bunceton and Bellair	...	203	1,200
Calhoun	...	251	1,500
California-Clarksburg	...	327	1,700
Chilhowie and Norris	...	305	1,500
Clinton	1	413	2,400
Cross Timbers Circuit	1	149	930
Daugherty Circuit	1	193	996
Drake's Chapel	1	238	877
Garden City-Lucas	...	208	1,200
Green Ridge Circuit	1	281	1,086
Houstonia and Hughesville	...	255	1,500
Lamont	1	242	1,700
Lincoln Circuit	...	267	1,448
Longwood Circuit	...	260	1,145
Montrose Circuit	1	357	1,400
Otterville Circuit	1	357	1,494
Sedalia	...	834	2,500
Sweet Springs Circuit	...	330	1,500
Versailles	1	334	1,800
Wallace Chapel Circuit	...	160	1,207
Warrensburg	...	319	1,600
Warsaw	...	226	1,800
Windsor	1	513	2,190
	10	7,141	$35,873

Springfield District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Ash Grove Circuit	...	107	$ 495
Crocker Circuit	1	142	338
Elwood Circuit	...	341	1,200
Fair Grove Circuit	2	476	1,200
Jerico Springs Circuit	...	202	666
Lebanon	...	245	1,600
Lebanon Circuit	...	165	630
Lowry City Circuit	...	251	550
Marshfield	1	306	1,800
Marshfield Circuit	1	248	684
Miller Circuit	...	265	1,104
Morrisville	1	207	1,350
Morrisville Circuit	...	309	800
Niangua Circuit	2	431	1,125
Phenix	...	157	837
Pierce City and Cassville	1	263	1,620
Rogersville Circuit	1	297	1,500
South Greenfield Circuit	...	207	600
Springfield: Campbell Street	2	798	2,500
Dale Street	1	363	1,200
St. Luke's	2	243	1,000
St. Paul's	5	1,595	5,000
Stoutland Circuit	...	316	1,081
Vienna Circuit	...	290	1,300
Waynesville Circuit	2	248	1,000
Willard Circuit	1	275	1,200
	23	8,747	$32,380

Recapitulation.

			P. E. Salary.
Joplin-Nevada District	16	7,066	$4,454
Kansas City District	21	11,045	5,105
Marshall District	6	7,487	3,795
Sedalia District	10	7,141	3,764
Springfield District	23	8,747	3,566
Total this year	76	41,486	$20,684
Total last year	82	41,500	20,624
Increase	..	.....	$ 60
Decrease	6	14	.....

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,359; infants, 328.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 173; Epworth League members, 4,439.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 254; officers and teachers, 3,179; scholars enrolled, 32,789.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 141; members, 4,383.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 16; members, 449.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 5.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 38; students, 830; value of property, $1,500,000; endowment, $1,140,000.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 120; beds, 134; patients, 5,853; money expended, $559,824.33; value of property, $1,112,040.47; endowment, $1,022,832.89.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $8,193.93; Home and Conference Missions, $7,235.58; Church Extension, $3,847.74; Education, $5,596.75; American Bible Society, $512.05; General Conference expense, $409.70; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $64,049; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $140.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $2,304.44; presiding elders, $19,387; preach, ers in charge, $197,299; Conference claimants, $7,235.58; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $11,721.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $679,222.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 284½; value, $2,894,810; indebtedness, $137,328.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 2; value, $15,000; indebtedness, $6,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 114; value, $394,750; indebtedness, $33,509.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,356,046; premiums paid, $9,111.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 6; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, $2,220; collected, $520.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? E. H. Newcomb.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Campbell Street, Springfield, Mo.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

JOPLIN-NEVADA DISTRICT.

C. E. Ruyle (1), P. E.

Archie Circuit, J. S. Burris (6).
Austin and Marvin, E. L. Hunt (3).
Bronaugh Circuit, J. A. Robertson (1).
Bronson (Kans.), L. L. Freeman (1), supply.
Carterville, L. W. Stewart (5).
Carthage, I. T. Cameron (1).
Carthage Circuit, M. A. Presley (1), supply.
Diamond and Granby, Ira Karr (3).
Eldorado Springs, J. M. Shockley (2).
Hume-Underwood, B. W. Hughes (2).
Joplin, W. S. Butts (3).
Kenoma Circuit, W. C. Ragan (1).
Metz Circuit, Marvin L. Jeffers (2).
Milford Circuit, I. E. Baker (1).
Neosho, J. D. Prater (1); E. D. Lewis, Sup.
Nevada, P. F. Campbell (5).
Passaic Circuit, T. I. Yoast (1).
Pineville and Lanagan, L. F. Haley (1).
Rich Hill, T. A. Huffine (1).
Sarcoxie Circuit, W. A. Williams (1).
Seneca, A. G. Shapland (3).
Southwest City-Noel, H. O. Bennett (1), supply.
Spruce Circuit, C. M. Licklider (1), supply.
Stella Circuit, C. F. Welch (2), supply.
Stotesbury-Horton, J. N. Villines (1).
Walker Circuit, W. B. Hollingsworth (1).
Webb City: Central, Linus Eaker (2).
Webb City Circuit, L. B. Boicourt (1), supply.
Missionary to Africa, L. M. Kinman.
Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment Fund, R. F. Campbell.

KANSAS CITY DISTRICT.

Mark C. Magers (1), P. E.

Belton, W. H. Winton (2).
Blue Springs, J. H. Cleaves (1).
Buckner, to be supplied.
Bucyrus, C. L. Stouffer (1).
Grain Valley Circuit, J. W. Owen (3).
Grandview (Mo.), W. D. Kelley (3).
Grandview (Kans.), H. H. Pinnell (1), supply.
Grinter's Chapel, W. E. Sparks (1).
Harrisonville, G. E. Hargis (2).
Hillsdale and Stillwell, S. P. Cayton (1).
Kansas City Circuit, to be supplied.
Kansas City: Blue Parkway, J. S. Bottoms (1), supply.
Brookside, L. M. Starkey (1).
Central, M. T. Haw (1).
Cleveland Avenue, W. A. McClanahan (5).
Epworth, P. O. Whittle (4).
Garland Avenue, C. W. Scarritt (1).
Kansas City: Independence, J. E. Alexander (3).
Institutional, J. C. Saylor (1).
Kenwood, W. L. Perryman (1).
Melrose, E. M. Blackard (3).
Mount Washington, J. Russell Brown (2).
Rosedale, H. S. Du Bois (1).
Seventh Street, E. W. Bartley (1).
South Prospect, F. E. Jenkins (3).
Swope Park, F. M. Burton (2).
Troost Avenue, E. D. Baker (2).
Westport, W. A. Tetley (5).
White Avenue, Elmer A. Thomas (1).
Lee's Summit, W. H. Hargrove (2).
Peculiar and Shiloh, Ola W. Adams (1).
Pleasant Hill, to be supplied.
Tower Grove and Martin City, G. B. Smith (1).
Young's Chapel, F. M. Miller (1).
Assistant Secretary of Board of Church Extension, R. N. Allen.
Professor in Southwestern College, R. M. Hawkins.
Chaplain in U. S. Navy, H. C. Gatlin.
Conference Missionary Secretary, W. H. Hargrove.

MARSHALL DISTRICT.

J. D. Robins (2), P. E.

Bates City Circuit, J. S. Emery (2).
Blackwater Circuit, N. M. Dowdy (4).
Boonville, H. J. Rand (2).
Chamois Circuit, W. H. Suddath (3).
Corder and Blackburn, G. M. Blaine (2).
Gilliam, G. L. Coffman (1).
Higginsville, Lawrence Orr (1).
Jamestown Circuit, C. L. Stuckman (1), supply.
Jefferson City, T. B. Mather (1).
Lexington, J. E. McDonald (3).
Linn, W. P. Barnds (1).
Malta Bend, J. H. Sneed (2).
Marshall, J. B. Swinney (1).
Miami and Mount Carmel, T. B. Harris (3).
Oak Grove, W. T. McClure (3).
Odessa, O. S. Firestone (3).
Odessa Circuit, P. B. Wahl (1).
Pilot Grove and Pleasant Green, Herman Taylor (1).
Prairie Home, J. Winchel Long (1).
Slater, E. T. Raney (2).
Smith Chapel and Shiloh, C. T. Barton (2).
Waverly and Dover, W. P. Barrett (3).
Wellington, W. H. Smith (2).
Missionary to Japan, Harry B. Jones.
Secretary of Education, J. E. McDonald.
Conference Director of Golden Cross, T. B. Harris.

SEDALIA DISTRICT.

H. U. Campbell (2), P. E.

Appleton City, A. Noble James (1).
Bunceton and Bellair, W. J. Snow (2).
Calhoun, D. H. Holland (1).
California and Clarksburg, E. I. Ailor (2).
Chilhowee and Norris, S. R. Dillman (4).
Clinton, F. R. Chapman (1).
Cross Timbers Circuit, W. C. Teays (1).
Daugherty Circuit, C. E. Sullens (1), supply.
Drake's Chapel and Hickory, Cecil Swackhamer (1).
Garden City and Lucas, W. H. Hudson (1).
Green Ridge Circuit, Ed. S. Tetley (2).
Houstonia and Hughesville, J. R. Scott (2).
La Monte, W. F. Hesler (4).
Lincoln Circuit, Samuel Brooks (4).
Longwood Circuit, William Sampson (3).
McIntire and Salem, Farmer L. Sargent (1), supply.
Medford Circuit, to be supplied.
Montrose Circuit, Ava Pitchford (4).
Otterville Circuit, L. N. Pollock (3), supply.
Sedalia, O. M. Rickman (2).
Sweet Springs Circuit, G. B. Snapp (2).
Versailles, Z. M. Williams (2).
Wallace Chapel Circuit, A. C. Stormont (5).
Warrensburg, C. B. Galatas (1).
Warsaw, H. D. Huffine (2).
Windsor, T. H. Hickman (2).

SPRINGFIELD DISTRICT.

J. H. Wagner (3), P. E.

Ash Grove Circuit, W. E. Tull (1), supply.
Crocker Circuit, to be supplied.
Elwood Circuit, J. A. Young (3).
Fair Grove Circuit, C. E. Nickerson (2).
Jerico Springs Circuit, F. F. Fine (1).
Lebanon, E. F. Dillon (1).
Lebanon Circuit, E. A. Pilkington (1), supply.
Lowry City Circuit, W. B. Sullens (1), supply.
Marshfield, Alonzo Patison (1).
Marshfield Circuit, E. Hinkle (3), supply.
Morrisville, J. W. Ham (1).
Morrisville Circuit, R. B. Shook (1).
Niangua Circuit, R. M. Shook (2), supply.
Phenix, Norman A. Goode (1).
Pierce City and Cassville, H. C. Green (1).
Rogersville and Oakland, J. S. Henley (1).
South Greenfield Circuit, J. K. Speer (1), supply.
Springfield: Campbell Street, H. A. Wood (2).
Dale Street, W. E. Hill (2).
St. Luke's, James Becker (2), supply.
St. Paul, John W. Pearson (5).
Stoutland Circuit, G. O. Tolman (2).
Vienna Circuit, C. A. Baldwin (1).
Walnut Grove Circuit, J. A. Jared (1).
Waynesville Circuit, J. L. Scott (1).
Willard and Ozark, C. V. McGrew (1).
Superintendent of Brevard Institute, J. F. Winton.

BALTIMORE CONFERENCE.

ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-THIRD SESSION.

HELD AT ROANOKE, VA., SEPTEMBER 28–OCTOBER 3, 1927.

BISHOP DENNY, *President*; H. M. CANTER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER, George Milton Bell, Charles Faidley Phillips, John Thomas Brown, Peter Constant Helmintoller, Jr., Delford Sheets, Harry Wallace Craver, Allen Gillis, Herman Monroe Wilson, Mack Thomason, William Felix Hodges, William Preston Saunders, William Edward McDonald. 12.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Albert Hinkle Shumate, Raymond Ledbetter Moore, William Harvey Gray, Paul Russell Diehl. 4.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Herold Hetzer Hoyt, Charles Roy Curtis, Arthur Woodley Hinton, William Jennings Groah, Emory Wilson Jordan, Floyd Montgomery Lucas, Edwin Samuel Sheppe, Harry Stockton Myerly, George Lipscomb Waters. 9.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? John Sanders Schwartz, Floyd Montgomery Lucas. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? James Herbert Brown, William Preston Good, Edward Byrnes Cook, Henry Baker Smith, Thomas Morgan, Royal Allen Rice, Charles McCulloch LeFew, Walter Milton Reynolds, John Russell Corron, William James Elliott, Frank Lewis Baker, William Oliver Lutrell. 12.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the

third year? Palmer Eubank, Ernest Taylor Harrison, Harris Magruder Waters. 3.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Royal Allen Rice, from the Virginia Conference; Charles D. Bulla, an elder, from the Pacific Conference; F. J. Prettyman, an elder, from the Western North Carolina Conference. 3.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Paul Russell Diehl, from the Church of the Brethren, without recognition of Orders. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, W. C. Sponaugle, F. T. Wagner, H. W. Fowler, to unite with other Churches. 3. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? E. O. Watson, to the South Carolina Conference; Leander Richard Nease, to the Louisiana Conference; W. A. McKee, to the North Alabama Conference; J. W. Smith, to the Western North Carolina Conference. 4.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? M. D. Ellmore, H. W. Lindamood, Christopher Sydenstricker, George H. Echols. 4.

Murphy Dulancy Ellmore was born at Ryan, Loudoun County, Va., August 24, 1884. His father was the late John Washington Ellmore, and his mother, who still survives, was formerly Miss Pleasant Houser. The loss of his father made it necessary for him to leave school at the age of seventeen and to seek employment to assist in the support of the bereaved family. Four years were spent in the mercantile business in his home town. But coincident with his conversion came the call to preach the gospel; and, like the apostle Paul, immediately he counseled not with flesh and blood, realizing, as that apostle did, that when God's call is clear human counsel is of no avail, except to render that call less distinct. He at once entered Randolph-Macon Academy in order to begin his preparation for his sacred calling. After three years of study here he entered the Baltimore Conference in 1914, taking up the active work of the ministry. He was ordained deacon in 1916 by Bishop Mouzon, and elder by Bishop Atkins in Baltimore in 1918. Subsequent to his admission on trial Brother Ellmore served the following charges: Calvert Circuit, as junior preacher, 1914, transferring before the end of the year to Patuxent, where he remained until 1916; Kent, 1916–17; Mount Jackson, 1917–22; Edinburg, 1922–26; Romney, 1926 to the end of the chapter, which was much nearer than he or anyone else realized. When a pastor has spent four pleasant years on a pastoral charge, realizing that he must move on to other fields of labor, there are two questions of paramount importance, and which fill him with deep concern. One of these is the question of his own future relationship and work; the other the matter of who his successor shall be, in this case by no means the least of the two. It was, therefore, the source of no little pleasure and gratification to the present writer when the Bishop, in reading out the appointments, said: "Romney, M. D. Ellmore." The appointment seemed to carry with it the assurance that the interests of this thriving Church had been intrusted to safe hands. It was a genuine pleasure to be still present and to assist in welcoming this young and, as we supposed, vigorous worker in the Lord's vineyard. Had we known how soon his promising pastorate was to be brought to an end by the ruthless hand of death, there would have been a pang of sadness through it all. But a loving Heavenly Father graciously hides from us the future in order that we may do our very best work right up to the end. Brother Ellmore had a bare four months in which to organize his work and to endear himself to the hearts of his people; and to say that he accomplished this in a manner in which few, if any, have been able to do is the highest tribute that can be paid to his genius as a pastor. His memory still lingers with the people of Romney and the surrounding community as a wholesome benediction; but this fact did not hinder their reception of his successor with open arms and the heartiest coöperation. Brother Ellmore was called home from the Memorial Hospital, Leesburg, Va., August 2, 1926. Only a few days before he had gone with his family to enjoy a well-earned vacation at the old home, but was suddenly stricken with peritonitis. He was hastened to the hospital, where everything was done for him that human skill and wisdom could do, but to no avail. The end came quickly, and he answered the call as a brave soldier of Jesus Christ. His remains were laid to rest in the cemetery at that place beside those of his daughter. The funeral was conducted in the Leesburg Memorial Methodist Church on August 4, 1926, by the Rev. J. B. Hupman, who had married Brother

Ellmore twelve years before. The following brethren of the Conference assisted in the services: F. T. Ridgeway, Glenn J. Cooper, and C. M. Wright. W. Clark Early, L. H. Richcreek, L. H. Smallwood, J. A. Johnson, F. F. Neel, and Glenn J. Cooper tenderly carried the body to its last resting place, laying it close beside his little Virginia Gray, who had preceded him to the heavenly home. Besides the bereaved widow, who was formerly Miss Lena Gray Rollins, to whom he was married in 1914, Brother Ellmore leaves one son, Emory Staley, a bright and promising lad of eleven years. Sister Ellmore, who was an ideal preacher's wife and a never-failing help to her husband in his ministry, has found useful work to do as a matron in the home for the aged at Gaithersburg, Md.; and the son, when his education is completed, will, we feel sure, fulfill his father's wishes, as he seeks to know and do the Master's will.—*M. L. Fearnow.*

HUBERT WILBUR LINDAMOOD, son of Enos and Sarah Lindamood, was born near McGaheysville, Va., June 30, 1869, and died at the Winchester Memorial Hospital on November 21, 1926. His educational advantages were limited to the public schools. He learned the carpenter trade and worked for a number of years with the well-known firm of Eutsler Brothers. When about twenty-three years of age he made a profession of religion in a meeting conducted by Rev. J. Harry Smith at Fairview, then an appointment on the Bridgewater Circuit, and united with our Church. From this little country church four preachers in the space of a few years came. He soon felt the call to preach, but fearing that his educational limitations would hinder his admission into our Conference, he transferred to the United Brethren Church (Old Constitution) and preached under the auspices of that Church for some thirteen years. Then he returned to the Church of his first choice and was licensed to preach. For eight years he served as a supply, serving Rockbridge one year, Frostburg one, Listonburg two, Crab Bottom four, and Springfield one. At the Conference in Roanoke in 1923 he was admitted on trial and sent to the Gainsboro charge, where he was serving his fourth year at the time of his death. At our last Conference he lacked one book, logic, of completing his second year's course and so was continued in the class of the second year. No doubt he would have been received into full connection had he passed those studies, but as it is he will go down in our "In Memoriam" list, along with five others, as a probationer, one of whom, Sam D. Bennington, also died on the Springfield charge. Brother Lindamood was eminently a good man. During his ministry with us he had quite a number of conversions; one year, sixty-six were reported received on profession of faith. He was quite successful as a pastor also. He was a man of deep religious conviction, and his life as a man and a minister impressed every community in which he lived. Brother Lindamood leaves his widow, who was formerly Miss Annie Bageant, of Gainsboro, Va., and three children: Ralph W., Mrs. Margaret Newman, and Miss Janet. Brother Lindamood's health had been failing for some time, and two weeks before the end he was brought to the Winchester Memorial Hospital. But his work was done. His body was taken back to his home at Gainsboro, and from our church there his funeral was held in the presence of a throng of sorrowing parishioners and friends. His presiding elder, H. V. Wheeler, had charge of the services, and at his invitation the nine other ministers present had some part. The interment was in the beautiful Mount Hebron Cemetery, Winchester, Va., by the side of his two children who had preceded him to the glory land. So he has slipped away, but we know where to find him.—*Committee.*

CHRISTOPHER SYDENSTRICKER, son of Andrew and Frances Coffman Sydenstricker, was born in Greenbrier County, W. Va., April 25, 1846, and died in Charles Town, W. Va., June 19, 1927. Brother Sydenstricker was of German descent. About the middle of the eighteenth century his parents emigrated from Pennsylvania to the Valley of Virginia and later to Greenbrier County, W. Va. This home was a religious shrine from which went out five ministers of the gospel. His education was begun in a schoolhouse on his father's farm. The schoolhouse was also the preaching place for the community, and from this humble institution went out fourteen ministers to the Methodist and Presbyterian Churches, one of whom is the subject of this sketch. In 1860 he was born again under the ministry of Rev. P. S. E. Sixes. When but a youth of eighteen he was called to serve in the Confederate Army, 26th Virginia Battalion, Company D. As in every other relation in life he served faithfully as a soldier of his country. In the same army were Rev. A. A. P. Neel and the father of the writer.

These comrades strengthened each other's faith in their Lord by frequent prayer meetings and private talks while in camp. In 1869 he was married to Miss Elizabeth Tuckwiller Johnson. He was a successful farmer till in 1885 he yielded to the urgent call of the ministry and was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of Frankford Circuit, and the following year joined the Baltimore Conference and served the following charges: Blue Sulphur, 1886–90; Levelton, 1890–94; Romney, 1894–98; Loudoun, 1898–1902; Hamilton, 1902–03; Jefferson, 1903–07; Occoquan, 1907–11; Shepherdstown, 1911–15; Stephens City, 1915–20; Edinburg, 1920–22. Long before Brother Sydenstricker entered the ministry he was a leading layman, a close student of the Bible, an outstanding worker in the Sunday school and other organizations of the Church. During his entire ministry he was a constant and diligent student. Though serving circuits always—and usually the largest ones—he never failed to read from 20,000 to 25,000 pages per year. Not having had the preparation he desired, he worked with untiring energy to fit himself for the most useful ministry possible. He read widely in theology and devoured the writings of the best thinkers in the Arminian field. It is not surprising that he became one of the best expounders in the Conference of Arminian theology. His reading also included other subjects—philosophical, social, historical. He had a missionary passion, and he always quickened the missionary interests in the charges which he served. He built thirteen churches and greatly improved many others. His ministry was fruitful in the conversion of the unsaved and the edification of believers. He always felt the dignity of his high calling and said frequently that above everything else he would rather be a preacher than to have any position in the world. In 1913 he suffered a broken hip, from the effects of which he never recovered. In 1921 he had a nervous breakdown, and was forced to take the superannuate relation in March, 1922. After that time he did such work as he was able. It was always a cross to him that he could not be in the active service. For fifteen months preceding his death he was confined to the hospital in Charles Town. He died peacefully on June 19, just when the church bells were calling the worshipers to the morning service. He had wished to die at such a time on the Sabbath day. He is survived by his wife, three daughters (Mrs. C. W. Snyder, Mrs. L. H. Armentrout, Mrs. C. M. Alder), and one son (Rev. Hubert Sydenstricker). His funeral services were conducted in the Methodist Church at Charles Town, W. Va., by T. J. Lambert, assisted by H. M. Canter, H. P. Hamill, A. E. Rhoades, and E. L. Woolf. His body was laid to rest in the cemetery at Charles Town. A loyal servant of our Lord, a true defender of the faith has gone from among us.—*W. H. Ballengee.*

George Harrison Echols, son of John W. and Ellen N. Echols, was born near Newport, Va., March 11, 1864. After a lingering illness of six months he went to his eternal reward on September 8, 1927, at Williamsburg, W. Va., where he was preacher in charge. The burial services were conducted by his presiding elder, G. W. Richardson, assisted by eleven preachers of the Lewisburg District, on September 10. The body was placed in the cemetery adjoining the M. E. Church, South, to await the resurrection of the just. Brother Echols was licensed to preach on February 17, 1894, and joined the Baltimore Conference in 1895. On June 24, 1896, he was united in marriage to Minnie G. Dilly, of Sunset, W. Va. To this union were born eleven children, all of whom are living. He was ordained deacon at Staunton, Va., on March 28, 1897, by Bishop Galloway, and elder on April 7, 1901, by Bishop Fitzgerald. He served the following appointments: Huntersville, W. Va. (and while there he organized our Church at Marlinton, W. Va., and started the building of the first Methodist Church in Marlinton, which now with its new building stands as one of our best appointments), two years; Green Sulphur Springs, W. Va., two years; Peterstown, W. Va., two years; Newport, Va. (his old home), two years; Fairfield, Va., three years; Cloverdale, Va., two years; Green Bank, W. Va., four years; Levelton Circuit, W. Va., three years; Williamsburg, W. Va., two and one-half years. Brother Echols was a splendid preacher, thoroughly grounded in the doctrines of his beloved Methodism. While his early educational advantages were meager, with his naturally quick and alert mind he in a large measure overcame this handicap. He was clean and clear-cut in his preaching, and the trumpet which he blew gave no uncertain sound, but was a clarion call to repentance and warfare against the forces of evil. Though handicapped with a frail body and precarious health through all the years of his ministry, he gave unstintedly of the last ounce of his strength and

devotion to his work. Many souls were his hire, as he was flamingly evangelistic in his spirit and preaching. He bore his illness with Christian patience and fortitude, resigning, with undimmed and unquestioned faith, his all into the hands of Him whom he loved and served. He left as his last message to his brethren of the Conference 2 Timothy 4: 5–9. Well indeed could these glorious words be said of him: "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith: henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous Judge, shall give me at that day."—*J. W. Rosenberger.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Robert Orvell Hipes, Arthur Irvin Orndorff, Claude Byron Larrick, Elias Galloway Helmintoller, Charles Leslie Reiter, David Robert Cleckner, William Clews. 7.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Kemp W. Swecker. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Walter Milton Reynolds, John Russell Corron, William James Elliott, Frank Lewis Baker, William Oliver Luttrell. 5. Local preachers, Harry Stockton Myerly, Lewis Otmer Rose, Noah Webster Russell. 3.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preacher have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Walter Milton Reynolds, John Russell Corron, William James Elliott, Frank Lewis Baker, William Oliver Luttrell. 5. Local preachers, Henry Stockton Myerly, Lewis Otmer Rose, Noah Webster Russell, E. Paul Sylvester, Charles Fadely Phillips. 5.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, William Washington Stevens, Jr., Lee Holiday Richcreek, Charles Asbury York, Julius Davis Russell, Delford Neal Calvert, Roswell Vernon Whitehurst, John Hale Pearson. 7. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, William Washington Stevens, Jr., Lee Holiday Richcreek, Charles Asbury York, Julius Davis Russell, Delford Neal Calvert, Roswell Vernon Whitehurst, John Hale Pearson. 7. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? G. O. Homan, T. A. Jordan, A. A. P. Neel. 3.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? J. A. Anderson, J. M. Anderson, O. C. Beall, H. A. Brown, O. F. Burgess, A. L. Barret, C. H. Buchanan, H. S. Coe, W. P. C. Cone, J. W. Duffey, W. B. Dorsey, D. F. Eutsler, G. W. Gaither, W. T. Gover, F. T. Griffith, N. N. Hall, H. P. Hamill, F. E. Hammond, J. C. Hawk, J. M. Hawley, J. B. Hedrick, J. B. Henry, J. L. Henderson, H. W. Kinzer, J. H. Kuhlman, J. S. Keene, L. L. Loyd, C. W. Mark, J. W. Mitchell, H. L. Myerly, W. E. Miller, C. L. Potter, F. M. Richardson, H. M. Roane, C. L. Reiter, J. L. Shipley, S. R. Snead, H. M. Strickler, W. H. Sanders, H. I. Stephens, C. B. Sutton, W. O. Talbert, G. D. White, J. H. Wilhite, R. M. Wheeler. 45.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 8; pastoral charges, 220; societies, 608.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 16; local preachers, 129; members, 88,879.

Alexandria District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Alexandria	...	1,227	$ 3,600
Arlington-Lee Heights	...	45	300
Balston	...	209	1,400
Chesterbrook-Langley	...	133	1,200
Clarendon	...	388	2,350
Del Ray	1	339	2,000
East Fairfax	1	266	1,200
Fairfax	1	283	1,400
Falls Church	2	241	1,785
Fauquier	...	250	1,400
Fredericksburg	...	641	2,700
Hamilton-Purcellville	...	538	1,900
Herndon	...	289	1,450
Hillsboro-Bluemont	...	515	1,700
Leesburg	...	414	2,600
Loudoun	...	405	1,800
Manassas	3	363	1,800
Marshall	...	405	1,700
Middleburg	...	314	1,700
Nokesville	...	187	550
Occoquan-Dumfries	...	275	1,500
Quantico	...	93	1,600
Remington	1	711	1,510
Stafford	...	676	1,800
Sudley	...	286	1,300
Warrenton	1	336	2,000
West Fauquier	1	274	650
	11	10,103	$44,895

Baltimore District.

Aberdeen	...	244	$ 2,250
Annapolis-Salem	...	265	1,500
Asbury-Pasadena	...	169	1,350
Baltimore: Alpheus Wilson Memorial	...	436	4,000
Andrew Chapel	...	164	1,500
Arlington	2	285	2,500

Baltimore District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Baltimore: Central-Caernarvon	1	464	$ 3,000
Epworth	2	90	1,250
Frederick Avenue	3	308	1,800
Hamilton-North Point	1	478	2,600
Sudbrook	...	98	1,300
Trinity	2	468	3,600
Wilkins Avenue	3	373	2,200
Church Hill	1	119	700
Easton	1	247	1,800
Freedom	...	333	1,500
Goldsboro	...	164	1,200
Howard	1	357	1,800
Ingleside	...	158	1,100
Jarrettsville	1	195	1,600
Kent	...	82	1,000
Mount Airy	...	266	1,100
Patuxent-Odenton	1	245	1,975
Perry Hall	...	144	500
Queen Anne	...	127	1,300
Reisterstown	1	255	1,200
Royal Tilghman	1	137	1,300
Trappe	...	119	800
Wesley Grove	...	292	2,000
	21	7,082	$49,725

Lewisburg District.

Alderson	...	463	$ 2,300
Alvon	...	255	1,000
Blue Sulphur	...	385	1,250
Callaghan	1	269	1,200
Clifton Forge	...	1,117	3,600
Covington: Epworth	1	329	1,800
Granbery Memorial	...	701	3,000
Durbin	...	137	1,000
Frankford	1	295	1,200
Greenbank	2	695	1,200
Greenville	...	447	1,175
Hillsboro	1	282	1,200
Hinton-Belle Point	...	693	3,000
Hot Spring	...	420	1,500
Huntersville	...	228	825
Levelton	...	382	1,075
Lewisburg	1	409	2,700
Marlinton	...	547	2,400
Paint Bank	1	397	1,100
Peterstown	...	449	1,050
Richlands	...	376	1,150
Riverview	1	258	675
Ronceverte	...	348	2,800
Selma	...	225	1,300
Talcott	...	542	1,200
Union	...	630	1,500
White Sulphur	...	384	2,100
Williamsburg	...	317	1,100
	9	11,980	$45,400

Moorefield District.

Augusta	1	312	$ 700
Burlington	2	262	1,100
Capon Bridge	...	281	800
Cumberland: Central	...	428	2,400
Emmanuel	...	185	1,500
Trinity	...	382	2,300
Elk Garden	1	124	1,050
Flintstone	...	124	750
Frankford	1	447	900
Franklin	2	410	1,700
Frostburg	...	265	900
Hampshire	1	395	600
Hardy	...	418	750
Highland	...	453	1,500
Keyser	...	601	2,500
Listonburg	...	211	825
McDowell	...	325	1,200
Monterey	...	390	1,500

Moorefield District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Moorefield	...	349	$ 1,500
Morgan	...	447	1,050
Petersburg	...	345	1,100
Piedmont	...	375	1,800
Ridgely	...	203	1,500
Romney	4	530	1,700
South Fork	...	197	350
Springfield	1	215	990
Wardensville	1	259	1,000
	14	8,933	$33,965

Roanoke District.

Bethany	1	596	$ 1,600
Blacksburg	...	477	2,000
Buchanan	...	717	3,000
Buena Vista	...	397	2,500
Cambria	...	332	750
Catawba	...	328	650
Christiansburg	1	320	2,600
Eagle Rock	1	258	1,560
Elliston-Shawsville	1	391	1,200
Fincastle	...	412	1,500
Glen Wilton	...	305	1,200
New Castle	...	576	1,500
New Port	1	268	1,030
Pembroke	...	421	1,200
Roanoke: Belmont	4	1,507	3,300
Epworth	...	211	1,100
Grace	3	352	1,800
Green Memorial	5	1,997	6,000
Huntington Court	...	47	220
Melrose Avenue	1	913	2,800
Mount Olivet	...	243	1,300
Raleigh Court	2	703	3,000
Trinity	...	610	4,000
West End	...	900	3,000
Roanoke Circuit	1	307	700
Rockbridge	...	317	1,000
Salem	1	804	3,250
Vinton	...	490	2,500
	22	15,199	$56,260

Rockingham District.

Basic	...	308	$ 1,650
Bath	1	375	900
Blueridge	1	378	500
Bridgewater	1	652	1,800
Calvary-Fishersville	...	290	1,800
Collierstown	...	173	775
Elkton	...	327	2,000
Fairfield	2	275	1,300
Goshen	...	296	1,200
Greenville	...	343	1,500
Harrisonburg	1	830	3,300
Keezletown-McGaheysville	1	600	1,800
Lexington	2	495	3,000
Luray	1	438	2,400
Marquis Memorial-Churchville	...	423	1,700
Mount Crawford	...	343	1,300
Mount Solon	...	395	1,300
New Hope	1	354	1,075
Page	1	313	1,000
Port Republic	2	547	1,600
Rockbridge Baths	...	210	650
Shenandoah	...	200	1,500
Stanley	...	156	720
Staunton	...	1,346	3,600
Waynesboro	2	415	2,000
	16	10,482	$40,370

Washington District.

Beltsville	2	151	$ 1,250
Bethesda	1	126	1,750

Washington District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Branchville	1	78	$ 900
Brentwood	...	193	1,500
Brunswick	...	228	1,650
Calvert	...	536	2,000
Chesapeake	1	538	1,500
Clarksburg	...	263	1,138
Colesville	...	143	1,000
Frederick	...	251	1,150
Gaithersburg	...	382	2,000
Goshen	...	145	1,200
Hyattsville	1	270	1,700
La Plata	...	401	1,600
Laurel	...	160	1,500
Poolesville	.	266	1,600
Potomac	2	227	1,000
Prince George	1	649	1,600
Rockville	2	297	1,800
Savage	...	190	1,350
Washington: Calvary	1	309	2,500
Emory	1	547	3,200
Epworth	1	1,089	4,500
Marvin	1	268	2,250
Mount Pleasant	2	524	4,500
Mount Ranier	2	519	2,100
Mount Vernon Place	9	3,702	6,500
St. Paul	2	465	2,000
	30	12,917	$56,738

Winchester District.

Berkley	...	455	$ 1,300
Berryville	1	542	1,800
Brucetown	...	480	1,100
Charles Town	...	725	2,400
Edinburg	...	227	1,700
Frederick	...	442	1,200
Front Royal	1	764	2,500
Jefferson	...	598	1,600
Lindon	...	285	1,000
Martinsburg	3	888	3,000
Middletown	...	413	1,500
Mount Jackson	...	328	1,300
New Market	...	350	1,350
Ridgeway	1	404	1,500
Riverton	...	213	1,100
Shenandale	...	258	575
Shenandoah Junction	...	402	1,500
Shepherdstown	...	567	1,800
Stevens City	...	627	2,000
Strasburg	...	357	1,800
Toms Brook	...	527	1,200
Warren	...	352	820
White Post	...	473	1,300
Winchester	...	1,018	3,300
Woodstock	...	488	2,500
	6	12,183	$41,145

Recapitulation.

			P. E. Salary.
Alexandria District	11	10,103	$ 5,629
Baltimore District	21	7,082	6,581
Lewisburg District	9	11,980	5,214
Moorefield District	14	8,933	4,949
Roanoke District	22	15,199	6,008
Rockingham District	16	10,482	5,390
Washington District	30	12,917	5,376
Winchester District	6	12,183	5,402
Total this year	129	88,879	*$44,549
Total last year	136	87,545	28,811
Increase	...	1,334	$15,738
Decrease	7	.....	.....

*The salaries of the presiding elders are for eighteen months; the salaries of the preachers in charge are based on the assessment for one year only. The last Conference was held in March, 1926.

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,579; infants, 2,131.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 331; Epworth League members, 12,160.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 602; officers and teachers, 7,288; scholars enrolled, 85,164.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 306; members, 10,065.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? No Brotherhoods.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? None.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 5; teachers, 174; students, 1,832; value of property, $2,283,507; endowment, $1,991,605.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $22,333; Home and Conference Missions, $33,660; Church Extension, $16,063; Education, $14,623; American Bible Society, $1,881; General Conference expense, $3,700; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $121,277.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $6,506; presiding elders, $42,945; preachers in charge, $538,754; Conference claimants, $39,575; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $40,152.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $2,244,806.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 640; value, $7,448,600; indebtedness, $750,467.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 8; value, $126,000; indebtedness, $31,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 200; value, $1,157,860; indebtedness, $82,462.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what

amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $3,857,808; premiums paid, $20,800.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 2; parsonages damaged, none; amount of damage, $27,250; collected, $12,250.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? M. L. Walton, Jr., Woodstock, Va.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Left with the Committee on Conference Entertainment.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT.

E. V. Regester (1), P. E.

Alexandria, W. S. Hammond (5).
Arlington, Delford Sheets (1).
Balston-Lee Heights, E. S. Sheppe (2).
Chesterbrook-Langley, A. H. Shumate (2).
Clarendon, G. H. Fielding (3).
Del Ray, W. R. Hardesty (3).
East Fairfax, J. C. Dugger (3).
Fairfax, L. B. Atkins (1).
Falls Church, Homer Welch (2).
Fauquier, Walter Smith (1).
Fredericksburg, C. L. DeLong (1).
Hamilton-Purcellville, F. T. Ridgeway (4).
Herndon, Glenn J. Cooper (4).
Hillsboro-Bluemont, J. W. Seay (3).
Leesburg, J. R. Wood (2).
Loudoun, O. L. Gochenour (1).
Manassas, George Hasel (1).
Marshall, S. V. Hildebrand (4).
Middleburg, W. C. Early (3).
Nokesville, H. B. Smith (2).
Occoquan, H. H. Hoyt (1).
Quantico, Paul L. Warner (1).
Remington, W. H. Gray (4).
Stafford, W. H. Marsh (1).
Sterling, C. M. Wright (3), supply.
Sudley, C. F. Phillips (1).
Warrenton, D. M. Brown (2).
West Fauquier, C. B. Larrick (1).

BALTIMORE DISTRICT.

T. J. Lambert (1), P. E.

Aberdeen, L. B. Bobbitt (2).
Annapolis-Salem, D. L. Fringer (2).
Asbury-Pasadena, R. D. McNeer (1).
Baltimore: Alpheus Wilson Memorial, F. J. Prettyman (1).
Baltimore: Andrew Chapel-Epworth, C. T. Collyer (1); one to be supplied.
Arlington, S. K. Cockrell (6).
Central-Caernarvon, R. C. Meeks (1).
Frederick Avenue, J. M. York (3).
Hamilton-North Point, L. S. Rudasill (1).
Sudbrook, D. N. Calvert (1).
Trinity, J. Howard Wells (1).
Wilkins Avenue, W. H. Best (2).
Church Hill-Millington, A. VanDevander (1).
Easton, Wendell Allen (1).
Freedom, W. A. Canoles (1).
Goldsboro, C. R. Curtis (3).
Howard, A. O. Lyons (3).
Ingleside, G. W. Cobb (1).
Jarrettsville, J. H. Schooley (2).
Mount Airy, A. L. Harnesberger (1).
Patuxent-Odenton, W. C. Smith (1); one to be supplied.
Perry Hall, Conrad Jordan (2), supply.
Queen Anne, R. V. Whitehurst (2).
Reisterstown, R. L. Wittig (2).
Royal Oak-Tilghman, J. A. Rood (2).
Trappe, F. T. Fairbanks (3), supply.
Wesley Grove, C. I. Flory (3).
Editor of *Baltimore Southern Methodist*, C. D. Harris.
Professor in Emory University, John Knox.
Student in Emory University, James Brown.

LEWISBURG DISTRICT.

G. W. Richardson (2), P. E.

Alderson, E. A. Roades (1).
Alvon, N. W. Russell (1), supply.
Blue Sulphur, W. F. Hodges (1).
Callaghan, Palmer Eubank (3).
Clifton Forge, D. L. Blakemore (3).
Covington: Epworth, J. B. Grimes (3).
Granbery Memorial, J. H. Bean (4).
Durbin, L. S. Shires (1).
Frankford, R. D. Marshall (1).
Greenbank, George E. Pope (1).
Greenville, E. G. Helmintoller (3).
Hillsboro, E. T. Harrison (1).
Hinton-Belle Point, H. L. Hout (4).
Hot Springs, F. L. Morrison (2).
Huntersville, Mack Thomason (2).
Levelton, H. A. Wilson (1).
Lewisburg, T. M. Swann (1).
Marlinton, S. R. Neel (3).
Paint Bank, A. C. Pugh (4), supply.
Peterstown, W. B. Reynolds (1).
Richlands, P. C. Helmintoller, Jr. (1).
Riverview, George M. Bell (1).
Ronceverte, J. R. Jacobs (1).
Selma, B. F. Wright (2).
Talcott, L. O. Rose (2), supply.
Union, J. L. Early, Jr. (1).
White Sulphur, J. J. Oliver (1).

Williamsburg, W. J. Elliott (1).
Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, H. L. Hout.

MOOREFIELD DISTRICT.

H. V. Wheeler (3), P. E.

Augusta, J. T. Banks (1), supply.
Burlington, John Thomas Brown (1).
Capon Bridge, J. C. Spindler (1).
Cumberland: Central, Wade Johnson (2).
Emmanuel, C. L. Beard (1).
Trinity, J. W. Rosenberger (1).
Elk Garden, A. W. Hinton (2).
Flintstone, H. W. Carver (2).
Frankford, E. W. Dolan (1), supply; A. A. P. Neel, Sup.
Franklin, W. G. Winton (2).
Frostburg, F. L. Baker (2).
Gainsboro, Charles Wagner (1), supply.
Garrett, to be supplied.
Hampshire, J. L. Thomas (3).
Hardy, B. T. Price (2), supply.
Highland, N. C. Rice (2).
Keyser, J. A. Johnson (1).
Listonburg, C. G. Russell (1), supply.
McDowell, W. W. Stevens, Jr. (2).
Monterey, H. L. Hoffman (1).
Moorefield, C. W. Fink (1).
Morgan, J. R. Corron (4).
Petersburg, J. D. Pope (1).
Piedmont, H. C. Marsh (4).
Ridgeley, D. R. Cleckner (1).
Romney, L. L. Lowance (2).
South Fork, J. D. Saville (7), supply.
Springfield, C. M. Sarver (1).
Wardensville, W. P. Good (1).

ROANOKE DISTRICT.

E. L. Woolf (3), P. E.

Bethany, W. B. Eye (1).
Blacksburg, E. W. Aaron (1).
Buchanan, R. L. Eutsler (1).
Buena Vista, J. H. Haley (3).
Cambria, C. J. Clark (3).
Catawba, W. P. Saunders (2).
Christiansburg, W. W. White (2).
Eagle Rock, G. R. Fringer (2).
Elliston-Shawsville, M. P. Weikel (3).
Fincastle, J. P. Atkins (1).
Glen Wilton, Thomas Morgan (2).
New Castle, Wilfred Lawson (1).
Newport, W. O. Luttrell (1).
Pembroke, Allen Gillis (2).
Roanoke: Belmont, H. P. Baker (1).
Grace, C. E. Brandt (2).
Greene Memorial, W. F. Locke (1); G. O. Homan, Sup.
Huntington Court, to be supplied.
Melrose Avenue, Watson E. Holley (1).
Mount Olivet, W. F. Lowance (3).

Roanoke: Raleigh Court, G. G. Martin (1); T. A. Jordan, Sup.
South Roanoke, H. R. Deal (2).
Trinity, B. V. Switzer (2).
West End, J. C. Copenhaver (1).
Roanoke Circuit, E. B. Cook (2).
Rockbridge, A. I. Orndorff (1).
Salem, Frank A. Tyler (3).
Vinton, J. W. Leggett (4).
Missionary to Belgium, William Thomas.
Missionaries to Japan, George L. Waters and H. M. Waters.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

H. Sydenstricker (3), P. E.

Basic, J. H. Pearson (3).
Bath, R. L. Moore (2).
Blue Ridge, A. W. Groscup (1).
Bridgewater, E. A. Wilcher (1).
Calvary-Fishersville, F. B. Wyand (1).
Churchville, W. J. Groah (1).
Collierstown, F. M. Lucas (2).
Elkton, W. M. Compton (2).
Fairfield, A. B. Sites (1).
Goshen, E. W. Jordan (2).
Greenville, L. Hammond (1).
Harrisonburg, J. J. Rives (3).
Keezletown-McGaheysville, M. L. Fearnow (1).
Lexington, J. Harry Smith (1).
Luray, W. A. Lynch (1).
Mount Crawford, K. D. Swecker (1).
Mount Solon, F. E. Allison (2).
New Hope, J. C. Thrasher (1).
Page, G. H. H. Tyler (1).
Port Republic, W. A. Clark (3).
Rockbridge Baths, B. L. Parrott (1).
Shenandoah, W. H. Ballengee (1).
Stanley-Marksville, G. B. Kiracofe (1), supply.
Staunton: Central, C. M. Hesser (3); Royal A. Rice (2), junior preacher.
Marquis Memorial, L. H. Smallwood (2).
Waynesboro, D. A. Beery (2).
Chaplain in Staunton Military Academy, W. F. Thomas.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

J. H. Balthis (1), P. E.

Beltsville-Branchville, H. L. Bivens (1).
Bethesda, Gordon E. Smith (2).
Brentwood, E. H. Davis (2), supply.
Brunswick, C. A. York (3).
Calvert, H. Q. Burr (1).
Chesapeake, S. J. L. DuLaney (4).
Clarksburg, J. E. McDonald (2).
Colesville, H. S. Myerley (3).
Frederick, R. C. Maxwell (4).
Gaithersburg, William Stevens (2).
Goshen-Emory, C. E. Kirby (2).

Hyattsville, E. A. Lambert (1).
La Plata, C. H. Shaw (1).
Laurel, G. R. Mays (3).
Poolesville, W. W. McIntyre (3).
Potomac, H. L. Coffman (2).
Prince George, I. G. Michael (9).
Rockville, B. W. John (3).
Savage, William Clews (5).
Washington: Calvary, E. C. Beery (2).
Emory, D. L. Snyder (3).
Epworth, J. Paul Tyler (9); J. T. Myers, pastor in Japan.
Marvin, C. H. Cannon (1).
Mount Pleasant, R. L. Fultz (3).
Mount Ranier, J. H. Billingsley (1).
Mount Vernon Place, W. A. Lambeth (4); W. A. McKee (2), assistant to pastor, supply.
St. Paul, W. D. King (2).
Financial Secretary of Home for Aged, H. M. Wilson.
Superintendent of Home for Aged, J. J. Ringer.
Conference Sunday School Superintendent, R. K. Nevitt.
Student in Candler School of Theology, John Sanders Schwartz.
Associate Sunday School Editor, C. D. Bulla.

WINCHESTER DISTRICT.

H. M. Canter (3), P. E.

Berkley, C. M. LeFew (1).
Berryville, W. J. Whitesell (4).
Brucetown, J. D. Russell (4).
Charles Town, W. D. Keene (1).
Edinburg, G. D. Kidner (2).
Frederick, Paul R. Diehl (1).
Front Royal, N. D. Harmon, Jr. (3).
Jefferson, J. W. Beall (1).
Linden, R. O. Hipes (1).
Martinsburg, C. K. Ray (1).
Middletown, J. B. Hupman (2).
Mount Jackson, A. B. Sapp (1).
New Market, J. C. Hooks (1).
Ridgeway, F. F. Neel (1).
Riverton, E. W. Brubaker (1).
Shenandale, S. F. Fridley (2), supply.
Shenandoah Junction, C. C. Bush (1).
Shepherdstown, R. B. Claggett (1).
Stephens City, O. D. Lambert (1).
Strasburg, A. E. Owens (1).
Toms Brook, G. K. Heydrick (1).
Warren, S. C. Stickley (1).
White Post, L. H. Richcreek (1).
Winchester, M. D. Mitchell (2).
Woodstock, H. S. Coffey (1).
Assistant Secretary of General Board of Education, H. H. Sherman.

WESTERN MEXICAN MISSION.

TENTH SESSION.

Held at El Paso, Tex., September 15–18, 1927.

Bishop Beauchamp, *President*; Jose Espino, *Secretary*.

To the questions omitted (2–23 and others of the 45) no answers were given.

Question 1. Who are recommended to be admitted on trial? Answer. Jose G. Aguilar, Gaudencia Ramirez. 2.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 2; pastoral charges, 18; societies, 28.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 1; local preachers, 22; members, 2,133. (No details furnished by the Secretary.)

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 206; infants, 130.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 19; Epworth League members, 565.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 24; officers and teachers, 137; scholars enrolled, 1,934.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 15; members, 308.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 42; students, 814; value of property, $355,200.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Home and Conference Missions, $700; Church Extension, $100; Education, $400; American Bible Society, $15; General Conference expense, $30; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $628.90.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops,

$58; preachers in charge, $3,143.92; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $411.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $14,015.93.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 30; value, $112,800.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 18; value, $40,300.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $22,300; premiums paid, no report.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Ignacio S. Galindo.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Nogales, Ariz.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

EASTERN DISTRICT.

J. P. Lancaster (6), Superintendent.

Alamogordo, Jose Alvirez (3).
Alpine Circuit, Ramon Gardea (1).
Carlsbad, Jose Aguilar (2).
Ciudad Juarez, Emeterio Soto (1).
East El Paso, Evaristo Picazo (1).
El Paso: El Mesias, Jose Espino (1).
Marfa, Gaudencio Ramirez (1).
Toyah, to be supplied.
Tucumcari, Dorsey Mewborn (2).
Lydia Patterson Institute: Laurence Reynolds, Principal; Milton C. Davis, Dean of Theological Department; F. C. Collins, Professor.
Effie Edington School: Miss Frances Montague, Principal; Miss Marie Walton, missionary.
Evangelists, R. J. Parker and Laurence Reynolds.

WESTERN DISTRICT.

Joseph Thacker (2), Superintendent.

Cananea, Abel M. Gomez (3).
Los Angeles, C. C. Cota (1); one to be supplied.
Magdalena, Mexico, E. E. Valencia (2).
Miami and Superior, M. C. Galindo (1).
Nogales Circuit, N. B. Stump (6); Otoniel Camarena (1), assistant.
Phœnix, H. C. Hernandez (4).
Sonora and Hayden, E. P. Munoz (1).
Tempe, A. Olivares (3).
Tucson, P. Villanueva (3), supply.
Escuela del Pueblo, Miss Genevieve Martindale, Director; Miss Nora L. Matthews, assistant.
Homer Toberman Mission: Miss Josephine Burglund, Head Resident; Miss O'Lula Hanna, assistant; Miss Muriel Bell, nurse; Miss Dolores Diaz, evangelist.

ST. LOUIS CONFERENCE.

EIGHTIETH SESSION.

HELD AT CENTENARY CHURCH, ST. LOUIS, MO., OCTOBER 5–9, 1927.

BISHOP MCMURRY, *President;* J. C. MONTGOMERY, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Oscar D. Nieswonger, Everett Monroe Cook, George Archie McFarland, Mark Alves Garrison. 4.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? L. W. Stafford. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? J. F. Gastian, S. C. Headrick. 2.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Thorpe P. Bauer, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Warren N. Ware, Burnell L. Shubel, Fred Armstrong. 3.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Pliny F. Newton, Penn Howard, Simeon Shaw, G. P. Fikes. 4.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? Witt Thomas Holly, Benjamin F. Teague, Allen D. Rankin, John P. McDonald. 4.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? G. P. Fikes, an elder, from the Southwest Missouri Conference; Thorpe P. Bauer, in the class of the second year, from the Missouri Conference; Fred Harper, an elder, from the Denver Conference; C. C. Barnhardt, an elder, from the West Oklahoma Conference; J. M. Perry, an elder, from the West Texas Conference; W. N. Ware, in the class of the second year, from the Mississippi Conference; B. P. Taylor, an elder, from the Louisiana Conference; George R. Ellis, an elder, and Garland C. Taylor, in the class

of the fourth year, from the North Arkansas Conference. 9.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? J. O. Evitts, from the Methodist Episcopal Church. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? F. J. Banta, Hugh Isbel, Jr., A. C. Gayle, R. L. Smith, H. L. Hawkins, each at his own request. 5.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, Samuel Bayliss. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? J. R. Spann, an elder, to the West Texas Conference; D. E. Cannaday, an elder, and E. H. Farmer, in the class of first year, to the Missouri Conference; G. Kelly Robinson, in the class of fourth year (elected elder), to the Tennessee Conference; J. M. Jenkins, an elder, to the Memphis Conference; R. E. Ledbetter, an elder, to the Texas Conference; J. O. Ensor, an elder to the West Oklahoma Conference; J. N. Broadhead, an elder, to the West Texas Conference; F. L. Wells, an elder, to the Louisiana Conference and stationed at First Church, Baton Rouge. 9.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? P. G. Thogmorton, S. C. Biffle, Fred Eaker, C. C. Fesler. 4.

P. G. Thogmorton was born in Henry County, Tenn., September 12, 1858, and died at Hot Springs, Ark., November 24, 1926. He was married in July, 1882, to Miss Catherine Mabry, to which union were born four children—C. Pliny, Ralston R., Lena M., and Lochie R. The mother and two of the children, Ralston and Lochie, preceded him to the better world. He was married the second time to Miss Birdie House, of Milan, Tenn., daughter of Rev. W. J. House, one child, R. J., being born to this union. He is survived by his wife (Mrs. Birdie House Thogmorton), two brothers (Rev. J. C. Thogmorton and Clark Thogmorton), two sisters (Mrs. Jake Hicks and Mrs. John Neese), and three children (Rev. C. P. Thogmorton, of the St. Louis Conference, Mrs. Lena Dover, and Dr. R. J. Thogmorton). Brother Thogmorton joined the Memphis Conference in the fall of 1888 and at once took rank as an able preacher and successful pastor. He filled important charges in that Conference until 1902, when he transferred to the Louisville Conference and was appointed to Jefferson Street, Louisville. After a successful quadrennium in that charge he came by transfer to the St. Louis Conference and was stationed at Sikeston, where he remained for four years. With the exception of one year at Fountain Avenue, Paducah, Ky., the rest of his ministry was spent in the St. Louis Conference, where he served, besides the charge already named, our churches at Charleston, Caruthersville, Poplar Bluff, and Fredericktown. He was in the midst of his third pastorate in the last-named charge when the summons came. It was fitting that his grave should be at Fredericktown, where the people loved him much. In fact, he was greatly beloved by the people in all the charges he served. At our last Conference it was evident that his work was nearly done. The marks of his disease which baffled the skill of physicians were upon him. For a year or more he realized that he was approaching the end. Hence he bought a lot in the Masonic cemetery at Fredericktown and had made all necessary arrangements for his interment, even erecting his own monument. After our last annual meeting he returned to his charge and preached with his old-time fervor. Before leaving for Hot Springs, where the angels of God met him, he arranged with his brethren to fill his pulpit in his absence. He seemed not to have left anything undone. The funeral was largely attended and was a beautiful tribute to his memory. Many brethren of the Conference came to honor this good man and gifted minister. The presiding elder, J. N. Broadhead, and Clarence Burton, friend of his youth, were the principal speakers. In his going away the entire Church has sustained a great loss. Brother Thogmorton was a high-souled, cultured, refined Christian gentleman. His speech was seasoned with grace. He had a definite and profound Christian experience. His citizenship was in heaven. His pulpit ability was outstanding. The call to preach, which came to him early in life, was like fire in his bones. His credentials were from heaven. Preaching the gospel of the grace of God to a dying world was to him a tremendous responsibility. To this sacred calling he dedicated his splendid gifts, time—everything—and few ever preached the gospel with more winsomeness and power.—*John D. Doherty.*

Sebastian Cabot Biffle was born in Wayne County, Tenn., December 24, 1848, and died at Marquand, Mo., March 8, 1927. He was united in marriage to Miss Rachel Ann Allbright on November 3, 1874. She was the mother of his children and faithful companion until her death at

Bell City on October 31, 1908. His second marriage was to the widow of an itinerant preacher, Mrs. Alice Mason, who also preceded him in death. He is survived by three children—Atticus L. Biffle, of Bloomfield, Mo.; Mrs. George Surlet, of Cardwell, Mo.; and S. C. Biffle, Jr., of St. Louis. He also leaves one brother and four sisters—Joe Biffle, of Alton, Mo.; Mrs. Mary Ward, of Marquand, Mo.; Mrs. Emory Abernathy, of Perryville, Mo.; Mrs. Emma Henson, of Texas; and Mrs. William Slinkard, of Cape Girardeau, Mo. Brother Biffle received his education in the common schools and at Bellevue Collegiate Institute. He engaged in teaching for two years, but the call to the ministry was so insistent that he abandoned his chosen profession and joined the Conference in 1874. He could have been eminently successful in business, but instead dedicated himself to the Methodist itineracy, which promised no rewards of a worldly nature. It is due his memory, however, to say that by rigid economy and wise investments he was blessed with a competency for old age and the physical decline. He was ordained a deacon at Washington, Mo., September 10, 1874, by Bishop H. N. McTyeire, and an elder at Charleston, Mo., October 10, 1878, by Bishop Doggett. When he joined the Conference possibly all our Churches except in St. Louis were included in the circuits. The circuit rider, then the hero of Methodism, fired with apostolic zeal, usually had more preaching places than societies, resulting in the organization of strong Churches in many places. Brother Biffle traveled many of the largest circuits. He was a loyal Methodist preacher, going wherever sent and glad to have a place in the building of the kingdom. The streams were unbridged, sometimes swollen, but none of these things moved him. To make the monthly rounds required many miles of travel by horseback and subjected him to much physical discomfort. He faced the extremes of winter and summer, the cold and the heat, with a courage and perseverance born only of loyalty to Jesus Christ, rejoicing that he was counted worthy to suffer with him, for he looked for a city whose builder and maker is God. He had a profound Christian experience which steadied him through all the days. He knew whom he had believed. This assurance and the implicit belief that the Bible was God's inspired Word, which he had been ordained to preach, were outstanding characteristics; and these, supplemented by his passion for lost men, his capacity for friendships, and the evangelistic fervor of his preaching, made him a popular and successful pastor. His brotherly kindness opened doors of opportunity and gave him an enviable influence over men. In the former days, when every pastor was his own evangelist, his ministry was blessed with genuine revivals and many additions to the Church. Men of his type made possible the present splendid status of Methodism in Southeast Missouri. Brother Biffle was a clean man. He kept himself unspotted from the world. His deportment was such that the people to whom he preached believed he was a man sent from God. He was a living epistle known and read of men, an example worthy of emulation by the young and the old. After being placed on the honor roll, he secured room and board with a friend at Marquand. In this beautifully situated little city, and nearly in the same community where his ministry began, he reached the last milestone in the long journey. The summons came without warning. He had been feeling unusually well, but was stricken in the street near the Methodist church, almost upon the very threshold of the house of God whose courts were his delight. When discovered by the pastor's wife, who reported to the neighbors, it was found that his spirit had flown from its house of clay and the veteran of many conflicts was home at last. The funeral was at Bismarck, conducted by Nelson B. Henry, assisted by A. B. Holtom, F. P. Jernigan, and the writer. The large crowd in attendance was evidence of the esteem in which he was held by the people among whom he spent most of his latter days. Interment was by the Masonic fraternity of which he had long been a member. The ritual in charge of Professor Baker, a close friend of Brother Biffle's, was unusually beautiful and touching. As the emblems of faith in immortality fell upon the casket that held the remains of this faithful itinerant, our inner eyes scanned the horizon of the future for "another dawn," the breaking of that eternal day of reunions with loved ones and our brethren who have labored with us in the gospel.—*John D. Doherty.*

FRED EAKER was born near what is now Lutesville, Mo., on June 5, 1858. He joined the St. Louis Conference in 1890. At the 1925 session of the Conference he was granted the superannuate relation. After withdrawing from the active ministry, he made his home at Cape Girardeau. Death came on April 8, 1927. His widow

resides at Cape Girardeau. Faithful in all the work of the ministry, Brother Eaker was preëminently a builder. Not only did he raise funds for the erection of church buildings, but he wielded the ax and hammer and often gave the greater part of the labor for the erection of the church houses which were built during his ministry. There are probably more churches standing as monuments to him as their builder than to any other Methodist preacher. He won the love of all the people in every field wherein he labored. He was gentle, thoughtful, and loyal. He was a preacher of the old school, fervent and forcible. The earnestness of his preaching impressed every one. It was the joy of his heart that a son, Linus, now pastor of Central Church, Webb City, Mo., followed his father's footsteps into the ministry.—*Committee.*

CARNEY CEDRIC FESLER was born at Bourbon, Mo., on November 9, 1885, and departed this life on July 22, 1927. He was the son of Cornelius C. and Ethel E. Fesler. He was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at the age of twenty-one. He entered the ministry in 1915 and joined the St. Louis Conference in 1916. He had served as pastor at Washington, New Madrid, Benton, Marvin Memorial, and at the time of his death was serving the Doniphan Church. For the past four years he served the St. Louis Conference as statistical secretary in a most efficient manner. On August 17, 1913, Brother Fesler was united in marriage to Elizabeth Giboney Ranney. To this union were born: Herbert Court Fesler (who died at New Madrid in 1918), Elizabeth Lucille, Carney Cedric, Jr., and Harold Edward. His wife, three children, mother, and five brothers (D. E., M. O., H. E., and S. Fesler, of St. Louis, and N. R. Fesler, of Ottawa, Ill.) survive him. Brother Fesler was a consecrated Christian gentleman, a devoted pastor, a unique thinker, and a great preacher. It can be said of his work that he was a builder. He so understood the teaching of his Lord that he absorbed his principles into his life. This fact was made evident in the manner of his death. On Friday, July 22, while attending the St. Louis Epworth League Conference at Arcadia, he went to Lake Killarney for the purpose of teaching Layman Finch to swim. During the afternoon two young women, near by in the lake, found themselves in danger and called for help. Brother Fesler rushed to their assistance. He succeeded in bringing one to safety and returned for the other. He was having difficulty in rescuing the second young woman when another who was on the bank went to his assistance. When he succeeded in getting the second one to safety he saw a third young woman go down. Already exhausted, he was barely able to stand, but struggled into the water again. When he reached the point where she had disappeared, in one supreme effort he mustered his remaining strength and dived. He did not come to the surface again. His death was the death of a hero. "Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friend." Typical of the life he had lived, Brother Fesler, like Christ, went "a little farther" and laid down his life for those whom he had never seen. His going has left a vacant spot in the home and the Church to which he was so devoted. It is for those of us who were his fellow workers, not only to carry on our own task, but to go also "a little farther" that his unfinished task may not forever be unfinished. The funeral services were conducted at Centenary Church, Cape Girardeau, on Sunday afternoon, July 24, by his presiding elder, William E. Brown, of Poplar Bluff, and J. C. Montgomery, pastor at Kennett. Interment was at Fairmount Cemetery, Cape Girardeau, Mo.—*William E. Brown.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Fred J. Stattler, W. A. Edmundson, W. V. Gastian, H. O. Isbel, M. G. Joyce. 5.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Nat T. Buckley, A. E. Middlebrooks, C. N. Gaines, B. L. Shubel. 4.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers Fred Armstrong, B. L. Shubel. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Fred Armstrong, B. L. Shubel, Simeon Shaw. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, John A. Bertram, H. H. Brower, R. E. Carpenter, John E. Ellis, H. L. Hawkins, G. Kelly Robinson, Jesse J. Willis. 7. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, John A. Bertram, H. H. Brower, R. E. Carpenter,

John E. Ellis, H. L. Hawkins, Jesse J. Willis. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? W. Q. Donnan. 1.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? J. L. Batten, C. C. Berry, M. M. Bloese, R. C. Carpenter, W. H. Cunningham, J. E. Godbey, Smith Givan, N. B. Henry, W. A. Humphreys, R. D. Kennedy, J. M. King, W. L. King, Thomas Lord, Z. T. McCann, W. H. Paschal, T. G. Peterson, E. J. Rinkel, A. M. Robinson, W. F. Talley, W. S. Tyler, B. L. Wright. 21.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 5; pastoral charges, 133; societies, 299.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 14; local preachers, 77; members, 40,935.

Cape Girardeau District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Advance	2	240	$ 1,200
Anniston and Wyatt	...	300	1,028
Benton	...	81	1,000
Bertrand and Blodgett	...	229	1,450
Bell City Circuit	1	209	517
Cape Girardeau: Centenary	2	1,413	3,600
Maple Avenue	...	214	1,000
Third Church-McClain's Ch.	...	266	1,470
Chaffee	1	319	2,100
Charleston	1	860	3,000
Commerce	...	149	900
East Prairie and Bridges	...	248	1,300
Fornfelt	...	190	1,000
Illmo	...	110	2,000
Jackson	...	573	2,400
Lilbourn Circuit	1	242	792
Marble Hill Circuit	1	276	790
Matthews Circuit	...	271	1,200
Morley and Vanduser	2	247	1,350
New Madrid	...	123	1,200
Oak Ridge Circuit	...	346	921
Oran	2	150	1,200
Portageville	...	291	1,600
Sikeston	1	803	3,000
Whitewater Circuit	...	150	749
	14	8,200	$36,767

Farmington District.

Bellview Circuit	1	298	$ 840
Bismarck and Irondale	...	309	1,200
Bonne Terre	1	564	2,100
De Soto	1	234	1,800
Desloge	1	267	1,500
Elvins	...	413	1,800
Esther Circuit	1	156	610
Farmington	...	413	2,100
Farmington Circuit	1	325	583
Festus	...	430	2,100
Flat River	2	798	2,400
Fredericktown	1	399	2,100
Fredericktown Circuit	1	209	493
Hematite Circuit	1	135	634
Herculaneum	...	120	1,000

Farmington District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Ironton and Hickory Grove	...	167	$ 1,150
Leadwood	...	208	1,500
Lutesville Circuit	...	222	912
Marquand Circuit	2	247	828
Piedmont and Arcadia	...	219	1,280
Plattin Circuit	1	152	900
Potosi and Caledonia	...	214	1,015
Sedgewickville Circuit	1	216	640
York Chapel and Eureka	...	146	300
	15	6,861	$29,785

Poplar Bluff District.

Bernie Circuit	...	131	$ 606
Bloomfield	...	199	1,200
Campbell	...	177	1,900
Cardwell Circuit	...	219	800
Caruthersville	...	490	2,750
Caruthersville Circuit	...	204	850
Cooter	...	157	960
Deering	...	90	1,200
Dexter	1	332	2,100
Dexter Circuit	...	257	900
Doniphan	1	221	1,500
Dunklin County Circuit	1	357	518
Essex	1	119	800
Gideon	2	131	1,800
Harkey's Circuit	...	188	1,200
Holcomb and Clarkton	...	205	1,825
Hornersville	...	175	1,600
Hayti	...	308	1,500
Kennett	1	353	2,400
Malden	1	328	1,800
Morehouse	1	197	1,500
Naylor and Neeleyville	1	149	1,066
Oxley Circuit	...	131	265
Parma	...	59	1,200
Poplar Bluff	1	526	3,000
Poplar Bluff Circuit	...	43	.....
Senath and Bragg City	1	227	1,400
Steele	3	356	1,650
	15	6,329	$38,290

St. Louis District.

Arlington	...	379	$ 1,700
Bellefontaine	...	171	1,400
Bridgeton	...	42	500
Cabanne	...	495	3,600
Centenary	2	3,594	5,500
Christy Memorial	...	436	2,400
Clayton	...	165	2,400
Eureka and Crescent	...	130	1,300
Fenton Circuit	...	63	900
Ferguson	...	261	2,100
Grand Avenue	...	530	3,400
Haven Street	2	435	3,000
Immanuel	1	379	1,800
Kingdom House	...	170	.....
Kirkwood	...	484	3,000
Labadie and Gray Summit	...	134	940
Lafayette Park	4	1,082	3,300
Manchester	...	61	500
Marvin Memorial	...	277	650
Mount Auburn	3	542	3,000
New Haven	...	148	1,400
St. John's	1	1,420	7,200
St. Paul's	...	487	2,400
Shaw Avenue	...	707	3,000
Stephen Memorial	...	147	2,400
University City	...	452	6,000
Valley Park	...	124	1,200
Vinita Park	...	210	1,860
Wagner Place	...	550	2,400
Washington	...	92	1,000
	13	14,167	$70,250

West Plains District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Alton and Koshkonong	...	129	$ 1,000
Anutt Circuit	1	238	700
Birch Tree and Thomasville	3	232	1,300
Bourbon Circuit	...	199	1,000
Cabool Circuit	2	237	400
Chaonia Circuit	...	52	325
Couch Circuit	3	127	700
Ellington Circuit	...	142	934
Eminence	1	134	1,222
Grandin Circuit	1	344	700
Greenville Circuit	...	203	1,200
Houston	...	235	1,250
Leasburg Circuit	...	216	400
Licking Circuit	1	170	700
Lowndes Circuit	...	107	522
Monteer Circuit	2	229	587
Red Bird Circuit	1	102	525
St. Clair	2	148	1,300
St. James	...	152	1,044
Salem	...	272	1,700
Summerville Circuit	...	147	550
Thayer	...	259	1,800
Van Buren Circuit	1	358	812
West Plains	...	279	2,000
West Plains Circuit	1	300	177
Williamsville Circuit	1	367	1,300
	20	5,378	$24,148

Recapitulation.

			P. S. Salary.
Cape Girardeau District	14	8,200	$ 4,940
Farmington District	15	6,861	4,166
Poplar Bluff District	15	6,329	4,750
St. Louis District	13	14,167	5,900
West Plains District	20	5,378	3,566
Total this year	77	40,935	$23,322
Total last year	71	41,583	23,232
Increase	6	.....	$ 90
Decrease	...	648	.....

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,380; infants, 754.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 163; Epworth League members, 4,515.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 233; officers and teachers, 2,839; scholars enrolled, 34,706.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 113; members, 3,494.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 16; members, 333.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 20.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 36; students, 830; value of property, $1,500,000; endowment, $1,140,000.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanages, 2; officers and teachers, 10; children in orphanages, 119; money expended, $45,000; value of property, $200,000.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 120; patients, 5,853; money expended, $559,824; value of property, $1,112,040; endowment, $1,022,832.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign and Home Missions, $10,158.75; Conference Missions, $6,366.37; Church Extension, $4,555.66; Education, $10,377.02; American Bible Society, $590.52; General Conference expense, $472.51; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $64,306; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $532.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $2,657.69; presiding elders, $22,031; preachers in charge, $190,172; Conference claimants, $9,594.96; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $15,186.13.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $719,339.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 278; value, $3,285,924; indebtedness, $358,000.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 4; value, $21,500; indebtedness, $7,250. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 120; value, $362,480; indebtedness, $42,113.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $2,041,780; premiums paid, $10,172.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 11; parsonages damaged, 3; amount of damage, $8,561; collected, $5,893.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Home, 1; value, $800.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? F. E. Williams.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Referred to committee composed of presiding elders.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CAPE GIRARDEAU DISTRICT.

J. C. Montgomery (1), P. E.

Advance, M. H. Markley (1).
Anniston and Wyatt, Garland C. Taylor (1).
Bell City Circuit, F. D. Stickney (1).
Benton, F. A. Hearn (1).
Bertrand and Blodgett, H. W. Doss (1).
Cape Girardeau: Centenary, H. C. Hoy (4); Fred Armstrong (2), junior preacher.
Maple Avenue, J. A. Bertram (2).
Third Church, H. L. Taylor (1).
Chaffee, W. J. Velvick (2).
Charleston, E. H. Orear (3).
Commerce and Oran, J. R. Kincaid (4).
East Prairie and Bridges, J. T. Self (2).
Fornfelt, L. D. Nichols (6).
Illmo, George Walker (3).
Jackson, William Stewart (3).
Lilbourn Circuit, H. G. Gardner (1).
Marble Hill Circuit, J. E. Ellis (1).
Matthews Circuit, R. E. Carpenter (1).
Morley and Vanduser, D. M. Margraves (1), supply.
New Madrid, W. H. Hansford (3).
Oak Ridge Circuit, Fred R. Harper (1).
Portageville, Witt T. Holley (1).
Sikeston, C. C. Barnhardt (1).
Whitewater Circuit, J. J. Holland (2), supply.
Student in Emory University, Simeon Shaw.
Conference Sunday School Superintendent, R. L. Duckworth.
Superintendent of Children's Home Society, C. L. Dennis.
Student in Northwestern University, Nat T. Buckley.
Student in Asbury College, P. F. Newton.
Conference Missionary Secretary, H. C. Hoy.

FARMINGTON DISTRICT.

C. P. Thogmorton (1), P. E.

Belleview Circuit, J. D. Clark (2), supply.
Bismarck, J. W. Duncan (1).
Bonne Terre, J. D. Tussey (2).
De Soto, Clarence Burton (2).
Desloge, J. C. McDaniels (5).
Elvins, M. A. Meyers (2).
Esther Circuit, J. W. McKinney (4), supply.
Farmington, F. P. Jernigan (4).
Farmington Circuit, C. D. Thomasson (1), supply.
Festus, T. E. Smith (3).
Flat River, A. C. Johnson (1).
Fredericktown, H. A. Showmaker (1).
Fredericktown Circuit, J. D. Doherty (1).
Hematite Circuit, J. A. Hill (2), supply.
Hercalaneum, W. J. Heys (1).
Ironton and Hickory Grove, O. D. Neiswonger (1).
Leadwood, A. B. Holtom (1).
Lutesville Circuit, W. E. Forsythe (2).
Marquand Circuit, W. A. Edmundson (1).
Piedmont and Arcadia, C. R. Baker (3).
Plattin Circuit, J. O. Vance (1), supply.
Potosi and Caledonia, F. M. Mayfield (1).
Sedgewickville Circuit, S. L. Johnston (3), supply.
York and Eureka, J. P. McDonald (1).
Student in Yale University, A. E. Middlebrooks.
Conference Secretary of Education, C. P. Thogmorton.

POPLAR BLUFF DISTRICT.

W. E. Brown (3), P. E.

Bernie Circuit, S. C. Headrick (1).
Bloomfield, J. H. Jones (1).
Campbell, T. H. Raper (2).
Cardwell Circuit, F. J. Stattler (1).
Caruthersville, G. A. Shadwick (1).
Caruthersville Circuit, L. C. Spencer (2), supply.
Cooter Circuit, C. T. Young (1), supply.
Deering, E. M. Cook (1).
Dexter, R. E. Foard (1).
Dexter Circuit, to be supplied.
Doniphan, M. G. Joyce (1).
Essex, J. O. Evitts (1).
Gideon, C. N. Gaines (4).
Holcomb and Clarkton, J. R. Bullington (1).
Holcomb Circuit, B. F. Engleman (1), supply.
Hornersville, T. L. Bess (4).
Hayti, A. B. Culbertson (7).
Kennett, B. L. Schubel (1).
Malden, H. H. Brower (2).
Morehouse, M. A. Massey (1).
Naylor and Neelyville, B. F. Teague (1).
Oxley Circuit, W. A. Wilmore (2), supply.
Parma, J. J. Willis (1).
Poplar Bluff, P. A. Kasey (2).
Senath and Harkey's Chapel, H. O. Isbell (1).
Steele, George R. Ellis (1).
Superintendent of Children's Home Society, A. S. J. Baldridge.

ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

B. P. Taylor (1), P. E.

Arlington, I. C. Bradsher (1).
Bellefontaine, John McCarthy (5).
Bridgeton, to be supplied.

Cabanne, R. B. Kimbrell (5).
Centenary, C. W. Tadlock (9).
Christy, F. S. Crow (4).
Clayton, J. T. Evitts (2).
Eureka and Crescent, J. C. Reid (2).
Fenton Circuit, J. H. Kern (1), supply.
Ferguson, O. A. Bowers (1).
Grand Avenue, L. R. Jenkins (3).
Haven Street, H. H. Johnson (1).
Immanuel, J. T. Ricketts (1).
Kingdom House, to be supplied.
Kirkwood, W. E. Sullins (2).
Labadie and Gray Summit, John F. Glassy (1), supply.
Lafayette Park, D. C. Bryan (2).
Manchester, Arthur Mather (2).
Marvin Memorial, F. W. Grampp (1).
Mount Auburn, J. A. Brown (1).
New Haven, C. P. Kirkendoll (1).
St. John's, Ivan Lee Holt (10).
St. Paul's, H. P. Crowe (3).
Shaw Avenue, J. M. Perry (1).
Stephan Memorial, R. J. Blunt (1).
University, J. F. Caskey (2).
Valley Park, C. I. Hoy (1), supply.
Vinita Park, F. M. Love (1).
Wagoner Place, O. H. Duggins (1).
Washington, to be supplied.
Secretary of Board of Finance, Luther E. Todd.
Chaplain of Barnes Hospital and Director of Golden Cross, C. W. Webdell.
Secretary of Church Federation, R. C. George.
Missionary to Japan, S. H. Wainright.
Professor in Duke University, A. H. Godbey.
Editor of *Christian Advocate*, Alfred F. Smith.
Student in University of Chicago, Penn Howard.
Conference Superintendent of Superannuate Endowment Fund, C. W. Tadlock.

WEST PLAINS DISTRICT.

H. E. Ryan (3), P. E.

Alton and Koshkonong, G. P. Fikes (1).
Anutt Circuit, Fred Gastian (2).
Birch Tree and Thomasville, J. S. Newsom (1).
Bourbon Circuit, W. V. Gastian (3).
Cabool Circuit, J. J. Carty (1), supply.
Chaonia Circuit, A. W. Selby (3), supply.
Couch Circuit, to be supplied.
Ellington Circuit, J. W. Hatcher (1).
Eminence Circuit, A. D. Rankin (1).
Grandin Circuit, E. H. Conner (1), supply.
Greenville Circuit, G. A. McFarland (1).
Houston Station, S. M. Robinson (1).
Leasburg Circuit, J. W. Borden (1), supply.
Licking Circuit, D. R. Davis (1), supply.
Lowndes Circuit, J. A. Wood (1).
Montier Circuit, L. W. Stafford (1).
Red Bird Circuit, to be supplied.
St. Clair, W. N. Ware (1).
St. James, D. T. Morrison (2).
Salem Station, J. Linn Haw (1).
Summersville Circuit, M. P. Smotherman (2), supply.
Thayer Station, D. R. Wasson (3).
Van Buren Circuit, M. A. Garrison (1).
West Plains, J. F. E. Bates (2).
West Plains Circuit, J. M. Willard (3), supply.
Williamsville Circuit, D. B. Kazee (2).
District Evangelist, H. G. Stewart, supply.

CALIFORNIA ORIENTAL MISSION.

SECOND SESSION.

HELD AT OAKLAND, CALIF., JULY 28, 1927.

BISHOP HAY, *President*; ——, *Secretary*.

To the questions omitted (1 to 23 and others of the 45) no answers were given.

QUESTION 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? ANSWER. Districts, 2; pastoral charges, 8; societies, 10.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, none; local preachers, no report; members, 458.

Japanese District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Alameda	...	83	$ 420
Dinuba	...	25	120
Oakland	...	65	204
Walnut Grove	...	29	120
		202	$ 864

Korean District.

Oakland and Stockton Circuit	...	85	.....
Reedley	...	45	.....
Sacramento	...	48	.....
San Francisco	...	78	.....
		256	.....

Recapitulation.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	P. E. Salary.
Japanese District	...	202	$ 864
Korean District	...	256	.....
Total this year	...	458	$ 864
Total last year	...	545	.....
Decrease	...	87	.....

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 20; infants and children, 171.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 4; Epworth League members, 74.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 13; officers and teachers, 49; scholars enrolled, 610.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Preachers in charge, $864.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $10,300.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 5; value, $24,000.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 2; value, $9,500.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

APPOINTMENTS.

W. A. DAVIS (2), SUPERINTENDENT.

JAPANESE DISTRICT.

Alameda, J. R. Fujii (2).
Dinuba, S. Oishi (1).
Oakland and Sonoma County, T. Mizuno (2).
Walnut Grove, K. Imai (2).

KOREAN DISTRICT.

Oakland and Sacramento Circuit, C. K. Yim (2).
San Francisco, David Lee (2).
Stockton and Reedley Circuit, C. K. Yim (2), Tark Kim (1).

ARIZONA CONFERENCE.

SIXTH SESSION.

HELD AT TUCSON, ARIZ., OCTOBER 13–16, 1927.

BISHOP HAY, *President*; D. G. DECHERD, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. C. A. Clark. 1.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Linton Holland, R. V. Johnson, P. P. Parker. 3.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? N. B. Stump, E. B. Clapp. 2.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? A. O. Bray, C. B. Holland. 2.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? J. B. Bailey, W. R. McGaugh, G. W. Western, L. E. Metcalf. 4.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. P. Bray, an elder, from the Northwest Conference; J. B. Bailey, in the class of the third year, and W. L. Wall, an elder, from the Central Texas Conference; L. P. Power, an elder, from the Texas Conference; S. W. White, in the class of the third year, from the New Mexico Conference; P. P. Parker, in the class of the first year, from the Pacific Conference. 6.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? C. L. Boone, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, C. K. Foster. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? W. J. Sims, an elder, to the Pacific Conference; R. E. Regan, an elder, to the Memphis Conference. 2.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? C. B. Holland. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preacher, A. O. Bray. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preacher, A. O. Bray. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, S. W. White, A. A. Watkins, J. S. Ryan. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, S. W. White, A. A. Watkins, J. S. Ryan. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? E. A. Moody. 1.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? None.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 2; pastoral charges, 30; societies, 32.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 3; local preachers, 17; members, 4,223.

Phoenix District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Camp Verde	...	121	$ 1,200
Casa Grande	1	66	1,100
Liberty	1	88	600
Litchfield	...	51	600
McNary	...	31	2,000
Parker	...	36	620
Peoria	1	103	1,000
Phoenix: Bethel	...	492	2,500
Capitol Church	1	172	2,000
Cartwright Church	...	208	1,500
Central Church	3	740	3,600
South Side Church	...	29	150
Prescott	2	175	2,100
Ray	...	56	900
Scottsdale	2	77	1,000
	11	2,445	$20,870

Tucson District.

Apache	...	25	$ 128
Bowie	...	94	1,080
Claypool	1	70	1,200
Clifton	...	56	600
Duncan	2	145	643
Miami	...	99	900
Nogales	...	75	1,500

Tucson District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Patagonia	...	5	$ 300
Safford	...	115	1,500
San Simon	...	63	750
Solomonville and Ft. Thomas	...	70	720
Tucson: Menlo Park	...	46	185
University Church	3	759	3,000
Warren	...	156	1,800
	6	1,778	$14,306

Recapitulation.

Phoenix District	11	2,445	.....
Tucson District	6	1,778	.....
Total this year	17	4,223	.....
Total last year	13	3,654	.....
Increase	4	569	.....

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 147; infants, 66.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 36; Epworth League members, 896.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 30; officers and teachers, 395; scholars enrolled, 4,696.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 27; members, 611.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 5; members, 141.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? None.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $1,384; Home and Conference Missions, $1,036; Church Extension, $182; Education, $128; American Bible Society, $50; General Conference expense, $40; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $8,755; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $1,000.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $223; presiding elders, $4,171; preachers in charge, $32,977; Conference claimants, $518; Superannuate Endowment Fund, no report.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $119,693.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 27; value, $462,650; indebtedness, $52,445.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonage, 1; value, $8,000; indebtedness, $1,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 22; value, $63,000; indebtedness, $3,863.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $169,200; premiums paid, $899.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? No damage.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? B. F. McGaugh.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Central Church, Phoenix, Ariz.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

PHOENIX DISTRICT.

L. J. Power (1), P. E.

Buckeye and Orlando, B. L. Glazier (1), supply.
Camp Verde, C. A. Clark (2).
Cottonwood and Oak Creek, C. A. Clark (2).
Flagstaff, to be supplied.
Liberty and Arlington, B. L. Glazier (1), supply.
Litchfield and Avondale, R. C. Sell (2), supply.
Mayer and Humboldt, J. P. Bray (1).
McNary, A. O. Bray (2).
Nadaburg and Beardsley, C. P. Martin (1).
Parker, P. M. Bell (1), supply; Linton Holland (1), assistant.
Peoria, C. P. Martin (1).
Phoenix: Bethel, D. G. Decherd (2).
Bowles Memorial, G. M. Marshall (1).
Phoenix: Capitol, R. V. Johnson (5).
Cartwright, O. J. Rainey (1).
Central, C. R. Gray (4).
Park Avenue and Niles, D. G. Decherd (1); L. E. Metcalf (1), assistant.
Prescott, J. P. Bray (1).
Ray and Kelvin, John B. Bailey (1).
Santa Fe Circuit, P. M. Bell (1), supply.
Scottsdale, G. W. Western (3).
Yuma and Welton, to be supplied.
Conference Sunday School Superintendent, T. F. Hughes.
Assembly Commissioner, D. G. Decherd.

TUCSON DISTRICT.

H. M. Bruce (?), P. E.

Apache, to be supplied.
Bowie, G. W. McLain (3).
Casa Grande, W. R. McGaugh (3).
Claypool, C. W. Griffin (1).
Clifton, J. S. Ryan (1).
Cochise, to be supplied.
Coolidge and Florence, W. R. McGaugh (2).
Duncan, F. C. Harrell (1).
Fairbanks and Lewis Springs, to be supplied.
Menlo Park and Tucson City Mission, P. P. Parker (1).
Miami, W. L. Wall (1).
Nogales, James Crutchfield (1).
Patagonia, James Crutchfield (1).
Safford, S. J. Upton (1).
San Simon, E. W. Morton (1), supply.
Solomonville and Fort Thomas, S. W. White (1).
Superior, W. L. Wall (1).
Tucson: University Church, J. C. McPheeters (5).
Warren, A. A. Watkins (1).
Western Mexican Mission, N. B. Stump (5).
Conference Missionary Secretary and Evangelist, C. F. York.
Commissioner of Tucson Methodist Hospital and Sanatorium, J. L. Lyons.
Chaplain in United States Hospital No. 51, C. B. Holland.
Conference Secretary of Education, J. C. McPheeters.
Director of Superannuate Endowment, J. C. McPheeters.
Student in Emory University, E. B. Clapp.

MISSOURI CONFERENCE.

ONE HUNDRED AND ELEVENTH SESSION.

HELD AT ST. JOSEPH, MO., SEPTEMBER, 7–11, 1920.

BISHOP MCMURRY, *President*; C. O. RANSFORD, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Sterling A. Ward, Roy E. Davidson, Roy Merrill Wingate, Earl Glenn Whipple. 4.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? John Paul Reed, Earl Winfred Locke. 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Thorp P. Bauer, Fleming L. Marlin, Noland Z. Ward, E. H. Farmer. 4.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Roy LeGrand, Clifford B. McCormick. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Albert L. Burns, Fate K. Spurlock, Edward Cannell, Thurman Bowen. 4.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Frank E. Jacobs, Clell C. Gray, S. M. Bean, Ned Hill, Albert P. Mathes. 5.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Mark S. Horne, Fulton Moore, E. J. Christian. 3.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? C. W. Hardon, an elder, from the Denver Conference; Earl W. Locke, in the class of the first year, from the Southwest Missouri Conference; E. H. Farmer, a deacon in the class of the first year, from the St. Louis Conference; M. N. Waldrip and W. B. Selah, elders, from the Southwest Missouri Conference; D. E. Cannaday, an elder, from the St. Louis Conference. 6.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, W. C. Cowart, J. T. Hendrix, Arthur Keimel. 3. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? C. J. Chappell, an elder, to the Denver Conference; C. B. Galatas, a deacon in the third year class, T. H. Hickman, J. R. Scott, M. T. Haw, and F. R. Chapman, elders, to the Southwest Missouri Conference; J. M. Culbreth, an elder, to the North Carolina Conference; Thorp Bauer, in the class of the second year, to the St. Louis Conference. 8.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? John E. Wade, W. C. Maggart. 2.

WARD COOK MAGGART was a typical circuit rider of the old school. He was born in a pioneer Methodist home in Monroe County, Va., April 8, 1839. Early in life he was converted and joined the Church of his parents, with whom, at the age of fifteen years, he emigrated to Sullivan County, Mo. Here he received a common school education, which he supplemented with a year in Westminster College at Fulton. In 1869, at Elmwood, Sullivan County, Brother Maggart was licensed to preach. For a number of years he served the Church as a local preacher and supply pastor, his first charge being the Greencastle Circuit. In 1881, at Moberly, he was admitted on trial into the Missouri Conference, being at the time a local elder. The twenty-three years that followed covered a rural ministry notable for its hardihood, its fidelity, and its fruitfulness. To every charge he served he gave his all with unfailing cheerfulness. Brother Maggart realized, in an eminent degree, the joy of the ministry. Its itinerant privations, of which he bore his full share, were ever subdued by his radiant spirit. The joy of the Lord was his strength. Many were converted and brought into the Church through his untiring labors, and many are the Churches that have been blessed thereby. The failure of his health obliged Brother Maggart, after an active ministry of thirty-five years, in 1904 to take the superannuate relation. His years of retirement have been filled with useful activity, and the Churches at Hebron, of the Novelty charge, and at Shelbyville are devoutly grateful for the benediction of his presence. He died at the home of his daughter in Shelbyville on December 14, 1926. On Christmas day, 1859, Brother Maggart was married to Sarah Elizabeth LaRue. Mrs. Maggart died at their home near Leonard sixteen years ago. Fifty and two years did this godly pair walk together in loving companionship, sharing cheerfully the experiences incident to their ministry and solemnly dedicating their eleven children to God. Two of their children died in infancy. The nine who remain are

living witnesses to the triumphant piety of their itinerant home. The names of Mrs. Amanda C. Crenshaw of Shelbyville, Mrs. Nancy E. Grambling of Milan, Richard H. Maggart of Fowler, Colo., Mrs. Eliza J. Miller of Palmyra, Mrs. Margaret E. Stout of Lewistown, Jesse L. Maggart of Kahoka, and Mrs. Ida Lee Garnett of Shelbina are very familiar in our Church and Conference circles, while two sons, Alexander H. Maggart of Lawton, Okla., and Luther C. Maggart of the Missouri Conference, continue their father's noble labor in the active ministry. No man in the history of the Missouri Conference has given to his younger brethren a more enthusiastic support than has Brother Maggart. He who writes these lines bears grateful witness to the gracious hospitality and generous assistance he received during his early ministry from this rugged and venerable father in Israel whose presence has been a benediction to every pastor who has been similarly associated with him. Brother Maggart has filled an important place in the Missouri Conference. He has wrought long and faithfully, and his work abides.—*Carol V. Lanius.*

JOHN E. WADE, son of Jacob and Kate Wade, was born August 11, 1889, and departed this life October 31, 1926. He was married to Miss Gladys Isle on June 28, 1908. To this union six children were born, all of whom, with their broken-hearted mother, survive him: Mrs. Henry Renfro, of Millville; Mary Ellen, Edith, Robert, Katherine, and John, Jr. Brother Wade was converted in a meeting conducted by the writer in our church at Paradise, Mo., in the early part of the year 1909. He soon afterwards heard God's call to the ministry, sold his farm, and, although the support of his little family was upon him, by serving near-by churches and with the assistance of his faithful companion, he struggled on until he had earned his degree from William Jewell College. After finishing his college course, he entered into his work with vigor and consecration, serving the following charges: Rushville, Avondale, Edgerton, Platte City, and Millville, and in nearly every charge revival fires were kindled under his leadership. As a man, Brother Wade was a genial spirit, and his friends were legion. "He was deeply religious," says one of his close friends, "and had the meekness of his Master, the courage of St. Paul, and the faith of Isaiah. The Christ life was his daily life, whether in the home, the social circle, or at the sacred desk." As a preacher he was not only entertaining and instructive, but was conscientious to a fault in his stand against sin, yet full of tender sympathy for the sinner or the distressed. "His sermons always impressed one as being very original, well prepared, and filled with the Spirit." He had a passion for souls, and held revival after revival, his last work on earth being such an effort. His last sermon was an appeal to the lost. It was on Sunday evening, October 31, and the closing service of a revival meeting held at Wesley Chapel. One who heard that sermon said: "His text was taken from Isaiah 55: 6, 'Seek ye the Lord while he may be found, call ye upon him while he is near.' It is the consensus of opinion of those who heard this masterful plea for the lost to come to Christ that it was the best they ever heard. This man of God put all of his physical, mental, and spiritual force into this his supreme and last call to the lost. Though his lips are silent in death this message will abide in the hearts of those who heard it." He drove from this service to his home in Millville, some nine miles distance, and a few minutes after his arrival he died suddenly. A funeral service was conducted at Millville on November 1, by his presiding elder, for the people of his charge, and another at Smithville, by the writer, on Tuesday, November 2, assisted by thirteen preachers of the Richmond District, and the precious dust was gently laid to rest in the cemetery there, to await the coming of Him who shall call it forth at the last day.—*W. Leslie Myers.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? E. R. Bayley, H. E. Burton, H. P. Anglen, H. H. Snider, O. L. Hunt, W. A. Cutter, H. G. Coffman. 7. (In 1926 and 1927 W. S. Potter and C. B. Galatas of this class were advanced in their studies, but not having served the required time on trial were not admitted into full connection.)

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? F. W. Rigg, B. F. Cline, W. E. Akers, W. H. Allen, F. V. Brower. 5.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Frank E. Jacobs, S. M. Bean, A. P. Mathes. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Frank E. Jacobs, S. M. Bean, Albert P. Mathes. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected

elders? Traveling preachers, Jesse Elmer Baker, John Hart Holland, Clarence Froman, Paul Kendall Holland, Carl A. Bergsten, Rolla S. Kenaston, E. E. Mangold, Eugene Houston Farmer, Thomas H. Trotter, Frank S. Mathes, H. W. Eisenberg, J. E. Fulkerson. 12. (F. D. Bone in this class has passed all Conference examinations, but he has not served the required time as a traveling preacher on trial for admission into full connection. C. E. Yoes has passed all Conference examinations, but not having served two years as a traveling preacher since his ordination as a traveling deacon, he was not elected to elder's orders.) Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Jesse Elmer Baker, John Hart Holland, Clarence Froman, Paul Kendall Holland, Carl A. Bergsten, Rolla S. Kenaston, E. E. Mangold, Eugene Houston Farmer, Thomas H. Trotter, Frank S. Mathes, H. W. Eisenberg, J. E. Fulkerson. 12. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? J. H. Jackson. 1.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? A. V. Bayley, D. F. Bone, J. M. Boone, H. W. Buckner, E. Carlyle, H. I. Cobb, R. M. Dameron, J. O. Edmonston, J. M. England, S. W. Emory, T. B. Farry, J. P. Godbey, M. L. Gray, R. M. Hardaway, J. H. Hubbard, J. D. Houston, J. D. Hunt, W. B. Lewellyn, N. F. Mathews, J. T. McDonald, S. H. Milam, M. H. Moore, I. T. Nash, C. H. Newman, T. G. Petree, E. W. Reynolds, W. S. Rooker, T. H. Swearingen, C. A. Shearman, J. W. Tanquary, C. L. Uht, W. H. Utter, Robert White, J. L. Weatherford, C. L. Hess, W. C. Rice, J. M. Major. 37.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 6; pastoral charges, 165; societies, 375.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 20; local preachers, 69; members, 47,789.

Chillicothe District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Bogard Circuit	...	402	$ 1,430
Browning Circuit	...	395	1,250
Brunswick Station	...	306	1,800

Chillicothe District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Bucklin	...	234	$ 1,200
Bucklin Circuit	1	349	1,250
Callao Circuit	...	259	1,085
Carrollton Station	...	320	1,800
Chillicothe	...	570	2,500
Chillicothe Circuit	...	265	1,100
DeWitt Circuit	...	208	965
Edinburg Circuit	...	379	1,081
Gallatin Station	...	240	1,500
Jameson Circuit	...	210	1,058
Jamesport Station	...	183	1,500
Lineville Circuit	1	255	1,000
Linneus and Purdin	...	339	1,500
Lock Springs Circuit	1	469	1,348
McFall Circuit	...	328	1,000
Milan	...	193	1,200
Milan Circuit	1	129	.....
Mooresville Circuit	...	188	1,000
Pattonsburg Station	...	283	1,200
Triplett Circuit	1	341	1,371
	5	6,845	$29,138

Fayette District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Armstrong	...	.....	.....
Ashland Circuit	1	242	$ 975
Cairo Circuit	...	152	520
Centralia	...	287	1,650
Centralia Circuit	...	174	675
Clifton Hill-New Hope	1	226	1,200
Columbia: Broadway	4	1,113	4,000
Wilkes Boulevard	1	545	1,600
Columbia Circuit	...	133	323
Dalton and Asbury	...	249	1,200
Fayette	5	620	3,000
Fayette Circuit	1	275	970
Glasgow Station	...	178	1,100
Hallsville Circuit	1	316	1,000
Higbee Circuit	...	392	1,000
Huntsville	...	342	1,400
Huntsville Circuit	...	50	.....
Keytesville Station	...	234	1,200
Madison-Leesburg	...	209	1,000
Moberly: Fourth Street	...	636	2,800
Jefferson Avenue	...	106	1,200
West Park	1	243	800
New Franklin-Clark	...	336	1,600
Paris	...	173	1,200
Paris Circuit	...	....	.....
Prairie Hill Circuit	...	307	1,090
Roanoke Circuit	...	203	576
Rocheport Circuit	...	331	1,200
Salisbury Station	...	350	2,100
Sturgeon Circuit	...	278	1,200
	15	8,700	$36,579

Hannibal District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Brashear Circuit	...	.....	.....
Canton Station	...	245	$ 1,800
Center Circuit	1	305	1,200
Clarence Station	...	450	1,800
Downing Circuit	...	225	1,000
Florida Circuit	...	187	773
Gorin and Rutledge	1	200	1,300
Hannibal: Arch Street	...	514	2,400
Park Church	1	462	2,500
Hunnewell Circuit	...	490	1,200
Kahoka Circuit	...	249	1,200
Kirksville Station	1	144	1,600
La Belle Circuit	...	.....	1,309
La Grange Circuit	2	151	682
Lewistown Circuit	...	282	1,200
Macon	1	375	2,100
Macon Circuit	...	271	.....
Monroe City	...	308	1,500
Monroe City Circuit	...	185	.....

Hannibal District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Monticello and Williamstown	...	232	$ 1,400
New London-Oakwood	1	300	1,300
Novelty Circuit	...	316	961
Palmyra	3	329	1,800
Palmyra Circuit	...	219	776
Saverton-Centenary	...	148	550
Shelbina	...	488	1,800
Shelbina Circuit	...	378	1,073
Shelbyville Circuit	...	387	1,800
	11	7,840	$35,024

Mexico District.

Auxvasse	...	278	$ 1,450
Bellflower Circuit	...	225	836
Bowling Green Circuit	1	135	1,000
Clarksville Circuit	1	260	1,100
Defiance Circuit	...	332	769
Elsberry	...	322	1,400
Eolia Circuit	...	455	1,600
Fulton	1	665	2,500
Fulton Circuit	...	415	1,200
Jonesburg Circuit	2	334	1,300
Laddonia Circuit	...	315	1,200
Louisiana Station	1	220	1,500
McCredie Circuit	...	220	900
Mexico	...	835	3,000
Mexico Circuit	...	217	1,500
Mokane Station	...	254	1,000
Montgomery Station	...	318	1,900
Moscow Mills Circuit	1	188	650
New Bloomfield Circuit	1	513	1,400
New Florence Circuit	...	316	1,400
O'Fallon and Wentzville	1	135	1,000
Readsville Circuit	...	145	590
St. Charles Station	...	318	2,000
Tebbetts Circuit	...	276	1,254
Troy Station	...	445	2,200
Vandalia Circuit	1	270	1,146
Warrenton Circuit	...	133	450
Winfield Circuit	1	340	1,136
	11	8,879	$37,381

Richmond District.

Avondale	...	186	$ 1,500
Claycomo Circuit	2	459	2,000
Cowgill	2	240	1,800
Cowgill Circuit	...	352	1,170
Edgerton Circuit	...	105	1,000
Excelsior Springs Station	1	375	2,500
Hardin Station	1	325	2,000
Henrietta Station	1	158	1,200
Kearney and Holt	...	153	1,000
Kingston Circuit	1	192	1,182
Lawson Station	...	237	1,500
Liberty Station	...	372	2,000
Millville Circuit	...	332	1,600
Missouri City Circuit	1	228	900
Mount Olivet Station	...	94	1,050
Norborne Station	2	361	1,800
Orrick and Camden	...	338	1,300
Platte City and Hillsborough	1	169	1,200
Plattsburg Station	...	232	1,800
Polo Station	...	256	1,800
Rayville and Elmira	...	202	1,400
Richmond	...	720	3,000
Richmond Circuit	...	223	1,275
Smithville Station	...	206	1,350
Thompson Chapel	...	62	315
Turney and Perrin	...	213	1,000
Weston Station	...	207	1,300
	12	6,997	$39,942

St. Joseph District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Agency Circuit	...	509	$ 1,200
Albany Station	...	253	1,560
Clarksdale Circuit	...	223	1,000
Craig Circuit	...	167	600
Dearborn Circuit	1	291	1,500
Denver Circuit	1	291	1,200
Elmo Circuit	1	318	1,400
Fairfax and Rupe's Grove	...	329	1,500
Forest City Station	...	255	1,500
Fortescue Station	1	141	1,000
Guilford Circuit	...	321	1,200
Hamburg Circuit	1	50	799
Julian and Downs	...	155	1,300
Maryville	...	210	1,600
Maysville Circuit	1	208	1,400
New Hampton Circuit	2	237	1,100
Ravenwood Station	...	197	.....
Rockport Circuit	...	172	1,000
St. Joseph: Francis Street	1	1,389	6,000
Gooding	...	223	1,000
Hundley	...	234	2,000
Hyde Park	...	226	1,500
Marvin-McMurry	3	635	1,820
Olive Street	1	359	2,500
St. Joseph Circuit	...	167	.....
Savannah	...	340	2,000
Savannah Circuit	1	267	1,000
Skidmore Circuit	1	175	850
Wilcox-Pleasant Grove	...	186	1,000
	15	8,528	$40,529

Recapitulation.

			P. E. Salary.
Chillicothe District	5	6,845	$ 3,176
Fayette District	15	8,700	3,665
Hannibal District	11	7,840	3,443
Mexico District	11	8,879	3,729
Richmond District	12	6,997	4,035
St. Joseph District	15	8,528	4,424
Total this year	69	47,789	$22,472
Total last year	70	49,685	23,188
Decrease	1	1,896	$ 716

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,408; infants, 301.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 134; Epworth League members, 3,943.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 239; officers and teachers, 3,777; scholars enrolled, 36,932.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 166; members, 4,223.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 5; members, 187.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 35.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 36;

students, 830; value of property, $1,500,000; endowment, $1,140,000; indebtedness, $135,000.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 36; beds, 270; patients, 5,853; money expended, $559,824.33; value of property, $1,190,984; endowment, $1,022,832.89; indebtedness, none.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $8,952.56; Home and Conference Missions, $8,334.49; Church Extension, $4,270.95; Education, $6,443.57; American Bible Society, $559.93; General Conference expense, $447.64; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $51,555.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $2,517.80; presiding elders, $21,569; preachers in charge, $210,247; Conference claimants, $9,442.80; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $19,820.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $628,979.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 374; value, $2,379,000; indebtedness, $90,205.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 7; value $51,000; indebtedness, $12,500. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 143; value, $482,585; indebtedness, $19,351.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,578,400; premiums paid, $9,122.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 11; parsonages damaged, 4; amount of damage, $9,557; collected, $6,126.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Home, 1; value, $1,500.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Martin E. Lawson, Liberty, Mo.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Referred to the Commission on Conference Entertainment.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CHILLICOTHE DISTRICT.

William Rutherford (4), P. E.

Bogard Circuit, James L. Bate (2).
Browning Circuit, H. G. Coffman (2).
Brunswick, R. P. Basler (4).
Bucklin Circuit, J. W. Nelson (1).
Bucklin Station, Van D. Swearingen (1).
Callao Circuit, R. A. Skelton (2).
Carrollton, C. A. Bowles (6).
Chillicothe, D. K. Pegues (1).
Chillicothe Circuit, W. W. Wilson (1).
DeWitt Circuit, Lon Childress (1), supply.
Edinburg Circuit, J. O. Whitworth (3).
Gallatin, B. B. Harvey (2).
Jameson Circuit, R. F. Graham (1), supply.
Jamesport, O. L. Hunt (1).
Lineville Circuit, J. O. Humphrey (1), supply.
Linneus and Purdin, W. H. Ezell (3).
Lock Springs Circuit, W. H. Allen (2).
McFall Circuit, H. G. Bloomfield (7), supply.
Milan, C. L. Dorris (3).
Milan Circuit, F. K. Spurlock (1), supply.
Mooresville Circuit, S. A. Smart (1), supply.
Pattonsburg, F. S. Mathes (2).
Triplett Circuit, J. M. Hornback (3).
Professor in McMurry College, F. W. Rigg.
President of Paine College, R. S. Tomlin.
Professor in Central College, J. T. Hardman.
Missionary to Japan, J. Paul Reed.

FAYETTE DISTRICT.

J. D. Randolph (3), P. E.

Armstrong, Mark S. Horne (4).
Ashland Circuit, to be supplied.
Cairo Circuit, N. Z. Ward (1).
Centralia Circuit, A. Sterling Ward (1).
Centralia Station, W. J. Wilcoxon (2).
Clifton and New Hope, K. T. Davis (3).
Columbia: Broadway, M. N. Waldrip (1). Wilkes Boulevard, P. P. Taylor (1).
Columbia Circuit, George T. Ralston (2), supply.
Dalton and Asbury, E. E. Mangold (2).
Fayette: Centenary, W. B. Selah (1).
Fayette Circuit, Earl W. Locke (1).
Glasgow, C. C. Gray (1).
Hallsville Circuit, G. C. Beery (2).
Higbee Circuit, F. L. Sechrist (1), supply.
Huntsville Circuit, Cecil Adams (1), supply.
Huntsville Station, W. H. Ellington (1).
Keytesville, B. F. Cline (2).
Madison and Leesburg, R. F. LeGrand (3).
Moberly: Fourth Street, W. L. Myers (4). Jefferson Avenue, W. A. Cutter (2).

Moberly; West Park, A. B. Coffman (1).
New Franklin, J. L. Lawson (5).
Paris Circuit, Ed C. Christian (1).
Paris Station, J. E. Fulkerson (1).
Prairie Hill Circuit, R. L. Woodward (1), supply.
Roanoke Circuit, W. K. Harper (1), supply.
Rocheport Circuit, J. O. Craig (3).
Salisbury, C. H. French (1).
Sturgeon Circuit, S. A. Bennett (4).
Central College, F. A. Culmer and L. R. Putnam, Professors; V. O. White, Secretary of Development Program.
Agent of Conference Trust Fund, R. H. Cooper.
Missionary to Mexico, M. C. Davis.
Conference Sunday School Superintendent, C. S. Rennison.
Student in Yale, C. A. Bergsten.
Student in University of Wisconsin, L. E. Murphy.
Student in Southern Methodist University, F. V. Brower.

HANNIBAL DISTRICT.

S. E. Hoover (3), P. E.

Canton Station, Ernest Jones (2).
Centenary and Taylor, to be supplied.
Center Circuit, Henry Neighbors (2).
Clarence Station, L. C. Maggart (2).
Downing Circuit, A. O. Hallam (1).
Florida Circuit, F. L. Marlin (2).
Gorin and Rutledge, J. B. Scholl (3).
Hannibal: Arch Street, H. D. Marlin (4).
Park Church, J. B. Douglas (2).
Hunnewell Circuit, J. A. Hughes (7).
Kahoka Circuit, E. H. Farmer (1).
Kirksville Station, to be supplied.
La Belle Circuit, W. E. Akers (4).
La Grange Circuit, G. W. Meek (3), supply.
Lewistown Circuit, J. W. Jenkins (2).
Macon Circuit, to be supplied.
Macon Station, F. P. Hanes (1).
Monroe City Circuit, Roy E. Davidson (1).
Monroe City Station, Robert McIlvoy (2).
Monticello and Williamstown, H. W. Eisenberg (5).
New London and Oakwood, C. W. Hardon (1).
Novelty Circuit, O. B. Hobbs (3), supply.
Palmyra Circuit, T. A. Allison (1).
Palmyra Station, B. L. Holcomb (2).
Shelbina Circuit, H. P. Anglen (1).
Shelbina Station, W. P. Wynn (1).
Shelbyville Circuit, M. A. West (3).
Professor in Scarritt College, C. B. Duncan.
Professor in Vanderbilt University, O. E. Brown.
Professor in Central College, W. M. Alexander.
Student in Southern Methodist University, C. B. McCormick.

MEXICO DISTRICT.

Robert C. Holliday (4), P. E.

Auxvasse and Pleasant Grove, J. A. Snarr (3).
Bellflower Circuit, John Holland (1).
Bowling Green Circuit, Ned Hill (2).
Clarksville Circuit, D. R. McBee (1).
Defiance Circuit, C. H. Werner (1).
Elsberry and Smith Chapel, B. D. Sipple (1).
Eolia Circuit, W. N. Giddens (2).
Fulton Circuit, H. H. Snider (2).
Fulton Station, C. J. Dohn (1).
Jonesburg Circuit, H. T. Payne (3).
Laddonia Circuit, W. C. Russell (1).
Louisiana Station, T. P. Middleton (2).
McCredie Circuit, P. J. Allwell (2), supply.
Mexico Circuit, S. O. Borland (2).
Mexico Station, F. C. Tucker (5).
Mokane Station, E. M. Capp (2).
Montgomery City Station, W. O. G. Potter (5).
New Bloomfield Circuit, J. E. Rudloff (3).
New Florence Circuit, J. A. Medley (1).
O'Fallon and Wentzville, A. Snowden (3).
Readsville Circuit, George W. Trotter (1), supply.
St. Charles Station, R. S. Kenaston (1).
Tebbetts Circuit, D. E. Dowless (1).
Troy Circuit, S. M. Bean (1).
Troy Station, J. W. Kimbrell (5).
Vandalia Circuit, William D. Boehmer (1), supply.
Warrenton Circuit, Larkin Corvey (1), supply.
Winfield Circuit, A. W. Darter (3).
Director of Superannuate Endowment, R. C. Holliday.
Dean of Men, Southern Methodist University, A. C. Zumbrunnen.
Chaplain in U. S. Army, G. F. Rixey.
Student in Yale University, Stanley Potter.
Student in Southern Methodist University, Fulton Moore.

RICHMOND DISTRICT.

J. N. Boyd (3), P. E.

Avondale, W. P. Hunt (1).
Cowgill, F. G. Seyfarth (1).
Cowgill Circuit, James Heath (1), supply.
Edgerton Circuit, J. H. Holland (2).
Excelsior Springs, J. Frank Baker (3).
Hardin, H. E. Corbin (4).
Henrietta, T. H. Trotter (2).
Kearney and Holt, Clarence Froman (3).

Kingston Circuit, W. T. Knight (2), supply.
Lawson, M. F. Crowe (2).
Liberty, H. H. Luetzow (5).
Millville Circuit, E. J. Speer (1).
Missouri City Circuit, W. J. Parvin (2).
Mount Olivet, Chester E. Yoes (2).
Norborne, F. A. Henry (3).
Orrick and Camden, W. B. Rigg (2).
Platte City, E. R. Bayley (2).
Plattsburg, C. L. Stillwell (2).
Polo, J. T. Mitchell (2).
Rayville and Elmira, J. L. Roberts (3).
Richmond, W. L. Scarborough (2).
Richmond Circuit, H. T. McGrew (2).
Smithville, O. E. Lockhart (4).
Thompson Chapel, Scott Rone (1), supply.
Turney and Holt, W. A. Chapman (5).
Weston, O. Blackburn (3).
Winnwood-McMurry-Gashland, J. E. Baker (1).
Missionary to Japan, W. R. Weakley.
Student in Yale University, F. D. Bone.

ST. JOSEPH DISTRICT.

Robin Gould (2), P. E.

Agency Circuit, A. P. Mathes (2).
Albany, F. J. Mapel (1).
Clarksdale Circuit, M. L. Shemwell (1).
Craig Circuit, H. R. Tate (1).
Dearborn Circuit, J. M. Monroe (1).
Denver Circuit, D. E. Cannaday (1).
Elmo Circuit, T. M. Taylor (3).
Fairfax and Rupe's Grove, C. R. Luton (1).
Forest City, Ward M. Baker (1).
Fortescue, Roy M. Wingate (1).
Guilford and Bethel, E. L. Rutledge (2).
Hamburg Circuit, P. K. Holland (1).
Julian and Downs, J. J. Reed (2).
Maryville, R. A. Mitchell (4).
Maysville Circuit, B. L. Sayres (1).
New Hampton Circuit, H. E. Burton (1).
Ravenwood and Wilcox, E. M. Hines (1).
Rockport Circuit, E. E. Bostwick (1).
St. Joseph: Francis Street, E. W. Potter (2).
Gooding, J. L. F. Nickerson (2).
Hundley, W. C. Davis (2).
Hyde Park, C. R. Swofford (2).
Marvin-McMurry, J. L. Taylor (1).
Olive Street, W. Lewis Meyers (1).
St. Joseph Circuit, to be supplied.
Savannah, J. M. Bone (1).
Savannah Circuit, F. E. Jacobs (3).
Skidmore Circuit, E. K. Christie (1), supply.
Editor of *St. Louis Christian Advocate*, C. O. Ransford.
Agent of Children's Home Society, C. J. Barham.
Conference Evangelist, F. E. Mosley.

NEW MEXICO CONFERENCE.

THIRTY-EIGHTH SESSION.

HELD AT EL PASO, TEX., OCTOBER 5–9, 1927.

BISHOP MOORE, *President*; R. C. EDWARDS, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. John Klassen, Richard Heaton Flynn. 2.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? B. M. Stradley. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? H. L. Thurston, R. M. Bentley, J. O. Whittaker. 3.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? J. E. Thomas, Robert Osborn Tomlinson. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? A. Earl Cropp. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Charles Lander Cleveland, Albert Eugene Elmore. 2.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? A. L. Moore, Harold G. Scoggins, R. O. Tomlinson, B. W. Dodson, and W. H. Strong, from the Northwest Texas Conference; N. L. Linebaugh, from the Texas Conference; Mims J. Jackson and J. A. Ludlam, from the West Texas Conference; Fleming Marlin, from the Missouri Conference; S. E. Wasson, from the North Georgia Conference; J. O. Whitaker, from the North Texas Conference; R. L. Butler, from the Central Texas Conference; C. H. Armstrong, from the West Oklahoma Conference. 13.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Thomas B. Ludlow, an elder, from the Methodist Episcopal Church. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been

expelled? Withdrawn, J. W. Rayner, W. G. Gaston. 2. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? J. A. Bays, to the Texas Conference; J. W. Chisholm, George E. Turrentine, J. B. Anglin, M. P. Hines, and S. E. Allison, to the Northwest Texas Conference; W. A. Fullbright, to the West Texas Conference; I. D. S. Lee, to the Central Texas Conference; S. W. White, to the Arizona Conference; Fred L. Glisson, to the North Georgia Conference; J. M. Glazier, to the West Oklahoma Conference. 11.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Charles McDaniel Samford, Dallas Denver Dennison, Mims J. Jackson. 3.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? R. R. Willingham. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Charles Lander Cleveland, Albert Eugene Elmore. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Charles Lander Cleveland, Albert Eugene Elmore. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preacher, Ira D. Sankey Lee. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, Ira D. Sankey Lee. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except J. W. Rayner and W. G. Gaston, they having withdrawn.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? W. S. Huggett, J. A. Trickey. 2.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 4; pastoral charges, 66; societies, 103.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 2; local preachers, 49; members, 13,710.

Albuquerque District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Alamogorda	2	253	$ 1,200
Albuquerque	2	546	4,200
Carrizozo	...	49	1,200
Deming	1	250	2,000
Fort Bayard	...	.....	.....
Gallup	...	302	2400
Gallup Circuit	...	.....	.....
Grady-Bellview	3	300	1,000
Lordsburg	...	120	1,620
Magdalena-Hatch	1	58	1,110
McAlister Circuit	...	55	.....
Melrose	2	188	1,250
Moriarty Circuit	...	.....	.....
San Marcial	...	97	1,200
Taiban	1	153	750
Tularosa	...	121	600
Vaughn	...	144	785
	12	2,636	$19,315

El Paso District.

Alpine	...	325	$ 2,100
Anthony-Berino	2	127	1,400
Clint	...	96	1,800
El Paso: Asbury	1	642	3,000
Bond Memorial	...	42	300
Grandview	2	116	600
Highland Park	1	44	200
Trinity	1	1,901	6,000
Fabens	...	118	1,200
Fort Stockton	...	210	1,800
La Mesa	...	85	850
Las Cruces	5	582	3,000
Marathon-Sanderson	...	140	1,450
Marfa	...	222	2,800
Sierra Blanca-Van Horn	...	114	1,200
Toyah-Toyah Valley	...	98	980
Ysleta-Fort Hancock	...	37	350
	12	4,899	$29,030

Las Vegas District.

Clayton	1	100	$ 600
Clayton Circuit	...	123	200
Greenville Circuit	...	.....	.....
Las Vegas	...	130	1,000
Las Vegas Circuit	...	.....	.....
Logan	...	129	425
New Home Circuit	...	.....	.....
Roy-Mosquero	...	111	.....
San Jon	1	145	860
Texas Valley	1	147	177
Tucumcari	1	308	2,400
Tucumcari Circuit	...	.....	.....
	4	1,193	$ 5,662

Roswell District.

Acme-Inez	2	207	$ 600
Artesia	3	405	2,400
Carlsbad	1	472	2,400
Clovis	5	770	3,000
Clovis Circuit	1	297	740
Dayton-Loving	2	132	1,200
Dexter	1	75	1,030
Elida	...	232	1,029
Hagerman	...	208	1,500
Hope-Lake Arthur	1	94	900
Lovington	1	212	942
Odessa-Barstow	...	180	.....
Pecos	...	185	1,950
Portales	1	469	2,400
Roswell	1	715	3,600
Sacramento Mission	...	.....	.....
Tatum	1	56	300
Texico-Farwell	1	273	1,400
	21	4,982	$25,391

Recapitulation.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	P. E. Salary
Albuquerque District	12	2,636	$ 3,298
El Paso District	12	4,899	4,460
Las Vegas District	4	1,193	642
Roswell District	21	4,982	3,833
Total this year	49	13,710	$12,233
Total last year	46	13,614	12,355
Increase	3	96	.....
Decrease	...	.....	$ 122

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 496; infants, 218.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 78; Epworth League members, 1,812.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 70; officers and teachers, 1,116; scholars enrolled, 10,974.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 69; members, 1,922.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 7; members, 112.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 40.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 2; children in orphanage, 41; money expended, $17,325; value of property, $31,-497; indebtedness, $8,750.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $2,714.60; Home and Conference Missions, $3,500; Church Extension, $1,-527.40; Education, $608.30; American Bible Society, $228.90; General Conference expense, $247.10; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $27,500.84; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $63.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $791; presiding elders, $12,706; preachers in charge, $78,850; Conference claimants, no report; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $898.90.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $285,471.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 66; value, $895,643; indebtedness, $42,870.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 4; value, $21,500; indebtedness, $4,950. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 47; value, $108,200; indebtedness, $2,006.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $386,950; premiums paid, $2,739.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 2; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, $6,625; collected, $5,655.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? C. E. Meade.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Gallup, N. Mex.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ALBUQUERQUE DISTRICT.

J. T. Redmon (2), P. E.

Albuquerque, Clyde K. Campbell (1).
Deming, A. C. Douglas (2).
Gallup, W. H. Vanderpool (2).
Grady and Bellview, J. W. Slade (3).
Hot Springs and Brazito, Arthur Marston (1), supply.
Las Cruces, B. W. Dodson (1).
Lordsburg, John S. Rice (1).
Magdalena and Hatch, H. L. Thurston (1).
Melrose, C. H. Hatfield (1).
San Marcial, R. A. Crawford (3).
Taiban and House, Earl Cropp (1), supply.
Vaughan and Moriarty, A. E. Elmore (1).
Conference Secretary of Education, H. M. Barton.
Conference Missionary Secretary, J. T. Redmon.

EL PASO DISTRICT.

N. L. Linebaugh (1), P. E.

Alpine, R. F. Davis (3).
Anthony, S. M. Mims (1).
Balmorhea and Fort Davis, J. E. Fuller (1).
Buena Vista, W. G. Jones (1).

Clint, C. V. Williams (1).
El Paso: Asbury, S. E. Wasson (1).
Fort Boulevard and Bond Memorial, A. M. Dupree (1).
Highland Park, S. A. Swindell (3).
Trinity, W. Angie Smith (2).
Fabens, W. R. Burnett (3).
Fort Stockton, R. C. Edwards (1).
La Mesa and Berino, W. H. Strong (1).
Marathon and Sanderson, C. H. Armstrong (1).
Marfa, J. C. Jones (3).
Odessa, Robert L. Butler (1).
Pecos, W. R. McPherson (1).
Toyah and Pyote, C. L. Cleveland (3).
Van Horn and Sierra Blanca, J. I. Kelley (3).
Ysleta, Richard H. Flynn (1).
Superintendent of Sunday School Work, Fred B. Faust.
General Evangelist, Will B. Hogg.

LAS VEGAS DISTRICT.

James H. Walker (3), P. E.

Clayton, R. M. Bentley (1).
Clayton Circuit, R. C. Waltrip (1), supply.
Greenville, D. Q. Owens (4), supply.
Las Vegas, C. C. Higbee (1).
Las Vegas Circuit, Ray McGrew (1), supply.
Logan Circuit, John Klassen (1).
Marion Circuit, P. N. Garrison (1), supply.
Mosquero Circuit, Fleming Marlin (1).
Roy, Frank K. Suddath (2).
San Jon, J. W. Nethercutt (2).
Tucumcari, Harold G. Scoggins (1).
Tucumcari Circuit, Paul Garrison (1), supply.
Western Mexican Mission, Dorsey Mewborn.

ROSWELL DISTRICT.

A. L. Moore (1), P. E.

Alamogordo, J. A. Ludlam (1).
Artesia, Mims J. Jackson (1).
Carlsbad, J. O. Cox (1).
Carrizozo, T. B. Ludlow (1).
Clovis, J. B. Cochran (1).
Clovis Circuit, J. E. Thomas (1).
Dexter, T. P. Turner (1).
Elida, C. M. Samford (3).
Hagerman, M. F. Bell (1).
Hope and Sacramento, B. M. Stradley (1).
Lake Arthur and Loving, J. J. Golden (1).
Lovington, R. R. Willingham (2).
Portales, L. L. Thurston (4).
Rogers and Inez, R. O. Tomlinson (1).
Roswell, C. S. Walker (1).
Tatum, J. D. Wagner (2), supply.
Texico and Farwell, D. D. Dennison (1).
Tularosa, Frederick Clark (1), supply.
Conference Evangelist, J. O. Whitaker.
Commissioner of New Mexico Assembly, Z. B. Moon.

LOUISVILLE CONFERENCE.

EIGHTY-SECOND SESSION.

HELD AT CRESCENT HILL CHURCH, LOUISVILLE, KY., SEPTEMBER 28–OCTOBER 3, 1927.

BISHOP CANDLER, *President;* THOMAS L. HULSE, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Clyde Duncan Owen, Herman Harrison Ogles, Robert Herschel Garrison, Otha Neathery, Vester Van Buren Capps, German Polk Comer, Richard Vernon Matthews, Owen Hoskinson, Aaron Cornelius Bowles, Thomas Crandall Howell, Lillard Franklin Southern. 11.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? James Cecil Hayden, William Sneed Bolles. 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Eugene Chester Smith, William Alfred Verner Blair, James Burdette Ramsey, Martin Lubin Fudge, Edgar Lee Willingham, Roy Reginald McDowell, William Edgar Cassell, Ira Crenshaw. 8.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Clay Glenn Sledge, John F. Hill. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Daryl Dare McAdams, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Amzi Newton Yancey, Robert Hugh Wade, Alfred Brofford Underwood, Kenneth Reed Dillon, Walter Franklin Huddleston. 5.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? V. M. Collins. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, M. M. Murrell and F. W. Qualls; O. H. Capshaw and Bernis Bailey Cox without the passing of their characters. 4.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? J. B. Rayburn, to the East Oklahoma Conference; Fred M. Glover, to the North Arkansas Conference; C. P. Moore, to the Pacific Conference. 3.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? J. D. Gilliam, G. W. Shugart, W. R. Wagoner, C. G. Prather. 4.

WILLIAM ROY WAGONER was born December 20, 1875. As he grew, he lived the quiet life of his native heath, fitting himself into its every environment, sharing his part of every detail uncomplainingly. At twelve years of age he was happily converted. The training of Christian parents opened to him visions of great spiritual operations, and awakened in him the call to the ministry. He was licensed to preach in June, 1895, and recommended for admission on trial. On September 28, 1896, he was admitted into the Conference and was sent to Millerstown charge, where he met the splendid young woman who became his wife to share with him the joys and sorrows of an itinerant life. Miss Lula Pirtle was fitted in every way to become the wife of a Methodist preacher. She graced the home circle, added dignity and refinement to every social circle, and gave to the work of the Church a helpmeet filled with zeal, courage, and fidelity. They were married on September 1, 1898. Other pastoral charges were: Bardstown, Vine Grove, Pembroke, Campbellsville, Columbia, Morganfield, Horse Cave, Sturgis, and Hopkinsville Circuit. He was transferred to the Florida Conference, and stationed at Saratoga. Two years were sufficient. His longing for old Kentucky overmastered, together with ill health, and he returned to his loved Conference. Two children blessed the home—Ruba, now Mrs. T. O. Pattison, of Louisville, and Russell. Brother Wagoner was honored by his Conference by election to the General Conference in 1922, when he was appointed to important committee work. On December 23, 1926, he quietly fell asleep. Around his bed sat his beloved family, a group of friends, and two brother pastors. Unseen by that select group were angels of the heavenly kingdom, messengers of God, sent to convoy the emancipated spirit to realms of glory. On December 25, day of all days, Brookside Cemetery at Campbellsville, Ky., became his last earthly house.—*Charles A. Humphrey.*

GEORGE W. SHUGART, son of Zachariah and Matilda Shugart, was born in Cumberland County, Ky., May 22, 1848. Around and near there he lived to manhood. He was united in marriage to Miss Elizabeth Pace, of Barren County, during the year 1874. To this union were born three boys and six girls, of whom two girls are dead. The remaining children are all grown—J. Z., J. T., G. B. Shugart, and Mrs. Eugene Daley, residents of Simpson County; Mrs. Paul Tilford, of Louisville, Mrs. M. W. Burrus, of Elkton, and Mrs. R. L. Harmon, of Batesville, Miss. There are also seven living grandchildren and two dead. Brother Shugart was admitted on trial into the traveling connection of the Louisville Conference at Louisville, Ky., in September, 1884. He proved himself fit for the itinerant ministry, and was duly admitted into full connection. After passing the course of study, he was ordained traveling elder and maintained this relation to the Conference until death. On account of declining health, he accepted the superannuate relation in October, 1916, and was continued in this relation until death. During the active years of his ministry he served the following circuit charges of the Conference: Monticello, Jamestown, Temple Hill, Gradyville, Chapel Hill, Franklin, Ceralvo, Greenville, Bowling Green, Elkton, Beech Grove, Fordville, and Beaver Dam. Those of us who are familiar with our Conference will at once realize, from the above-mentioned circuits which he served, that Brother Shugart must have been a splendid financier, along with his other gifts, as well as a faithful and industrious minister, to have provided for the needs of this large family and give them, as he did, a good education and thus fit them for life. Surely he and his faithful wife realized the full value of every dollar that came into their hands. I am sure that a few of us have made more sacrifices and suffered more self-denial in the same length of time than did this faithful man of God. After his superannuation Brother and Sister Shugart made their home with their children, until Sister Shugart was called to her heavenly home on December 27, 1924. After her going Brother Shugart continued to live with them, but in spite of their unwavering love and many kindnesses to him he was very lonely and longed to go and be with his dear companion with whom he had journeyed for fifty years, and who had shared

his every care and sorrow. Sweetly and joyfully, this true man of God passed over the river on May 20, 1927, from the home of his daughter, Mrs. Daley, surrounded by his children, who rejoiced in his triumphant victory. Because he had expressed a desire for such before he passed over, his son wired the writer to come and conduct the funeral services. I am sure the house and yard of Mr. and Mrs. Daley were never fuller of flowers and friends, and never more like the suburbs of the heavenly land, than during this funeral service in their home. They had come from near and far to pay their respects to this true man of God. After the funeral service at the home the body was taken to Franklin, Ky., where the Masonic fraternity, of which he was a loyal member, lovingly paid their tribute to him, and tenderly laid his body to rest beside that of his dear wife. His children loved, honored, and respected him and tried to carry out, in detail, every wish he had expressed, even in his burial. The large attendance of friends, beautiful floral offerings, relation of so many kind things he did, attested most eloquently the high esteem in which Brother Shugart was held by those who had known him.—*B. M. Currie.*

Cornelius Grant Prather was born December 1, 1879, at Bloomfield, Ky., and died April 1, 1927. After completing the common school course he continued his educational pursuit in Wilmore College and Vanderbilt University. He was converted in childhood, and felt the call to preach very early in life. A consciousness, deep and clear, that this call was from the very God of heaven saved Brother Prather more than once from turning back from the hardships met in the path of an itinerant preacher. He told the writer of this memoir more than once during the last twenty years that he had stood a number of times, in his ministry, when there was absolutely no visibility ahead of him—the cause within or without, or both, God alone has the record, but nevertheless the cloud stood in front so thick and lowering that he could not see one inch; thus halted a number of times his call to preach, a call from the great God of High Heaven, a call beyond all doubt, caused him to turn the nose of the craft of his life square into the cloud and open the throttle and in the name of the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit head on. He would always add, after relating these testing times, "Thank God for a clear call to preach." He was admitted on trial into the Louisville Conference at Bowling Green in 1901. The better part of his ministry was in Louisville, his last pastorate there being West Broadway. From West Broadway he was sent to Marion Station, and for four years he served that splendid congregation. At the session of our Conference in Greenville last fall he was sent to Elizabethtown. He was delighted with this appointment after he got on the ground, and so were the people. He was married to a Miss Riley in his early ministry. Her home was in or near Allensville. He lost his accomplished young wife at the end of their first short year together. She did not only close her eyes in death to her young husband, but to her firstborn, Charles Riley Prather, who is now an accomplished young man, and lives with his mother's people. In 1914 Brother Prather was married to Miss Anna Bell Sales, of Louisville. To this union were born two children—Donald Grant, now ten years of age, and Mabel Lee, six. He nearly worshiped his family. Being very nervous for the last few years, he was almost afraid to let his loved ones go to sleep at night for fear something might happen. Brother Prather was a man you had to know well to know at all. His nervous nature caused many to misunderstand him; all loved him, but those who did not know him well did not know that he had one of the biggest, warmest hearts to be found. Last winter, sometime before his death, he said to the writer: "I have spent too much time reading and thinking of the government of the Church, and too little about winning souls; but in the rest of my active ministry I am going to give a large place to winning souls to God." It seemed to make him very happy to arrive at such a conclusion. And in this state of consecration he had gotten a wonderful hold on the Elizabethtown congregation. His warm messages were more than filling his church morning and evening with an eager people. The messages gripped all the folk, because they were coming through the messenger direct from the Father. He was sick for a month. He was put in bed with influenza, and after its quick and fatal work of a few days it left him so depleted that skilled doctors and loving hands could not bring him back to health. He was in the relentless grip of death for more than three weeks. The big fine physique yielded slowly to the grim monster, but every day showed its loss. When near the end and apparently unconscious, absolutely unconscious of everything else, he would answer intelligently when you would call the name of the Deity

or the name of any member of his family. Mrs. Prather astonished her friends with what she could endure as she watched by his bedside night and day, with little sleep and rest for a month, but her hand on his brow was his only rest.—*H. H. Jones.*

JOHN DAVIS GILLIAM, son of James and Eliza Gilliam, was born in Allen County, Ky., August 3, 1842, and died at his home in Scottsville, Ky., December 23, 1926. He enjoyed the privilege of growing to young manhood in a country home and in the wholesome labor and recreation incident to country life laid the foundations of a rugged health and physical endurance which sustained him to the ripe age of fourscore and four years. His educational advantages were limited to the public schools of his day, but with a naturally strong mind which he continued to cultivate by judicious reading and close observation of men and events, he kept himself well abreast of his age, and his pulpit ministrations were always acceptable to the churches to which he was sent. On February 16, 1859, he was married to Eliza A. Russell, with whom he lived until she was called to her eternal home. To this union two children were born—Julia Frances, who married J. T. Wheat, and John H. Gilliam, a prominent jurist of the State, both of whom survive him. On June 5, 1900, he was again married, this time to Miss Olivia Pearl Griggs, who mourns with the bereaved children his going away. In his early years he gave attention to civic and political affairs, and if he had continued to invest his time and interest in that direction could have won eminent distinction. Enlisting in the Federal Army as a private in the early days of the Civil War, he won rapid promotion and at its close was captain of the 52d Kentucky Mounted Infantry. He was twice elected sheriff of Allen County and served his county two full terms in that capacity, after which he was elected and served one term as county judge. He was keenly alive to every movement which made for good citizenship and served with fidelity in every position to which he was called. But it was not for him to give his life to secular or political pursuits. God had selected him for a more glorious calling. Therefore soon after his conversion, which occurred in his early manhood, he felt a definite call to the ministry and was granted a license to preach. For several years he served the Church faithfully as a local preacher, making himself a real assistant to the various pastors who served the charge to which he belonged. But he could not be content to bring to the cause he loved a divided heart, and after a period of prayerful consideration he decided to devote himself wholly to this work. Accordingly he was received on trial into the traveling connection at the session of the Louisville Conference which met at Glasgow, Ky., in 1880. At this Conference he received his first appointment as an itinerant preacher and began a ministry which reached across one-third of a century, blessing and enriching all the Churches to which he was sent. His first appointment was Gradyville Circuit, where he remained one year. In 1881 and 1882 he was at Auburn and then for one year (1883) he was on the Gosport District in Indiana. He then served the Burkesville Circuit for one year, after which he was for two years, 1885–86, presiding elder of the Columbia District, and in 1887 was again appointed to the Gosport District. In 1888 he was granted the supernumerary relation, but during the year was appointed to and served the New Roe Circuit, to which he was appointed again in 1889. Then followed Woodburn in 1890, Columbia District again in 1891–92; Scottsville, 1893–94; Conference colporteur, 1895–97; Scottsville, 1898; Fountain Run, 1899; Canmer, 1900; Glasgow, 1901–04; Canmer, 1905–06; South Scottsville, 1907–08; Smith's Grove, 1909–10. At the session of the Conference which was held in Greenville in October, 1911, he asked for and was granted the superannuate relation, which he held until his Master called him to take his place in the ranks of that great host of blood-washed immortals which no man can number.—*T. L. Hulse.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Claude Elmer Perkins, Edward C. Cole, William Sanders Hill, Bjarnie Harry Sparrier. 4.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? John William Moore, Adam Lewis Schanzenbacher. 2.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Alfred Brofford Underwood, Walter Franklin Huddleston. 2. Local preachers, Alvin Grover Rosson, Austin R. Middleton, Percy L. Dawson, George Clinton Wetstein. 4.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Alfred Brofford Underwood, Walter Franklin Huddleston. 2. Local preachers, Alvin

Grover Rosson, Austin R. Middleton, Percy L. Dawson, George Clinton Wetstein. 4.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Leslie Otto Sullivant, Oscar Thomas Nichols, Virgil Bernard Dean Wheatley, James Edward Hartford, Loren O. Phelps, Melvin Davis Allen, Wallace Herschel Russell, Edwin Morris Keelor, Edward Lee Hilburn. 9. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Elvin Oscar Harbin (elected in 1926), Leslie Otto Sullivant, Oscar Thomas Nichols, Virgil Bernard Dean Wheatley, James Edward Hartford, Loren O. Phelps, Melvin Davis Allen, Wallace Herschel Russell, Edwin Morris Keelor, Edward Lee Hilburn. 10. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except B. B. Cox and Oscar Melvin Capshaw, who were permitted to withdraw from the ministry and membership of the Church without the passing of their characters. M. M. Murrell and F. W. Qualls were also permitted to withdraw.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? R. B. Campbell, J. C. Hoskinson, M. H. Alexander. 3.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? D. F. Walton, A. C. Gentle, J. T. Cherry, J. C. Brandon, Emery Pennycuff, F. A. Mitchell, J. L. Murrell, S. F. Ashbrook, J. E. King, S. J. Thompson, J. B. Seay, George E. Foskett, Virgil Elgin, S. L. C. Coward, G. W. Pangburn, W. O. Rickard, John O. Smithson, R. T. McConnell, E. D. Boggess, W. C. Brandon, J. S. Chandler. 21.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 174; societies, 542.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 19; local preachers, 157; members, 64,498.

Bowling Green District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Adairville	...	234	$ 1,223
Auburn	3	474	1,445
Bowling Green: Broadway	2	162	1,000
State Street	...	871	4,200
Bowling Green Circuit	...	298	942
Canmer	...	269	1,200
Chapel Hill	1	457	690

Bowling Green District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
East Franklin	...	215	$ 600
Epley	2	554	756
Franklin Circuit	...	214	712
Franklin Station	...	318	2,000
Glasgow Station	2	401	2,000
Hiseville	...	469	1,112
Horse Cave	1	431	2,100
Kyrock and Brownsville	...	39	1,034
Morgantown	...	273	935
Munfordville	1	236	527
Richardsville	1	285	420
Rocky Hill	3	341	600
Russellville Circuit	1	370	1,200
Russellville Station	1	439	2,500
Scottsville Circuit	5	554	1,053
Scottsville Station	1	222	2,000
Smith's Grove	...	299	1,036
Woodburn	1	292	1,000
	25	8,717	$32,285

Columbia District.

Albany	3	288	$ 914
Bear Creek	2	518	735
Burkesville	2	305	1,118
Campbellsville Circuit	2	423	1,056
Campbellsville Station	2	573	2,200
Cane Valley	1	299	640
Casey Creek	4	591	444
Clinton	2	382	406
Columbia	4	519	1,602
Elkhorn	1	373	836
Glasgow Circuit	4	315	616
Gradyville	1	432	704
Greensburg Circuit	2	441	634
Greensburg Station	...	264	1,056
Jamestown	1	334	656
Mannsville	1	343	814
Mill Springs	...	506	1,000
Monticello	...	331	1,600
Peytonsburg	2	533	343
Picketts	1	391	560
Pierce	1	455	722
Renox	1	533	710
Russell Springs	3	474	650
Tompkinsville	1	275	920
West Monticello	6	477	800
	47	10,375	$21,736

Elizabethtown District.

Bardstown Station	...	185	$ 1,800
Big Clifty	...	346	402
Big Spring	8	555	1,158
Bradfordsville	1	404	1,000
Brandenburg	...	425	1,458
Buffalo	1	358	1,200
Cecilia	...	473	725
Elizabethtown Station	1	620	2,600
Falls of Rough (1926)	1	215	490
Hardinsburg and Harned	...	210	1,100
Hodgenville Station	...	150	1,200
Irvington	2	392	1,400
Lebanon	1	346	2,100
Lebanon Circuit	...	247	765
Lebanon Junction Station	...	132	1,100
Leitchfield Station	...	336	2,100
McDaniels	...	219	635
Millerstown Circuit	2	254	387
Mount Washington	...	312	1,200
New Stithton	...	120	518
Shepherdsville and Samuels	1	140	1,200
Shepherdsville Circuit	...	243	500
Springfield Station	...	152	1,500
Upton and Sonora	1	401	1,600
Vine Grove	1	535	1,200
Wolf Creek	1	153	450
	21	7,923	$29,788

Henderson District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Beech Grove	...	200	$ 588
Carrsville Circuit	3	372	586
Clay-Webb Memorial	...	259	1,682
Corydon Station	...	192	1,000
Earlington Station	...	294	1,475
Hanson	3	447	950
Henderson: Bennett Memorial	4	330	1,600
First Church	1	830	3,600
Madisonville Station	1	787	3,000
Marion	1	516	3,300
Marion Circuit (1926)	...	360	700
Morganfield Circuit	1	233	1,000
Morganfield Station	...	351	2,500
Poole Circuit	1	312	1,000
Providence	...	257	1,600
Robard	...	431	1,250
Salem	2	322	800
Sebree	1	417	1,459
Slaughters	...	516	1,416
Smith Mills	1	202	1,000
Sturgis	...	318	1,600
Tolu	...	374	1,203
Uniontown	...	158	478
Wheatcroft	...	402	750
	19	8,880	$34,537

Hopkinsville District.

Allensville	...	240	$ 1,300
Cadiz	...	210	1,500
Cadiz Circuit	...	388	800
Crofton	...	505	800
Dawson Springs	...	217	1,200
Eddyville	1	400	1,800
Elkton and Bells	1	327	1,822
Elkton Circuit	...	679	969
Grand Rivers	2	306	1,000
Guthrie	...	210	1,246
Hopkinsville	...	1,206	4,200
Hopkinsville Circuit	...	371	1,800
Kirkmansville	...	329	755
Kuttawa	...	475	1,455
Lafayette	1	304	1,200
Linton	...	208	440
North Cadiz	...	411	1,104
Pembroke	...	295	1,500
Princeton	1	340	2,000
Sardis Circuit	2	295	800
Smithland	2	320	1,133
Smithland Circuit	4	310	556
Trenton and Fairview Circuit	...	251	1,422
White Plains	1	189	600
	15	8,786	$31,402

Louisville District.

Asbury Mission	...	147	$ 855
Broadway	...	715	4,000
Beechmont	...	315	2,400
Bethany	...	99	1,000
Crescent Hill	1	833	4,000
Davidson Memorial	1	337	2,000
Fourth Avenue	1	1,282	6,500
Hazelwood	2	137	1,500
Highland	...	598	4,000
Highland Park	...	287	1,800
Hill Street	...	288	1,300
Jefferson Street	1	396	2,000
Jeffersontown and Coopers	...	228	1,800
Jeffersonville	...	424	1,400
Marcus-Lindsey Memorial	1	363	2,400
Messick Memorial	...	471	3,600
Middletown	1	325	2,000
Mount Holly and Mill Creek	...	287	1,200
Oakdale	1	283	1,600
Portland	1	282	2,200
St. Luke	...	69	750

Louisville District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
St. Paul	...	406	$ 3,000
Shelby Park	...	257	2,000
Union	3	791	3,600
Virginia	1	727	3,000
West Broadway	1	374	2,400
	15	10,721	$62,305

Owensboro District.

Beaver Dam	...	340	$ 1,400
Calhoun	1	374	1,800
Centertown	...	303	925
Central City Station	...	503	2,400
Cloverport	...	341	1,345
Drakesboro	...	247	1,550
Dundee	...	428	1,050
Fordsville	4	237	819
Greenville	...	443	3,367
Greenville Circuit	1	474	1,500
Hartford	1	438	1,600
Hawesville	...	148	1,200
Lewisburg	...	257	1,200
Lewisport	...	378	1,233
Livermore	3	500	1,350
Maceo	...	312	1,200
Owensboro: Breckinridge	2	275	900
Settle Memorial	...	1,222	4,200
Third Street	2	400	2,000
Woodlawn	...	190	1,114
Owensboro Circuit	...	488	1,305
Rochester	...	198	787
Sacramento	...	337	927
Stephensport	1	263	585
	15	9,096	$35,802

Recapitulation.

			P. E. Salary.
Bowling Green District	25	8,717	$ 3,981
Columbia District	47	10,375	2,915
Elizabethtown District	21	7,923	3,239
Henderson District	19	8,880	3,605
Hopkinsville District	15	8,786	3,885
Louisville District	15	10,721	4,800
Owensboro District	15	9,096	3,956
Total this year	157	64,498	$26,381
Total last year	158	63,305	26,213
Increase	...	1,193	$ 168
Decrease	1	.....	.....

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 534; infants, 165.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 149; Epworth League members, 4,642.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 424; officers and teachers, 3,751; scholars enrolled, 41,889.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 267; members, 6,148.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley

Brotherhoods and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 3; members, 194.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? None.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 2; teachers, 22; students, 312; value of property, $325,000; endowment, $30,935; indebtedness, $38,-250.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 7; children in orphanages, 63; money expended, $23,000; value of property, $33,000.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $15,023.70; Home and Conference Missions, $8,094.36; Church Extension, $3,-237.74; Education, $8,094.36; American Bible Society, $938.05; General Conference expense, $756.48; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $65,314; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $679.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $4,228.73; presiding elders, $25,683; preachers in charge, $242,728; Conference claimants, $9,319.84; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $15,513.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $906,611.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 532¾; value, $4,356,325; indebtedness, $300,727.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 7; value, $52,000; indebtedness, $7,950. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 172; value, $636,250; indebtedness, $42,-523.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,965,600; premiums paid, $10,540.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 6; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, $1,640; collected, $1,140.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Fred T. Harned.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Madisonville, Ky.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BOWLING GREEN DISTRICT.

Leonidas Robinson (2), P. E.

Adairville, B. W. Hardin (1).
Auburn, W. S. Hill (1).
Bowling Green: Broadway, H. C. Ogles (1).
State Street, A. R. Kasey (3).
Bowling Green Circuit, A. L. Schanzenbacher (1).
Canmer and Hardyville, W. H. Russell (2).
Chapel Hill, G. S. Young (1), supply.
East Franklin Circuit, R. H. Garrison (1).
Epley, H. H. Ogles (4).
Franklin Circuit, C. G. Sledge (5).
Franklin Station, M. L. Dyer (1).
Glasgow Station, J. L. Piercy (4).
Hiseville, B. M. DeWitt (4).
Horse Cave, L. F. Piercey (1).
Kyrock, Roy R. McDowell (1).
Morgantown, J. W. Caughron (3).
Munfordville Circuit, C. G. Oliver (2), supply.
Richardsville, Clyde D. Owen (1).
Rocky Hill, L. S. Risen (1), supply.
Russellville Circuit, Iven Allen (1).
Russellville Station, Paul S. Powell (1).
Scottsville Circuit, E. C. Cole (2).
Scottsville Station, T. J. Wade (1).
Smith's Grove, C. P. Walton (3).
Woodburn, W. D. Milliken (3).
President of Logan College, E. F. Goodson.

COLUMBIA DISTRICT.

A. H. Gregory (1), P. E.

Albany, I. T. Allen (3).
Bear Creek, W. F. Huddleston (4).
Burkesville, R. H. Wade (3).
Campbellsville Circuit, J. R. Marrs (7).
Campbellsville Station, C. K. Dickey (1).
Cane Valley, J. P. Booher (1), supply.
Casey Creek, W. H. Cobb (1), supply.
Clinton, B. L. Allen (1), supply.
Columbia, L. W. Turner (3).
Elkhorn and Early's, J. H. Epley (4).
Glasgow Circuit, H. O'Banion (2), supply.
Gradyville, E. C. Smith (4).
Greensburg Station, R. H. Roe (1).
Jamestown, J. B. Ramsey (2).
Mannsville, A. N. Yancey (3).
Mill Springs, C. E. Perkins (2).
Monticello, J. R. Randolph (2).
Peytonsburg, J. A. Thomas (2), supply.
Picketts, R. A. Witham (2), supply.

Pierce, V. V. Capps (1).
Renox, W. L. Lee (5), supply.
Russell Springs, Verner Blair (4).
Summerville, Otha Neathery (1).
Tompkinsville, J. W. Rayburn (4).
West Monticello, M. L. Fudge (2).
Lindsey-Wilson Junior College: R. V. Bennett, President, A. P. White, Dean.
General Evangelist, W. E. Thomas.
Conference Evangelist, C. R. Payne, supply.

ELIZABETHTOWN DISTRICT.

A. D. Leitchfield (1), P. E.

Bardstown, J. T. Rushing (1).
Big Clifty, L. O. Sullivant (1).
Big Springs, J. C. Galloway (2), supply.
Bradfordsville, E. L. Willingham (2).
Brandenburg, F. A. Sanders (1).
Buffalo, O. T. Lee (2).
Cecilia, G. Y. Wilson (1).
Elizabethtown, Summers Brinson (1).
Falls of Rough, Henry Brown (1), supply.
Hardinsburg and Harned, G. P. Comer (1).
Hodgenville, K. K. Anderson (2).
Irvington, Elmer Ashby (2).
Lebanon, R. W. Raaf (1).
Lebanon Circuit, to be supplied.
Lebanon Junction and New Haven, C. R. Crowe (2).
Leitchfield, T. T. Frazier (1).
McDaniels, C. S. Raney (2), supply.
Millerstown Circuit, C. R. Hodges (2), supply.
Mount Washington, S. J. Henninger (4).
New Stithton, Mose Carter (1), supply.
Shepherdsville, J. B. Galloway (2).
Shepherdsville Circuit, C. D. Wilson (1), supply.
Springfield, W. H. Hickerson (2).
Upton and Sonora, E. P. Deacon (2).
Vine Grove, H. E. Jarboe (3).
West Point, P. P. Napier (1).
Wolf Creek, Lafe Allen (2), supply.
Conference Evangelist, Robert Johnson.

HENDERSON DISTRICT.

J. B. Adams (2), P. E.

Beech Grove, R. C. Bogard (1).
Bennett Memorial, J. A. Poe (1).
Clay and Dixon, W. L. Baker (4).
Corydon, J. M. Perryman (1).
Carrsville, B. H. Spurrier (1).
Earlington Station, W. S. Bolles (1).
Hanson, to be supplied.
Henderson Station, B. W. Napier (3).
Madisonville, W. A. Grant (2).
Madisonville Circuit, Owen Hoskinson (1).
Marion Circuit, Mack Harper (2), supply.
Marion Station, B. M. Currie (1).
Morganfield Circuit, H. S. Gillette (4).
Morganfield Station, W. O. Sadler (1).
Providence Station, R. L. Tally (1).
Robards, J. P. Van Hoy (3).
Salem, Ira Crenshaw (2).
Sebree, T. B. Bandy (1).
Slaughters, J. E. Hartford (3).
Smith Mills, K. R. Dillon (2).
Sturgis Station, H. C. Napier (1).
Tolu, I. W. Napier (2).
Uniontown, A. C. Bowles (2).
Wheatcroft, Joe Hoggard (2), supply.

HOPKINSVILLE DISTRICT.

G. P. Dillon (2), P. E.

Allensville, E. S. Moore (1).
Cadiz, J. R. Noland (3).
Cadiz Circuit, J. F. Hill (1).
Crofton, T. C. Howell (1).
Dawson and Outwood, B. F. Copas (1).
Eddyville, W. I. Munday (1).
Elkton and Bells, W. P. Gordon (1).
Elkton Circuit, D. T. Penick (1).
Grand Rivers, L. F. Southern (1).
Guthrie, C. F. Allen (2).
Hopkinsville Circuit, D. L. Vance (1).
Hopkinsville Station, R. B. Grider (3).
Kirkmansville, R. V. Matthews (1).
Kuttawa, G. A. Gailor (1).
Lafayette, J. R. Gunn (4).
Linton, M. E. Wilcox (1), supply.
North Cadiz, L. O. Phelps (3).
Pembroke, E. M. Keelor (1).
Princeton, P. H. Davis (1).
Sardis, J. S. Dycus (1), supply.
Smithland, J. A. Vire (4).
Trenton and Fairview, L. I. Chandler (2).
White Plains, H. F. Roberts (1).

LOUISVILLE DISTRICT.

A. P. Lyon (3), P. E.

Asbury and Fern Creek, F. E. Lewis (1).
Beechmont, A. C. Johnson (2).
Bethany, W. H. Archey (4).
Broadway, J. G. Akin (2).
Crescent Hill, W. C. Frank (4).
Davidson Memorial, E. C. Lampton (1).
Fourth Avenue, J. W. Johnson (8); S. A. Arnold (1), assistant.
Hazelwood, W. T. Miller (1).
Highland, J. E. Rawlings (4).
Highland Park, C. C. Jones (4).
Hill Street, B. F. Atkinson (1).
Jefferson Street, Bedford Turner (4).
Jeffersontown and Coopers, C. E. Carter (2).
Jeffersonville, P. L. King (1).
Marcus Lindsey Memorial, B. F. Wilson (1).
Messick Memorial, J. H. Nicholson (5).

Mount Holly and Mill Creek, J. H. Cox (2).
Middletown, J. R. McAfee (3).
Oakdale, Roy H. Short (2).
Portland, T. L. Hulse (1).
Shelby Park, D. R. Peak (5).
St. Luke, W. E. Cassell (2).
St. Paul, L. K. May (1).
Union, J. W. Weldon (3).
Virginia Avenue, C. A. Humphrey (3).
West Broadway, B. C. Horton (2).
Missionary to Japan, S. E. Hager.
Assistant Secretary of General Epworth League Board, E. O. Harbin.
Conference Superintendent of Sunday School Work, H. R. Short.
Editor of *Central Methodist*, T. L. Hulse.
Conference Educational Secretary, L. K. May.

OWENSBORO DISTRICT.

G. W. Hummel (3), P. E.

Beaver Dam, M. D. Allen (2).
Calhoun, F. J. Sanders (1).
Centertown, E. Whitworth (2), supply.
Central City, H. H. Jones (1).
Cloverport, O. T. Nichols (1).
Drakesboro, S. M. Bailey (1).
Dundee, A. B. Underwood (3).
Fordsville, R. L. Oliver (2), supply.
Greenville, K. L. Rudolph (1).
Greenville Circuit, J. A. Johnson (3); R. Graham, supply.
Hartford, R. L. Sleamaker (4).
Hawesville, V. B. D. Wheatley (2).
Lewisburg, W. S. Buckner (4).
Lewisport, E. D. Ryan (1).
Livermore, W. E. Sutherland (1).
Maceo, John Hamilton (1).
Owensboro: Breckinridge Street, C. F. ford (3).
Settle Memorial, B. G. Hodge (5).
Third Street, D. M. Spears (1).
Woodlawn, W. C. Christie (3).
Owensboro Circuit, B. H. Keithley (2), supply.
Rochester, J. W. Moore (1).
Sacramento, E. L. Hilburn (1).
Stephensport, Claude Squires (1), supply.
Student in Emory University, J. C. Hayden.

WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.

SIXTY-NINTH SESSION.

HELD AT FIRST CHURCH, CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX., OCTOBER 26–30, 1927.

BISHOP MOORE, *President;* STERLING FISHER, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Thomas Kemp Anderson, William Corcoran Drake, Edwin Crawford Calhoun, George J. Steinman. 4.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? T. Bolton Boone, H. B. Day, Madison C. Stearns, J. O. Whitaker. 4.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? W. P. Allen, B. J. Gossett, Don Martin. 3.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? C. E. Bludworth, J. E. Burnett, M. P. Burton, S. J. Franks, W. S. Highsmith, Jr., Horace M. King, W. H. Marshall, K. C. Minter, C. L. Nicholson, David C. Roberts, Val L. Sherman. 11.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? I. D. S. Lee, C. O. Boatman (a deacon in the class of the fourth year), and F. B. Buchanan, from the Central Texas Conference; L. H. Robinson, an elder, from the Cuba Conference; J. O. Whitaker and W. A. Fullbright, from the New Mexico Conference; W. M. Lane, from the Northwest Texas Conference; Raymond A. Taylor, an elder, from the South Brazil Conference; C. M. Epps, an elder, from the Tennessee Conference; John C. Cockrell, from the Texas Conference. 10.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? I. E. Wood, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? J. A. Ludlam, to the New Mexico Conference; R. L. Armor, to the Florida Conference; B. B. Byus, to the East Oklahoma Conference; Paul W. Evans, to the Central Texas Conference; E. A. Potts and C. M. Raby, to the Texas Conference; J. Richard Spann and J. M. Perry, to the Northwest Texas Conference. 8.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? A. S. J. Haygood, Henry Jordan, W. A. Manley, N. W. Keith, John M. Lynn. 5.

HENRY JORDAN was born April 17, 1856, in Fredericksburg, Tex. He later moved to Upper Willow Creek, now Art, then a part of the Llano charge of the German Mission Conference. He was ordained deacon in 1892 by Bishop Hargrove and elder in 1895 by Bishop Key. Brother Jordan served the following charges: New Braunfels, 1889–91; New Fountain, 1891–95; Fredericksburg, 1895–97; supernumerary, 1897–1900; junior preacher on Llano charge, 1900–04; Mason, 1906–10; New Fountain a part of 1911; took the supernumerary relation again in 1911 and was superannuated in 1924. He was a faithful minister, gifted in prayer and preaching, and led many to Christ. He read good books, was a true shepherd, and a consistent Christian in daily life; also a tither, honoring God with his substance. He preached on January 30 from the text, "Let this mind be in you which was also in Christ Jesus," and one week thereafter, February 6, 1927, he went home to God. Robert Moerner, assisted by twelve visiting pastors, conducted the funeral services in the Art Church, and his body was laid to rest in the Art Cemetery. Brother Jordan was married on January 20, 1880, to Bertha Leifeste. To this union ten children were born. The faithful wife, six sons, two daughters, and many other relatives are left to follow him to that land of lasting reunions.—*A. R. Vetter.*

WILLIAM ACTON MANLEY, son of Rev. James A. and Clementine V. Manley, was born near Oakland, Tenn., June 25, 1860, and died April 17, 1927, at San Antonio, Tex. In compliance with his request of former years his funeral service was conducted by H. Bascom Owens, and his body laid to rest in Roselawn Cemetery. Adverse circumstances and conditions deprived him of the advantage of advanced school training, but by diligent study he prepared himself for a life of useful service. He was reared in a Christian home and converted in early life, and after being licensed to preach served as a local preacher in the North Mississippi and White River Conferences. He joined the latter Conference in 1892, and was sent to Wheatley, Ark. He was ordained a deacon as a local preacher, and in December, 1893, was ordained elder by Bishop Keener. He transferred to Texas in 1896. Some of his appointments were Emery, Cedar Bayou, Livingstone, and Garrison in the Texas Conference. He was several years a member of the Northwest Texas Conference, and served Gordon, Ballinger, Moran, Couts Memorial (Weatherford), Strawn, and Sweetwater. Transferring to the West Texas Conference, he served Utopia, Cotulla, Manor, El Campo, and Karnes City. His last few years were spent in San Antonio. He was one of nine ministers, near relatives, by his name. He was evangelical in his preaching, lofty in thought, and ofttimes eloquent in delivery. Brother Manley was twice married—first to Miss Roella Ashford, in Fayette County, Tenn., April 6, 1887. To this union two children were born—one son, Ashford Manley, and one daughter, Mrs. John C. Ross, both now living in San Antonio. His second marriage was to Miss Sarah Kerr, of Flatonia, Tex., who survives him. On Easter Sunday, 1927, he peacefully fell asleep to awake in the world where death can never come.—*H. B. Owens.*

A. S. J. HAYGOOD, the son of William and Sarah Haygood, was born in Pike County, Ala., April 13, 1862. His father and Bishop Atticus Haygood's father were first cousins. Brother Haygood attended Southern College in Greensboro, Ala. He was admitted into the Alabama Conference in 1889, soon afterwards transferred to the Indian Mission Conference, and then to the New Mexico Conference, where he was stationed at Las Cruces. In 1901 he transferred to the Texas Conference, in which he served a number of charges, coming to the West Texas Conference in 1905, where he served until he took the superannuate relation, some six years ago. In this Conference he served the following charges: Kyle and Buda, Bertram, McDade, LaGrange, Flatonia, and Columbus. Since his superannuation he had been living in San Marcos, where the Master's call came to him December 6, 1926. He was laid to rest in the beautiful San Marcos Cemetery, the service being conducted by his pastor, C. M. Raby, assisted by Z. V. Liles, presiding elder. Brother Haygood was married at Atoka, Okla., to Miss Elizabeth Hilswick, in 1894, he being pastor there at that time. There survive him his widow, three daughters, two brothers, a sister, and two grandchildren. Our brother was a genuinely good man. Possessed of a genial and brotherly nature, he was generally beloved. He was a plain, earnest preacher, and seemed specially at home

in pastoral work. Having a pastor's heart, and finding joy in shepherding the flock, of which Christ and the Church had made him overseer, he loved to visit the sick and to be the guide and counselor of men. For some time prior to his last illness he superintended a Sunday school in the neighborhood of San Marcos. He leaves to his family a heritage greater than that of earthly riches—the heritage of a life that was pure and upright and of a ministry in the Church that never faltered or failed in fidelity.—*C. M. Raby.*

N. W. KEITH was born May 25, 1838, in Clark County, Ark. He enlisted in the Confederate army in the winter of 1861 at Clarksville, Tex. After being wounded, he returned to his home and assisted his widowed mother. In the fall of 1873 he joined the West Texas Conference at Lockhart, Bishop Kavanaugh presiding. His first work was Oakville Circuit, 1874–75. He later served the following points: Beeville, 1876–77; Corpus Christi Circuit, 1878–79; Oakville, 1880–81; Boxville Circuit, 1882–83; Kyle, 1884–85; Yorktown, 1886; Cuero, 1887–89; Montell, 1890–91. In 1892 Brother Keith came to Uvalde and has since made this his home. He continued to preach in Uvalde and at different points near by as long as his strength would permit. Brother Keith was married twice: first to Miss Elizabeth Jane Gentry on October 6, 1859. To this union were born two children, Mrs. F. A. Bailey, of Houston, and H. M. Keith, deceased. His second marriage was to Miss Sarah Francis Hodges on July 7, 1868. Since her death he had longed for the coming of his own summons. During the two years after his second wife's death, his daughter, Mrs. F. A. Bailey, cared for him most tenderly and was with him when the call to the fuller life came on December 11, 1926. Only a few remain of the pioneer preachers who labored with Brother Keith in laying the foundation upon which has been builded the great work in our West Texas Conference. Only a few weeks before his death, preaching for the last time in the Uvalde church, he manifested great concern for the Church, especially for the loyalty on the part of the ministry to the leadership of the Holy Spirit. The citizenship of Uvalde universally loved and honored Brother Keith. His task is ended, but his influence shall continue to bless those whose lives he touched.—*John N. McKay.*

JOHN M. LYNN was born in Fayette County, Iowa, June 24, 1862, and died in San Antonio, Tex., March 22, 1927. He came to Texas with his father, who settled on a farm near San Antonio in 1876. He was led to Christ that same year by A. E. Rector, and yielded to the call to the ministry in 1890. His call to preach was a call to preparation, and he at once entered Southwestern University, where he pursued his studies until he met all the requirements for the B.A. and M.A. degrees. While in the university he met Margaret Mae Baker, who became his wife on January 7, 1897, and who survives him. He was licensed to preach on November 16, 1891, and was admitted on trial into the West Texas Conference on October 28, 1896. Since that date he has served the following charges: Mason Circuit, Paint Rock and Menard, Corpus Christi, Goldthwaite, Goliad, Cotulla, Runge, Marble Falls, Big Wells, Devine and Lytle, and Pearsall, being pastor at Pearsall at the time of his death. Brother Lynn was a deeply religious man, sincere, conscientious, dependable, unselfish. As a pastor he was greatly beloved, as a coworker considerate and lovable. To know him was to love him and believe in him. On March 25, 1926, suffering from heart trouble and knowing that he might pass away at any time, he wrote the following concerning his faith and life: "My life has been a very happy one. I love the work and the people. 'Only the sorrows of others have cast their shadows over me.' The things that I feared, and that some told me would happen when they tried to keep me from the ministry, have never come, and if it were all to do over I would try it again. There is not one thing that I have done in which I trust for salvation. Jesus is all my hope and stay—I love him this day. I do not desire to live my life over. With no better light before me it would likely be but little different. I can say that so far as I know there is nothing between my soul and my Saviour." With that faith and confidence he ended his work below and passed on to his heavenly reward. But "being dead, yet he speaketh." He still lives in the hearts and souls of those who have known and loved him.—*E. A. Hunter.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? William G. Birkner, L. A. Boone, F. J. Brucks, H. H. Dare, A. F. Foerster, Olin W. Nail, Wood H. Patrick, E. C. Young, W. S. Highsmith, Jr. 9.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, William Samuel Highsmith, Jr., Horace Morgan King, William Henry Marshall, Kenneth Cruse Minter, Clarence Leslie Nicholson, David Crockett Roberts, Val L. Sherman, Charles Estill Bludworth, Joseph E. Burnett, Marvin Penn Burton. 10. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, William Samuel Highsmith, Jr., Horace Morgan King, William Henry Marshall, Kenneth Cruse Minter, Clarence Leslie Nicholson, David Crockett Roberts, Val L. Sherman, Charles Estill Bludworth, Joseph E. Burnett, Marvin Penn Burton. 10. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Fred Albert Banks, Albert Alonzo Carter, Samuel Homer Crockett, Eli Willie Dechert, William Lee Hankla, Richard Knowles Heacock, John Roy Hilliard, John Burns Horton, Carmel Irvin Rogers, Harvey Harrison Washington, Jesse Coleman Young, Joseph Henry Thompson, Wood Haskew Patrick, Clarence Otto Boatman, John Noble McKay. 15. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Fred Albert Banks, Albert Alonzo Carter, Samuel Homer Crockett, Eli Willie Dechert, William Lee Hankla, Richard Knowles Heaccck, John Roy Hilliard, John Burns Horton, Carmel Irvin Rogers, Harvey Harrison Washington, Jesse Coleman Young, Joseph Henry Thompson, Wood Haskew Patrick, Clarence Otto Boatman, John Noble McKay. 15. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? R. L. Pyle, F. J. Perrin, A. T. White, W. H. Marshall, J. O. Coppage. 5.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? M. J. Allen, W. H. H. Biggs, V. V. Boone, W. G. Callihan, J. P. Garrett, F. A. Grimes, W. A. Hardt, P. H. Hensch, R. A. Holloway, H. G. Horton, W. R. Keathly, J. A. King, R. D. Moon, B. W. Allen, J. A. Pledger, I. T. Morris, M. P. Morton, J. T. H. Miller, H. B. Owens, C. W. Perkins, R. A. Rowland, J. M. Shuford, W. O. Shugart, E. G. Hocutt, J. F. Koch, G. W. Muennink, E. W. Morton, J. R. Robinson, F. A. White, R. L. McIntyre, N. B. Read, H. M. Whaling, E. C. Swann, S. B. Johnston, J. M. Alexander, Theophilus Lee, M. F. Daniel, A. W. Wilson, J. E. Buck, H. T. Cunningham, J. H. Clark. 41.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 9; pastoral charges, 185; societies, 352.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 6; local preachers, 100; members, 49,353.

Austin District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Austin: First Church	1	1,458	$ 5,000
Fred Allen	2	300	2,100
Hyde Park	2	322	1,600
University	2	1,108	5,0 0
Ward Memorial	2	418	2,000
Bastrop	...	249	2,000
Bastrop Circuit	...	175	512
Cedar Creek and Haynie's Chapel	...	165	1,000
Columbus	...	174	1,650
Eagle Lake	2	175	1,700
Elgin	1	320	1,800
Flatonia	...	165	1,435
LaGrange	...	130	1,500
Manchaca	1	208	600
Manor	...	220	1,000
McDade and Grassyville	...	174	1,010
Smithville	...	260	2,400
Weimar	...	131	1,300
Weimar Mission	...	36	200
West Point	...	46	125
	13	6,234	$33,932

Beeville District.

Agua Dulce	...	126	$ 1,500
Alice	...	288	2,700
Aransas Pass	...	219	1,550
Beeville	...	442	3,300
Bishop	...	305	3,000
Chapman	2	172	2,0 0
Corpus Christi: First Church	...	747	4,800
South Bluff	2	503	3,000
Falfurrias	...	140	2,000
George West	2	165	1,400
Gregory	1	113	800
Kingsville	1	655	3,600
Mathis	1	119	1,500
Oakville	...	29	660
Odem	...	150	1,500
Robstown	...	508	3,700
Rockport	...	.....	300
Sinton	...	245	2,700
Skidmore Circuit	...	125	1,070
Taft	...	198	2,400
Three Rivers	...	125	1,400
Tuleta	...	111	954
	9	5,485	$45,834

Brownsville District.

Brownsville	...	375	$ 3,600
Combs	...	24	300
Donna	...	263	2,258
Donna Circuit	...	17	50
Edinburg	1	357	3,600

Brownsville District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Harlingen	1	570	$ 3,600
LaFeria	...	208	2,500
Los Fresnos	1	80	1,200
Lyford	...	47	600
McAllen	...	421	3,600
Mercedes	...	193	2,500
Mission	...	375	3,000
Pharr	1	212	2,100
Raymondville	...	236	2,750
Raymondville Circuit	...	31	225
San Benito	1	450	3,000
Santa Maria	...	.....	200
Weslaco	2	410	3,000
Wilson and Santa Rosa	...	154	2,000
	7	4,423	$40,075

Cuero District.

Bloomington Circuit	1	188	$ 1,200
Cuero	...	206	2,500
Edna	...	258	1,600
El Campo	...	228	2,000
Floresville	...	249	2,000
Ganado and Louise	...	159	1,400
Garwood Circuit	...	141	930
Goliad and Fannin	...	176	1,500
Hallettsville	...	244	1,5 0
Karnes City	...	124	1,700
Kenedy	1	288	2,400
Markham	...	125	1,200
Nixon	...	293	2,000
Nursery Circuit	...	168	885
Palacios	1	116	1,200
Port Lavaca	...	115	1,575
Runge	...	153	1,800
Smiley	1	181	1,265
Victoria	1	183	2,100
Yoakum	...	634	3,000
Yorktown	...	73	840
	5	4,302	$34,595

Llano District.

Art	2	139	$ 1,200
Bertram	...	146	870
Briggs Circuit	...	181	750
Burnett	1	163	1,173
Castell	1	160	1,330
Cherokee Circuit	2	167	1,000
China Creek Circuit	...	130	194
Fredericksburg	...	200	1,396
Fredonia	...	157	957
Goldthwaite	1	322	1,700
Harper	1	83	300
Johnson City	...	175	1,109
Kempner Circuit	...	165	653
Lampasas	...	433	2,800
Leander	...	186	624
Liberty Hill	...	214	1,000
Llano	...	288	2,400
Lometa	2	235	867
Marble Falls	...	202	1,200
Mason	1	433	2,000
Mullin	1	243	762
Richland Springs	1	165	1,044
San Saba	1	318	2,250
Star and Center City	...	298	1,175
	14	5,203	$28,754

San Angelo District.

Big Lake	1	72	$ 2,000
Brady	...	398	3,000
Christoval	...	116	792
Eden	...	161	1,200
Eldorado	...	200	1,850

San Angelo District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Garden City	...	96	$ 1,100
Junction	...	277	1,600
Melvin and Pear Valley	...	227	1,000
Menard	1	129	1,200
Mertzon and Barnhart	2	117	1,148
Midland	...	412	2,100
Miles	...	302	1,800
Millersview	...	.....	900
Ozona	...	185	2,500
Paint Rock	...	240	1,200
Rankin	...	122	1,307
Rochelle	1	182	879
San Angelo: Chadbourne	3	260	1,500
First Church	1	1,725	4,500
Sonora	...	225	2,000
Sterling City	...	206	1,600
Water Valley	...	181	1,114
	9	5,833	$36,290

San Antonio District.

Bandera and Medina	1	262	$ 1,200
Boerne and Comfort	...	111	1,100
Center Point	2	169	1,200
Elmendorf and Fairview	2	162	600
Jourdanton	...	162	1,400
Kerrville	...	318	2,000
Pleasanton	...	140	1,400
Poteet and Oak Island	...	130	1,500
San Antonio: Alamo	2	310	2,250
Alamo Heights	...	123	2,100
Brooks Memorial	1	119	1,200
Denver Heights	2	513	3,000
Government Hill	1	205	2,000
Harlandale	2	291	2,000
Laurel Heights	5	1,116	7,200
Los Angeles Heights	1	166	1,400
McKinley	1	580	3,600
Palm Heights	...	161	1,200
Prospect Hill	...	292	2,800
Travis Park	8	3,406	7,500
Woodlawn	...	356	3,000
Somerset	...	136	1,800
	28	9,228	$51,450

San Marcos District.

Belmont	...	140	$ 762
Blanco	1	259	1,000
Gonzales	1	404	3,000
Harwood and Thompsonville	...	257	800
Kyle and Buda	...	293	1,800
Lavernia	...	167	1,100
Leesville	1	263	1,200
Lockhart	...	475	3,600
Luling	...	222	1,800
Lytton Springs	...	162	1,100
Martindale and Fentress	...	169	1,600
Maxwell	...	57	250
New Braunfels	...	96	1,200
Pandora	...	212	1,021
San Marcos	...	788	3,600
Seguin	...	200	1,800
Staples	1	224	1,800
Stockdale	...	190	1,350
Waelder	...	211	1,800
	4	4,789	$30,583

Uvalde District.

Asherton and Big Wells	1	109	$ 1,750
Brackettville	1	91	900
Carrizo Springs	1	162	1,800
Carta Valley	...	81	1,200
Charlotte Circuit	...	120	900

Uvalde District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Cotulla	1	158	$ 1,800
Crystal City	1	199	2,100
Del Rio	...	381	3,300
Devine and Lytle	1	210	1,750
Dilley	...	195	1,800
Eagle Pass	...	79	1,200
Hondo	1	329	2,000
La Pryor Circuit	...	102	1,200
Laredo	...	180	2,400
Mirando and Hebbronville	...	76	1,500
New Fountain	4	164	1,000
Pearsall	...	277	1,800
Rock Springs	...	112	1,200
Sabinal	...	178	1,500
Utopia and Leakey	...	104	600
Uvalde	...	386	2,750
Yancey	...	163	1,200
	11	3,856	$35,650

Recapitulation.

			P. E. Salary.
Austin District	13	6,234	$ 5,081
Beeville District	9	5,485	6,039
Brownsville District	7	4,423	5,066
Cuero District	5	4,302	4,501
Llano District	14	5,203	4,241
San Angelo District	9	5,833	5,954
San Antonio District	28	9,228	6,000
San Marcos District	4	4,789	4,598
Uvalde District	11	3,856	5,464
Total this year	100	49,353	$46,944
Total last year	99	48,567	46,994
Increase	1	786	.....
Decrease	...	.....	$ 50

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,353; infants, 814.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 249; Epworth League members, 5,985.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 277; officers and teachers, 4,133; scholars enrolled, 41,517.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 196; members, 6,006.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 23; members, 761.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? None.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 32; students, 575; value of property, $490,000; indebtedness, $46,000.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? Money expended, $24,759.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? Money expended, $1,066.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $18,559; Home and Conference Missions, $28,614; Church Extension, $6,584; Education, $27,791; American Bible Society, $1,066; General Conference expense, $853; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $102,722; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $227.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $4,798; presiding elders, $46,332; preachers in charge, $333,411; Conference claimants, $15,646; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $27,929.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,367,421.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 300; value, $4,111,425; indebtedness, $561,-646.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 9; value, $72,500; indebtedness, $7,100. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 185; value, $695,700; indebtedness, $53,513.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $2,475,994; premiums paid, $14,542.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 10; parsonages damaged, 3; amount of damage, $6,520; collected, $1,027.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 3; value, $10,000.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? C. G. Hallmark, Kenedy, Tex.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Travis Park Church, San Antonio, Tex.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

AUSTIN DISTRICT.

K. P. Barton (2), P. E.

Austin: First Church, W. F. Bryan (4).
Fred Allen Memorial, H. H. Bain (2).
Hyde Park, F. H. Hamner (2).

Austin: University Church, H. Bascom Watts (2).
Ward Memorial, J. Virgil Davis (1).
Austin Circuit, S. J. Franks (1).
Bastrop, Walter Dibrell (1).
Cedar Creek Circuit, W. C. Drake (1).
Elgin, M. L. Darby, (1).
Grassyville Circuit, O. W. Benold (2).
Kyle-Buda, J. E. Morgan (4).
Lockhart, Thomas Gregory (4).
Luling, R. W. Fisher (2).
Lytton Springs, Madison C. Stearns (1).
Manor, Joe H. Thompson (2).
Martindale-Fentress, H. H. Dare (1).
Maxwell, H. O. Launch (9).
San Marcos, F. B. Buchanan (1).
Smithville, Dennis Macune (2).
Staples, W. Vasco Teer (2).
West Point Circuit, to be supplied.
Professor in Southwestern University, H. L. Gray.
Director of Wesley Bible Chair, University of Texas, E. C. Webb.
Conference Superintendent of Sunday School Work, J. Fisher Simpson.
Graduate Student in Columbia University, E. T. Buehrer.
Conference Missionary Secretary, W. F. Bryan.
Student in Southern Methodist University, William G. Birkner.
Student in Southwestern University, R. K. Heacock.

BROWNSVILLE DISTRICT.

J. E. Lovett (4), P. E.

Brownsville, O. C. Crow (5).
Combs Circuit, to be supplied.
Donna, W. S. Ezell (1).
Donna Circuit, W. F. Buss (4).
Edcouch, G. C. Baumgartel (1).
Edinburg, Z. V. Liles (1).
Hargill, Harry Peacock (1), supply.
Harlingen, J. T. King (2).
LaFeria, R. F. Curl (1).
Los Fresnos, H. B. Day (3).
Lyford, B. P. Jaco (1), supply.
McAllen, J. Grady Timmons (3).
Mercedes, R. S. Pierce (2).
Mission, Charles Nixon (5).
Pharr, Roy G. Rader (2).
Primera-Santa Rosa, G. T. Gibbons (3).
Raymondville, L. A. Boone (5).
San Benito, T. N. Barton (3).
Weslaco, B. A. Myers (4).

CORPUS CHRISTI DISTRICT.

S. B. Beall (4), P. E.

Agua Dulce Circuit, A. G. Coleman (1).
Alice, Shan M. Hull (2).
Aransas Pass and Ingleside, C. C. McKinney (2).
Beeville, H. S. Goodenough (1).
Bishop, W. P. Buckner (2).
Chapman Ranch, J. A. Boatman (1).
Corpus Christi: First Church, H. E. Draper (2).
South Bluff, K. C. Minter (3).
Falfurrias, J. A. Ruffner (1).
George West, Fred J. Brucks (2).
Goliad and Fannin, S. R. Horwood (1).
Gregory Circuit, Otto Martinsen (2).
Karnes City, N. G. Ozment (1).
Kenedy, R. E. Duke (2).
Kingsville, E. A. Hunter (2).
Mathis, C. O. Boatman (1).
Odem, R. S. Adair (1).
Robstown, L. U. Spellman (2).
Rockport Circuit, C. W. Perkins (2), supply.
Runge, Robert Paine (2).
Sinton, E. P. Neal (1).
Skidmore, L. H. Robinson (1).
Taft, L. N. Myers (3).
Three Rivers, F. A. Banks (1).
Tuleta Circuit, J. A. Calhoun (1), supply.
Student in South Texas Teachers' College, David C. Roberts.

LLANO DISTRICT.

Walter L. Barr (2), P. E.

Art, A. R. Vetter (4).
Bandera and Medina, O. M. Cole (1).
Bertram and Leander, L. C. Matthis (1).
Blanco, W. A. Belcher (1).
Boerne and Comfort, John C. Cockrell (1).
Briggs, T. K. Anderson (1).
Burnet, J. D. Kursell (2).
Castell, F. Foerster (3).
Center Point, J. M. Lewis (2).
Chappell, D. F. Smith (1), supply.
Cherokee and Richland Springs, H. H. Liles (2).
China Creek, H. E. Moreland (2), supply.
Fredericksburg, F. W. Radetzky (3).
Fredonia, E. J. Sloan (1).
Goldthwaite, O. O. Moore (1).
Harper, H. T. Cunningham (1), supply.
Johnson City, M. P. Burton (1).
Kerrville, C. E. Wheat (4).
Lampasas, M. H. Keen (2).
Liberty Hill, Val L. Sherman (2).
Llano, J. J. Mason (3).
Lometa, J. A. Foster (2).
Marble Falls, W. A. Dunn (1).
Mason, J. J. Richards (2).
Mullin, J. C. Gibbons (3).
San Saba, C. E. Marshall (4).
Star and Center City, E. Homer Miller (1).

SAN ANGELO DISTRICT.

Sterling Fisher (2), P. E.

Big Lake, W. A. Fullbright (1).
Brady, M. K. Fred (1).
Christoval, D. B. Norman (1), supply.
Eden, W. A. Allen (1).
Eldorado, L. D. Hardt (1).
Garden City, H. H. Washington (1).
Junction, Milton F. Hill (1).
Melvin and Pear Valley, E. C. Young (3).
Menard, J. W. Bickley (2).
Mertzon and Barnhart, A. Y. Old (3).
Midland, Stanley Haver (1).
Miles, F. P. Bishop (1).
Millersview, H. I. Davis (1), supply.
McCamey, Clift M. Epps (1).
Ozona, J. H. Meredith (1).
Paint Rock, J. O. Whitaker (1).
Rankin, J. C. Evans (2).
Rochelle, to be supplied.
San Angelo: Chadbourne Street, O. E. Moreland (2).
First Church, Gaston Hartsfield (5).
Sonora, F. M. Jackson (2).
Sterling City, J. D. McWhorter (2).
Water Valley, C. L. Nicholson (1).
Conference Secretary of Education, Sterling Fisher.

SAN ANTONIO DISTRICT.

T. F. Sessions (2), P. E.

Floresville, D. Scarborough (2).
Lavernia, R. E. Burns (2).
New Braunfels, J. H. E. Willmann (1).
San Antonio: Alamo, W. E. Fisher (2).
Alamo Heights, J. B. Horton (1).
Brooks Memorial, C. L. Browning (4).
Denver Heights, H. M. Smith (5).
Government Hill, J. T. Curry (2).
Harlandale, A. E. Rector (2).
Laurel Heights, P. C. Fletcher (2).
Los Angeles Heights, J. O. Manning (3).
McKinley Avenue, W. M. Lane (1).
Palm Heights, Wood H. Patrick (2).
Prospect Hill, Joe F. Webb (1).
Travis Park, Paul B. Kern (2); Harold W. Bennett (1), junior preacher.
Woodlawn, J. W. Rowland (2).
Seguin, C. W. Rylander (2).
Somerset and Oak Island, B. Y. Dickinson (2).
Stockdale, J. R. Kidwell (1).
Westmoorland College: E. R. Stanford, President; George D. Pickens, Dean.
Chaplain in U. S. Army, E. E. Swanson.
Conference Evangelist, J. L. Bryant.
Religious Secretary of Y. M. C. A., J. K. Beery.
Field Secretary of Epworth League, T. Bolton Boone.

UVALDE DISTRICT.

S. L. Batchelor (4), P. E.

Asherton and Big Wells, W. L. Hankla (1).
Brackettville, George Steinman (1).
Carrizo Springs, A. M. Foster (1).
Carta Valley, G. T. Hester (2).
Cotulla, J. C. Young (1).
Crystal City, A. V. Hendricks (2).
Del Rio, W. N. Carl (4).
Derby Circuit, J. D. Scott (1).
Devine and Lytle, W. D. Williamson (2).
Dilley, W. P. Carmichael (2).
Eagle Pass, A. A. Carter (3).
Fowlerton Circuit, J. A. Cisna (2), supply.
Hebbronville and Mirando City, W. S. Highsmith, Jr. (1).
Hondo, M. Williamson (1).
Jourdanton, J. H. Estes (1).
LaPryor, Edwin C. Calhoun (1).
Laredo, T. O. Rorie, Jr. (1).
New Fountain, Robert Moerner (3).
Pearsall, Olin W. Nail (1).
Pleasanton, J. R. Hilliard (3).
Poteet and Charlotte, O. C. Haley (2).
Rock Springs, R. A. Taylor (1).
Sabinal, P. S. Connell (3).
Utopia Circuit, H. E. Burnsides (1), supply.
Uvalde, John N. McKay (2).
Yancey, W. B. Wheeler (1).
Secretary of Sunday School Extension, H. M. King.

YOAKUM DISTRICT.

H. M. Ratliff (2), P. E.

Bloomington, George L. Ryan (1).
Cuero, J. W. Black (1).
Columbus, A. Guyon (1).
Eagle Lake, J. C. Wilson (2).
Edna, N. W. Carter (1).
El Campo, J. Leonard Rea (1).
Flatonia, S. D. Lambert (5).
Ganado and Louise, C. I. Rogers (2).
Garwood Circuit, S. H. Crockett (1).
Gonzales, J. W. Allbritten (3).
Hallettsville and Shiner, T. H. Crowder (2).
Harwood and Thompsonville, J. R. Murray (4), supply.
Leesville Circuit, D. G. Hardt (2).
LaGrange, I. D. S. Lee (1).
Markham and Clemville, J. D. Worrell (1).
Midfield Circuit, J. A. Calloway (1), supply.
Nixon, J. W. Long (1).
Nursery Circuit, J. E. Burnett (1).
Pandora Circuit, W. M. McKinney (2).
Palacios, F. G. Clark (1).
Port Lavaca, S. J. McLean (1).
Smiley Circuit, R. Gammenthaler (1).
Victoria, C. R. Brewster (1).
Waelder, W. L. Hightower (4).
Weimar, C. E. Bludworth (2).
Yoakum, S. C. Dunn (2).
Yorktown and Westhoff, E. W. Dechert (1).

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

THIRTY-EIGHTH SESSION.

HELD AT CENTRAL CHURCH, ASHEVILLE, N. C., NOVEMBER 2–7, 1927.

BISHOP MOUZON, *President;* WILLIAM L. SHERRILL, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. R. L. Bass, J. M. Brandon, G. N. Dulin, J. C. Groce, Paul Hardin, Jr., M. T. Hipp, F. W. Kiker, M. A. Lewis, V. R. Masters, F. R. Nalls, G. R. Stafford, J. H. Strickland, T. H. Swafford, P. W. Townsend, R. D. Ware, C. E. Williams, R. L. Young. 17.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? G. C. Ervin, W. A. Kerr, Jr., T. G. Smith. 3.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? G. C. Graham, William Hornbuckle, T. H. Houck, I. L. Roberts, O. L. Robinson, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., J. B. Tabor, Jr. 7. I. L. Shaver, elder, of the Japan Mission, has passed through the course of study, but being absent has not been received into full connection.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? R. A. Smith, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? H. F. Duncan, H. W. Howard, W. R. Kelly, C. H. Moser, E. W. Needham. 5.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? D. P. Grant, H. M. Keever, P. R. Rayle, E. E. Snow. 4.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. W. Peele, an elder, and H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., from the North Carolina Conference; J. W. Smith, an elder, from the Baltimore Conference; R. S. Truesdale, an elder, from the Upper South Carolina Conference; E. C. Widenhouse, an elder, from the Western Virginia Conference; T. R. Wolfe, an elder, from the Holston Conference. 6.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? James H. Green, at his written request. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, W. E. Moretz, after passage of character; and W. R. Shelton, who, without passage of character, withdrew from the ministry and membership of the Church and his name was stricken from the roll.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? R. O. Eller, to the Holston Conference; F. J. Prettyman, to the Baltimore Conference; C. E. Rozzelle and J. W. Smith, to the North Carolina Conference. 4.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? J. A. Bowles, C. M. Carpenter, G. H. Christenberry, J. H. Robertson, F. L. Townsend, J. E. Woosley. 6.

JAMES ARCHIE BOWLES was born in Pearson County, N. C., April 26, 1858. He was educated at Trinity College under the administration of President Braxton Craven. Having been admitted on trial into the itinerancy of North Carolina Methodism in 1883, he served in order the following-named charges: East Guilford, 1884–86; Summerfield, 1887–90; Greensboro Circuit, 1891–92; Mooresville Station, 1893–96; Henrietta, 1897–1900; Madison, 1901–02; Proximity and White Oak, 1903–05; West Greensboro, 1906–09; Mount Holly 1910–13; Forest City, 1914–17; Norwood, 1918–19; Lowesville, 1920–21; Randleman, 1922–23. On April 25, 1888, he was united in marriage to Mary Lucas Boren, of Guilford County, who heroically shared the joys and trials of the itinerancy. Their children are: James Archie, Hargrove, Mrs. C. A. McDaniel, Mrs. C. L. Jenkins, David Addison, Joseph Cates, Wade Anderson, Annie Mae, and Charles Phillips. Two children, Roe Boren and Frank Edwards, died in infancy. Endowed with a bright mind, Brother Bowles possessed a keen insight into human nature. His analysis of character and conduct was clear and discriminating. His messages were fraught with gospel truth and were presented with a practical knowledge of the needs of the people to whom he ministered. He loved the doctrines of Methodism and was fearless in defending truth and in assailing shams and error. While rebuking sin he sought to rescue the erring. While loyal to truth, he repudiated error without being intolerant; and loyal to duty, he rebuked unfaithfulness without being unkind. His sense of humor and gift in conversation contributed to pleasant fellowship in the social circle. His personal friendship was steady and true. In his home the friendly visitor was welcomed with genuine hospitality. The following worthy tribute was paid him by

H. L. Powell, pastor of the West Greensboro charge: "Brother Bowles was a Methodist preacher in the fullest significance of the term. He believed in the cardinal doctrines of his Church and fearlessly preached them. As a result people were convinced of sin and turned from it to the service of God. Nothing less than a consciousness of personal salvation was satisfactory to him. Believing this essential, he led people into the experience. He was constructive in his work. As an organizer and builder he invariably left a charge better than he found it. He had a firmness of character and conviction that made itself felt and he invariably got results. Coupled with this was adaptability and diplomacy that made him loved by all who knew him. He fit into any situation effectively. He was as tender as a mother. In sorrow and grief he knew the word to soothe and comfort. Children trusted and loved him. During his last years he had the third Sunday morning at Muir's Chapel. He wrote the sermon and some member of the Woman's Missionary Society read it. This service was a real benediction." At the Conference in 1923 he retired from the active ministry on account of ill health. During the remaining years spent in Pomona, he bore his affliction with cheerful spirit and heroic submission. Early Monday morning, April 25, 1927, his spirit passed into the larger life. The funeral was conducted from Muir's Chapel on Wednesday afternoon, April 27, by the pastor, H. L. Powell, assisted by A. W. Plyler and W. S. Milne.—*S. B. Turrentine.*

CHARLES MARTIN CARPENTER, son of John and Catherine Carpenter, was born at Maiden, Catawba County, N. C., January 28, 1857, and departed this life March 28, 1927. Brother Carpenter is survived by his wife, six daughters, and four sons. The daughters are Mrs. J. C. Rich, Mrs. J. Neal Scroggs, Mrs. Banard Crawford, Mrs. Walter Bryan, Mrs. John Evans, all of Candler, N. C., and Mrs. J. C. McCurry, of Asheville, N. C. The sons are J. J. Carpenter, of Delwood, N. C., D. R. Carpenter, of Detroit, Mich., C. L. Carpenter, of Troy, N. Y., and Willis Carpenter, of Candler, N. C. In the early years of his life Brother Carpenter moved to Haywood County, N. C., where he married a Miss Palmer and lived as an active and useful citizen as farmer, schoolteacher, register of deeds, and local preacher. As he grew in years his consecration deepened and he obeyed the call to a wider field of usefulness and offered himself for pastoral work, first as a supply and afterwards as a member of the Conference. His first charge was Rosman Circuit, which he served two years as supply, 1911 and 1912. He was admitted into the Western North Carolina Conference in 1913 and was returned to Rosman Circuit for 1913 and 1914, making four years on his first charge, which showed well for his adaptation and ability. His next charge was Hayesville Circuit, which he served successively for three years, after which he was assigned to Leicester Circuit, a large and influential circuit where he was retained three years. From Leicester he was assigned to Marshall Station. He entered upon the work at Marshall with much enthusiasm and success, but in the midst his health failed and continued to decline until it became necessary for him to lay down his work and retire from active service. He lost no interest in the work and sought by every means to regain his health; but while the inner man grew the outward man steadily declined until the end came. Such was the nature of his disease that medical skill, an operation, and the best of nursing proved of no avail. His suffering was great, but he bore it patiently and endured as seeing Him who is invisible. He did not murmur or complain. He died at home surrounded by loved ones and friends. His death was triumphant. His funeral was attended by a large number of sorrowing friends. It was conducted in Montmorenci Church by the pastor, A. L. Latham, assisted by T. A. Groce, J. F. Kirk, and the writer. Brother Carpenter was a successful preacher and pastor as evidenced by the fact that he served good charges in a long term of services, which proves that he gave satisfaction and every charge was in the line of advancement. He was a friendly man, loved children, sympathized with suffering, took interest in every one's welfare. He had clear and strong convictions of the truth and preached a gospel which he personally knew to be the power of God unto salvation. He was hopeful and optimistic and always saw the bright side. His optimism and good humor were contagious and inspiring, which made him always a welcome guest and valuable friend. His children rise up and call him blessed. He rests from his labor and receives his reward.—*D. Atkins.*

G. H. CHRISTENBERRY, the son of Eli A. and Margaret J. Christenberry, was born near Huntersville, N. C., November 5, 1869, and passed peacefully to the skies from his home in Spruce Pine on April 16,

1927. He was ordained deacon by Bishop I. W. Joyce in 1905 and elder by Bishop W. F. McDowell in 1906. He spent several years as a pastor in the Methodist Episcopal Church in Tennessee and Kansas. His appointments in the Western North Carolina Conference were as follows: Biltmore and Mount Pleasant, 1907–10; Carraway Memorial, 1911–12; Randleman and Naomi, 1913–14; Sylva, 1915; Black Mountain, 1916–18; superannuated, 1919–21; Hot Springs, 1922; Old Fort, 1923–24; Spruce Pine, 1925–27. Prominent among his good qualities were his kindness and gentleness. He hated sin and made no compromise with the world, but loved the sinner and sought every way to help him to find salvation. His individuality was strongly defined. He did not go with the multitude. He possessed the courage of his convictions and his mind was alert and vigorous. He had a vein of wit and humor and seemed to have an almost inexhaustible fund of jokes and anecdotes which he used to good advantage. He had faith in the great doctrines of the Church. He was a man of God; his delight was to do God's will. His religion was a definite experience in the heart. He proved the great doctrines in his own soul. He was keenly sensitive to the responsibility of his work. His spirituality was radiant. He made a loyal itinerant minister and was a man of one work. He loved the calling and loved the brethren. His preaching was instructive and interesting. He believed his gospel and was earnest in delivering his message. He was a life-long student of the Bible. The shifting currents of human opinion had no power to shake his firm faith. He was an excellent pastor. Passing through the lights and shadows incident to Methodist preachers and their families with the shepherd's heart and the preacher's message, he also knew how to comfort them who weep. He had a heart of tenderness and sympathy toward any one in trouble. The widow and the needy ever found in him a friend able and willing to help. With great care he looked after every interest and detail of his work and carried every member on his heart. He was a diligent pastor, always ready and willing to serve whenever and wherever needed. He loved his people and visited them and sympathized with them in all their troubles and afflictions. At any hour, day or night, he was ready to minister to the sick or comfort the bereaved. He went about doing good. He took deep interest in civic affairs. Nothing that concerned the welfare of humanity was foreign to him. He made religion attractive. Young and old were drawn to him. His presence seemed to scatter the clouds and bring sunshine. He entered intelligently and sympathetically into the affairs of his people and the community. His sincerity, generosity, and brotherliness made him a gracious and welcome guest. The entire community felt the good influence of his life, knew his worth, and trusted him without reserve. He was an affectionate, tender, and faithful husband and father. His was a happy home. It was always a delight to rest under his hospitable roof. A hearty welcome awaited every one who came his way. He was twice married: First to Miss Mattie E. Jordan. To this union were born two sons, Leisler H. and Charles A. His second marriage was to Miss Fannie Bell Fogleman. To this union were born three children—Gilbert, George, and Margaret. Brother Christenberry ceased at once to labor and to live. On Friday he spent the entire day busily engaged in preparation for a special Easter service. In the evening he was stricken with apoplexy and died on Saturday afternoon, having never regained consciousness. Instead of the Easter service for which he had planned the church was thronged with a sorrowing congregation which came to pay tribute to their departed pastor and friend. While there was deep sadness and a sense of irreparable loss the radiant spirit of the departed minister seemed to touch all bereaved hearts with the reality of triumphant Easter faith. In the afternoon his remains were taken to the old home church, Asbury Chapel, near Huntersville, and laid to rest with Masonic honors. The funeral was conducted by his presiding elder, E. O. Cole, assisted by W. L. Sherrill. His brethren of the Conference will miss his warm handclasp and brotherly greeting. They will cherish his memory and expect to meet him again in our Father's house. May God keep to that day his bereaved loved ones!—*Edwin O. Cole.*

John Henry Robertson was born in Guilford County, near Summerfield, N. C., September 14, 1867, and died June 8, 1927, at his home in Forsyth County, near Winston-Salem, N. C. At the early age of thirteen he was converted. By every test common to Christian experience this was proved to be genuine. He never doubted that he was a child of God. His faith always met the test, and he had the "witness within himself." To this he was always a joyful witness. While with the

heart he believed unto righteousness, with the mouth confession was made unto salvation. On December 21, 1910, he was married to Miss Virginia Craft, and to this union two children were born. He gave to the Church fifteen years of active service, retiring in 1919. He overcame the serious handicap of a weak body by strong resolution and a passionate love for his work. Laboring against this and other disadvantages, he finally fought his way to a place in the itinerant ministry for which he was always justly proud; and though as a minister he labored acceptably and often with marked success, he was always keenly conscious that his early educational training was a handicap. Brother Robertson was a minister, not in the sense of the professional, but in the deeper and more sacred sense of a consecration that gave birth to clear conviction. He said little about it, but to be associated with him was to feel that he walked with the dignity and bearing that flows from a life called according to high purpose. This was noted, too, by the fact that for years after his conversion he wrestled against circumstances that kept him from the work he longed to do. When finally finding himself free, he entered the ranks of the itinerancy and there held his place till forced to quit. In 1904 he joined the Western North Carolina Conference and served the following charges; Danbury, 1904–05; Forsyth, 1906; Elk Park, 1907-08; Stoneville, 1909-10; Lincoln Circuit, 1911–14; Plateau, 1915–16; Lowell, 1917; Jonesville, 1918–19. He served till summoned. His interest never abated. The pastor never found a truer friend. While he could not work himself, he made it easy for the one who did. On his last Sabbath he was present at Sunday school and the morning worship. That afternoon he attended the Quarterly Conference and took lively interest in all that was done. He was in his usual place at the evening worship, thereby giving one more and his last day's work for Jesus. Wednesday following he planned to be at midweek prayer meeting, but did not get there, and while we were at the church he slipped away home. He never spoke of his years of service as a minister except in terms of delight and gladness. If he ever had any complaint to make, we never heard it. We are reminded of Mr. Valiant-for-Truth in Bunyan's immortal allegory. Said he: "I am going to my Father; and though with great difficulty I am got hither, yet now I do not repent me of all the trouble I have been at to arrive where I am. My sword I give him who shall succeed me in my pilgrimage, and my courage and skill to him that can get it. My marks and scars I carry with me to be a witness for me that I have fought his battles who will be my rewarder." When the day that he must go hence was come many accompanied him to the riverside, and heard him say, "Death, where is thy sting?" and as he went down deeper he said, "Grave, where is thy victory?" So he passed over and all the trumpets sounded for him on the other side.—*A. Burgess.*

Franklin LaFayette Townsend was the son of an honored local Methodist preacher. Born on a farm in Robeson County, N. C., on July 4, 1853, he was named for two illustrious international statesmen. Under the influence of his godly parents, he was, at an early age, led to accept Christ and unite with the Methodist Church. Having heard the clear call to the ministry, he interpreted it to include a call to careful preparation. He made use of every meager opportunity that the time afforded, so that at the District Conference which met at "Old Trinity" in April, 1878, young Townsend was licensed to preach. His license was signed by Marcus L. Wood, presiding elder. He was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference at the session held in Wilson, N. C., in 1879; ordained deacon at Durham in 1881, and elder at Statesville in 1883. For forty-one years F. L. Townsend served in the active itinerant ranks; and whether on circuit, station, or district, he received his appointment as from the Lord, and went to the flock which he was sent to shepherd with a profound sense of ambassadorship for the Lord Jesus Christ. The following charges felt the molding influence of his holy ministry: In the North Carolina Conference, Montgomery Circuit, 1879; Perkin Circuit, 1880–81; Cumberland Circuit, 1882–84; Rockingham Circuit, 1885–88; Madison, 1889. In the Western North Carolina Conference, Madison, 1890; Wadesboro, 1891–92; Hickory, 1893–96; Elkin, 1897–98; Waynesville District, 1899–1901; Mount Airy, 1902–03; Franklin, 1904–07; Lincolnton, 1908–09; Leaksville, 1910–11; Greensboro, 1912–14; Walnut Street and Carraway Memorial, 1915; Wentworth, 1916–18; Bessemer City and Concord, 1919–20. At the Western North Carolina Conference of 1920 in Salisbury, with health greatly impaired, he reluctantly but cheerfully accepted the superannuate relation. Brother Townsend was twice

married. His first union was with Miss Crissie Lassiter, of Randolph County, December 1, 1881. Of this union three sons (Herbert, of Georgia; Frank, of Massachusetts; and Roy, of Greensboro, N. C.) are living. The second union was with Miss Metta Folger, of Surry County. Surviving this union are Mrs. Ruth Martin, of Brevard, and Folger, Paul, and Mary, of Lenoir, N. C., where the mother, Mrs. Metta Folger Townsend, from her invalid's couch has contributed literary gems to the Church press. The youngest son, Paul, was admitted on trial into the Western North Carolina Conference at its present session. Franklin LaFayette Townsend takes his place on the roll of our honored dead as one of the purest, truest, and best-loved men who ever lived and wrought in the itinerant ranks. No unworthy ambition ever stirred his breast. No uncharitable thought ever found entertainment in his pure mind. No unwholesome story ever passed his lips. No unchristian act or attitude ever was associated with his consecrated life during the forty years and more of his faithful itinerant ministry. For six years Brother Townsend held the superannuate relation, and his trustful resignation in suffering his Father's will in retirement was as triumphant as his obedience in doing his will when in active work. The approach of the end was gradual, and his passing was as peaceful as "one who wraps the draperies of his couch about him and lies down to pleasant dreams." He was visiting his daughter in Brevard when the transfer was made to the eternal conference of the Church triumphant, so that his mortal remains rest among the mountains whose lofty peaks he admired and whose loyal people he loved. On Sunday, November 7, 1926, I received a wire informing me that my dear old friend had fallen asleep. Brother C. S. Kirkpatrick, whose presiding elder he had been, paid him the following tribute at the funeral: "His preaching was warm and spiritual and proved constructive and helpful to his people. I was impressed as much by his prayers as by his messages from the pulpit. I remember how he interceded for the unsaved. He was an exceedingly faithful pastor. By a keen spiritual discernment he saw the tragedies that sin had wrought among his people. His heart went out to all in true Christlike sympathy. Kind shepherd that he was, he could weep with those who wept. He was a man of broad human sympathies. He was interested in all kinds of people, young and old, cultured and unlettered. He was a favorite with the children, and he got from them some of his most telling illustrations. How we delighted to have him spend the night in our home! No more welcome guest ever came, and none ever showed more interest in every member of the household." Continuing, Brother Kirkpatrick related the following incident to illustrate the saving sense of humor of the deceased: "I saw him do almost the impossible at a school closing in Madison County. Locke Craig, then at the zenith of his power as an orator, had just delivered his famous address on 'Carthago est Delenda,' and his peroration had lifted his audience and left them with a feeling that they were in mid-air. The presiding elder (Brother Townsend) saw what to do and came off with flying colors. Throwing aside his prepared address on 'Education,' he plunged spontaneously into the choicest short, humorous address I ever heard. More people went away talking about the address of the presiding elder than about that of the political orator." Perhaps the esteem in which Brother Townsend was so universally held among his brethren in the Conference is best accounted for by two incidents illustrative of his unselfish attitude where others were involved. The first incident occurred while he was presiding elder on the Waynesville District. The previous year the presiding elder had received a salary considerably below the $600 level. At Conference the Mission Board made an appropriation to the district to supplement the elder's salary. Brother Townsend, with the consent of the Board, immediately redirected half of this appropriation to help out the salary of one of his preachers who had been appointed to a very poor mountain circuit. The second case occurred after he had been appointed to the East Greensboro charge. After the appointments had been read it was discovered that one of the strong Churches had been transferred to another charge, leaving the salary level far below what had been represented in the Cabinet. Brother Townsend was immediately offered another charge which paid a much better salary, but he would not consent to a move by which the other brother pastor would be disadvantaged. Finally, this paper would be incomplete without paying tribute to the devotion of this great and good man to his own home. His tender solicitude for his first wife when her health began to fail while he was my own pastor and his loving care of the three little boys left by her premature passing were indeed

touching. His second wife was a semi-invalid much of the time. How beautiful was his loving care for her comfort none knew but the most intimate friends. It was in the home circle that his fine Christian character shed its holy influence most benignly. His children, both natural and spiritual, "rise up and call him blessed." —*W. E. Poovey.*

JOHN EVANDER WOOSLEY, son of Thomas and Martha Woosley, was born June 13, 1859, near Mount Olivet Church, Davidson County, N. C., and died in the early morning of January 21, 1927, in the Bethel and Grace parsonage, Greensboro, N. C. Almost forty-four years of his life were given to the work of an itinerant Methodist preacher. The funeral service was held in Mount Olivet Church, Davidson County, N. C., on Saturday afternoon, January 22, 1927. This was the church of his childhood, where he was converted and joined the Church and remained a member till he was admitted into the North Carolina Conference, but at the division of the Conference he became a member of the Western North Carolina Conference. The service was conducted by W. F. Womble, assisted by R. C. Goforth, W. A. Newell, J. H. Barnhardt, and A. W. Plyler, all of whom, except Brother Goforth, were former presiding elders of Brother Woosley. Forty or more members of his Conference were present and served as honorary pallbearers. A great concourse of people from far and near gathered for the service, and the floral offerings were unusually beautiful and at the same time mute but impressive reminders of how large was his circle of friends. Interment was in Mount Olivet Cemetery, where many of his kindred are buried. At the North Carolina Conference, which met in Statesville in 1883, J. E. Woosley was one of the class received on trial at that Conference. His appointments were as follows: Jackson Hill Circuit, 1884; Earpsboro Mission, 1885; Montgomery Mission, 1886–87; Pekin Circuit, 1888–89; Siler City Circuit, 1890; Asheboro Circuit, 1891; Ramseur Circuit, 1892; Randolph Circuit, 1893–95; Randleman, 1896–98; Bellwood Circuit, 1899–1901; Greensboro Circuit, 1902–03; Franklin District, 1904–05; Walkertown, 1906–07; Ramseur-Franklinville, 1908–10; Walnut Street, Greensboro, 1911; Morven Circuit, 1912–15; East Greensboro Circuit, 1916–19; Stony Point Circuit, 1920; Randolph Circuit, 1921–23; Bethel-Grace, 1924–27. It is noteworthy that twenty-five years of his long ministry were spent in two counties, Randolph and Guilford, where the people who had come to know him so well appreciated most highly his sterling worth. Brother Woosley was an old-fashioned Methodist preacher whose life was rooted socially and religiously in a past which held him fast to the ancient landmarks of early Methodism. At the age of sixteen he was converted at the altar of Mount Olivet Church, where he had brought his own father with him as a penitent seeking salvation. It is not surprising, therefore, that he should ever remain a devotee of the Methodist altar and the old-time revival meeting and a lover of the old hymns of the Church which he could sing with remarkable effectiveness. Walter Hines Page, in his "Rebuilding of Old Commonwealths," wrote of the pioneer preacher as follows: "I doubt if we have ever produced other men as great as our pioneer preachers. They were cast in so large a mold, they dealt so directly with the fundamental emotions of men and with some of the great facts of the spiritual life, that they almost ranged themselves with the giants. I had rather have known one of these men than all the political and military heroes that we have since bred. The politician has been the greatest popular hero, but the preacher has had much the greater influence. For a century he was by far our greatest man—the man of the largest original power and of the strongest character. He inherited the heroic qualities of the pioneers, and he led a life at once serene and active. He was a primitive sort of character, genuine and fearless. If our traditions overrate the political leaders that we have produced, they as greatly underrate the early preachers." And it was to this class of men, unhonored and unsung in their own generation, but afterwards estimated at their true worth by such men as Walter Hines Page and Theodore Roosevelt, that J. E. Woosley belonged. If he had lived in the days of Francis Asbury, he would have been one of the most useful colaborers of "The Prophet of the Long Road." But while a man with the anointing of the pioneers and true to the traditions of early Methodism, he was at the same time in accord with the present-day activities of the Church. Its educational programs, its missionary enterprises, its young people's work, and every program of progress received his unqualified indorsement. He refused to grow old or to spurn the present in favor of the past. Miss Pauline Fishel, of Freidburg, Davidson County, and a childhood friend, became in early life his bride, and through

all the years has shared the toil and the joy of this itinerant Methodist preacher's life. And now the loyal and devoted wife sits in the shadows of this great sorrow suffering the loss of a loving husband whose strength has sheltered her through the eventful years. The children are: Mrs. C. M. Weber, Mrs. A. M. Wagoner, Mrs. W. B. Hall, Oscar V. Woosley, John B. Woosley, and Marcus B. Woosley, all of whom are living. We sadly miss the presence of him whose friendship was warm and generous as a summer sea and whose life has been a benediction to so many. He is gone, but the influence of his life and labors will abide. And his children will "carry on," those daughters in their own homes and those sons each in his respective sphere: Oscar as the successful leader of our Sunday school forces in the Western North Carolina Conference, John as a member of the faculty of our State University, and Marcus as a member of the Conference which his father honored and where he is already rendering fine service. Like so many Methodist preachers, Brother Woosley's greatest gift to the world was his children. It was John Wesley who said: "Our people die well." That is still true. At the family watch-night service a few weeks before his death this father of the household led the prayer and in that midnight hour seemed to have a premonition that the end might be near, but he told his Heavenly Father that he was ready when the call came. When first taken ill he informed his wife that he hardly expected to get well. And with the habits of a lifetime upon him he spent much of the time during his illness singing for his own delight the old hymns that he had loved so long and the very hymns that his predecessors in the Methodist itineracy had sung around the world. There was no moaning of the bar or sad farewell when he embarked, but instead, the songs of victory. —*A. W. Plyler.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? J. H. Brendall, Jr., O. L. Brown, L. T. Edens, J. W. Groce, F. E. Hartsfield, T. B. Huneycutt, O. B. Mitchell, E. H. Nease, J. W. Parker, H. P. Powell, W. E. Rufty, H. E. Stimson, J. R. Warren, J. N. Wise. 14.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? M. E. Leftwich. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, H. F. Duncan, H. W. Howard, W. R. Kelly, C. H. Moser, E. W. Needham. 5. Local preachers, Robert Turnbull, Reuben Bryan Young. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, H. F. Duncan, H. W. Howard, W. R. Kelly, C. H. Moser, E. W. Needham. 5. Local preachers, Robert Turnbull, Reuben Bryan Young. 2.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, G. B. Clemmer, H. R. Cornelius, R. M. Hauss, R. E. Hinshaw, J. E. Hipp, E. M. Jones, A. W. Lynch, R. M. Stafford, M. Q. Tuttle. 9. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, G. B. Clemmer, H. R. Cornelius, R. M. Hauss, J. E. Hipp, E. M. Jones, A. W. Lynch, R. M. Stafford, M. Q. Tuttle. 8. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters were passed except that of W. R. Shelton, who withdrew from the ministry and membership of the Church, and his name was stricken from the roll.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? J. P. Lanning, W. L. Nicholson, A. H. Whisner. 3.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? D. Atkins, W. M. Boring, J. J. Brooks, A. J. Burrus, J. A. Cook, C. M. Campbell, M. W. Dargan, J. J. Eads, B. F. Fincher, T. Higgins, G. A. B. Holderby, R. M. Hoyle, A. W. Jacobs, J. W. Long, N. M. Modlin, J. C. Postelle, D. V. Price, J. C. Richardson, W. F. Sandford, C. E. Steadman, Albert Sherrill, C. F. Sherrill, R. D. Sherrill, J. T. Stover, J. W. Strider, J. L. Teague, J. E. Thompson, M. H. Tuttle, M. H. Vestal, T. E. Wagg, E. K. Whidden, E. R. Welch, W. F. Womble, B. A. York. 37.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 11; pastoral charges, 308; societies, 914.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 24; local preachers, 179; members, 141,700.

Asheville District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Asheville: Bethel	...	286	$ 2,500
Biltmore	...	244	1,800
Central	3	2,462	7,200
Chestnut Street	...	403	3,300

Asheville District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Asheville: Haywood Street	1	468	$ 3,000
Mount Pleasant	...	195	1,500
West Asheville	1	1,020	4,000
Black Mountain	...	184	1,500
Brevard	...	681	4,000
Elk Mountain	1	170	1,100
Fairview	...	137	1,000
Flat Rock and Fletcher	1	405	1,625
Henderson Circuit	1	377	1,000
Hendersonville	1	742	4,000
Hominy	2	822	2,000
Ivy	...	193	460
Leicester	...	482	1,550
Marshall and Hot Springs	...	160	1,500
Mills River	...	427	1,351
Oakley	1	125	1,200
Rosman	...	249	815
Saluda and Tryon	...	188	1,300
Sandy Mush	1	228	873
Spring Creek	...	365	930
Swannanoa	...	324	1,800
Weaverville	4	434	2,000
Weaverville Circuit	2	440	1,200
	19	12,211	$54,504

Charlotte District.

Ansonville	...	430	$ 1,800
Bethel and New Hope	...	389	1,750
Big Springs	...	118	1,250
Charlotte: Belmont Park	2	1,021	3,000
Brevard Street	...	441	2,500
Calvary	...	651	3,300
Chadwick	2	348	2,200
Dilworth	2	910	4,000
Duckworth Memorial	...	250	2,200
Duncan Memorial	1	241	1,500
Hawthorne Lane	1	1,129	5,000
Myers Park	...	246	3,600
Spencer Memorial	...	350	2,000
Trinity	1	1,127	4,500
Tryon Street	...	1,609	4,500
Hickory Grove	1	551	1,800
Lilesville	...	444	1,500
Marshville	...	511	2,000
Matthews	...	322	1,400
Monroe: Central	...	1,000	4,500
North Monroe and Icemorlee	...	242	1,200
Morven	1	715	2,000
Peachland	3	425	1,200
Pineville	...	446	2,000
Polkton	...	289	1,650
Prospect	...	835	1,800
Rural Trinity	...	214	1,800
Thrift and Moores	1	395	1,400
Unionville	...	400	1,200
Wadesboro	...	708	3,000
Waxhaw	1	697	2,000
Weddington	...	632	1,600
	16	18,086	$75,150

Greensboro District.

Asheboro	...	635	$ 2,700
Asheboro Circuit	...	250	353
Coleridge	1	382	1,100
Deep River	1	166	659
Gibsonville	...	200	1,500
Greensboro: Bethel and Grace	1	216	1,500
Carraway Memorial	...	388	2,500
Centenary	1	824	3,000
College Place	...	916	3,600
East Greensboro	...	480	2,000
Glenwood	1	328	1,200
Park Place	...	586	4,000
Proximity	...	424	2,000

Greensboro District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Greensboro: West Greensboro	...	413	$ 2,200
West Market Street	4	1,744	4,500
High Point: Calvary	...	330	1,000
Highland and Archdale	...	158	1,300
Main Street	...	901	3,000
Wesley Memorial	3	1,467	5,000
Jamestown and Oakdale	...	281	1,700
Liberty	...	233	1,300
New Hope	...	398	800
Pleasant Garden	3	906	1,800
Ramseur and Franklinville	1	427	1,800
Randleman	1	578	1,800
Randolph	1	722	1,560
Reidsville	...	767	3,400
Ruffin	...	460	1,350
Uwharrie	...	551	1,250
Wentworth	...	640	1,800
	18	16,771	$61,172

Marion District.

Bostic	1	611	$ 1,400
Broad River	...	358	1,417
Burke	...	360	700
Burnsville and Higgins Memorial	1	295	2,400
Cliffside	...	379	2,250
Cross Mills	...	278	1,000
Forest City	...	416	4,000
Gilkey	...	340	1,450
Glen Alpine	...	337	1,800
Henrietta and Caroleen	...	198	1,200
Marion: First Church	...	601	4,000
Marion Mills	1	262	1,500
Marion Circuit	1	279	1,100
McDowell	...	568	1,521
Micaville	...	360	1,337
Mill Springs	1	421	1,100
Morganton: First Church	2	839	4,000
North Morganton	...	114	100
Oak Forest	1	142	500
Morganton Circuit	...	617	1,240
Old Fort	...	194	1,500
Old Fort Circuit	...	377	705
Pleasant Grove	1	266	1,200
Rutherford College	7	274	1,000
Rutherfordton	...	431	2,500
Spindale and Alexander	1	320	1,700
Spruce Pine	...	216	1,500
Table Rock	1	661	1,000
Yancey Circuit	2	218	400
	20	10,730	$45,520

Mount Airy District.

Ararat	2	470	$ 850
Danbury	...	362	1,300
Dobson	3	434	1,500
Draper	...	207	1,900
Elkin	...	339	2,700
Jonesville	...	315	1,300
Leaksville	...	304	2,500
Madison	...	169	2,400
Mount Airy: Central	1	781	4,000
Rockford Street	...	211	1,300
Mount Airy Circuit	1	586	1,500
Pilot Mountain	...	600	1,750
Rural Hall	...	624	1,850
Sandy Ridge	3	206	600
Spray	...	515	2,500
Stokesdale	2	727	1,700
Stoneville and Mayodan	1	331	1,500
Summerfield	2	853	2,000
Walnut Cove	3	534	1,900
Yadkinville	3	638	1,800
	21	9,206	$36,850

North Wilkesboro District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Avery	...	247	$ 810
Boone	1	283	1,600
Creston	1	277	900
Elk Park	...	311	1,300
Helton	3	293	1,000
Jefferson	2	880	1,800
Laurel Springs	1	274	415
Moravian Falls	...	243	1,000
North Wilkesboro	...	512	2,750
Ronda and Roaring River	...	99	1,000
Sparta	...	529	1,000
Todd	1	327	1,000
Warrenville	1	228	800
Watauga	...	427	1,600
Wilkesboro	1	260	1,600
	11	5,190	$18,575

Salisbury District.

Albemarle: Central	...	665	$ 4,000
First Street	1	390	2,500
Albemarle Circuit	1	563	1,940
Badin	...	230	1,200
Bethel	1	359	1,400
China Grove	...	211	1,400
Concord: Central	...	397	3,600
Epworth	2	300	1,800
Forest Hill	2	596	2,500
Harmony	...	139	1,800
Kerr Street	1	195	1,250
Westford	...	278	900
Concord Circuit	...	556	2,000
East Spencer and Long Street	...	234	1,500
Gold Hill	...	571	1,500
Kannapolis	...	1,105	3,000
Landis	...	337	1,000
Mount Pleasant	...	810	2,100
New London	1	398	1,550
Norwood	2	495	2,000
Norwood Circuit	...	357	1,000
Salem	...	666	2,320
Salisbury: Coburn Memorial	2	645	2,600
First Church	...	1,314	4,000
Main Street	...	182	1,200
Park Avenue	3	564	2,200
Salisbury Circuit	1	545	1,600
Spencer and Central	...	752	3,250
Woodleaf	...	555	1,481
Yadkin and Rowan	...	130	400
	17	14,539	$58,991

Shelby District.

Belmont: Main Street	...	199	$ 1,800
Park Street	...	518	1,000
Belwood	...	929	2,500
Bessemer City	...	440	1,650
Cherryville	...	364	2,000
Cherryville Circuit	1	563	1,500
Cramerton	1	168	1,250
Crouse	...	621	1,800
Dallas	...	322	1,500
Gastonia: East End	1	246	1,200
Franklin Avenue	...	518	2,000
Main Street	2	1,176	5,500
Maylo	...	205	1,200
Smyre	...	133	1,200
Trinity	1	295	800
West End	...	279	1,600
Goodsonville	...	170	1,170
King's Mountain	1	418	2,000
Lincoln Circuit	...	553	1,625
Lincolnton	...	613	3,600
Lowell	1	409	1,700
Lowesville	...	592	1,575
McAdenville	...	161	1,200
Mount Holly	...	598	2,250

Shelby District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Polkville	...	766	$ 2,500
Rock Springs	...	999	2,000
Shelby: Central	...	787	4,000
Lafayette Street	...	386	1,500
Shelby Circuit	...	584	1,600
South Fork	4	958	1,600
Stanley	...	394	1,514
	12	15,364	$58,334

Statesville District.

Ball's Creek	...	485	$ 1,400
Catawba	1	639	1,700
Cool Springs	...	682	1,800
Davidson	...	418	2,000
Dudley Shoals	...	365	1,400
Elmwood	...	257	1,000
Granite Falls	1	445	2,253
Hickory: First Church	...	1,179	4,300
West View	...	261	900
Hickory Circuit	...	265	1,069
Hiddenite	1	539	1,680
Hudson	1	342	1,115
Lenoir: First Church	1	659	3,600
South Lenoir	1	253	825
Lenoir Circuit	...	268	678
Maiden	2	516	2,000
Mooresville: Broad Street	3	412	1,700
Central	1	644	3,000
Mooresville Circuit	1	844	2,000
Mount Zion	...	951	2,650
Newton	1	715	2,700
Olin	...	430	1,200
Shepherd	...	543	1,477
Statesville: Broad Street	...	944	5,000
Race Street	...	779	2,500
Statesville Circuit	...	68)	1,380
Stony Point	1	421	1,800
Taylorsville	1	340	1,550
Troutman	2	300	1,550
	18	15,576	$56,227

Waynesville District.

Andrews	...	339	$ 2,500
Bethel	...	340	1,300
Bryson City	1	97	1,400
Canton	1	721	4,000
Cherokee Mission	1	34	50
Clyde and Junaluska	1	358	2,000
Cullowhee	...	92	1,000
Delwood	1	273	1,200
Fines Creek	...	242	880
Franklin	1	356	2,400
Franklin Circuit	3	516	1,000
Glenville	1	126	500
Hayesville	2	558	800
Haywood	1	286	1,500
Highlands	...	162	400
Hiwassee	...	211	300
Jonathan	...	143	800
Judson	...	107	300
Macon	...	720	1,000
Murphy	...	287	1,800
Murphy Circuit	...	114	500
Robbinsville	...	132	600
Sylva	...	344	2,000
Waynesville	1	63	4,000
Webster	...	425	1,200
Whittier	2	353	1,500
	16	7,399	$34,930

Winston-Salem District.

Advance	...	750	$ 1,650
Cooleemee	...	277	2,400

Winston-Salem District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Davidson	...	736	$ 2,340
Davie	...	873	2,000
Denton	1	521	1,600
Farmington	...	620	1,800
Forsyth	...	621	1,800
Hanes and Clemmons	2	313	1,550
Kernersville	...	315	2,100
Lewisville	1	790	2,000
Lexington: Erlanger	...	231	4,000
First Church	1	996	1,800
Linwood	1	535	1,600
Mocksville	...	329	2,100
Oak Ridge	...	241	1,700
Thomasville: Main Street	...	836	4,000
Trinity	...	322	2,200
Thomasville Circuit	1	995	2,500
Walkertown	1	424	2,400
Welcome	1	835	2,100
Winston-Salem: Ardmore	...	400	3,500
Burkhead	...	967	3,000
Centenary	...	1,092	5,000
Central Terrace	1	314	2,250
Grace	...	362	2,500
Green Street	...	353	2,800
Ogburn Memorial	1	414	2,164
West End	...	1,166	5,000
	11	16,628	$69,854

Recapitulation.

			P. E. Salary.
Asheville District	19	12,211	$ 4,817
Charlotte District	16	18,086	6,012
Greensboro District	18	16,771	5,500
Marion District	20	10,730	4,000
Mount Airy District	21	9,206	4,000
North Wilkesboro District	11	5,190	2,000
Salisbury District	17	14,539	4,270
Shelby District	12	15,364	4,995
Statesville, District	18	15,576	5,470
Waynesville District	16	7,399	3,985
Winston-Salem District	11	16,628	5,500
Total this year	179	141,700	$50,549
Total last year	184	138,523	48,045
Increase	...	3,177	$ 2,504
Decrease	5	.....	.....

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,875; infants, 1,808.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 382; Epworth League members, 11,411.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 832; officers and teachers, 9,208; scholars enrolled, 138,686.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 407; members, 14,855.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 16; members, 1,169.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? None.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 6; teachers, 176; students, 3,792; value of property, $21,995,713; endowment, $21,140,546; indebtedness, $112,981.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 28; children in orphanage, 239; money expended, $90,000; value of property, $1,250,000; indebtedness, $40,000.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $24,842; Home and Conference Missions, $42,025; Church Extension, $16,203; Education, $22,907; American Bible Society, $2,124; General Conference expense, $1,699; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $171,800; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $1,168.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $9,544; presiding elders, $49,355; preachers in charge, $572,750; Conference claimants, $44,302; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $27,474.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $2,403,766.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 905; value, $11,316,096; indebtedness, $1,308,855.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 10; value, $159,500; indebtedness, $5,635. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 269; value, $2,241,124; indebtedness, $222,028.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $4,151,818; premiums paid, $16,925.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 4; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, $43,390; collected, $28,800.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference

Lay Leader? Charles H. Ireland, Greensboro, N. C.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? First Church, Charlotte, N. C.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT.

J. F. Kirk (2), P. E.

Asheville: Biltmore, M. B. Clegg (3).
Central, A. C. Chappell (6); M. T. Hipps (1) junior preacher.
Chestnut Street, G. D. Herman (1).
Haywood and Bethel, T. A. Groce (3).
Mount Pleasant, O. J. Chandler (1), supply.
West Asheville, J. S. Hiatt (3).
Acton, E. L. Kirk (1).
Black Mountain, M. G. Ervin (2).
Brevard, A. L. Aycock (1).
Candler, A. L. Latham (4).
Elk Mountain, G. C. Brinkman (1).
Fairview, F. L. Setzer (3).
Flat Rock and Fletcher, J. W. Groce (1).
Henderson Circuit, J. W. Parker (4).
Hendersonville, W. B. West (1).
Ivey, J. S. Mitchell (1), supply.
Leicester, C. F. Tate (2).
Marshall and Hot Springs, J. O. Cox (1).
Mills River, T. V. Crouse (1).
Oakley, M. Q. Tuttle (1).
Rosman, W. E. Rufty (1).
Saluda and Tryon, C. B. Newton (1).
Sandy Mush, J. C. Brown (2), supply.
Spring Creek, G. C. Lovett (1), supply.
Swannanoa, J. A. Baldwin (2); O. E. Croy (3), junior preacher, supply.
Weaverville, J. S. Gibbs (1).
Weaverville Circuit, L. T. Cordell (1).
Chaplain of Oteen Hospital, L. W. Colson.
Western Mexican Mission, R. J. Parker.
Assistant Editor of General Sunday School Board, O. L. Simpson.

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT.

D. M. Litaker (3), P. E.

Ansonville, J. W. Kennedy (2).
Bethel and New Hope, L. H. Griffith (2).
Big Spring and Derita, J. A. Smith (5), supply.
Charlotte: Belmont Park, W. H. Willis (2).
Brevard Street, Albea Godbold (2).
Calvary, J. W. Williams (1).
Chadwick, B. F. Hargett (5).
Dilworth, G. R. Jordan (2).
Duncan Memorial, O. L. Robinson (2).
First Church, W. W. Peele (1).
Hawthorne Lane, E. K. McLarty (1); W. L. Nicholson, Sup.

Charlotte: Myers Park, Carlock Hawk (1).
Spencer Memorial, J. O. Ervin (1).
Wesley Heights, W. M. Smith (2).
Hickory Grove, J. P. Morris (2).
Lilesville, F. R. Nalls (1).
Marshville, G. W. Clay (1).
Matthews, Paul Hardin, Jr. (1).
Monroe: Central, A. D. Wilcox (1).
North Monroe and Icemorlee, J. W. Ingle (1).
Morven, F. O. Dryman (2).
Peachland, J. A. Fry (1).
Pineville, Elzie Myers (2).
Polkton, J. J. Edwards (1).
Prospect, J. M. Folger (3).
Rural Trinity, J. B. Fitzgerald (1).
Thrift and Moores, J. A. Peeler (1).
Unionville, W. S. Cherry (1).
Wadesboro, W. O. Goode (1).
Waxhaw, M. A. Osborne (3).
Weddington, T. B. Huneycutt (2).
Professor in Candler School of Theology, P. T. Durham.
Conference Secretary of Education, W. L. Sherrill.
Missionaries to Japan, S. A. Stewart and N. S. Ogburn.

GREENSBORO DISTRICT.

J. B. Craven (3), P. E.

Asheboro: First Church, B. C. Reavis (2).
Cedar Falls, E. C. Weidenhouse (1).
Coleridge, S. T. Barber (2).
Gibsonville, E. H. Nease (4).
Greensboro: Bethel and Grace, O. L. Brown (1).
Carraway Memorial, C. M. McKinney (1).
Centenary, G. A. Stamper (1).
College Place, W. A. Rollins (2).
East Greensboro, R. C. Kirk (1).
Glenwood, W. R. Kelly (3).
Park Place, J. H. Armbrust (2); J. P. Lanning, Sup.
Proximity, D. W. Brown (1).
West Greensboro, H. L. Powell (3).
West Market, L. D. Thompson (2).
High Point: Calvary, H. C. Byrum (3).
Highland and Archdale, E. M. Jones (4).
Main Street, W. B. Davis (4).
Wesley Memorial, J. W. Moore (2); E. J. Harbison (1), junior preacher.
Jamestown and Oakdale, R. E. Hunt (1).
Liberty, D. T. Rowe (1), supply.
New Hope, W. M. Rathburn (3).
Pleasant Garden, J. E. Womack (1).
Ramseur and Franklinville, J. W. Hoyle, Jr. (3).
Randleman, J. H. Brendall, Jr. (2).
Randolph, W. R. Harris (4).
Reidsville, J. H. West (3).

Ruffin, I. L. Roberts (1).
Uwharrie, A. R. Bell (1).
Wentworth, J. T. Ratledge (3).
Greensboro College, S. B. Turrentine, President; W. M. Curtis, Treasurer.
Book Editor and Editor of *Methodist Quarterly Review*, G. T. Rowe.
Editor of North Carolina *Christian Advocate*, A. W. Plyler.
Professor in Duke University, P. N. Garber.

MARION DISTRICT.

E. O. Cole (3), P. E.

Bostic, J. E. Hipp (2).
Broad River, R. F. Fikes (2).
Burke, D. G. Smith (3), supply.
Burnsville, H. C. Allen (1).
Cliffside and Allendale, D. H. Rhinehart (1).
Cross Mills, H. C. Brackett (1), supply.
Forest City, M. F. Moores (2).
Gilkey, J. M. Green (1).
Glen Alpine, C. R. Ross (1).
Henrietta and Caroleen, F. H. Price (1).
Marion: First Church, C. M. Pickens (2).
Marion Mills, J. N. Wise (3).
Marion Circuit, T. G. Smith (1)
McDowell, H. E. Stimson (4).
Micaville, W. I. Hughes (2).
Mill Spring, J. I. Spinks (2).
Morganton: First Church, G. T. Bond (4).
North Morganton, W. A. Smith (1), supply.
Oak Forest, W. L. Harkey (1), supply.
Morganton Circuit, L. L. Smith (4).
Old Fort, D. A. Lewis (1).
Old Fort Circuit, P. T. Dixon (1), supply.
Pleasant Grove, J. B. Tabor, Jr. (2).
Rutherford College, W. L. Scott (1).
Rutherfordton, W. R. Ware (2).
Spindale and Alexander, T. C. Jordan (2).
Spruce Pine, J. E. B. Houser (1).
Table Rock, J. H. Brendall (2).
President of Rutherford College, E. P. Billups.
Student in Duke University, Vere R. Masters.

MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT.

E. W. Fox (3), P. E.

Ararat, C. A. Morrison (2), supply.
Danbury, W. J. Hackney (2).
Dobson, Elmer Simpson (1).
Draper, J. W. Vestal (3).
Elkin, L. B. Abernethy (4).
Jonesville, W. J. S. Walker (2), supply.
Leaksville, M. B. Woosley (1).
Madison, T. J. Rogers (4).
Mount Airy Circuit, H. M. Wellman (1).
Mount Airy: Central, R. H. Daugherty (1).
Rockford Street, G. W. Williams (1).
Pilot Mountain, J. A. Howell (1).
Rural Hall, W. R. Jenkins (3).
Sandy Ridge, T. G. Williams (2), supply.
Spray, M. W. Heckard (1).
Stokesdale, M. E. Leftwich (4).
Stoneville and Mayodan, G. R. Stafford (1).
Summerfield, W. T. Albright (3).
Walnut Cove, J. W. Campbell (1).
Yadkinville, J. W. Combs (2).

NORTH WILKESBORO DISTRICT.

Seymour Taylor (4), P. E.

Avery, D. S. Abernethy (1), supply.
Boone, C. H. Moser (1).
Creston, W. A. Thomas (5), supply.
Elk Park, M. A. Lewis (1).
Helton, G. C. Graham (2).
Jefferson, T. J. Huggins (1).
Laurel Springs, J. W. Hall (4), supply.
Moravian Falls, R. E. Ward (2).
North Wilkesboro, J. F. Armstrong (1).
Ronda and Roaring River, A. L. Lucas (1).
Sparta, T. H. Houck (1).
Todd, A. C. Lackey (1), supply.
Warrensville, J. L. Ingram (1), supply.
Watauga, R. A. Taylor (4).
Wilkesboro, J. L. Reynolds (1).
Missionary to Japan, W. A. Wilson.
Professor in Appalachian State Normal, J. M. Downum.

SALISBURY DISTRICT.

Z. Paris (3), P. E.

Albemarle: Central, T. F. Marr (2).
First Street, N. C. Williams (1).
Albemarle Circuit, J. O. Banks (1).
Badin, R. M. Hauss (2).
Bethel, R. H. Kennington (1).
China Grove, F. J. Stough (1).
Concord: Central, R. M. Courtney (3).
Epworth, J. M. Varner (4).
Forest Hill, T. F. Higgins (4).
Harmony, J. W. Bennett (1).
Kerr Street, G. L. Wilkinson (2).
Westford, Ira Erwin (1).
Concord Circuit, A. G. Loftin (4).
East Spencer and Long Street, Ebenezer Myers (1).
Gold Hill, E. N. Crowder (1).
Kannapolis: Trinity, J. F. Moser (5).
Landis, P. E. Parker (1).
Mount Pleasant, T. R. Wolfe (1).
New London, D. P. Waters (1).
Norwood, P. L. Shore (2).
Norwood Circuit, H. R. Cornelius (3).
Salem, John Green (1).

Salisbury: Coburn Memorial, H. H. Jordan (1); A. H. Whisner, Sup.
First Church, H. C. Sprinkle (2).
Main Street, L. T. Edens (1).
Park Avenue, A. R. Surratt (2).
Salisbury Circuit, R. L. Melton (3).
Spencer: Central, W. B. Shinn (1).
Woodleaf, D. P. Grant (2).
Yadkin and Rowan, J. M. Brandon (4).
Student in Yale University, H. C. Sprinkle.
Conference Missionary Secretary, R. M. Courtney.

SHELBY DISTRICT.

W. A. Newell (1), P. E.

Belmont: Main Street, J. M. Barber (1).
Park Street, J. C. Groce (1).
Belwood, J. W. Fitzgerald (2).
Bessemer City, J. P. Hornbuckle (1).
Cherryville, A. P. Ratledge (1).
Cherryville Circuit, P. W. Townsend (1).
Cramerton, O. B. Mitchell (1).
Crouse, D. C. Ballard (1).
Dallas, C. O. Kennerly (4).
Gastonia: East End, J. C. Umberger (1).
Franklin Avenue, H. H. Robbins (3).
Main Street, H. G. Hardin (1).
Maylo, E. P. Stabler (2).
Smyre, A. W. Lynch (1).
Trinity, J. R. Warren (4).
West End, J. N. Randall (2).
Goodsonville, F. W. Cook (1).
King's Mountain, O. P. Ader (3).
Lincoln Circuit, C. R. Allison (1).
Lincolnton, R. S. Truesdale (1).
Lowell, A. C. Tippett (3).
Lowesville, T. A. Plyler (2).
McAdenville, D. F. Carver (2).
Mount Holly, E. E. Williamson (3).
Polkville, S. M. Needham (4).
Rock Springs, R. F. Huneycutt (1).
Shelby: Central, H. K. Boyer (3).
Lafayette Street, T. B. Johnson (2).
Shelby Circuit, R. L. Forbis (1).
South Fork, W. J. Miller (2).
Stanley, W. A. Berber (1).
Conference Epworth League Secretary, G. G. Adams.
Missionary to Japan, I. L. Shaver.

STATESVILLE DISTRICT.

J. E. Abernethy (3), P. E.

Ball's Creek, P. H. Brittain (2).
Catawba, B. Wilson (3).
Cool Springs, John Cline (1).
Davidson, O. J. Jones (1).
Dudley Shoals, O. P. Routh (2).
Elmwood, R. L. Young (1).
Granite Falls, A. C. Swafford (3).
Hickory Circuit, W. A. Kerr, Jr. (1).
Hickory: First Church, W. L. Hutchins (1).
Highland, W. H. Howard (1).
Westview, E. E. Yates (1).
Hiddenite, T. W. Hager (3).
Hudson, F. E. Hartsfield (1).
Lenoir: First Church, W. E. Poovey (2).
Lenoir Circuit, R. M. Stafford (1).
Maiden, J. E. McSwain (3).
Mooresville: Broad Street, A. C. Kennedy (3).
Central, J. P. Hipps (2).
Mooresville Circuit, C. L. McCain (4).
Mount Zion, R. A. Swaringen (1).
Newton, R. G. Tuttle (1).
Olin, J. G. W. Holloway (1).
Shepherd, J. B. Tabor (1).
Statesville: Broad Street, A. L. Stanford (1).
Race Street, J. H. Bradley (3).
Statesville Circuit, E. J. Poe (1).
Stony Point, R. E. Hinshaw (1).
Taylorsville, D. S. Richardson (2).
Troutman, D. A. Oakley (4).
President of Davenport College, W. A. Jenkins.
Student in Emory and Henry College, P. R. Rayle.
Student in Duke University, T. H. Swafford.

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT.

P. W. Tucker (4), P. E.

Andrews, J. R. Church (3).
Bethel, J. C. Gentry (2).
Bryson City, D. V. Howell (4).
Canton, A. C. Gibbs (4).
Cherokee Mission, William Hornbuckle (1).
Clyde and Junaluska, Frank Siler (4).
Cullowhee, J. S. Folger (1).
Delwood, E. W. Needham (2).
Fines Creek, H. C. Freeman (2).
Franklin, R. F. Mock (1).
Franklin Circuit, J. H. Strickland (2).
Glenville, C. C. Totherow (1), supply.
Hayesville, C. S. Plyler (3), supply.
Haywood, Van B. Harrison (3).
Highlands, C. E. Williams (1).
Jonathan, G. N. Dulin (1).
Judson, L. H. Hipps (1), supply.
Macon, T. S. Roten (3), supply.
Murphy, H. P. Powell (1).
Murphy Circuit, J. G. Winkler (1), supply.
Sylva, G. B. Clemmer (1).
Waynesville, J. T. Mangum (2).
Webster, F. W. Kiker (1).
Whittier, R. L. Bass (1).

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT.

J. H. Barnhardt (3), P. E.

Advance, W. B. Thompson (2).
Cooleemee, J. A. J. Farrington (4).

Davidson, R. C. Goforth (2).
Davie, E. M. Avett (3).
Denton, C. P. Goode (3).
Farmington, W. L. Dawson (1).
Forsyth, A. Burgess (2).
Hanes and Clemmons, E. D. Ballard (2).
Kernersville, W. G. McFarland (4).
Lewisville, J. C. Keever (3).
Lexington: Erlanger, A. S. Raper (2).
First Church, R. D. Ware (2).
Linwood, G. W. Fink (2).
Mocksville, R. S. Howie (3).
Oak Ridge, H. F. Duncan (3).
Thomasville, Main Street, C. S. Kirkpatrick (1).
Trinity, T. J. Houck (3).
Thomasville Circuit, D. R. Proffitt (4).
Walkertown, Parker Holmes (4).
Welcome, W. G. Pilcher (2).
Winston-Salem: Ardmore, M. T. Smathers (1).
Burkhead, C. M. Short (1).
Centenary and West End, C. C. Weaver (4) and L. B. Hayes (1); G. C. Ervin (2), junior preacher.
Central Terrace, J. C. Cornett (4).
Grace, A. P. Brantley (1).
Green Street, G. W. Vick (1).
Ogburn Memorial, W. M. Robbins (1).
Superintendent of Children's Home, C. A. Wood.
Student in Emory University, E. E. Snow.
Student in Duke University, H. M. Keever.

HOLSTON CONFERENCE.

ONE HUNDRED AND FOURTH SESSION.

Held at Knoxville, Tenn., September 28–October 3, 1927.

Bishop Du Bose, *President;* J. A. Burrow, *Secretary.*

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. Arthur Sidney Clear, Francis Benthol Morris, Harrel McTeer Russell, Paris Ballard Sarver, Niel McKinney, Jr., Lavens Matthewson Thomas II., Fynes Berky Jackson, Prince Alva Eads, Allen Homer Clark, Courtland Joroulmon, Ernest Franklin Baulch, William Hicks Dail, William Marvin Seymore, David Sullins Dosser, Edward Theophilus Gilmer, Claude Burk Dickinson. 16.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Arthur Edward Weikel, N. F. Lawhorn (an elder, from the Baptist Church). 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Roy Carlisle Davis, Bryan Huger Greene, Jr., Frank Essary Fugate, Reber Atkins, Henry Thomas Wheeler, Bernie Hickerson Hampton. 6.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Lorenzo Dow Perkins, Samuel Luttrell Akers. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Willard Saunders Barbery, Opie Clinton Clark, James Clinton Spurlin, Harry Ruffner Wilson, Raymond Gleaves Farmer, James Roy Belcher, Phillips Cleopas Foote, David Trigg James, Zebrum Flannoy Mayberry, Lawrence Walton McFarland, Thomas Paul Sims. 11.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Samuel Calvin Weatherly. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? C. T. Tally, an elder, from the Texas Conference; C. A. Waterfield, an elder, from the Memphis Conference; D. W. Carter, a superannuate, from the Texas Mexican Mission; S. W. Hayne, an elder, from the North Texas Conference. 4.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? J. H. Kern, G. S. Wagner, F. R. Snavely. 3.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? L. L. Evans, an elder, to the Central Texas Conference; H. B. Vaught, an elder, to the Memphis Conference; T. H. Gilbert, an elder, and James Walton Henley, in the class of the second year, to the Tennessee Conference; H. G. Cooke, an elder, to the North Texas Conference. 5.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? J. A. L. Perkins, A. S. Thorn, J. M. Romans, S. S. Catron, D. H. Carr, J. W. Carnes, W. D. Mitchell. 7.

Arthur Sullivan Thorn was born in Green Valley, Giles County, Va., February 6, 1868, and died at Pocahontas, Va., on Sunday, December 26, 1926. When young Arthur was twelve years of age the family

removed to Mercer County, W. Va. The town of Princeton became the geographical center about which his life was spent and his work done. He was educated in the public schools of West Virginia, at Princeton Academy, and at Emory and Henry College. He was converted at the altar in a great revival of religion held in a little log schoolhouse on the Princeton Circuit, under the ministry of E. F. Kahle, in 1886, and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in which communion he spent his life. In 1887 he was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of the Princeton Circuit, Tyler Frazier, then presiding elder of the Radford District, signing the license. It is not easy to follow him for a short period here. He was a student at Princeton Academy for three years—probably the years from his conversion to the time he entered Emory and Henry College as a student in 1889. After one year in college he joined the Western Virginia Conference, probably in 1890. In 1892 he was received into the Holston Conference by transfer from the Western Virginia Conference and was assigned with J. L. Prater to Princeton Station. From the first, he was in demand as a teacher, and the field of education held a lifelong fascination for him. In 1893 and again in 1894 he was a teacher in Princeton Academy. In 1895 and again in 1896 he was a student in Emory and Henry College. He graduated from this institution in the class of 1896, Dr. (afterwards Bishop) R. G. Waterhouse being president. In 1897–99 he was stationed at Pulaski, Va. At the fall Conference this year he was ordained elder by Bishop Wilson. In 1900 he was stationed at Grace Church, Bluefield, W. Va., but after one year there the work of teaching claimed him again, and he became principal of the Concord State Normal at Athens, W. Va., where he continued for five consecutive years. Entering the active ministry again in 1906, he was stationed at Princeton with D. P. Hurley. After one year there he transferred to the Baltimore Conference in 1907, where, after a time, he located. In 1909 he was readmitted into the Holston Conference and became professor of mathematics in Martha Washington College at Abingdon, Va. In 1910 he was principal of Princeton Institute. In 1911 he was again in the active ministry, stationed at Bourne Memorial Church, Radford, Va. In 1912 he became principal of the Montgomery State Normal School at Montgomery, W. Va., where he rendered continuous service to the conclusion of the school year of 1918–19. In 1919 he was principal of the West Virginia Trade School. This terminated his school work, and he returned to the active ministry in 1920. In this and the following year he was stationed at Marion, Va.; 1922–23, at Bluefield, Va.; 1924–25, at East Radford, Va.; 1926, at Pocahontas, Va. In 1914, at the urgent call of his party, he made the race for Congress and was defeated by a small majority, but rendered a great service in purifying the political atmosphere of his State. On May 11, 1891, he was married to Miss Lulu S. Hale, the daughter of a prominent family of Princeton, W. Va. To this union were born three sons—Royall, Merrill, and Olney—and three daughters—Rowena, Eiline, and Helen. One son, Merrill, preceded his father to the other world, having died in a New York hospital on October 9, 1918, a victim of the World War. He is survived by the other children, his widow, two sisters (Mrs. W. C. Oliver and Mrs. W. J. Penturf), and two brothers (H. G. and Davis Thorn), all of Princeton, W. Va. Arthur Thorn was an unusual man, a man of fine physique and personal appearance, a man of great mentality and strong character, of great courage and fine scholarship. His wide and accurate knowledge of men, events, and affairs and his unusual powers of conversation made him the center of any group he chanced to be with. Nature had sounded repeated warnings, the most challenging one being a light stroke of paralysis early in the summer; but none of these things moved him, neither counted he his life dear unto himself that he might finish his course with joy. In two months he had captivated the city of Pocahontas. He probably never did better work or more of it in the same length of time. He died in the harness. The end came on Sunday evening, December 19, 1926, at the conclusion of a very strong sermon on Christian stewardship, preached from the text, "This night shall thy soul be required of thee." Arthur Thorn was a man of great loyalties—loyal to friends and family, to God and his Church, to his country and his *Alma Mater*, Emory and Henry College. He was a man of well-grounded opinions who knew how to state them vigorously and defend them stoutly. There was a tenderness about him that was not always apparent in casual contact. He was orthodox in faith, and cherished a rich Christian experience. The end did not find him unprepared for its coming. He died in the blessed fellowship in which he had lived. His funeral service was con-

ducted from the church of which he was pastor and from the pulpit where he fell. We took what was mortal back to Princeton where T. C. Schuler, using the beautiful service of our Church, committed it to the ground, "earth to earth," to await the resurrection morn. He is gone, but his works and influence remain. We look forward with joy to the meeting which shall take place by and by.—*J. M. Carter.*

J. A. L. PERKINS was born at Elk Creek, Grayson County, Va., January 7, 1864, and died at Swan Pond, Roane County, Tenn., December 17, 1926. At about the age of twelve he was converted, soon united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and was licensed to preach November 9, 1885, K. C. Atkins presiding. He was admitted on trial into the Holston Conference at Abingdon, Va., in October, 1887; was ordained deacon in 1889 by Bishop Wilson; was ordained elder in 1894 by Bishop Granbery. He was appointed to the following charges: 1887, Kingston; 1888, Hamilton; 1889, Watauga; 1890–91, Jasper; 1892, Algoma; 1893, New Hope; 1894, Decatur; 1895, Rockwood; 1896, Coal Creek; 1897, he took the supernumerary relation for one year; 1898, Stony Point Circuit; 1899, Carlock; 1900, Cleveland. In 1901 he located, but in 1909 he was readmitted and appointed to the Crossville charge; 1910, Dickensonville; 1913, Sevierville; 1914, Harriman Circuit; 1917, Clinchport; 1919, Stickleyville. In 1920 he took the superannuate relation, in which he remained until death released him. In 1888 he was married to Miss Sarah Flora, and to this union were born seven children. Two died in childhood. The living are: Mrs. A. E. Lewis, Chicago, Ill.; Miss Nettie, Wilmore, Ky.; Carroll, Frostproof, Fla.; E. D., Goodlettsville, Tenn.; and John, in the Northwest. On November 12, 1907, his wife died. He was married to Miss Mattie Baker on October 4, 1910. Brother Perkins was a strong, faithful, pure, and good man. To the end of his pilgrimage he was intensely interested in the progress of the Church, was always in his place at the house of worship when able, and was an interested listener. As a preacher he was plain, pointed, and practical—a good expositor. His last ministerial labors were rendered at Swan Pond Church in a two weeks' meeting in which he had the day services, giving Bible lectures while sitting, being unable to stand. His Bible lectures were rich, full of truth, and given very forcefully. His Christian life glowed with increasing luster, and his experience in the things of God grew richer as he neared the end. Life ended in the light of eternal day. In the presence of a large congregation the funeral service was conducted by the writer, assisted by W. A. McCormack and G. M. Shelley. We then laid his body to rest in the cemetery at Swan Pond Church, Roane County, Tenn.—*John N. Smith.*

JOHN M. ROMANS was born in Smith County, Va., July 10, 1838, and died April 9, 1927. At nineteen years of age he was converted in a revival in the Ebenezer Lutheran Church conducted by the Rev. Mr. Hawkins, of that Church; but he joined the M. E. Church, South, at Greenwood's Schoolhouse. He was one of thirteen charter members, and was the last surviving member of the original class. Two churches have been erected by him. The present church is a commodious wooden edifice with a large and flourishing membership. Brother Romans was married October 15, 1857, to Miss Mary A. Roark, who died October 15, 1906. They were blessed with eight sons and three daughters, of whom Charles A. Romans, Mrs. Nannie Wolfe, Mrs. James Totten, and Mrs. Maggie Campbell survive them—all of Marion, Va. He was a faithful local preacher, and was employed as a supply on several pastoral charges. He was received on trial in 1889 and admitted to full connection in 1892. He was a fearless gospel preacher, made no compromise with sin, but denounced evil of every kind, and was a bold and stalwart defender of the faith of our fathers. Blessed with a remarkable memory and the gift of song, he was never so happy and effective as when using his gifts in revival meetings. Hundreds of souls were converted throughout his ministry, of whom eight noted preachers are now members of the Holston Conference. To his pastor more than once he said in his last days: "Tell my brethren of the Conference I love them; all is well with me; I will meet them at the general roll call." He was for years a great sufferer; the end was peaceful and his going triumphant. His funeral was conducted from Greenwood Church by his pastor, C. E. Painter, assisted by F. B. Shelton and E. H. Copenhaver, of the Marion Lutheran Church. He was tenderly laid to rest in Greenwood Cemetery.—*C. E. Painter.*

STEPHEN SHEFFEY CATRON, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Catron, was born at

Ivanhoe, Wythe County, Va., May 15, 1850. In 1870 he was converted in a meeting held by E. W. Moore and T. R. Handy at Macedonia, now in the Rural Retreat Circuit. At once the young convert commenced to talk about his conviction to preach. His father opposed this, and the son ran away from home. He landed in a logging camp, where his attempts to be religious called down upon him the ridicule of some of the men, until one champion espoused his cause and served notice on the others that the young man should be allowed to pray unmolested. The champion further declared that if any of the fellows did not like this arrangement they were free to leave. This had the desired effect, and the young Christian was allowed to have his own way in religious devotion. Brother Catron taught school for a number of years, although he did not have a collegiate education. Just how much the Church missed by this deprivation will never be known, for he had an unusual mind, and a rugged independence that blazed its way through difficult problems in theology and practical Christianity. He was married to Miss Cynthia Brown, of Big Lick, Wythe County, Va., December 28, 1872, three years before he began to preach. Five children were born to them—three sons and two daughters—all of whom are living, and who pay loving tribute to the worth of Christian parents. Mrs. Catron fell on sleep several years ago. Brother Catron was received on trial into the Holston Conference at Chattanooga in 1883, Bishop McTyeire presiding. He came up from the Central Circuit in the Wytheville District. At Cleveland, Tenn., in 1885, he was ordained a deacon by Bishop John C. Keener. In 1887, at Abingdon, Va., he was ordained an elder by Bishop McTyeire. His appointments were as follows: Central Circuit, one year; Charleston Circuit, two years; Decatur Circuit, three years; Jacksboro Circuit, four years; Lenoir City, four years; Jasper Circuit, four years; Newbern Circuit, in Virginia, three years; Pearisburg, two years; Radford District, three years; St. Elmo, three years; North Chattanooga, four years. He took the superannuate relation at Princeton, W. Va., in 1919, but supplied Avondale charge in Chattanooga for a time. He remained an honored member of the old guard until his death at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Margaret Lewis, in Middlesboro, Ky., April 13, 1927. A profitable real estate investment while at Whiteside Street Church, Chattanooga, enabled Brother Catron in later years to forego receiving any part of the fund for the worn-out preachers. Twice he had suffered a slight paralytic stroke, once during a District Conference at Pearisburg, the scene of one of his pastorates in former years. The cause of his death was the fatal stroke which came to him at his daughter's in Kentucky. They found him crumpled up on the kitchen floor, unconscious, from which he did not rally, slipping away a day or two later. They brought him back to Chattanooga, and the funeral service was held from Centenary Church, the funeral sermon being preached by John M. Crowe, of Athens, while the service was in charge of the writer. The preachers of Chattanooga and vicinity were there to pay loving tribute to the good man gone. Brother Catron was a unique character. He hated shams, and ridiculed with merciless satire the insincerities and pretensions of the make-believes. He was a great preacher when at his best. He wore no man's collar, and spoke out of the depths of his convictions. He loved God and humanity and the Church. He was devoted to his family, true to his divine calling, and faithful unto death. By the side of his wife in beautiful Forest Hills Cemetery, Chattanooga, we laid him to rest.—*James A. Burrow.*

Daniel Hoge Carr, son of John and Sarah Hoge Carr, was born in Giles County, Va., on Walker's Creek, near White Gate, July 12, 1838, and was called to his reward May 17, 1927. While he was but a small boy his parents moved from the old home in Giles County, Va., to a place at that time in Virginia, but which later became a part of Mercer County, W. Va., not far from what is now known as Glenwood Park, a few miles out of Bluefield. Here he maintained his home, near old New Hope Church, until his death. His parents were among the earliest pioneer settlers of the New River section, and his relatives and kinsmen in Mercer County, W. Va., to-day are numerous and prominent. On March 27, 1860, he was married to Miss Sallie Bane, of Tazewell County, Va., to which union four daughters and one son were born: Mrs. L. B. Bratton, New Hope, W. Va.; Mrs. C. H. Settle, Moorehaven, Fla.; Mrs. J. W. Douthat, Bluefield, W. Va.; Mrs. (Rev.) D. T. Miles, Richmond, Ky., and S. E. Carr, who died some thirty years ago, just as he was entering upon a very promising young manhood. Mr. Carr was among the first

to volunteer for service in the Confederate army from Mercer County, entering the service early in 1861 and staying with the "Sons of the South" until after the surrender. At the close of the War between the States he joined the itinerant ranks of the Holston Conference in 1867, and made a brave and faithful soldier of the cross until he was promoted to the ranks invincible. At the age of thirteen he was baptized. At eighteen he was soundly converted. At twenty-eight he was licensed to exhort and six months later he was licensed to preach, and in the fall of the same year he was admitted on trial into the Holston Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Cleveland, Tenn., October, 1867, serving the Conference and the cause on the following charges: Rye Cove, 1867; Powell's Valley, 1868; Jacksboro Circuit, 1869; Powell's Valley, 1870; Athens, Tenn., 1871; Decatur Circuit, 1872–75; Pikeville, 1876–78; Princeton Circuit, 1879–80; East Tazewell, Va., 1881–83; Liberty Hill, 1884; Abingdon Circuit, 1885–88; Jonesville, 1889–90; Pennington Gap, 1891; Cedar Bluff, 1892–93; Seddon, 1894–97; Athens, W. Va., 1898–1900; Abingdon Circuit, 1901; Bluff City, 1902–05, when he was superannuated. After his superannuation, in 1907–08, he served as a supply at Gary and Pageton. Thus of the eighty-nine years of life he spent forty years as an itinerant Methodist preacher. He was active and going about until a few days before his passing. He had been in feeble health for a long time, but was able to attend church and to do the work of a saint. After he became confined to his bed his grandson, Rev. P. D. Bratton, and his pastor, Rev. W. S. Hendricks, went to his home, at New Hope, and in an ambulance brought him to the Bluefield Sanitarium, so that he might receive the best of medical attention. He was conscious and happy to the last, and rejoiced as he entered into the "chilly waters of the Jordan." His funeral was conducted by his pastor, W. S. Hendricks, in the Trinity Church, Bluefield, W. Va., being assisted by S. D. Long, presiding elder of the Bluefield District, who by request preached the funeral sermon. There were present at this funeral twenty-five Methodist preachers. Those present and taking part by request were: J. Tyler Frazier, James A. Baylor, Frank Y. Jackson, Thomas Priddy, William T. Moore, J. M. Wysor, J. M. Carter, M. Quessenberry, T. C. Schuler, and R. A. Owen. Brother Carr was one of the prime movers in the building of Trinity Church, Bluefield, which church he said he "loved in a way that he had never loved another church." He became a member of Trinity Church, as far as it is possible for a member of the Conference to be a member of a local Church. He was a supporter of the Church financially and prided himself in being first to pay his annual dues. His wife was a charter member and remained a member until her death. Trinity Church loved Mr. and Mrs. Carr devotedly. A beautiful memorial window was placed in the church to their memory and since his death, by order of the Church Conference, the auditorium of the Sunday school has been named in his honor and officially called "The Daniel Carr Chapel." Daniel Hoge Carr was apostolical in the faith, Christlike in his ministry, and saintly in his life.—*W. S. Hendricks.*

JOHN WINTON CARNES entered into rest on the morning of May 23, 1927, at his home in Fountain City, Tenn. His birthplace was a farm on Wallen's Creek in Lee County, Va., and the date September 22, 1842. His conversion belongs to the period of his childhood, as do the impressions of mind that pointed him to the ministry and subsequently to Emory and Henry College in preparation for it. He entered college at the age of seventeen, but the outbreak of the Civil War, and the hurrying call to arms, interrupted his course of study. With the dew of youth yet upon his brow he enlisted in the Confederate service, served as a private soldier through those eventful years, and carried to his grave the scars of battle. He later returned to college, receiving his diploma in 1877. The minutes of 1876 record his admission on trial into the Conference, being also the year of his graduation. He seems to have served as junior preacher on the Emory Circuit in his senior year, and the next year was junior preacher on the Newbern Circuit under George Stewart, of sainted memory. It will be recalled that the expanding of the Church activities in the regions beyond the Mississippi was urgently stressed by our leaders in the aftermath of the Civil War, and many of the young itinerants from the Old South devoted themselves to pioneering in these distant fields. Brother Carnes was one of the number, transferring to the West and serving in the Denver Conference from 1878 to 1882. Upon his return to Holston he served the following charges: Charleston, Trenton, Maryville, East Chattanooga and Highland Park, Rutledge, Knoxville City Mission (now Emerald

Avenue), East Fifth Avenue (now Magnolia Avenue), Coal Creek, Clinton, Rockwood, Dunlap, and Washington Pike. Coal Creek and Dunlap were quadrennium charges, and Maryville would have been but for an accident occurring in the third year of his pastorate there. Injuries received from a falling horse necessitated a suspension of pastoral service for a time, and he engaged in teaching by appointment of his Conference. From 1888 to 1891 he was principal of Decatur High School; in 1893 he taught in People's College, and in Martha Washington College and Holston Institute the two succeeding years. His name went to the honor roll in 1910, and he made his home in and near Knoxville, being held in high respect and esteem. Brother Carnes was married February 28, 1882, to Miss Anna Rose Lord, of Brownsville, Tenn., and they two, with Miss Willie Lord, Mrs. Carnes's sister, composed the home circle. An unusually happy and gracious home circle indeed, that began to dissolve at the death of Miss Lord a few years ago, and now leaves Mrs. Carnes alone, but full of trust in the evening glow of life. Such in outline are the annals of a truly good and useful man. Who ever knew John W. Carnes to evade a known duty, or bow in compromise when a moral issue stood in his path? He learned the stern lessons of fortitude at Gettysburg and Fort Donelson, and carried them into the warfare of his itinerant ministry. The uplifted cross became his battle flag, and the captain of men's salvation at once his leader and his Lord. While it was never Brother Carnes's lot to serve in the so-called conspicuous fields, he always found himself surrounded by challenging tasks and opportunities. Degrees of importance count for little in the spiritual fields of labor; the degrees lie rather in the zeal and abandon with which men, divinely chosen, devote themselves to the tasks involved. A diligent pastor always and a faithful interpreter of the word of truth, he leaves a record worthy of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus. One type of service deserves especial mention in view of the splendid results that have followed. Reference is made to the establishing and developing of new Churches in suburban sections of the cities—Highland Park (Chattanooga), and Magnolia Avenue, Washington Pike, and Emerald Avenue (Knoxville), and others whose foundations he helped to lay. These scattered fields, with promise only to a man of vision, have now become Churches of resource and power, and stand as memorials to bless his memory. His bearing was that of the rugged patriarch; old and tested principles were his intellectual furnishing; theological novelties he did not indulge; the motive behind his every act was transparent and worthy. To see him in these recent years one could not help thinking of the past living in the whirl of to-day. He presented a figure of the long-ago—erect, with a beard of gray, and holding to the customs that have dropped by the wayside of progress. He held to the horse and buggy, now a mere echo of other times, and discarded them for the automobile only a few months prior to his going. Along with his love for his little home on Highland Heights, he maintained a passionate devotion to his Church and the congregation with which he associated himself. The years of his retirement did not diminish his interest in his beloved Zion. For her his prayers continued to ascend as incense from earth's sacred altars. Rare, indeed, was the service of morning worship at Fountain City that this apostle of the faith did not occupy a seat in the pulpit with the glow of the Spirit showing in his face. It was fitting that the last rites should have been held there, and the old hymns which he himself had selected sung by the great congregation present. It was the privilege of the writer to visit Brother Carnes during the days of his confinement. And they were days of peace indeed. There were no problems left by him to be settled at that uncertain hour, no spiritual accounts to be squared with doubtful accuracy. He spoke calmly and freely of the end, the approach of which he well knew. On the occasion of the last visit he was found unable to speak because of feebleness, but the look of recognition was in his eye. He shook his head in token of his weakness, slowly lifted his hand, and pointed upward. The gesture was more eloquent than speech, more significant than language. Surely his long ministry, now drawing to a close, could not be better symbolized than by an uplifted hand and an index finger pointing upward—upward to higher ideals, higher living, and finally to heaven. The last will and testament left among his papers, a brief but carefully worded document, contains this suggestive paragraph: "I commit my body to the ground, in hope of a part in the first resurrection, and a blissful immortality, through the merit of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ." This legacy, we venture, has been probated in the courts of the better world, and administered in terms of the

blissful immortality in anticipation of which he spent his life.—*E. E. Wiley.*

WILLIAM DRAYTON MITCHELL was born in Tazewell County, Va., November 20, 1844. In early life he gave his heart to God and united with the M. E. Church, South, in whose fellowship he continued until he obtained a transfer, at the close of a long and useful life, which terminated at his home in Radford, Va., June 23, 1927. The home in which he was born was distinguished for the piety of his parents. His father, Charles Mitchell, was for some years an honored and useful member of the Holston Conference. He sleeps in Carroll County, Va., near Hillsville. The son, by inheritance and environment, got a good start in life, the influence of which helped to mold and shape a life which has influenced hundreds of others to walk in the paths of righteousness, which influence will reach others unto the third and fourth generations. Many have already been safely housed. The agencies for mental and spiritual development were then, as now—the home, the school, and the church. All of these were blended in shaping the life of Brother Mitchell for leadership in his chosen vocation, where he was, for many years, a recognized leader in promoting every good work. While his educational advantages were not such as to awaken and arouse the latent powers of his intellectual possibilities, it may be truthfully said to his credit that he made the best use of them, and by energy, industry, and constant application his mind was richly stored with a large amount of information, and his opinion was often sought on intricate and difficult subjects. No one ever appealed from his decisions. He was, at all times, a wise and safe counselor—an exemplary citizen, tidy in personal appearance. He was conscientious in his convictions and discriminated clearly in all things that involved right and wrong. He excelled in discretion, as to cleanness in conversation. It is doubtful if anyone, however intimate with him, ever heard him utter a word that might not have been spoken in the parlors of the most elite ladies of the land. He was a soldier in the Confederate army during most of the Civil War. He spent some months as a prisoner. In conversation he rarely ever mentioned those disturbing experiences. When peace was declared he laid down his weapons of carnal warfare, and lived and talked peace; but he was proud of his patriotism, and that he had gone, at the call of his country, and had given some of the best years of his life in defense of what he believed was right. Soon after his return home he was licensed to preach and joined the Holston Conference, where he continued for fifty-five years. He met all the requirements of an Annual Conference and in due time became a full-fledged minister. In the prime of his young manhood he was married to Miss Mary Rebecca Burkey, who preceded him to her heavenly home almost three years. Their children are Emory P., a merchant of Bluefield, W. Va.; Mrs. (Rev.) E. L. Addington, Mrs. W. H. Painter, Mrs. J. E. M. Hedrick, and Miss Willie—all highly respected, and easily rank among the foremost people of Radford—all worthy representatives of honored parents. Brother Mitchell's immediate family are all gone, save one sister—Mrs. Louvenia Pugh, of Stapleton, Nebr. The beautiful little church, where they worshiped, owes more to their labors and sacrifices than to any other family. No other man in Radford has been so generally missed. His impress remains in the hearts of all classes. He was effective, as a pastor, thirty-three years, counting one or more years as a supply while he held the supernumerary relation. He sustained this relation, or that of a superannuate, twenty-two years. During these years he resided in Radford, Va. In this state of partial health he prepared himself, and obtained a diploma, as an optician, and made himself useful, and received good returns for the outlay of time and money in his preparation, for this service. As a Sunday school worker he made a specialty of the Home Department. He had enrolled more than 100 pupils. He visited these homes once a quarter and distributed literature often at his own expense. Since his passing no other one has been found to take his place. In his life sketch he says of himself: "The saddest day of a minister's life is the one when his name is written in the column of the 'Forgotten Man'; but upon reflection and prayer, the clouds will rift away and the sunshine of hope will return like Noah's dove. I rejoice that God called me, when a youth, to give my heart to Jesus. I was then able to exclaim, 'Being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ.' This experience was obtained on the fourth Sunday in August, 1866. Soon after this blessed experience, at the age of twenty one, I was called to preach. This changed all of my life plans." In 1868 he became an itinerant preacher. He served as a pastor in Tennessee ten years, in North

Carolina five years, and in Virginia eighteen years. He had many successful revivals. He built fifteen churches, built and repaired three parsonages, and cleared others of indebtedness. The largest salary he received was only $600, while the average, for all these long years, was $450. There is an unwritten chapter here. How he and his good wife managed to send their children to college, and feed and clothe them, make many long moves, and sometimes pay house rent and entertain friends, no one outside the immediate family will ever know. All his children were converted in his own revivals, except one, whose conversion occurred at the family altar. He purchased an ideal home in Radford, which has been occupied by the family ever since; but father and mother have exchanged it for a better one, which Jesus himself has prepared. Brother Mitchell was a firm believer in a second work of grace, better known as "sanctification." He wrote down, with his own hand, the day and year when he experienced this blessing. No one who knew him intimately ever doubted the testimony which he gave out in his life and conversation. His closing out was as gentle and peaceful as an evening zephyr, but his exaltation was as joyous as the ascending of Elijah's chariot.—*R. A. Owen.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Marvin Smith Kincheloe, Arva Vernon Rudy, Herbert Decatur Hart, Moses Easterly Deakins, Clyde Fristoe Watkins, Archer Nathaniel Dailey, Carlton Evans Hillman, George Blair McCrary. 8.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? William Thomas Moore, Irby Esmond Cregger, Claude Thomas Miller, Solomon Luther Payne. 4.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Willard Saunders Barbery, James Clinton Spurlin, Opie Clinton Clark, Harry Ruffner Wilson, Raymond Gleaves Farmer, James Roy Belcher, Phillips Cleopas Foote, Lawrence Walton McFarland, David Trigg James, Zebrum Flannoy Mayberry. 10. Local preachers, James Walton Henley, William M. Beets, Charles Wiley Johnson. 3.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Willard Saunders Barbery, James Clinton Spurlin, Opie Clinton Clark, Harry Ruffner Wilson, Raymond Gleaves Farmer, James Roy Belcher, Phillips Cleopas Foote, Lawrence Walton McFarland, David Trigg James, Zebrum Flannoy Mayberry. 10. Local preacher, William M. Beets. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, John Estil Davis, Samuel Edward Bratton, John Cleveland Clark, Ausker Meek Stone, Walter Hamilton Simpkins, Jesse Earl Anderson, Clarence Waldo Taylor, Frank Boothby Wyatt, John Willy Hammer, Elbert Gordon Frye, Carl Herbert Wright, Henry Gordon Holdway, William Austin White, Charles Henry Williams. 14. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, John Estil Davis, Samuel Edward Bratton, John Cleveland Clark, Ausker Meek Stone, Walter Hamilton Simpkins, Jesse Earl Anderson, Clarence Waldo Taylor, Frank Boothby Wyatt, John Willy Hammer, Elbert Gordon Frye, Carl Herbert Wright, Henry Gordon Holdway, William Austin White, Charles Henry Williams. 14. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? C. A. Beard, C. R. Brown, J. W. Helvey, S. V. Morell, J. B. Frazier, E. H. Yankee. 6.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? J. I. Cash, R. S. Umberger, W. I. Fogleman, J. C. Maness, D. S. Hearon, H. C. Clemens, W. C. Hicks, W. R. Barnett, K. C. Atkins, B. W. Lee, L. J. Williams, J. T. Frazier, G. A. Carner, T. R. Handy, G. W. Simpson, M. J. Wysor, J. E. Naff, J. S. Henley, W. N. Wagner, S. T. M. McPherson, L. L. H. Carlock, G. A. Maiden, L. S. Reynolds, W. H. Troy, J. M. Paxton, J. A. Lyons, J. B. Ward, W. M. Patty, R. A. Kelly, W. C. Thompson, A. M. Qualls, D. P. Hurley, A. H. Towe, J. D. Dame, R. M. Walker, J. N. Jones, L. M. Cartright, T. D. Strader, G. O. Gannaway. 39.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 259; societies, 882.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 11; local preachers, 199; members, 94,151.

Abingdon District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Abingdon	1	653	$ 3,000
Abingdon Circuit	2	694	1,200
Benham	1	653	825
Blountville	3	1,029	1,200
Bluff City	...	816	1,700
Bristol: Anderson Street	...	615	2,400
Mary Street	...	505	2,000
South Bristol	...	257	660
State Street	1	1,300	5,000
Virginia Avenue	...	268	1,200
West Bristol	1	246	510
Bristol Circuit	...	467	900
Broadford	3	473	1,650
Ceres	...	381	900
Chatham Hill	1	411	645
Damascus	...	501	1,200
Elizabethton	1	190	1,800
Emory	9	168	700
Glade Spring	...	684	1,600
Keywood	3	578	740
Mountain City	...	83	600
Saltville	...	446	2,000
	26	11,418	$32,430

Big Stone Gap District.

Andover and Inman	...	41	$ 1,400
Appalachia	1	404	2,400
Big Stone Gap	...	354	2,400
Clinchport	...	260	655
Coeburn	...	404	2,000
Coeburn Circuit	2	256	650
Cumberland Gap	...	296	1,500
Dunbar	...	76	1,500
Dungannon	3	384	1,100
East Stone Gap	...	342	1,300
Ewing	1	297	1,072
Gate City	...	329	1,800
Gate City Circuit	...	340	1,084
Imboden	...	102	1,500
Jonesville	1	574	1,218
Kingsport	1	646	3,300
Kingsport Circuit	...	378	830
Nickelsville	2	343	900
Norton	...	675	3,000
Pennington Gap	1	479	1,500
Powell's Valley	3	332	731
Roda	...	143	1,500
Stickleyville	1	223	535
Stonega	...	83	1,800
Tom's Creek	...	177	1,200
Wise	...	182	1,800
	16	8,120	$38,675

Bluefield District.

Berwind	...	56	$ 1,850
Bluefield: Bland Street	2	1,425	5,000
Grace Church	4	1,171	4,000
Trinity	1	850	4,500
Bradshaw	...	7	.....
Bramwell	...	350	2,500
Coalwood	...	103	2,200
Crumpler	2	280	1,800
Davy	1	325	2,200
East Welch	...	105	2.000
Eckman	...	117	2,000
Faraday	...	58	2,000
Gary	1	343	2,500
Glen Alum	...	15	1,364
Iaeger	...	156	1,800
Jenkinjones	1	267	2,200
Keystone	1	300	3,000
Kimball	1	154	2,500
Maybeury	...	200	2,500
McDowell	1	245	2,000
Montcalm	1	231	1,800

Bluefield District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Newhall	1	60	$ 1,200
North Fork	...	203	2,600
Roderfield	1	167	1,424
Twin Branch	...	69	1,800
War	...	150	2,500
Welch	1	470	3,300
West Welch	...	68	1,800
Wilcoe	2	155	1,500
	21	8,101	$65,838

Chattanooga District.

Chattanooga: Avondale	...	169	$ 1,200
Brainerd	1	169	2,100
Centenary	4	2,436	6,000
East Lake	1	327	1,800
Eastdale	...	57	500
Forest Avenue	2	358	2,000
Highland Park	2	1,204	4,000
King Memorial	...	449	2,400
Ridgedale	1	492	2,400
Rossville	2	497	2,500
St. Elmo	3	830	3,000
Trinity	4	656	3,600
Whiteside Street	1	198	1,800
Wisdom Memorial	2	96	1,200
Dayton	...	329	2,000
Dunlap	...	403	2,000
Etna	...	141	700
Evensville	...	336	1,000
Harriman Circuit	1	249	800
Hixson	1	232	1,000
Jasper	...	189	1,215
Lookout	...	129	400
Pikeville	...	181	1,800
Rising Fawn and Trenton	...	263	1,140
Rockwood	...	220	2,000
South Pittsburg	1	157	2,000
Spring City	...	299	1,200
Wauhatchie	...	96	380
Whitwell	1	230	850
	27	11,392	$52,985

Cleveland District.

Alcoa-Louisville	2	326	$ 1,000
Athens	...	477	2,400
Athens Circuit	3	394	400
Benton	2	321	1,200
Charleston	...	238	1,200
Cleveland	...	527	2,500
Concord	...	205	1,500
Decatur	...	310	900
Ducktown	...	146	700
Etowah	...	341	2,200
Hiwassee College Circuit	2	364	.....
Lenoir City	...	265	1,500
Loudon	...	261	1,725
Madisonville-Vonore	...	250	1,500
Maryville	...	453	3,000
Oakland	...	175	500
Ooltewah	1	173	1,200
Peakland	...	247	600
Philadelphia	1	333	1,200
Riceville	1	219	600
South Cleveland	2	219	800
Sweetwater	...	587	3,000
Tyner-Graysville	...	160	1,200
	14	6,991	$30,825

Knoxville District.

Andersonville	2	274	$ 800
Caryville	1	223	1,500
Clinton	...	256	3,000
Coal Creek	2	185	1,200

Knoxville District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Corryton	1	208	$ 822
Fincastle	...	69	300
Harriman	...	279	2,100
Henry's Crossroads	...	195	623
Holston	2	79	600
Knoxville: Brookside	...	65	500
Central	4	1,627	6,000
Church Street	1	1,714	7,500
Clyde Street	1	132	100
East Hill Avenue	2	144	1,000
Emerald Avenue	2	311	1,800
Epworth	1	152	1,200
Fountain City	1	557	3,000
Lincoln Park	...	304	2,000
Magnolia Avenue	...	716	3,000
Marble Hill	...	68	200
Perry Chapel	1	59	500
University Avenue	3	130	400
Vestal	...	23	100
Virginia Avenue	2	208	1,800
Washington Pike	3	402	2,200
West Lonsdale	...	95	300
West View	1	108	300
Lafollette	...	143	1,800
Macedonia	...	182	1,200
Petros	1	55	450
Powell Station	2	244	900
Roseberry	...	145	400
Sevierville	...	143	1,200
Stony Point	2	140	125
Strawberry Plains	...	252	1,000
	35	9,887	$49,920

Morristown District.

Afton	1	409	$ 620
Bull's Gap	1	474	1,460
Bridger's Chapel	...	431	925
Embreeville	...	436	670
Erwin	...	665	3,000
Fall Branch	1	341	750
Greeneville	1	305	2,400
Hawkins	...	535	1,200
Jefferson City	...	408	1,800
Johnson City	1	1,328	4,200
Johnson City Circuit	1	194	707
Jonesboro	...	68	428
Limestone	1	337	1,200
Morristown	...	601	3,000
Morristown Circuit	1	416	1,400
Mosheim	...	330	1,610
Newport	1	233	1,800
Parrottsville	2	236	675
Rogersville	...	321	1,250
Sneedville	...	160	600
Surgoinsville	1	308	994
Tate and Rutledge	...	315	1,160
Tazewell	...	176	1,000
Tazewell Circuit	1	382	440
White Pine	...	291	1,567
	13	9,700	$34,856

Radford District.

Athens	...	212	$ 1,200
Aubern	2	426	1,180
Bland	...	456	617
Draper	...	92	589
Dublin	2	453	1,500
East Radford	...	637	3,000
East River	...	468	.....
Eggleston	...	525	1,200
Floyd	...	406	595
Hiawatha	...	131	2,000
Lerona	2	349	.....
Matoaka	...	290	2,000
Mechanicsburg	...	459	952
Narrows	1	431	1,200
New River	...	301	746
Pearisburg	...	423	1,500

Radford District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Princeton: First Church	1	1,015	$ 4,000
Key Street	...	256	1,000
Princeton Circuit	...	792	1,600
Pulaski	...	741	3,000
Radford	...	265	650
Spanishburg	...	459	.....
Staffordsville	...	263	1,029
	8	9,850	$29,558

Tazewell District.

Belfast	...	177	$ 1,146
Bluefield (Va.)	...	543	2,400
Bluefield (Va.) Circuit	1	532	1,800
Boissevain and Cooper	...	236	1,900
Buchanan and Drill	1	108	.....
Castlewood and Dante	...	274	.....
Cedar Bluff	1	332	1,370
Cleveland	...	167	1,200
Clinchfield	1	207	300
Clintwood	1	146	1,150
Dickensonville	...	388	1,100
Elk Garden	1	313	1,800
Fremont and McClure	...	87	1,500
Grundy	3	147	932
Honaker	2	238	1,600
Lebanon	1	358	1,800
North Tazewell	1	373	1,252
Pocahontas	1	242	2,500
Richlands	...	325	1,800
Richlands Circuit	...	170	1,000
Rocky Gap	2	414	1,200
St. Paul	...	239	1,000
Tazewell	1	431	3,000
Tazewell Circuit	...	483	1,619
West Graham	1	350	1,325
	18	7,280	$34,694

Wytheville District.

Blue Ridge	...	342	$ 600
Cedar Springs	...	971	1,300
Chilhowie	...	673	1,800
Coveton	...	272	450
Cripple Creek	...	510	1,300
Elk Creek	2	786	1,300
Fries	1	272	1,500
Galax	2	572	2,800
Grant	...	405	900
Hillsville	2	261	650
Independence	3	428	1,300
Lead Mines	2	536	1,500
Marion	2	530	2,750
Marion Circuit	...	649	1,600
Max Meadows	...	490	1,500
Rural Retreat	...	426	1,800
Rural Retreat Circuit	...	866	1,400
Spring Valley	3	647	1,200
Woodlawn	...	349	625
Wytheville	2	417	2,000
Wytheville Circuit	2	1,010	1,500
	21	11,412	$29,775

Recapitulation.

			P. E. Salary.
Abingdon District	26	11,418	$ 4,537
Big Stone Gap District	16	8,120	5,548
Bluefield District	21	8,101	5,925
Chattanooga District	27	11,392	4,500
Cleveland District	14	6,991	4,441
Knoxville District	35	9,887	6,082
Morristown District	13	9,700	5,831
Radford District	8	9,850	4,912
Tazewell District	18	7,280	4,503
Wytheville District	21	11,412	4,477
Total this year	199	94,151	$50,756
Total last year	230	96,024	49,707
Increase	...	.....	$ 1,049
Decrease	31	1,873	.....

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 3,420; infants, 753.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 355; Epworth League members, 10,518.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 763; officers and teachers, 7,866; scholars enrolled, 98,547.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 285; members, 11,316.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 21; members, 1,038.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 285.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 5; teachers, 69; students, 1,096; value of property, $1,040,000; endowment, $359,500; indebtedness, $211,000.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 12; children in orphanage, 190; money expended, $34,731.68; value of property, $241,848.17; indebtedness, $12,500.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $26,179.31; Home and Conference Missions, $7,557; Church Extension, $11,879.24; Education, $21,803.71; American Bible Society, $1,637.91; General Conference expense, $1,310.34; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $149,496; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $869.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $7,360.36; presiding elders, $48,426; preachers in charge, $398,683; Conference claimants, $21,101.22; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $20,027.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,575,321.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 742; value, $6,864,350; indebtedness, $718,835.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 10; value, $123,000; indebtedness, $24,175. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 207; value, $1,066,273; indebtedness, $95,836.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $2,405,600; premiums paid, $17,271.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 2; amount of damage, $10; collected, $10.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. N. Hillman, Emory, Va.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? J. S. French, J. A. Burrow, and F. A. Weiss were appointed a committee to select a place. Since Conference this committee has accepted an invitation to hold the next Conference at Princeton, W. Va.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ABINGDON DISTRICT.

I. P. Martin (2), P. E.

Abingdon, W. M. Morrell (1).
Abingdon Circuit, J. C. Logan (4).
Benham Circuit, Opie C. Clark (2).
Blountville, M. R. Chambers (2).
Bluff City, W. D. Farmer (2).
Bristol: Anderson Street, H. B. Brown (2).
Mary Street, S. B. Vaught (1).
South Bristol, Carl Looney (1), supply.
State Street, J. S. French (5).
Virginia Avenue, R. T. McDowell (2).
West Bristol, J. P. Touchstone (2), supply.
Bristol Circuit, F. M. Buhrman (3).
Broadford, K. W. Cox (1).
Ceres Circuit, J. W. Stewart (1).
Chatham Hill, W. H. Dail (1).
Damascus, M. S. Kincheloe (2).
Elizabethton, J. R. King (2).
Emory, J. C. Orr (9).
Glade Spring and Meadow View, E. W. Dean (4).
Keywood, P. R. Rayhl (1), supply.
Mountain City, N. McKinnon (1).
Saltville, J. R. Brown (1).
Sunday School Extension Secretary, W. M. Bunts.
Student in Emory and Henry College, F. B. Morris.

Professor in Emory and Henry College, N. R. Naylor.
Secretary-Treasurer of Christian Education Movement, I. P. Martin.
Conference Sunday School Secretary, S. S. Boyer.
District Evangelist, W. B. Belcher.
Conference Evangelist, Y. W. Brooks.
Missionary to China, John C. Hawk.

BIG STONE GAP DISTRICT.

T. J. Eskridge (4), P. E.

Appalachia, S. C. Beard (3).
Big Stone Gap, T. R. Wolfe (3).
Clinchport, Harry R. Wilson (3).
Coeburn, J. A. H. Shuler (3).
Cumberland Gap, S. O. Frye (4).
Dunbar, G. W. Fox (1).
Dungannon, N. F. Lawhorn (2).
East Stone Gap, S. V. Gibson (1).
Ewing, P. B. Sarver (1).
Gate City Circuit, J. B. Simpson (1).
Gate City Station, J. W. Browning (3).
Imboden W. H. Simpkins (4).
Inman, J. A. Nelson (1), supply.
Jonesville, R. G. Farmer (3).
Kingsport Circuit, J. C. Clark (4).
Kingsport Station, C. W. Dean (2).
Nickelsville, W. L. Norwood (1), supply.
Norton, S. H. Austin (1).
Pennington Gap, S. A. McGhee (1).
Powell's Valley, A. Buchanan (1), supply.
Roda, R. W. Watts (3).
Stickleyville, Roy Blair (1), supply.
Stonega, C. L. Stradley (3).
Tom's Creek, J. B. Staley (1).
Wise, A. M. Stone (2).
Student in Vanderbilt University, I. E. Creggar.

BLUEFIELD DISTRICT.

S. D. Long (3), P. E.

Bartley and English, W. L. Vernon (1), supply.
Berwind and Faraday, W. H. Briggs (2).
Bluefield: Bland Street, J. A. Baylor (3).
Grace, C. W. Kelley (1).
Trinity, W. S. Hendricks (2).
Bramwell, B. T. Sells (2).
Coalwood, W. K. Cregger (2).
Crumpler, J. E. Davis (2).
Davy, E. N. Woodward (1).
East Welch, W. S. Barbary (3).
Eckman, W. I. Hanna (2).
Gary, L. E. Hoppe (4).
Glen Alum, W. T. Moore (3).
Iaeger, R. H. Ballard (2).
Jenkinjones, E. H. Cole (1).
Keystone, J. B. Ely (1).
Kimball, H. F. Hutsell (2).
Maybeury, E. M. Ritchie (1).
McDowell, G. T. Jordan (1).
Mohawk and Isaban, J. E. Fogleman (1), supply.
Montcalm, H. L. Dean (5).
Northfork, C. T. Gray (3).
Roderfield, J. M. Wysor (3).
Twin Branch, S. W. Bourne (2).
War and New Hall, S. H. Auville (2).
Welch, E. D. Worley (4).
West Welch, S. E. Bratton (1).
Wilcoe, J. R. Belcher (3).
General Evangelist, Thomas Priddy.
Professor in Iaeger High School, L. D. Perkins.

CHATTANOOGA DISTRICT.

J. A. Burrow (3), P. E.

Chattanooga: Avondale, M. E. Deakins (2).
Brainerd, C. H. Williams (4).
Broad Street, E. R. Lewis (1).
Centenary, C. T. Tally (1).
East Lake, J. E. Anderson (3).
Eastdale, W. R. Snider (2).
Forest Avenue, R. Lake Wright (2).
Highland Park, N. M. Watson (1).
King Memorial, R. E. Greer (4).
Ridgedale, R. K. Triplett (3).
Rossville, E. H. Cassidy (2).
St. Elmo, J. E. Wolfe (4).
Trinity, W. F. Blackard (1).
White Oak, F. W. Johnson (1), supply.
Wisdom Memorial, J. A. Henderson (1).
Dayton, C. R. Jones (4).
Dunlap, E. L. McConnell (3).
Etna, A. M. Tomlinson (2), supply.
Evensville, P. C. Foote (2).
Hixson, J. M. Putnam (3).
Jasper, W. L. Tate (1).
Lookout, C. E. Wilson (1), supply.
Ooltewah, C. N. Kennedy (2).
Pikesville, M. C. Weikel (2).
Rising Fawn and Trenton, A. S. Ulm (1).
South Pittsburg, H. D Hart (1).
Spring City, L. M. Thomas II (1).
Tyner-Graysville, B. H. Greene, Jr. (2).
Wauhatchie, J. W. Stone (2), supply.
Whitwell and Mission, H. E. Bradshaw (2).
Missionary to Poland, Edward Chambers.
Field Agent of *Methodist Advocate*, A. F. Phenix.
General Evangelist, J. C. Patty.
District Evangelist, R. C. Camper.

CLEVELAND DISTRICT.

R. D. Platt, Jr. (4), P. E.

Alcoa-Louisville, P. A. Eades (1).
Athens, C. G. Hounshell (1).
Athens Circuit, W. R. Walker (4), supply.

Benton, S. A. McCanless (2).
Charleston, J. A. Early (1).
Cleveland, J. E. Gilbreath (3).
Concord, R. G. Reynolds (2).
Decatur, G. E. Erwin (3).
Ducktown, W. A. White (2).
Etowah, G. K. Patty (1).
Harriman, N. R. Cartright (1).
Harriman Circuit, A. H. Mathes (1).
Hiwassee College Circuit, N. D. Guerry (2); F. B. Jackson (1) and A. H. Clark (1), junior preachers.
Lenoir City, T. J. Houts (3).
Loudon, R. L. Evans (1).
Madisonville-Vonore, T. N. Orr (2).
Maryville, R. E. Early (1).
Oakland, M. B. Wyatt (1), supply.
Peakland, to be supplied.
Philadelphia, B. C. Wilson (1).
Riceville, J. N. Smith (1).
Rockwood, J. A. Ellison (1).
South Cleveland, F. B. Wyatt (2).
Sweetwater, M. A. Stevenson (2).
Tuckaleechee, John McCampbell (1), supply.
District Evangelist, J. M. Walker.
Professor in Hiwassee College, C. T. Miller.
Conference Evangelist, J. M. Crowe.

KNOXVILLE DISTRICT.

R. N. Havens (1), P. E.

Andersonville, W. J. Cannon (1), supply.
Caryville, E. L. Addington (2).
Clinton, P. L. Cobb (2).
Coal Creek, T. Paul Sims (2).
Corryton, D. A. Warner (2), supply.
Fincastle, J. L. Mullens (8).
Henry's Crossroads, C. H. Browning (1), supply.
Knoxville: Beverly Mission, C. H. Jory (1), supply.
Brookside, J. H. Reynolds (2), supply.
Central, S. W. Hayne (1); C. F. Watkins (1), junior pastor.
Church Street, P. R. Knickerbocker (4); H. C. Brown (2), student pastor.
Clyde Street, C. W. Owen (1), supply.
East Hill Avenue, R. C. Davis (1).
Emerald Avenue, S. L. Browning (2).
Epworth, J. E. Lowry (1).
Fountain City, C. A. Waterfield (1).
Holston, R. A. Laphew (1), supply.
Lincoln Park, T. H. Francisco (1).
Macedonia, J. W. Hammer (2).
Magnolia Avenue, F. Y. Jackson (1).
Marble Hill, to be supplied.
Perry Chapel, E. F. Baulch (1).
Roseberry, O. E. Householder (3), supply.
Knoxville: University Avenue, C. F. Lundy (1), supply.
Vestal, J. C. Rosson (1), supply.
Virginia Avenue, C. M. Fisher (2).
Washington Pike, C. E. Lundy (5).
West Lonsdale, W. M. Beets (2), supply.
West View, M. O. Summers (3), supply.
Zion, O. S. Breeden (1), supply.
Lafollette, C. M. Moreland (3).
Petros, W. L. Dykes (1).
Powell Station, F. F. Essary (1).
Sevierville, T. M. Bellamy (2).
Stony Point, to be supplied.
Strawberry Plains, W. H. Leming (3), supply.
Student in Yale University, Samuel L. Akers.
Student in Emory University, W. M. Seymour.
Student in University of Tennessee, Courtland Jourolmon.
Conference Evangelist, Roy T. Houts.
District Evangelist, J. H. Watkins.
Home Secretary of General Board of Missions, J. W. Perry.

MORRISTOWN DISTRICT.

E. E. Wiley (1), P. E.

Bull's Gap Circuit, W. T. Evans (2).
Bridger's Chapel, C. W. Williams (3), supply.
Embreeville Circuit, C. R. Cline (1), supply.
Erwin, L. W. Pierce (4).
Fall Branch Circuit, N. F. Walker (2).
Greeneville, C. G. Eastwood (4).
Hawkins Circuit, K. C. Munsey (1).
Jefferson City, W. E. Browning (4).
Johnson City, M. P. Carico (4).
Johnson City Circuit, A. B. Hunter (2).
Jonesboro, H. S. Hamilton (8).
Limestone, A. N. Dailey (2).
Morristown, W. S. Neighbors (2).
Morristown Circuit, N. H. Geisler (3).
Mosheim, C. H. Wright (2).
New Tazewell Circuit, E. Z. Blankenbeckler (1), supply.
Newport, J. F. Barnett (1).
Parrottsville Circuit, D. Sullins Dosser (1).
Rogersville Circuit, W. B. Peck (2).
Surgoinsville Circuit, W. E. Bailey (1).
Tate and Rutledge Circuit, H. F. Johnston (3).
Tazewell Circuit, D. B. Baker (1).
White Pine Circuit, J. T. Booth (2).

RADFORD DISTRICT.

Z. B. Randall (2), P. E.

Athens, I. H. Munsey (1).
Aubern, P. H. Horner (4).

Bland, C. W. Taylor (1).
Draper, Josephus Henby (2).
Dublin, L. D. Mayberry (4).
East Radford, E. A. Shugart (2).
East River, V. M. Ross (1), supply.
Eggleston, W. R. Carbaugh (1).
Floyd, R. C. Bailey (2), supply.
Hiawatha, O. H. Logan (1).
Lerona, W. C. Harris (2).
Matoaka, C. L. Cox (1).
Mechanicsburg, R. L. Parks (1).
Narrows, C. A. Hillman (3).
New River, S. C. Weatherly (1).
Pearisburg, O. C. Wright (3).
Princeton: First Church, T. C. Schuler (2). Key Street, A. S. Clear (1).
Princeton Circuit, J. H. Lotspeich (1).
Pulaski, P. P. Martin (2).
Radford, to be supplied.
Staffordsville, H. T. Wheeler (2).
Principal of Oakvale High School, Arthur Edward Weikel.
Professor in Concord College, A. B. Moore.

TAZEWELL DISTRICT.

J. M. Carter (2), P. E.

Belfast, E. G. Frye (1).
Boissevain and Cooper, L. D. Yost (2).
Castlewood and Dante, C. G. McKay (1).
Cedar Bluff, C. A. Pangle (1).
Cleveland and Wilder, F. B. Shelden (1), supply.
Clintwood, W. H. Walker (4).
Dickensonville, Walter Hodge (1).
Drill, H. M. Russell (1).
Elk Garden, C. E. Steele (12).
Fremont and McClure, L. W. McFarland (2).
Graham, J. F. Benton (1).
Graham Circuit, M. Quessenberry (1).
Grundy, A. H. Andrews (1), supply.
Honaker, J. E. Spring (2).
Lebanon, P. P. Tabor (1).
North Tazewell, C. B. Dickinson (1).
Pocahontas, J. G. Helvey (1).
Richlands, A. V. Rudy (1).
Rocky Gap Circuit, J. E. Graham (3), supply.
St. Paul, E. T. Gilmer (1).
Sandy Ridge, T. M. Shook (1), supply.
Tazewell, W. P. Eastwood (6).
Tazewell Circuit, W. D. Larrowe (4).
West Buchanan, Reber C. Atkins (1).
West Graham, David Trigg James (3).
Student in Emory and Henry College, S. L. Jones.
Student in Vanderbilt University, George R. McCrary.

WYTHEVILLE DISTRICT.

C. K. Wingo (4), P. E.

Blue Ridge, J. C. Spurlin (1).
Cedar Springs, D. F. Wyrick (2).
Chilhowie, W. A. MacCormack (1).
Coveton, W. N. Baker (3), supply.
Cripple Creek, D. B. Wright (2).
Elk Creek, J. F. Jones (2).
Fries, H. G. Holdway (2).
Galax, French Wampler (4).
Grant, W. M. Dean (1).
Hillsville, W. S. Lyons (3).
Independence, Z. F. Mayberry (2).
Lead Mines, B. H. Hampton (2).
Marion, F. B. Shelton (2).
Marion Circuit, C. E. Painter (4).
Max Meadows, R. L. Osborne (2).
Rural Retreat, J. W. Malone (1).
Rural Retreat Circuit, W. M. Ellis (2).
Spring Valley, J. W. Morris (1).
Woodlawn, S. L. Payne (2).
Wytheville, W. H. Harrison (1).
Wytheville Circuit, L. M. Burris (2).

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE.

SIXTY-FIRST SESSION.

HELD AT FIRST METHODIST CHURCH, DALLAS, TEX., NOVEMBER 2–6, 1927.

BISHOP HAY, *President*; R. G. MOOD, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. George M. Horne, Thomas Sterck, Edward R. Barcus, Jr., Walter L. Townes, Robert Lee Lemons, Albert Foy Thomas, Perry Gandy Hightower, George Clarence Randolph, Thomas Pritchett Weaver. 9.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Harold Schmitzer, Hubert A. Gibbs, Frank L. Anderson, Truett G. Craft. 4.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? James Roy Williams, Roy Anderson, Fred P. Broyles, Otis H. Mason, Frank J. Pippin. 5.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? William B. Arnold. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? H. M. Fikes, E. L. Craig, and J. C. Hyatt, each at his own request. 3.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Henry D. Wright, Robert F.

Shinn, James F. Blackburn, B. F. Browning, Hubert A. Allen, J. David Barron, Paul O. Cardwell, Leroy Massengale, Brice L. Peacock, W. D. Craig, H. T. Johnson. 11.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? J. T. Brown. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? E. C. Escoe, W. K. Strother, and H. V. Watts, elders, from the Texas Conference; Harold G. Cooke, an elder, from the Holston Conference; E. L. Ledbetter, an elder, from the Memphis Conference; Frank J. Pippin, in the class of the first year, from the North Georgia Conference; A. N. Evans, from the North Arkansas Conference; D. A. Ross, from the Northwest Texas Conference; D. T. Knight, from the West Oklahoma Conference. 9.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? L. A. Humphries and George M. Gibson, Jr., each at his own request. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? John H. Crowe, W. H. Wallace, Jr., and M. H. Read, elders, to the Texas Conference; George M. Horne, in the class of the first year, and Robert L. Myers, in the class of the second year, to the Northwest Conference; George W. Davis, an elder, to the North Arkansas Conference; Paul Christopher, an elder, to the Central Texas Conference; C. C. Armstrong, an elder, to the Northwest Texas Conference; J. R. Jordan, an elder, to the West Oklahoma Conference; Stanley W. Hayne, an elder, to the Holston Conference; W. S. DuBose, in the class of the second year, to the Memphis Conference. 11.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? G. F. Boyd, S. Crutchfield, W. A. Edwards, J. H. Reynolds, J. E. Vinson, J. A. Kerr, I. A. Thomas. 7.

George Franklin Boyd was born in Tuscaloosa County, Ala., January 15, 1852, was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at the age of twelve years, in Fayette County, Ala.; was licensed to preach August 22, 1874; admitted on trial into the North Alabama Conference in the fall of 1878; ordained deacon at Athens, Ala., in 1878, by Bishop Kavanaugh; ordained elder by Bishop McTyeire November 18, 1883; transferred to the North Texas Conference in 1889, to the Northwest Texas Conference in 1890, and back to the North Texas Conference in 1893. He was married to Mrs. Lou Morrow, of Hartsells, Ala., March 17, 1880. Five children came to bless their home, three of whom, with their mother, preceded him to the better world. The two surviving ones are George M. Boyd, of Seattle, Wash., and Will S. Boyd, of Fort Worth, Tex. Brother Boyd was a man of more than ordinary ability. As a preacher he was far above the average. His preaching was accompanied by an enthusiasm and earnestness that carried conviction to the hearts of his hearers. As a writer he wielded a facile pen. Always a lover of good books, he had stored his mind with a fund of information that gave a pleasing tone to all of his writings. Possessed of a hopeful disposition, he was inclined to look upon the bright side of all things and in his intercourse with men sought always to discover that which was best in them. He knew how to be a real friend. No task was ever too difficult and no sacrifice too great when the interest of a friend was involved. He loved the Church to which he had given his life. For more than half a century he had served in the ranks of the ministry. In the gloaming of life's day he was still active in the service of his Master. Though nearly seventy-six years of age, he applied himself diligently to the building of the kingdom and the salvation of souls. During the past year he served as a supply on the Pattonville Circuit, in the Paris District, North Texas Conference, with great acceptability and made full proof of his ministry. On his last Sunday upon earth he preached three times with his old-time fervor and unction. The love of the people to whom he had ministered on his last charge was beautifully manifested in the laying of their fragrant floral offerings upon his casket and in providing his burial garments. His death was a distinct shock to all of his friends. Suddenly and with little warning, the summons came. He passed peacefully away at the home of his niece, Mrs. Pat Lewis, in Paris, Tex., at 1:25 A.M., October 25, 1927. Brief funeral services were held in Paris, after which his body was taken to his old home at Decatur, Tex., where, in the First Methodist Church, the final services were held by E. H. Mays, W. H. Wiggs, Dean Breedlove, J. L. Ward, R. E. Bell, and the writer. His body was laid to rest in the Decatur Cemetery, by the side of his loved ones, to await the resurrection morn.—*G. A. Lehnhoff.*

SEABORN CRUTCHFIELD was born in Wayne County, Ky., March 15, 1837, and died at his home in Phœnix, Ariz., June 26, 1927, at 9:30 A.M., and his body was buried at San Bernardino, Calif. The funeral services were conducted at Central Church, Phœnix, Ariz., by C. Raymond Gray, assisted by R. V. Johnson, D. G. Decherd, Philip Y. Pendleton, and Nat. B. Read. Although more than ninety years old, Brother Crutchfield had been in good health, was strong and robust. He had an auto accident, suffered a broken hip, and, after lingering for two months, passed away, falling asleep as peacefully as a tired child. His wife and son, Rev. Wallace M. Crutchfield, of Tulsa, Okla., were with him at the time of his death. In his last days he bore his afflictions with courage and fortitude. Brother Crutchfield was the oldest son of J. S. and Elizabeth Crutchfield, of Kentucky. The family consisted of several sons and two daughters. Four of the sons were Methodist preachers: Seaborn, James A., Ike, and John Milton. Two of his own sons, James, of Claypool, Ariz., and Wallace M., of Tulsa, Okla., are preachers in the Methodist itinerancy. Two brothers, W. M., of Vernon, Tex., and Zadock, of Sayer, Okla., survive him. Two sisters, Mrs. Sallie Daugherty, of Hoover, Tex., and Mrs. A. A. Borden, of Vernon, Tex., still live. He leaves also his wife and two daughters, Mrs. Noah Adair, of San Bernardino, Calif., and Mrs. Joseph Morelock, of Tennessee. Brother Crutchfield was baptized when two years old by Rev. Stephen K. Vaught in Kentucky; was educated in the common schools of that State; taught school for a short time; engaged in merchandizing for a while. The Civil War came, and at the age of twenty-four he enlisted in the Confederate service under Gen. John Morgan and was with that famous soldier through a great part of the war. He was captured and confined in a Federal prison for a year and a half, finally being exchanged. After the war he came to Texas. He was converted under the ministry of George S. Gatewood, of the North Texas Conference. His conversion was marked with a great manifestation of the Holy Ghost and formed the basis of his assurance for himself and his ministry to others. He was licensed to preach at Pilot Point, Tex., November 9, 1875, J. W. Chalk being presiding elder and J. P. Smith the preacher in charge. He was admitted on trial into the North Texas Conference at Bonham in November, 1877; ordained deacon by Bishop McTyeire at Sherman on November 9, 1879; admitted into full connection and ordained elder by Bishop Kavanaugh at Greenville in 1881. He served the following charges in the North Texas Conference in succession: Montague Circuit, Marysville, Bolivar, Broadway Street Station (Gainesville), Pottsboro and Preston, Whitesboro, Lancaster and Hutchins, Wheatland and Lancaster, Floyd Street (Dallas), Alvord and Decatur Circuits. He removed to Arizona, making his home in Phœnix, and served several charges in the West as supply. He organized and served as first pastor Safford, Ariz., which has developed into a splendid station. He attended the Arizona Constitutional Convention, was elected chaplain of that body, and after that Territory became a State he served as chaplain of the House of Representatives for fifteen years, with one exception. He was a prominent Odd Fellow and Mason, taking great interest in those fraternal orders. He was a unique character and noted for his courage, loyalty to his Lord, his Church, his country, and his convictions. He was a great revivalist, and many souls were added to the Church through his ministry. It would require volumes to relate the many interesting incidents occurring in his life and ministry. He will be greatly missed by his many friends in this Conference, who will ever hold in sacred memory the personality of this remarkable soldier of the cross. The *Arizona Republican* gave the following editorial appreciation of him the day after his death: "Rev. Seaborn Crutchfield, whose death occurred on Sunday, owed his long life, covering more than half his nation's existence, in part to a rugged and marvelous constitution, but in a greater part, we think, to a habit of mind—his unremitting cheerfulness. His had been a life of adventure and activity from his earliest years up to within a few months of his death. And in the pain and his helplessness after the accident which finally caused death he was still sustained by that unflagging cheerfulness. He rejoiced in the accumulating years which had left him still so strong and active when most men far younger had resigned themselves to infirmity of old age to which, no doubt, they had been looking forward for years, believing infirmity to be inevitable. When long past eighty, he took up automobiling and had hardly learned to drive before he drove to the coast. He lived in the present and the future, recalling, but not dwelling upon, the past, as so many men of advancing age do. His interests were in the things of to-day and

those about him. It may be said of him that after a long life of usefulness he died a boy at ninety." In an editorial tribute one of the daily papers of Phœnix said: "He was one of the bearers of the spiritual torch of light and love in Arizona. . . . The spirit that caused Rev. Seaborn Crutchfield to establish a Church in Safford in 1906 and that moved him to preach the gospel of courage and good cheer throughout his life is the spirit that makes men great. He was a great man. Arizona will miss him. His name ever will be among those on the roll of founders of a greater, better Arizona."—*T. H. Morris.*

WILLIAM A. EDWARDS fell on sleep on Sunday, December 12, 1926. For many years he had made his home with his youngest daughter, Mrs. G. H. Cochran, in Dallas, and it was from this earthly home that his spirit departed to the home eternal. The funeral service was conducted in the Oak Lawn Methodist Church, Dallas, O. S. Thomas in charge, with O. T. Cooper, P. C. Archer, and D. E. Hawk assisting in the service. The members of the Dallas Pastors' Conference were present in a body, and were named as honorary pallbearers. The burial was in the Oak Cliff Cemetery. Brother Edwards was the son of Ambrose and Emeline Edwards, and was born in Talbot County, Ga., February 28, 1835. Three brothers (A. N. Edwards, of Greenville, Tex., C. A. B. Edwards, of Ozark, Ala., and W. S. Edwards, of Enterprise, Ala.) survive him. Brother Edwards was married to Mrs. Eliza White Mizzell on January 4, 1858. Sister Edwards preceded her husband to the better world some four years ago. She was an invalid for many years, during which time Brother Edwards with characteristic tenderness and faithfulness nursed her, being constantly at her side, and provided her with every comfort. The following are the surviving children: T. A. Edwards, of Grand Prairie; Mrs. J. H. Skillern and Mrs. T. B. Lester, of Dallas; Mrs. J. L. Wilson, of Wichita Falls; Mrs. B. L. Jones and Mrs. G. H. Cochran, of Dallas. These children are an honor to their parents. All were present at the funeral services, and six sons of these children were the active pallbearers. Brother Edwards enlisted in the Confederate army in 1861, and he was soon made lieutenant and afterwards captain. Having been licensed to preach during the war, he was made chaplain of his regiment. He maintained active membership in the Confederate Veterans' Camp. He attended the regular meetings of the Camp and the reunions. He was honored by his comrades. His presence and counsel were greatly appreciated. A deputation from his Camp attended the funeral and stood "at attention" in the out of doors, though the day was bitter cold and these men were old in years and feeble in body. Brother Edwards first joined the Alabama Conference. He served pastorates there as follows: Central Institute, Autaugaville and Ivy Creek, Summerfield and Dayton. He transferred to the North Texas Conference on November 17, 1875, and served Sulphur Springs Circuit and Greenville Station. He located in December, 1876. For several years he taught school, as follows: near Greenville, 1876–80; Farmersville, 1880–84; Lewisville, 1884–86. He was readmitted into the North Texas Conference in 1886. His pastoral charges were Collinsville, Mount Pleasant, Atlanta, Kaufman, Wills Point, Cochran and Caruth, Royse City and Fate, West Dallas, Haskell Avenue, Princeton. He took the superannuate relation in 1903; yet up to the last he was able to preach, having preached an earnest sermon at Lakewood Methodist Church, Dallas, on Wednesday night before he was taken ill on Thursday, prior to his going the following Sunday. Personally, Brother Edwards had all the charm of a cultured Christian gentleman. He was a man of poise and prudence. A daughter who was closely associated with him, not only in the home but in the schoolroom and in his ministerial labors, testifies that she never knew him to lose his temper or speak harshly. Yet he was a man of decided convictions. He spoke out frankly and positively on all issues. He was a reader of great books, he had no appetite for cheap literature. He thought out the fundamental questions. He wrote with ease, and always illuminatingly. After his death an able article on the Creation appeared in the *Texas Christian Advocate,* to which journal he was a frequent contributor. He was a good listener as well as a forceful preacher. He prepared thoroughly his own discourses, and he expected the preacher to whom he listened to give a message of strength and clearness. He lived here long beyond the limits of most men, but he lived to the last with full purpose. He was loved and cherished in his own home and by his brethren and friends. He passed on to his glorious crown with God's grace resting upon him

and with peace and good will abounding toward all men. We shall see him again.—*O. S. Thomas.*

JOHN H. REYNOLDS was born near Paducah, Ky., August 1, 1832. The family moved to Tennessee when he was a child. He was converted August 8, 1853, at Pittsylvania Camp Ground, Montgomery County, Tenn., joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at old Salem Church, Dickson County, Tenn., in August, 1853; licensed to preach in 1854; admitted on trial into the Tennessee Conference at Huntsville, Ala., in 1856; ordained deacon by Bishop Andrews on October 14, 1858, and elder by Bishop Pierce at Clarksville, Tenn., October 14, 1860. He served the following charges in the Tennessee Conference: Piney Mission, 1856–57; Dover Circuit, 1857–59; Marshall Circuit, 1859–61; Waverly Circuit, 1861–63; Yellow Creek Circuit, 1863–65; Dickson Circuit, 1865–66; Montgomery Circuit, 1866–69; Cedar Hill Station, 1869–70; Antioch Circuit, 1870–73; South Clarksville Station, 1873–74; Barton's Creek Circuit, 1874–75; Bethesda Circuit, 1875–76; Standing Rock Circuit, 1876–78; Erin and Cumberland Circuit, 1875–76. He was transferred to the North Texas Conference in 1879 and served the following charges: Sherman Circuit, 1879–81; supernumerary, 1881–82; Van Alstyne, 1882–84; Bells and Savoy, 1884–86; Pottsboro Circuit, 1886–88; Denton Station, 1888–89; Decatur Station, 1889–90; Garland and Duck Creek, 1890–91; Rockwall and Royse, 1891–93; Howe Circuit, 1893-94; Denison Mission, 1894–95; superannuated, 1895–96; reported effective in 1896 and sent to Sherman Circuit; Haskell Avenue, Dallas, 1897–99; superannuated, 1899. Following his superannuation Brother Reynolds located at Sherman, Tex.; here he spent his remaining days highly honored and greatly loved by all who knew him. "God's finger touched him, and he slept" on February 16, 1927. For more than seventy-three years Brother Reynolds was a faithful Methodist preacher. Converted at a camp meeting, in his early ministry he was constantly sought after to conduct camp meetings. Possessing unusual evangelistic gifts and graces, a winsomeness that was most beautiful, many thousands were converted under his ministry. While believing that the primary work of the ministry was to save souls, Brother Reynolds did not neglect, but carefully looked after, every interest of the Church.—*Charles A. Spragins.*

JOHN E. VINSON, the son of the Rev. W. D. and Eliza A. Vinson, was born in Giles County, Tenn., January 30, 1848. When a small boy his family moved to Tishomingo, Miss., he was converted, joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and was licensed to preach in 1872. He moved to Texas in 1877 and was ordained deacon by Bishop Doggett at Blossom Prairie, Lamar County, the same year. Bishop Kavanaugh ordained him elder at Greenville, Tex., in 1881. He was received on trial into the North Texas Conference in 1883. The following charges were served by him prior to his superannuation in 1910: Pottsboro Circuit, Van Alstyne Station, Broadway (Gainesville), Honey Grove Station, Bowie Station, Lamar Avenue (Paris), Jacksboro Station, Wolfe City Station, Pottsboro Station, Garland Station, Whitesboro Station. Following his superannuation, he was pastor-supply of Howe Station and of Harless Chapel, Denison. He was married to Miss Mattie Leatherwood, of Iuka, Miss., September 3, 1867. For many years these consecrated itinerants went on their mission of love and ministry to the congregations of North Texas. Their loyalty and faithfulness to the labors assigned marked them conspicuously in the Conference. Nearly sixteen years before the homegoing of Brother Vinson, "Miss Mattie," as she was affectionately called, was overtaken with serious bodily and mental affliction. She lingers to-day in her helpless condition in one of our State institutions for the infirm. Brother Vinson, though always brave and cheerful, carried this deep sorrow with him to the grave. His later years were filled with tenderest compassion for the sick, the aged, and the underprivileged. Through years of the most rigid self-denial, he managed to save a small competency. After the necessities for his feeble wife were provided, he directed in his will that the proceeds be distributed in equal amounts to the Methodist Orphanage, the C. C. Young Memorial Home for the Aged, and the Dallas Sanitarium. While in Denison on his way to board a street car, he fell, stricken with heart failure, and died on December 15, 1926. Funeral services were held in the Waples Memorial Church, Denison, on Thursday, December 16, by the writer, assisted by J. H. Groseclose, H. M. Timmons, B. B. Hall, W. H. Wallace, and S. C. Riddle. The burial was at Honey Grove. The committal service was conducted by W. D. Mountcastle, of Paris, and the Masonic Lodge of Howe, Tex.,

where Brother Vinson was an official in that body. Three sisters (Mrs. Sadler, of Howe, Mrs. Lovelace, of Denton, and Mrs. Barton, of Arkansas) survive this devoted brother. Brother Vinson was sweet-spirited in his manner and devoutly religious in his bearing. He was severe with himself, often denying himself of simple comforts that he might save for the kingdom. He went about doing good. Many cherish memories of the words and deeds of this good man of God.—*O. T. Cooper.*

JAMES ANDERSON KERR was born in Mercer County, Va., October 16, 1852, and died at Henrietta, Tex., November 16, 1926. He was married to Miss Nina B. Fox in 1890. To this union eight children were born, who, together with the mother, survive to mourn the loss of a true husband and loving father. He was converted in August, 1868; licensed to preach in 1887; received on trial into the North Texas Conference in 1889; ordained deacon by Bishop Hendrix in 1891, and elder by Bishop Wilson in 1893. He served Benvanue Mission for two years and the following circuits one year each: Bowie, Kemp, Chico, Bellevue, Wichita Falls, Crandall, Allen, and Postoak when failing health forced him to superannuate. Human life cannot be correctly measured by length of days nor number of years. It can only be measured by its contribution to the good of humanity and the glory of God. Some lives attain to scores of years, but are valueless to public good and divine glory. Others are as a meteor's flash, yet go into centuries of service to God and man. Not how long, but how well, we live is the true measure of life. Applying this rule, our brother lived long, because he lived well. Such is the testimony of those who knew him best; and no greater eulogy can be pronounced upon man than is this commendation of him by those who knew him best: "He was a good man, full of faith and the Holy Ghost." Honor to his memory, and consolations of divine grace to the bereaved.—*D. F. Fuller.*

IRA AUGUSTUS THOMAS was born February 13, 1849, in Manitou County, Mo. His father died when he was eighteen months old. His parents were members of the Baptist Church, and at the age of sixteen he was converted and joined that denomination. He wrote some years ago: "I early felt my call to preach, but being young and uneducated, struggling with poverty and out of harmony with the Baptist Church, I fought the idea; went back into the world, and became very wicked; I remained in this awful condition of apostasy for ten years." At a revival meeting he attended in Iowa he was reclaimed and joined the M. E. Church. Again he felt that he must preach, and after several years of fighting this call he said: "I sold my farm and all and took a preparatory course for college." At this time he had a wife and four children. Then followed other years of struggle to get an education, handicapped by poverty. He was licensed to preach in the State of Kansas on December 13, 1879. In the early eighties he joined the M. E. Church, South, in Missouri, and was admitted on trial into the Southwest Missouri Conference on September 27, 1883. He was ordained a local deacon at the same Conference by Bishop Wilson, and four years later he was ordained elder by Bishop Hendrix. He served eight years in the Southwest Missouri Conference, and in the fall of 1891 he transferred to the North Texas Conference, where he remained to the time of his death. According to data furnished, these years seem to be divided as follows: seventeen years in the effective ranks (Those who knew him intimately then, say he was a strong preacher, a popular pastor, and a real soul winner); for five years he sustained the supernumerary relation; and for thirteen years he was a superannuate. During the last few years he lived much of the time alone at Sulphur, Okla. He said the people there treated him kindly, and he loved them tenderly. During the last session of our Conference, held at Wichita Falls, he contracted pneumonia and was taken to a local hospital, where W. J. Johnson, presiding elder of the district, and other good people of the city visited and ministered to him. But the third day after the Conference adjourned, the Master said to his lonely, tired servant: "It is enough; come up higher." A son of Brother Thomas who lives at Terrell, Tex., took the body to that city for burial. The funeral service was conducted in the Methodist Church there by the pastor, J. L. Morris, assisted by other brethren of the Conference; and the body was laid beside that of his wife, who had gone away several years before.—*L. P. Smith.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Wesley V. Hite, Roy G. Percival, William L. Aiken, Charles H. Williams, George E. Camster. 5.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, H. D. Wright, James F. Blackburn, B. F. Browning, Hubert A. Allen, Wilds Scott Du Bose, J. Daniel Barron, Paul O. Cardwell, Leroy Massengale, Brice L. Peacock, W. D. Craig, H. T. Johnson. 11. Local preacher, Edward R. Barcus III. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Henry D. Wright, James F. Blackburn, B. F. Browning, Hubert A. Allen, J. Daniel Barron, Paul O. Cardwell, Leroy Massengale, Brice L. Peacock, W. D. Craig, H. T. Johnson. 10. Local preacher, Edward R. Barcus III. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Cecil B. Williams, James L. Harris, Earl G. Hamilton, Kirk M. Beard, John P. Fleming, Earl J. Patton, Emmett H. Gideon, Walter R. Zimmerman, Edgar L. Stanford, James T. Wilson, W. B. Swim, T. E. Hardy. 12. Local preacher, W. H. Wiggs. 1.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Cecil B. Williams, James L. Harris, Earl G. Hamilton, Kirk M. Beard, John P. Flemming, Earl J. Patton, Emmett H. Gideon, Walter R. Zimmerman, Edgar L. Stanford, James T. Wilson, W. B. Swim, T. E. Hardy, Wesley V. Hite. 13. Local preacher, W. H. Wiggs. 1.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? W. H. Wright, S. C. Riddle. 2.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? L. A. Burk, J. P. Rodgers, P. C. Archer, S. L. Ball, H. M. Pirtle, W. A. Coppedge, R. S. Grosline, L. W. Harrison, B. T. Hayes, J. N. Hunter, James McDougal, J. B. Minnls, S. W. Miller, J. H. Hunter, J. F. Alderson, J. F. Sherwood, H. E. Smith, B. H. Webster, C. C. Williams, W. B. Martin, S. M. Ownby, J. P. Humphreys, J. B. Gober, Lee Sanders, J. W. Beckham, A. F. Hendrix, J. R. Wages, J. F. Holmes, J. T. Bloodworth, W. D. Mountcastle, John R. Allen, J. F. Archer, L. A. Hanson, J. W. Clifton, J. M. Sweeton, H. K. Agee, D. F. Fuller, N. C. Little, L. F. Tannery, T. J. Beckham, E. G. Roberts, I. S. Ashburn, A. R. Nash, G. W. Whisler, L. P. Smith, O. S. Thomas, M. R. T. Davis, C. F. McKinney, J. B. Davis, E. F. Brown, S. L. Habau, Frank Hughen, J. L. Sullivan, W. A. Stuckey. 54.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 9; pastoral charges, 204; societies, 457.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 28; local preachers, 178; members, 89,013.

Dallas District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Bethel	...	56	$ 180
Brandon Avenue	2	143	1,200
Brooklyn	2	682	3,300
Centenary	2	506	2,500
McKinney Avenue	3	256	2,000
Cochran's Chapel	...	152	1,500
Cockrell Hill	1	128	1,000
Ervay Street	3	862	3,600
First Church	3	3,440	8,000
Grace Church	...	1,885	5,000
Highland Park	21	1,398	6,000
Irving	1	181	1,200
Kessler Park	2	240	2,400
Lakewood	...	98	1,500
Lambuth Memorial	2	435	2,500
Lawson	...	130	962
Love Field	...	100	1,000
Maple Avenue	2	198	2,000
Mary King Memorial	...	91	600
Munger Place	...	880	5,000
Oak Cliff	2	1,904	5,000
Oak Lawn	...	1,040	5,000
Owenwood	2	413	2,500
St. John	1	779	3,000
Trinity Heights	1	554	2,360
Tyler Street	2	2,277	5,000
West Dallas	...	101	.....
Wesley	1	245	660
	53	19,174	$74,962

Decatur District.

Alvord Circuit	...	315	$ 943
Bonita Circuit	...	286	943
Boonsville Circuit	1	85	463
Bowie Station	1	403	2,500
Boyd and Rhome	...	230	1,555
Bridgeport Station	...	340	1,800
Bryson and Jermyn	4	380	1,800
Chico and Paradise	...	360	1,100
Decatur Circuit	2	421	1,007
Decatur Mission	...	113	195
Decatur Station	1	503	2,500
Greenwood Circuit	3	367	1,074
Jacksboro Station	2	286	1,500
Joy Circuit	1	269	1,000
Justin and Ponder	1	281	1,500
Krum and Slidell	...	341	1,200
Lewisville Circuit	...	77	128
Lewisville Station	...	273	1,800
Nocoma Station	...	351	2,200
Perrin and Barton	1	213	1,400
Saint Jo Station	...	257	1,800
Sunset and Montague	...	241	1,018
Vashti Circuit	...	286	643
	17	6,678	$30,069

Denton District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Argyle	...	418	$ 900
Aubrey	...	277	1,117
Cedar Hill-Wilmer	...	312	1,300
Collinsville-Macomb	...	332	1,060
Denton Circuit	...	372	550
Denton Station	5	1,308	4,000
Dexter (1926)	...	107	.....
Duncanville–Wheatland	...	264	1,650
Era	...	267	1,036
Gainesville: First Church	1	584	3,000
Whaley Memorial	2	699	3,000
Grand Prairie	2	359	2,500
Marysville-Sivells Bend	...	215	686
Myra-Hood	1	266	1,200
Pilot Point	...	190	1,200
Sanger	1	380	1,500
Tioga-Gunter	1	150	748
Valley View	3	249	1,450
Whitesboro	1	335	1,800
Woodbine	...	334	365
	17	7,418	$29,062

Greenville District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Celeste	...	256	$ 1,200
Chisholm and Heath	...	309	1,378
College Mound and Poetry	2	281	1,267
Crandall and Seagoville	...	286	1,267
Floyd	1	503	1,380
Forney	...	414	2,500
Greenville: Kavanaugh	1	1,029	5,000
Lee Street	2	411	2,000
Wesley	2	864	3,700
Greenville Circuit	1	383	1,328
Jones-Bethel and Wesley Chapel	...	312	1,304
Kaufman	...	317	2,400
Kemp and Becker	2	443	1,778
Lane and White Rock	...	371	1,148
Mabank	...	545	1,225
Merit	...	414	1,400
Mesquite	...	337	2,000
Quinlan	...	281	1,200
Rockwall	...	416	2,000
Royse City	...	651	2,750
Scurry	1	286	800
Terrell	1	956	3,600
	13	10,065	$42,625

McKinney District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Allen	...	272	$ 1,223
Anna	2	410	1,156
Blue Ridge	...	322	910
Carrollton	...	228	1,500
Celina	...	290	2,000
Copeville	...	201	711
Elm Ridge and Rhea Mills	...	209	890
Farmersville	1	456	2,500
Frisco	...	421	2,000
Garland	1	340	2,000
Hutchins	...	178	1,500
Josephine	...	236	1,333
Lancaster	...	260	1,800
Lisbon	...	109	1,000
McKinney: First Church	2	710	3,600
South Wilcox and Melissa	1	269	1,245
Nevada	...	198	1,250
Plano	...	270	1,800
Princeton	...	387	1,156
Prosper	3	177	1,650
Renner	...	214	1,000
Richardson	1	272	1,384
Vickery	1	162	687
Weston	2	433	1,334
Wylie	...	577	1,712
	15	7,601	$37,341

Paris District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Annona	...	341	$ 1,500
Avery and Williams Chapel	1	368	1,586
Avery Mission	...	171	163
Blossom	...	297	1,643
Bogota	1	224	1,400
Brookton	1	230	1,200
Chicota	1	492	1,221
Clarksville Circuit	...	363	951
Clarksville Station	2	636	3,300
Cuthand	3	429	1,050
Deport	...	261	1,600
Detroit	2	533	1,590
Howland	1	349	965
Paris: Bonham Street	2	370	1,800
First Church	...	1,910	5,000
Paris Circuit	...	316	943
Paris Mission	...	242	275
Pattonville	1	140	643
Petty	...	374	1,200
Roxton	...	350	2,400
Woodland and Kanawha	...	267	675
	15	8,663	$31,105

Sherman District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Bailey	1	235	$ 1,150
Bells	1	409	1,356
Bonham: First	...	776	3,000
South	2	378	766
Denison: Harless Memorial	2	92	350
Trinity	2	423	2,500
Waples Memorial	4	848	4,200
Dodd City	1	401	1,090
Ector	...	508	1,488
Honey Grove	...	584	3,000
Howe	...	220	1,200
Leonard	1	312	1,800
Ravenna	1	321	879
Sadler and Pottsboro	1	295	832
Sherman: Key Memorial	...	1,012	3,600
Travis Street	5	1,285	5,500
Southmayde	1	226	810
Telephone	2	240	644
Tom Bean	...	245	700
Trenton	...	593	1,500
Van Alstyne	...	549	2,000
Whitewright	...	233	2,000
Windom	...	429	1,400
	21	10,614	$41,765

Sulphur Springs District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Brashear	1	302	$ 963
Commerce Circuit	...	338	568
Commerce Station	4	1,010	3,600
Como	1	379	962
Cooper	...	456	2,400
Cumby	...	260	1,800
Dike (1926)	...	286	700
Enloe and Ben Franklin	...	252	1,140
Fairlie	...	207	744
Ladonia	...	182	2,000
Lake Creek	...	303	884
Lone Oak Circuit	...	239	525
Lone Oak Station	...	170	1,500
Mount Vernon Circuit	...	233	306
Mount Vernon Station	2	268	1,700
Pecan Gap	...	363	1,575
Picton	1	600	1,255
Saltillo	1	324	630
Sulphur Bluff	...	590	1,050
Sulphur Springs	3	1,161	1,050
Sulphur Springs Circuit	...	326	875
Winnsboro	...	470	3,700
Wolfe City	...	418	2,400
Yowell	...	275	2,000
	13	9,412	$34,327

Wichita Falls District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Archer City	...	392	$ 2,000
Bellvue	1	221	1,400
Blue Grove	1	252	1,050
Burkburnett	...	739	4,000
Byers	...	322	2,000
Electra Circuit	1	114	1,580
Electra Station	...	830	3,600
Henrietta	...	406	2,500
Holiday	...	113	1,750
Iowa Park	2	409	3,000
Megargle	...	172	1,800
Petrolia	1	160	1,150
Ringgold	...	313	1,200
Texhoma and Stringtown	...	161	1,200
Thrift	...	78	1,320
Valley View and Dundee	...	188	1,600
Wichita Falls: First Church	2	2,694	7,000
Floral Heights	3	1,824	5,000
	11	9,388	$43,150

Recapitulation.

			P. E. Salary.
Dallas District	53	19,174	$ 8,000
Decatur District	17	6,678	4,274
Denton District	17	7,418	4,821
Greenville District	13	10,065	5,005
McKinney District	15	7,601	4,201
Paris District	15	8,663	5,421
Sherman District	24	10,614	5,940
Sulphur Springs District	13	9,412	4,715
Wichita Falls District	11	9,388	5,500
Total this year	178	89,013	$47,877
Total last year	190	88,545	47,877
Increase	...	468	.....
Decrease	12	.....	.....

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,907; infants, 756.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 332; Epworth League members, 9,563.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 389; officers and teachers, 5,711; scholars enrolled, 70,406.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 195; members, 6,936.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 7; members, 396.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? None.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 5; teachers, 260; students, 5,469; value of property, $6,766,401; endowment, $2,519,750; indebtedness, $1,164,161.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 16; children in orphanages, 361; money expended, $26,687; value of property, $903,573.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officer, 1; money expended, $52,900; value of property, $850,000; indebtedness, $400,000.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $74,028; Home and Conference Missions, $21,503; Church Extension, $4,664; Education, $23,506; American Bible Society, $1,271; General Conference expense, $750; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $149,026; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $3,850.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $5,722; presiding elders, $47,126; preachers in charge, $350,980; Conference claimants, $17,753; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $17,580.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,780,161.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 429; value, $6,567,150; indebtedness, $942,567.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 9; value, $93,000; indebtedness, $3,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 192; value, $671,325; indebtedness, $57,035.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $4,741,711; premiums paid, $26,827.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 2; parsonages damaged, 12; amount of damage, $27,265; collected, $251.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 16; value, $30,000.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? E. D. Jennings, Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Denton, Tex.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

DALLAS DISTRICT.

O. T. Cooper (2), P. E.

Brandon Avenue, Henry Goodloe (1).
Brooklyn, F. B. Wheeler (1).
Centenary, O. P. Kiker (3).
Cochran's Chapel, J. L. Willis (1).
Cockrell Hill, T. M. Kirk (1).
Ervay, C. L. Bounds (1).
Farmers Branch, W. G. Birkner (1).
First Church, C. C. Gregory (5); J D. Pinkston (3), junior preacher.
Grace, Harold G. Cooke (1).
Highland Park, Umphrey Lee (5); Walter Towner (1), junior preacher.
Irving, W. N. Vernon (2).
Kessler Park, Hubert A. Allen (2); Thomas Sterck (1), junior preacher.
Lakewood, G. D. Durham (1).
Lambuth, H. G. May (1).
Love Field, E. R. Barcus, Jr. (1).
Maple Avenue, W. S. Dabney (1).
Mary King, R. B. Curry (1).
McKinney Avenue, C. L. Bowen (1).
Munger, A. N. Evans (2).
Oak Cliff, W. L. Tittle (2).
Oak Lawn, D. E. Hawk (2).
Owenwood, J. W. Slagle (1).
St. John, Minor Bounds (1).
Trinity Heights, C. D. King, Jr. (2).
Tyler Street, S. M. Black (1).
Wesley, Walter Vernon, Jr. (1); George E. Camster (1), junior preacher.
Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, O. T. Cooper.
Southern Methodist University: C. C. Selecman, President; W. D. Bradfield, J. Abner Sage, Professors.
Agency Secretary of American Bible Society, J. J. Morgan.
Assistant Superintendent of General Sunday School Board, O. W. Moerner.
Conference Superintendent of Sunday Schools, G. M. Gibson.
Conference Extension Secretary of Sunday Schools, F. C. Adams.
Assistant to Secretary of General Epworth League Board, B. F. Browning.
Assistant Secretary of Board of Church Extension, Gilbert P. Robertson.
General Evangelist, T. W. Preston.
Conference Evangelist, W. M. Bowden.
Conference Missionary Secretary, R. F. Bryant.
Superintendent of Dallas Sanitarium, J. H. Groseclose.
Student in Southern Methodist University, Hubert Gibbs.

DECATUR DISTRICT.

W. T. Whiteside (2), P. E.

Alvord, M. J. Vaughn (1).
Bonita, Roy L. Patton (1).
Boonsville, to be supplied.
Bowie, C. H. Russell (3).
Boyd and Rhome, J. W. Wright (2).
Bridgeport, H. S. Porter (2).
Bryson and Jermyn, E. C. Carter (1).
Chico and Paradise, T. P. Weaver (1).
Decatur, E. H. Mays (2).
Decatur Circuit, Alex Hubbard (1).
Decatur Mission, O. D. Gose (3).
Jacksboro, S. P. Farler (4).
Joy, R. L. Patterson (2).
Justin and Ponder, Dean Breedlove (1).
Krum and Slidell, E. A. Drew (2).
Lewisville, Clarence Bounds (2).
Lewisville Circuit, J. R. Atchley (4).
Montague, to be supplied.
Nocona, S. M. Williams (4).
Perrin and Barton, H. B. Chambers (1).
Saint Jo, J. G. Forrester (1).
Sunset and Forestburg, Marvin E. Gardner (1).
Vashti, H. D. Wright (2).
Conference Evangelist, R. F. Shinn.

DENTON DISTRICT.

George C. French (1), P. E.

Argyle, J. Roy Williams (1).
Aubrey, W. D. Craig (1).
Cedar Hill-Wilmer, Frank Wilkinson (1).
Collinsville-Macomb, L. M. Manning (1).
Denton, Edward R. Barcus (1).
Denton Circuit, to be supplied.
Dexter, W. I. T. Weatherman (3).
Duncanville-Wheatland, M. A. Stout (1).
Era, B. L. Peacock (1).
Gainesville: First Church, W. W. Armstrong (1).
Whaley Memorial, T. L. Huffstutler (1).
Grand Prairie, J. C. Marshall (1).
Marysville-Sivells Bend, W. H. Brown (1).
Myra-Hood, L. B. Tooley (4).
Pilot Point, E. C. Escoe (2).
Sanger, E. L. Silliman (4).
Tioga-Gunter, J. D. Barron (2).
Valley View, Hargrove Grounds (1).
Whitesboro, R. C. Hicks (1).
Woodbine, T. E. Hardy (2).
Student in North Texas State Teachers' College, H. T. Johnson.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT.

C. A. Spragins (3), P. E.

Celeste, W. L. Aiken (1).
Chisholm and Heath, C. P. Combs (1).
College Mound and Poetry, J.P. Fleming (1).

Crandall and Seagoville, C. B. Williams (1).
Floyd, R. S. Kerr (2).
Forney, Paul Stephenson (2).
Greenville: Kavanaugh, C. W. Hearon (4).
Lee Street, E. M. Jones (1).
Wesley, M. L. Hamilton (1).
Greenville Circuit, to be supplied.
Jones-Bethel and Wesley, W. E. Kirby (2).
Kaufman, John E. Roach (1).
Kemp and Becker, E. B. Jackson (1).
Lane and Whiterock, C. S. Wilhite (2).
Mabank, Ollie Apple (2).
Merit, E. L. Wright (1).
Mesquite, Allen Tooke (1).
Quinlan, E. H. Coston (1).
Rockwall, J. O. Quattlebaum (4).
Royse City, C. W. Dennis (1).
Scurry, John Griffin (1).
Terrell, W. Harrison Baker (1).
President of Wesley College, George B. Jackson.
Superannuate Home Agent, C. W. Glanville.
Student in Southern Methodist University, O. F. Mason.
Conference Secretary of Education, John E. Roach.

McKINNEY DISTRICT.

R. G. Mood (2), P. E.

Allen and Princeton, M. L. Talley (1).
Anna, M. C. Sooter (2).
Blue Ridge, T. G. Craft (1).
Carrollton, D. A. Ross (1).
Celina, W. V. Hite (1).
Elm Ridge and Rhea Mills, Frank J. Pippin (1).
Farmersville, C. B. Fielder (1).
Frisco, R. E. Porter (1).
Garland, W. K. Strother (2).
Hutchins, E. W. Alderson (1).
Josephine, W. W. Carleton (2).
Lancaster, W. Frazier Smith (1).
Lisbon, F. L. Anderson (2).
McKinney: First Church, J. A. Old (2).
South Wilcox and Melissa, J. T. Wilson (3).
McKinney Circuit, A. Foy Thomas (1).
Nevada, J. W. Childers (1).
Plano, E. J. Patton (1).
Prosper, T. H. Osborn (1).
Renner, R. L. Lemon (1).
Richardson and Murphy, W. C. Clement (2).
Vickery, Harold Schmitzer (1).
Weston, P. G. Hightower (1).
Wylie, J. D. Thomas (1).
President of Southwestern University, J. Sam Barcus.

PARIS DISTRICT.

Ira C. Kiker (1), P. E.

Annona, E. L. Ledbetter (1).
Avery and Williams Chapel, N. W. Oliver (1).
Blossom, J. L. James (1).
Bogata, E. F. Lancaster (3).
Brookston, R. E. Parker (1).
Chicota, W. R. Zimmerman (2).
Clarksville, Guy F. Jones (2).
Clarksville Circuit, F. P. Broyles (1).
Cuthand, to be supplied.
Deport, S. M. Dunnan (1).
Detroit, C. W. Kavanaugh (1).
Paris: Bonham Street, J. H. Scrimshire (2).
First Church, Frank M. Richardson (2).
Paris Circuit, J. M. Webb (1).
Pattonville, W. B. Arnold (1).
Petty, J. L. Harris (1).
Roxton, W. C. Howell (1).
Woodland and Kanawha, G. C. Randolph (1).

SHERMAN DISTRICT.

Claud M. Simpson (4), P. E.

Bailey, E. H. Gideon (2).
Bells, W. B. Reaves (1).
Bonham: First Church, J. L. Morris (1).
South Church, Charles J. Graves (1).
Denison: Harless Chapel, Marion Wheat (1).
Trinity, B. B. Hall (2).
Waples Memorial, F. A. Crutchfield (1).
Dodd City, W. H. Vail (3).
Ector, G. M. Byers (2).
Honey Grove, W. J. Fenton (2).
Howe, R. G. Percival (1).
Leonard, J. J. Cooper (2).
Ravenna-Telephone, W. J. Wilson (1); J. L. Cunningham (1), junior preacher.
Sadler-Pottsboro, P. O. Cardwell (2).
Sherman: Key Memorial, H. C. Hand (2).
Travis Street, S. W. Williams (3).
Southmayde, Kirk M. Beard (3).
Trenton, T. W. Lovell (2).
Van Alstyne, A. A. Kidd (1).
Whitewright, H. M. Cowling (2).
Windom, J. F. Blackburn (1).
Kidd-Key College: E. L. Spurlock, President; Gilbert Irwin, Professor.
Vice President of Texas Woman's College, J. O. Leath.
General Evangelist, M. N. Terrell.

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT.

H. M. Timmons (1), P. E.

Brashear, to be supplied.
Commerce, C. A. Long (2).
Commerce Circuit, C. D. Reynolds (2).
Como, Roy Anderson (1).

Cooper, L. D. Shawver (2).
Cumby-Campbell, J. T. Brown (1).
Dike, W. H. Burress (1).
Enloe-Ben Franklin, C. L. Satterfield (1).
Fairlie, to be supplied.
Ladonia, L. G. Hagard (1).
Lake Creek, T. A. Malone (2).
Lone Oak, J. H. Bridges (3).
Lone Oak Circuit, J. D. Knox (3).
Mount Vernon, T. H. Morris (1).
Mount Vernon Circuit, to be supplied.
Pecan Gap, C. B. Garrett (4).
Pickton, W. F. Davis (1).
Saltillo, G. C. Smith (1).
Sulphur Bluff, C. H. Williams (1).
Sulphur Springs Circuit, W. A. Pritchett (2).
Winnsboro, K. R. Isbell (4).
Wolfe City, Earl G. Hamilton (1).
Yowell, LeRoy Massengale (1).
Student in Southern Methodist University, S. W. Samford.

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT.

W. J. Johnson (2), P. E.

Archer City, C. W. Thomas (1).
Bellevue, A. L. Lusby (1).
Blue Grove, J. E. Wade (2).
Burkburnett, H. V. Watts (1).
Byers, T. H. Browning (3).
Electra, H. E. Anderson (2).
Electra Circuit, G. L. Keever (2).
Henrietta, Paul E. Martin (1).
Holliday, R. L. Ely (1).
Iowa Park, J. P. Luton (2).
Megargel, A. B. English (2).
Petrolia, E. L. Stanford (1).
Ringgold, D. T. Knight (1).
Texhoma and Stringtown, George R. Slagle (1).
Thrift, W. B. Swim (2).
Valley View and Dundee, E. H. Coburn (2).
Wichita Falls: First Church, S. S. McKenney (2).
Floral Heights, S. A. Barnes (6).
Grant Street, P. D. Moreland (1).
Sibley-Taylor Addition, Ben Bell (1).
Wichita Falls Circuit, W. D. Cook (1).
District Evangelist, C. J. Fender.
Editor of *Texas Christian Advocate*, E. V. Cole.

EAST OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE.

EIGHTY-SECOND SESSION.

HELD AT ADA, OKLA., NOVEMBER 2–6, 1927.

BISHOP BOAZ, *President;* ROBERT S. SATTERFIELD, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Homer Vanderpool, George Eugene Tyson, Richard Bruner, James A. Nelson. 4.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? L. C. Littlejohn, C. H. Cole, J. M. Edwards, R. E. Brothers, J. E. Mack. 5.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? L. B. Trone, Don Schooler, G. C. Ames. 3.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? E. L. Powell, John W. Oden, J. A. Gist, Harvey Human, H. C. Minnis, W. E. Bowers. 6.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? W. O. Bucy, W. A. Lewis, 2.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? T. F. Roberts, J. C. Curry, Virgil Alexander, Moss Weaver, H. E. Snodgrass, L. S. Barton, elders, and Don Schooler, a deacon, from the West Oklahoma Conference; B. B. Byus and E. L. Lloyd, elders, from the Central Texas Conference; J. B. Rayburn, an elder, from the Louisville Conference; I. T. Huckabee, an elder, from the Northwest Texas Conference; C. M. Reves, an elder, and G. C. Ames, in the class of the second year, from the Little Rock Conference. 13.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Carl Bryan Rayburn, a deacon, from the Methodist Episcopal Church. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? J. P. Palmer. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, A. L. Williams, George E. Pentecost. 2. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? H. L. Shelton, New Harris, H. A. Matney, E. L. Lloyd, Moss Weaver, H. E. Snodgrass, and H. S. DeVore, elders, J. W. Oden and Carl Bryan Rayburn, deacons, to the West Oklahoma Conference; C. N. Smith and W. L. Blackburn, elders, to the Little Rock Conference; Phil E. Chappell, an elder, to the Central Texas Conference; C. M. Bishop, an elder,

to the North Texas Conference; E. C. Raney, an elder, to the Northwest Texas Conference; Tom H. Gibbs, a deacon, to the Texas Conference. 15.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? H. B. Scruggs, D. H. Aston, W. P. Pipkin, J. S. Lamar, E. H. Creasy. 5.

David Holmes Aston, born August 13, 1870, was reared on a farm in Mississippi, attended the country school, took the junior college work in Houlka Academy under the prince of schoolmasters, Rev. E. C. Smith, studied a year in Millsaps College, received the Bachelor's degree from the Mississippi Teachers' College, taught four years in the public schools before joining the ministry and one year after entering the Conference, earned the Master's degree in Greek and German from East Texas Teachers' College, and did correspondence courses in Hebrew and Old Testament in Vanderbilt University. After finishing the four years' Conference Course of Study, he completed the graduate requirements and received a diploma from the Summer School of Theology of Southwestern University. He earned nineteen and a half majors in residence in the University of Chicago, receiving the Master's degree, majoring in the New Testament. He completed a number of courses in philosophy and history in Potomac University, from which institution he held a graduate degree. He was always a student. While a boy working on the farm he studied at night, reciting to his teacher once or twice a week. During the busy years as teacher, pastor, presiding elder, or college president, he kept up correspondence study in some institution. He joined the North Texas Conference in November, 1897, an absolute stranger, and was sent to an unorganized mission, twenty-five miles from the railroad, without an appropriation—but with a wife and baby and in debt. He went from the mission to a circuit and then to stations, to one of the best districts, and served three of the best pastorates in that Conference. As a pastor, he always did constructive work, receiving hundreds into the Church. He built three parsonages, two of them valued at about $8,000 each; built five churches, two of them among the best in the Conference at that time. As presiding elder, he raised the amount paid to the pastors of the district to double the former average in three years and led in the building of five churches and two parsonages, purchased and paid for a district parsonage, and held fourteen revival meetings. He enterprised and built Wesley College at Greenville, Tex., serving as its president for four years. He was instructor in Summer Schools, both in Texas and Oklahoma, at one time dean in Oklahoma Summer School, and for the last two years he had been acting professor in the Candler School of Theology, Emory University, during the summer quarter. He was president of the Board of Education of the North Texas Conference for four years during the building of Southern Methodist University and was elected delegate to the General Conference of 1910. He was transferred to the East Oklahoma Conference in 1916, was pastor at Holdenville three years, and served Tulsa District two years, the district making a 100 per cent report both years. He was a delegate to the General Conference of 1922 and a member of the Special Session in Chattanooga in 1924. He was twice elected an alternate delegate to the General Conference. For four years he was a member of the Commission on Unification. By the authority of the Oklahoma Conference he established the *Oklahoma Methodist* on January 6, 1921, and carried all the financial responsibilities. He remained its editor and publisher until the time of his death. It was at about two o'clock on Monday morning, April 18, 1927, following Easter Sunday that this good man's heart ceased to beat. He had suffered serious illness for some days, and his physicians had been apprehensive of the outcome. He had fought a good fight, keeping the faith and winning the crown. Memorial services for Brother Aston were held at Boston Avenue Church, Tulsa, on Tuesday, April 19, 1927, at 2:30 P.M. In the services, John A. Rice, the pastor, was assisted by New Harris, M. L. Butler, J. C. Curry, Earnest C. Hicks, A. L. Bowman, A. S. Cameron, J. O. Peterson, Wallace M. Crutchfield, and others. The body was taken to Bowie, Tex., where C. L. Bounds, presiding elder of the Sulphur Springs District, officiated at the service of interment.—*Wallace M. Crutchfield.*

E. H. Creasy was born in Decatur County, Tenn., in August, 1851, and died at McAlester, Okla., November 1, 1927. He was married to Missouri Eleanor Patterson, on September 23, 1870. To this union thirteen children were born. He was licensed to preach in 1875, and joined the Central Tennessee Conference of the M. E. Church in 1879. He served eighteen years in that Conference and then trans-

ferred to the Oklahoma Conference of the M. E. Church and served four years. In 1904 he joined the Indian Mission Conference of the M. E. Church, South, later known as the East Oklahoma Conference, and served faithfully a number of charges until 1925, when he asked to be placed on the retired list. Brother Creasy's life was full of sunshine and good cheer. He refused to look on the dark side of life, but was always hopeful and met difficulties with a smile. He gave about fifty years of faithful service to the Church, many years more than the average man is permitted to give. To Sister Creasy, who for ten or twelve years has been an invalid, and who to-day is in great sorrow, and to all the children and their families, we pray God's richest blessings.—*J. H. Ball.*

JESSE S. LAMAR was born October 14, 1865, near Durant, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma). His parents had refugeed to Texas, as many of the Cherokees did during the Civil War. The family was on their way back to their home in the northeastern part of the Cherokee Nation when he was born. Brother Lamar had the privilege of being well born. His father was a nephew of Hon. L. Q. C. Lamar. His mother was a Miss Paden, said to have been one of the most beautiful women in the Cherokee country. Members of her family were prominent in Cherokee national affairs for many years. The home was distinctly Christian. Jesse was brought up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord. Early in life he became a Christian and was ever true to his profession. Brother Lamar graduated from the old Cherokee Male Seminary on June 25, 1885. Some of his classmates were Hon. W. W. Hastings, Dr. J. M. Thompson, Judge J. T. Parks. Brother Lamar took charge of the Vinita public school that fall. He was licensed to preach by the Vinita Quarterly Conference. Immediately he went to Oxford, Ga., where his father had been educated, and entered Emory College, where he spent two or three years. He then returned to Vinita, where he preached his first sermon. The presiding elder appointed him to supply Grand River Circuit. The Indian Mission Conference (now East Oklahoma) met at White Bead Hill, Indian Territory, October 10, 1888. At this Conference Jesse S. Lamar, with A. J. Boyd, R. H. Grinstead, J. F. Wagner, John Y. Bryce, C. W. Burks, J. H. Terrell, and J. W. Lloyd, was admitted on trial into the traveling connection. J. Y. Bryce is the only surviving member of the class so far as the writer knows. Brother Lamar was returned to Grand River Circuit, which he served two years with great acceptability. In a short time Brother Lamar was filling some of the most desirable appointments of the Conference. He was a painstaking, industrious, sympathetic pastor, and delighted to serve his people. When promoted to the presiding eldership while yet a young man, he did not allow his promotion to change him from the humble brotherly man that he had been. He was a successful presiding elder, a real leader. He never shirked a duty. He met the demands upon him uncomplainingly. He excelled as an expository preacher. His sermons were well thought out, full of the meat of the gospel, effectively delivered. Many souls were converted under his ministry and saints were greatly edified. His was a cheerful-spirited and optimistic ministry. Brother Lamar was twice married. His first wife was Miss Emma Simms, of Georgia. She was a most excellent Christian woman, intelligent and thrifty, making it possible for the family to live on the meager salaries paid. To this union there were born three children—Ursula, Paden, and J. Simms. The mother and Paden preceded husband and father to the city of God. Ursula is happily married and lives in New York. J. Simms is in Dallas, a young man of sterling qualities. Brother Lamar was married the second time to Miss Jeanne Ballard, who was a devoted companion and a source of much comfort to him in his last years. She had taught for many years in the Northeastern State Normal at Tahlequah. In his last illness she was his good angel. He was an ideal husband and father. His home was a Christian home. Jesse Lamar was one of the best men I have ever known. Early in life we were thrown together. Through the long years I have known him I never knew him to speak unkindly of anyone. I never heard him relate a story or use an expression unbecoming a minister of the gospel. He made a large contribution to Oklahoma Methodism, having been pastor and presiding elder in both Oklahoma Conferences. He had been a Methodist preacher eighteen years before he ever received as much as $1,000 salary. He educated his children and was always liberal in the support of the Church with his means. He never sought a place, and was too high-minded to stoop to political methods to gain a personal end. He was a member of the General Conference of 1906 which met in Birmingham. He was

alternate delegate several times. In every position or relation in life he measured up to the full stature of a man of God.—*M. L. Butler.*

WILLIAM PHILIP PIPKIN was born in St. Louis County, Mo., May 31, 1852, and died on Sunday, June 1, 1927, at noon. He came to Indian Territory (now Oklahoma) and settled at Vinita, where for several years he followed his trade, that of a painter and house decorator. He joined the Christian Church in early life. After settling at Vinita he became active in Church work. The Christian Church did not have an organization at Vinita at that time, and he identified himself with the M. E. Church, South. Under the ministry of J. W. McCreary, Brother Pipkin was led into a deeper religious experience, the sequence of which was the consecration of himself to the work of the ministry. On August 4, 1884, he was licensed to preach by the Vinita Quarterly Conference. He served as an efficient local preacher for three years. In October, 1884, the Indian Mission Conference (now East Oklahoma) met at Vinita in its forty-second session. W. P. Pipkin, M. H. Waymon, H. T. Lyles, William Jimboy, D. L. Berrihill, and T. W. Norwood were admitted on trial. Brother Pipkin was sent to San Bois Circuit, which included a large territory. He served this charge four years. The circuit made marked progress under his ministry. He was sent for the next two years to Canadian Circuit. The following two years he served Brushy Mountain Circuit, territory now included in Muskogee Circuit. His work was fruitful, hundreds being converted to the Lord. He invariably brought up his benevolences. He served Fort Gibson two years, Paola three years, and Noble three years. The two latter appointments are in the West Oklahoma Conference. The Indian Mission Conference at that time embraced both Indian and Oklahoma Territories. In 1903 he was appointed presiding elder of the Choctaw District, and served in this capacity four years. Later he served Hugo Station, Afton Station, and Wagoner Station. In these various fields he was always loyal to the Church and faithful in the discharge of his official duties. He was studious and his sermons were well thought out, practical, and deeply religious. He was a good man, full of faith and of the Holy Ghost. For several years before his death he had been on the superannuate list, but was never idle, preaching almost every Lord's day. In fact, he served for several years as a supply. On September 25, 1875, he was married to Mary Elizabeth Wingfield. Four children were born to this union. The wife and two of the children, Charles and Bertha, preceded Brother Pipkin to the better land. After he became greatly afflicted, one side paralyzed, he was never heard to complain. He served some of the hardest charges in the old Indian Mission Conference. He was glad to suffer for his Lord's sake. It is not surprising, for he had revivals, leading thousands to Christ, because he lived in daily communion with the Lord Christ. We miss his hearty greeting at Conference, but we know it is well with our brother.—*M. L. Butler.*

H. B. SCRUGGS was born in Tishomingo County, Miss., October 17, 1854. He remained in Mississippi until 1894, when he came to the Indian Mission Conference as a transfer from the Mississippi Conference. He served his Church twenty-nine years as a traveling preacher and the most of these years he served the Indian people of Oklahoma. He served mission work, circuits, and stations during his active ministry. He never made any complaint, no matter how hard the work was where he was located. Brother Scruggs was married to Miss Betty Foster, of Houston, Miss., in 1884, and to this union five children were born, all of whom survive. He located at Sallisaw, Okla., the last few years of life to enjoy the fellowship of many friends he had served during his ministry as pastor there. Brother Scruggs answered the last roll call of the Conference in 1926 at Holdenville. While on his way to Conference he was stricken with a malady from which he never recovered. Death came on November 27, 1926, and he was laid to rest in the city cemetery at Sallisaw, Okla.—*J. E. Bryan.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Dwight R. Hunt, R. C. Brogan, J. F. Parsons, G. E. B. Snoddy, J. G. Garrison, E. C. Hicks. 6. E. C. Hicks has already passed the course of the fourth year.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, John Walker Oden, Homer Clifton Minnis, William Edward Bowers. 3. Local preachers, Earl R. Krumsieck, James Allen Kenreigh, Robert J. Tims, Thomas Graham,

Willie Malone, Samuel J. Haynes, James M. Edwards. 7.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, John Walker Oden, Homer Clifton Minnis, William Edward Bowers. 3. Local preacher, Samuel J. Haynes. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Forest E. Dudley, James Otto Whitworth, Harrison L. Berryhill, Nuddy Waddie. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Forest E. Dudley, James Otto Whitworth, Alvin Herricks Ogle. 3. Local preacher, Nuddy Waddie. 1.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? C. W. Clay, M. A. Fry. 2.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? P. C. Atkins, A. M. Belcher, J. B. Blackwell, E. H. Casey, L. W. Cobb, L. M. Daley, P. R. Eaglebarger, John D. Edwards, R. G. Flummer, D. M. Geddie, N. G. Gregory, G. W. Griner, I. R. Haun, A. B. L. Hunkapiller, J. T. Minnis, Franklin Moore, W. T. Ready, J. D. Rogers, J. M. Russell, T. O. Shanks, W. H. Smith, B. F. Stegall, W. W. Turner, W. W. Williams, W. B. Wolf. 25.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 144; societies, 271.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 7; local preachers, 115; members, 38,433.

Durant District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Ada: Asbury and Stonewall	2	180	$ 786
First Church	4	1,075	3,600
Atoka Station	2	184	1,500
Bryan County Mission	1	226	567
Caddo Station	1	310	1,200
Caney Circuit	4	268	900
Centrahoma Circuit	...	363	459
Clarita Circuit	...	115	444
Coalgate Station	...	220	1,500
Colbert Circuit	...	363	1,145
Durant Circuit: First Church	...	1,207	4,500
Grace Church	1	301	900
Kingston Circuit	...	135	765
Konawa Station	...	139	1,500
Madill Station	...	323	2,400
Mansville Circuit	2	160	686
Mill Creek Circuit	1	128	1,029

Durant District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Roff and Hickory	...	169	$ 1,114
Tishomingo Station	...	174	900
Vanoss Circuit	...	153	.....
Wapanucka Circuit	1	187	1,200
	19	6,380	$27,095

Hugo District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Antlers	1	206	$ 1,500
Boswell	...	129	704
Broken Bow	1	268	2,400
Broken Bow Circuit	...	39	800
Cameron	1	223	900
Grant	1	173	700
Haworth	...	100	750
Heavener	...	553	3,000
Howe	...	273	1,200
Hugo	...	612	3,600
Ida	...	38	.....
Idabel	...	577	3,000
Poteau	2	468	1,800
Smithville	2	124	.....
Soper	...	196	1,200
Talihina	1	188	1,500
Tuskahoma	2	110	800
Valliant	...	364	1,800
Wister	1	204	1,100
Wright City	...	174	1,500
	12	5,019	$28,254

McAlester District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Allen Circuit	...	205	$ 1,087
Calvin and Stewart	1	325	1,500
Canadian Circuit	2	90	707
Checotah Station	2	333	2,100
Dustin and Hanna	...	183	1,715
Eufaula	1	286	1,800
Eufaula Circuit	...	.....	.....
Hartshorne Station	...	215	1,500
Keota and Cowlington	...	154	1,410
McAlester: Barnett Memorial	3	152	772
Grand Avenue	...	874	3,600
McAlester Circuit	...	107	300
McCurtain and Kinta	...	125	745
Pittsburg and Kiowa	...	272	1,290
Quinton Station	...	216	1,800
Red Oak Circuit (1926)	1	89	857
Savannah Circuit	1	140	900
Spiro Station	3	332	1,800
Stigler Station	...	432	2,400
Ti Circuit	...	.....	.....
Whitefield and Tomaha	1	123	600
Wilburton and Haileyville	1	89	1,500
	16	4,742	$28,383

Muskogee District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Baron Mission	1	55	$ 267
Boynton Station	...	259	1,800
Dewar Mission	1	251	1,000
Fort Gibson and Braggs	...	193	1,030
Gore and Webber Falls	...	.....	.....
Hanson Mission	...	125	400
Henryetta Station	2	610	3,000
Hulbert Circuit	1	189	560
Morris Station	11	314	1,800
Muldrow	...	189	787
Muskogee: First Church	2	1,102	4,000
St. Paul's	1	975	5,000
Muskogee Mission (1926)	...	110	400
Nuyaka Circuit	...	.....	250
Porum and Warner	...	369	1,550
Sallisaw	...	143	1,200
Schulter and Preston	...	90	.....
Stillwell	2	181	1,200

Muskogee District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Tahlequah Station	3	373	$ 1,800
Vian	...	221	1,200
Wainwright and Oklaha	...	254	654
Westville and Watts	...	195	1,200
	24	6,198	$29,098

Shawnee District.

Asher Mission	1	139	$ 600
Cromwell Mission	1	33	1,200
Earlsboro Station	...	82	1,050
Holdenville	1	853	4,200
Holdenville Circuit	...	40	600
Maud Station	1	143	1,200
McCloud	1	95	1,250
Okemah Station	2	294	2,400
Paden and Centerview	1	184	1,419
Seminole Station	1	306	3,000
Shawnee: First Church	2	1,130	4,200
Trinity	1	148	1,200
Shawnee Circuit	1	115	450
Tecumseh Station	...	195	1,800
Wanette and Mount Zion	1	175	900
Wetumpka Station	1	348	3,000
Weleetka Station	...	101	1,500
Wewoka Station	...	402	3,000
Yeager Circuit	1	148	600
	16	4,931	$33,569

Tulsa District.

Beggs	2	322	$ 2,400
Bixby	1	242	1,500
Bixby Mission	...	.....	.....
Bristow	2	429	4,200
Depew	1	205	2,000
Haskell	1	252	1,800
Okmulgee: East Side	...	.....	2,400
First Church		1,515	5,000
Preston and Natura	...	.....	.....
Red Fork	...	127	1,200
Sapulpa	...	827	3,600
Shamrock	1	202	1,800
Tulsa: Boston Avenue	2	1,537	6,600
Centenary	...	532	3,600
Glenwood	...	125	1,200
Hagler Memorial	...	160	1,200
Hillcrest	2	204	1,200
Lake Station	1	62	300
	13	6,741	$40,000

Vinita District.

Adair and Big Cabin	1	230	$ 737
Afton	1	206	1,500
Alluwe	1	101	1,200
Centralia Mission	2	75	.....
Chapel Circuit	1	84	475
Chelsea	1	264	1,800
Choteau	1	172	873
Coweta and Porter	...	242	1,650
Fairland Circuit	...	109	971
Grove	1	154	1,200
Inola and Okay	1	207	1,150
Joy Circuit	...	30	150
Ketchum Circuit	1	163	1,086
Locust Grove and Salina	1	155	985
Miami	...	440	3,000
Pensacola and Strong	...	110	963
Pitcher	...	105	1,200
Pryor	1	309	2,400
Quapaw	1	92	1,000
Vinita	1	501	3,000
Wagoner	...	344	2,750
Welch	...	329	1,200
	15	4,422	$29,290

Recapitulation.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	P. E. Salary.
Durant District	19	6,380	$ 4,483
Hugo District	12	5,019	4,430
McAlester District	16	4,742	4,509
Muskogee District	24	6,198	4,546
Shawnee District	16	4,931	5,368
Tulsa District	13	6,741	6,666
Vinita District	15	4,422	4,740
Total this year	115	38,433	$34,742
Total last year	109	38,266	34,648
Increase	6	167	$ 94

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,529; infants, 518.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 189; Epworth League members, 4,899.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 218; officers and teachers, 2,774; scholars enrolled, 30,802.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 150; members, 4,719.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 26; members, 829.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 78.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 9; students, 130; value of property, $200,000; endowment, $5,000.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officer and teacher, 1; children in orphanage, 60; money expended, $29,707; value of property, $74,672.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $22,540; Home and Conference Missions, $31,489; Church Extension, $1,936; Education, $445; American Bible Society, $512; General Conference expense, $410; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $76,311; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $615.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $2,303; presiding elders, $32,506; preachers in charge, $203,096; Conference claim-

ants, $9,339; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $9,293.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $715,340.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 205; value, $2,702,650; indebtedness, $302,246.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 7; value, $47,500; indebtedness, $12,750. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 146: value, $130,150; indebtedness, $69,457.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,779,955; premiums paid, $8,902.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 10; parsonages damaged, 5; amount of damage, $7,005; collected, $3,804.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Home, 1; value, $1,000.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Mather M. Eakes.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? The bishop and cabinet were appointed a committee to select the place.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

DURANT DISTRICT.

E. A. Reed (1), P. E.

Ada: Asbury, L. B. Trone (3).
First Church, Albert Norris Averyt (1); Luther J. Waggoner (1), student pastor.
Atoka, J. A. Parks (3).
Bennington Circuit, J. H. Miller (1), supply.
Bokchito Circuit, O. C. Fontaine (1), supply.
Caddo, J. F. Parsons (1).
Caney Circuit, W. J. Hale (1), supply.
Coalgate, J. W. Cannon (1).
Colbert: Grace Church, to be supplied.
Durant: First Church, W. D. Thompson (1); Dwight R. Hunt (1), student secretary.
Kingston Circuit, W. M. Shelton (3), supply.
Konawa, Walker Ferguson (1).
Lehigh Circuit, S. B. Nelson (1), supply.
Madill, W. G. Beasley (1).
Mansville Circuit, J. H. Rice (2), supply.
Milburn Circuit, L. A. Scott (1), supply.
Roff and Hickory, George E. Tyson (1).
Stonewall, Centrahoma, and Tupelo, B. F. Pritchett (2).
Tishomingo, W. S. Lee (2).
Vanoss Circuit, A. H. Johnson (2), supply.
Wapanucka Circuit, C. W. Young (2), supply.
Student in Duke University, Joseph A. Gist.

HUGO DISTRICT.

J. P. Atkins (3), P. E.

Antlers, H. M. Cosby (1).
Boswell and Soper, T. S. Stratton (2).
Broken Bow, J. D. Cunningham (1).
Broken Bow Circuit, J. H. Neighbors (1), supply.
Cameron Circuit, Harvey Human (1).
Grant Circuit, W. A. Biggs (1), supply.
Haworth, A. D. Ellington (2), supply.
Heavener, M. L. Sims (1).
Howe Circuit, A. G. White (1).
Hugo, Virgil Alexander (1).
Ida Circuit, Thomas Davis (3), supply.
Idabel, M. A. Cassidy (1).
Pine Valley Circuit, J. E. Mack (1).
Poteau, A. A. Puckett (1).
Smithville, C. E. Nisbett (6).
Talihina, J. O. Whitworth (2).
Valiant and Fort Towson, N. T. Peak (2).
Wister Circuit, T. L. Porter (2).
Wright City, R. E. L. Hunnicutt (1); R. M. C. Hill (1), junior preacher.
President of Folsom Training School, W. B. Hubbell.
Indian Mission, Johnson W. Bobb, James M. Edwards, Zadoc Anderson, James A. Nelson.

McALESTER DISTRICT.

W. M. Crutchfield (1), P. E.

Allen and Atwood, T. F. Roberts (1).
Calvin, Stuart, and Lamar, W. H. Gayer (1).
Canadian Circuit, C. N. Blackford (1), supply.
Checotah, J. Preston Cole (1).
Dustin, C. T. Davis (2).
Eufaula, W. O. Butcher (1).
Hartshorne, I. T. Huckabee (1).
Keota and Cowlington, E. H. Wininger (1).
McAlester: Barnett Memorial and Kiowa, O. S. Snell (2).
Grand Avenue, J. H. Ball (3).
McAlester Circuit, J. A. Aston (3), supply.

McCurtain and Kinta, R. C. Brogan (2).
Pittsburg Circuit, J. B. Richie (1).
Quinton, C. L. Eckle (2).
Spiro, Fred G. Chadwick (1).
Stigler, Forest E. Dudley (1).
Tamaha Circuit, John W. Anderson (3), supply.
Texana Circuit, H. S. Nance (3), supply.
Ti Circuit, E. F. Fite (3), supply.
Wilburton and Haileyville, C. B. Holland (2).
Secretary of State Historical Society, J. Y. Bryce.

MUSKOGEE DISTRICT.

M. L. Butler (3), P. E.

Boynton, E. H. Maddox (1).
Braggs and Vian, A. W. Blackford (1).
Dewar Mission, A. R. Garrett (4), supply.
Fort Gibson and Hulbert, J. G. Garrison (1).
Gore and Webbers Falls, T. M. Robertson (2), supply.
Hanson Mission, E. R. Krumsieck (2), supply.
Henryetta, W. Y. Switzer (1).
Morris, T. M. Moore (4).
Muldrow, T. M. Mitchell (2).
Muskogee: First Church, W. L. Broome (2).
St. Paul's, Hugh E. Kelso (3); B. B. Byus (1), junior preacher.
Nuyaka Mission, J. D. Bates (2), supply.
Porum and Warner, L. C. Craig (3), supply.
Preston, Mounds, and Schulter, J. C. Floyd (1), supply.
Sallisaw, J. L. Brown (1).
Stillwell, Alva H. Williams (2).
Stillwell Mission, F. F. Tilden (1), supply.
Tahlequah, J. W. Beck (4).
Tahlequah Mission, Olin Rainwater (1), supply.
Wainwright and Muskogee Mission, J. M. Hively (1).
Westville and Watts, W. L. French (3).
Supervisor of Religious Instruction in Indian Schools, Orlando Shay.
Conference Sunday School Superintendent, W. E. Garrison.
Superintendent of Home Missions and Sunday School Extension, C. L. Canter.
Conference Evangelist, J. W. Cole.
State Missionary Secretary, R. S. Satterfield.
Superintendent of Indian Mission, W. U. Witt.
Indian Mission, Griggs Durant.

SHAWNEE DISTRICT.

C. D. Montgomery (3), P. E.

Cromwell, Homer Vanderpool (1).
Earlsboro, W. E. Bowers (3).
Holdenville, W. S. Vanderpool (2).
Maud, Henry G. Hearne (1).
McLoud and Davenport, W. M. Grose (1).
Okemah, R. O. Stewart (2).
Paden Circuit, J. B. Rayburn (2).
Sasakwa and Spaulding, J. A. Grimes (2).
Seminole, B. L. Williams (2).
Shawnee: First Church, I. W. Armstrong (1).
Trinity Church, J. M. Littlejohn (1).
Shawnee Circuit, J. S. Dennis (2), supply.
Tecumseh, Joe E. Bowers (1).
Wanette and Mount Zion, W. A. Lewis (1).
Weleetka, W. J. Gray (1).
Wetumka, R. C. Alexander (2).
Wewoka, A. B. Waldrep (3).
Yeager Circuit, R. E. Brothers (6).
Conference Evangelist, W. M. Grose.

TULSA DISTRICT.

L. S. Barton (1), P. E.

Beggs, J. W. Sims (1).
Bixby, J. R. Hedges (1).
Bristow, R. T. Blackburn (1).
Depew, L. D. Burris (3).
Haskell, Don Schooler (1).
Okmulgee: East Side, J. M. Cantrell (1).
First Church, A. L. Bowman (3).
Red Fork, G. W. Martin (2).
Shamrock, E. L. Powell (1).
Sapulpa, J. C. Curry (1).
Tulsa: Boston Avenue, C. M. Reves (1).
Centenary, A. P. Johnson (1).
Glenwood, G. E. B. Snoddy (2).
Hagler Memorial, A. H. Ogle (1).
Hillcrest, E. C. Hicks (2).
Lake Station, to be supplied.
Commissioner of Hospitals, T. F. Brewer.
General Evangelist, Lovick P. Law.
Editor of *Oklahoma Methodist*, John A. Rice.
Indian Mission, S. J. Checote, Johnson E. Tiger, Richard Bruner.

VINITA DISTRICT.

R. B. Moreland (4), P. E.

Adair and Big Cabin, A. M. Belcher (1), supply.
Afton, G. C. Ames (1).
Alluwe, A. F. Ward (1), supply.
Bluejacket Circuit, C. C. Mosier (1), supply.
Chelsea, W. W. McConnell (1).
Choteau Circuit, W. M. Trent (3), supply.
Coweta and Porter, C. E. Hoole (4).
Fairland and Quapaw, C. H. Cole (1).
Grove, H. E. Darrow (2).
Inola and Okay, L. C. Littlejohn (2).
Jay Mission, to be supplied.
Kansas Mission, W. M. Leatherwood (1), supply.
Ketchum and Wyandotte, H. C. Minnis (2).

Locust Grove and Salina, J. A. Morgan (1).
Miami, C. R. Wade (1).
Pensacola and Strang, to be supplied.
Pitcher, W. O. Bucy (1).
Pryor, A. J. Hamilton (2).
Vinita, Willmoore Kendall (1).
Wagoner, George H. McAnally (1).
Welch, J. E. Bryan (1).
Chaplain in U. S. Army, T. A. Harkins.
Director of Superannuate Endowment, R. B. Moreland.
Conference Secretary of Education, Carlton R. Wade.

TENNESSEE CONFERENCE.

ONE HUNDRED AND FOURTEENTH SESSION.

HELD AT FRANKLIN, TENN., OCTOBER 13–17, 1927.

BISHOP DU BOSE, *President;* GEORGE L. BEALE, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Woodward Abernathy Adams, William Arch Bass, Clarence Franklin Belew, R. D. Davis, Pickens Johnson, Claude Collier Keathley, Paschall Adolphus Kirby, Joseph Franklin McMinn, Joseph Carter Sharpe, Edwin Ruthven Walker. 10.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? James Elzie Eddings, Gilbert Abernathy Largent, William Comer Morehead, William Franklin Norman (third time), Marvin Loyd Stovall (third time). 5.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Paul Ewart Cates, Otis A. Cochran, Charles R. Cunningham, Ralph Harris Dodson, Willard Lawrence Peery. 5.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Ambrose Kirk Hankins (third time). 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? John E. Coleman, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Bernice Stevens Crawford, Walter Bennett Holcomb, Samson Dewey Organ, Eugene Dean Stroud, James Frank Swiney, James Elijah Trotter. 6.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Edward D. Troutt. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? Thomas Eubank Marshall and Edward D. Troutt, in the class of the third year. 2.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? George B. Winton, an elder, Otis A. Cochran, in the class of the first year, Cola Nelson Jolley, in the class of the third year, and Thomas Erle Hillard, in the class of the fourth year, from the Memphis Conference; G. Kelley Robinson, an elder, from the St. Louis Conference; James Walton Henley, in the class of the third year, from the Holston Conference. 6.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? J. P. Rowland, an elder, from the Free Methodist Church; James Thomas Majors, an elder, from the Separate Baptist Church; S. Mills DuVall, an elder, from the Methodist Episcopal Church. 3.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? J. Paul Bartak, to the Czechoslovak Conference. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Thomas Madison Dent, Bartholomew Thomas Smotherman, Rufus Wiley Seay, Cullom Robert Hosale, Warren Henry Baird, Thomas M. Wilson. 6.

THOMAS MADISON DENT, son of James M. and Hester Dent, was born at Columbia, S. C., December 23, 1860. Having been brought up in a Christian home, he united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in childhood. When about sixteen years of age, he quit school to engage in business. At the age of twenty-one, however, feeling that he was called to be an ambassador for Jesus Christ, he gave up his business career and entered upon a course of preparation for his life work. I have not been able to learn when he was licensed to preach. It is a matter of record, however, that after three years of work in the College of South Carolina he entered the School of Theology of Vanderbilt University in the autumn of 1885, and that he graduated from this school in June, 1888. During his student days at Vanderbilt, he was active in Christian service, spending most of his summers in revival work within the bounds of the Tennessee Conference. On September 18, 1888, he was united in marriage to Miss Tommie J. Leek, who throughout his period of itinerant service was a devoted and faithful companion and helpmeet. Of

this union were born five sons and one daughter—namely, Wilbur Tillett, Leland Leek, Thomas Julian, Charles Marion, Clarence Turner, and Helen Catherine Dent. Mrs. Dent and all of her children still survive to mourn the loss of husband and father and to honor his memory. In November, 1888, Brother Dent was received on trial into the South Carolina Conference, in which he labored for sixteen years, serving the following charges: Clifton Circuit, one year; Pacelot Circuit, two years; Hanging Rock Circuit, one year; Bishopville Station, two years; Winnsboro Station, three years; Gaffney Station, one year; Clio Circuit, three years; Summerton Circuit, one year; Lynchburg Circuit, two years. At the end of this period, he was located at his own request and moved to Tennessee, in order to give his children adequate educational advantages. A few months after his arrival in Tennessee, however, he cheerfully answered a call to supply Bon Air and Clifty Mission and in the following autumn was readmitted into the traveling connection in the Tennessee Conference. In this Conference he served the following charges: Tullahoma Station, one year; Alex Green Circuit, two years; Centenary Circuit, two years; Nolensville Circuit, one year and a half. At the close of this period he was compelled, on account of failing health, to give up active work and at the succeeding session of the Conference was granted the supernumerary relation, in which he continued until his death on May 18, 1927. Brother Dent was a well-equipped and faithful preacher of the gospel and throughout his itinerant career gave himself unsparingly to the work to which he was called. He believed with all his heart the message which he was sent to proclaim and spoke always with the earnestness that is born of deep conviction. He possessed unusual business ability and might, if he had continued in secular life, have attained a commanding position in the business world. But this alluring prospect he surrendered in order that he might devote himself to the finer task of building the kingdom of God on the earth. He was entirely devoid of ecclesiastical ambition, always accepting cheerfully the work to which he was assigned. Among Brother Dent's most striking characteristics were his indomitable cheerfulness and courage. Although he knew that he might be called at any moment, his serenity and buoyancy of spirit never failed. He lived triumphantly and smiled in the face of the last great enemy. He was a devoted husband and father, a true friend and brother, and a loyal servant of Jesus Christ. We gratefully pay this simple tribute to his noble life, and to his wife and children we extend our sincere sympathy.—*E. B. Chappell.*

B. T. Smotherman, son of Rev. I. G. and Charity Smotherman, was born in the fourteenth district of Rutherford County, Tenn., October 7, 1860, with splendid moral and religious environment thrown around him from his childhood, which resulted in his happy conversion to the Christian religion at seventeen years of age, at his old home church on the old Concord Circuit (now Rockvale Circuit). From the time of his conversion to the day of his death, he was always active and busy in religious work, and no reflection was ever cast upon his good name. Soon after his conversion he united himself with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at old Lebanon, where he was reared. He attended the common free school in his home community till young manhood, and then entered the Unionville High School, Bedford County, Tenn., under the instruction of Professor Bowlen. Brother Smotherman taught school and preached as a local preacher for a number of years before entering upon the regular itinerant ministry. In the fall of 1886 at Walnut Grove Church, Concord Circuit, he was recommended by the Fourth Quarterly Conference for admission on trial into the Tennessee Conference, J. J. Pitts, pastor, and P. A. Sowell, presiding elder. On October 7, 1886, he was received into the Tennessee Conference at Clarksville, Tenn., with a class of fourteen, and for over forty long years he was faithful and true to every trust committed to his care by the Lord and the great Church to which he belonged, not because he believed in the infallibility of men, but for the great opportunity he had to win souls to his loving Master. Brother Smotherman was first married to Miss Lillie Williams, who lived only a few years and died, leaving him with a dear little girl, who is now Mrs. Edna Carter, of Nashville, Tenn., who mourns the loss of her noble father. In the fall of 1889 he was married to Miss Maud Montgomery, of Rome, Tenn., who was faithful and true to him and his great work to the end. To this union six children were born, three of whom survive their father with their mother to cherish his loving memory and catch the inspiration that will come to them from the noble deeds and beautiful life which he lived before them. Brother Smotherman was a splendid preacher and

sermonizer, and but few of his appointments ever measured up to his ability as a preacher, and yet he seldom complained. He was a very close and hard student throughout his ministry, having mastered enough of the Greek to give foundation and body to his sermons to make them invulnerable to skeptical thrust or antagonistic assault. Not only was he a good preacher, but he was also a splendid musician, both vocal and instrumental, and many times he melted and softened large congregations to tears and smiles of joy with his music and song. The celestial music that flooded his own soul was so sweet to him, he passed all the siren islands of temptation on life's stormy sea without hesitating for one moment. Brother Smotherman was a good Samaritan of the New Testament type; if he found anyone down, his first impulse was to help him up. On one occasion, he found a man lying in the woods, whom he knew not, beaten nearly to death. When none would come to his rescue, he took him to his little parsonage home in Castalian Springs and cared for him till his aged parents came for him. If his finance could have gone out to his fellow men as far as his great heart went, no one would have been left in need or in distress. His great heart was a veritable prism through which the sunlight of joy and happiness was broken into so many beautiful colors to gladden the lives of all with whom he came in contact. His delight was to do his Father's will, and the noontide of his joy was never more complete than when seeing souls born into the kingdom of God and lives being dedicated to the great Church of Jesus Christ. How wonderful was God's kind providence in his going away! It was no midnight of storm or dense fog of early morn or decrepitude of old age pressing down upon him with outstretched hands, waiting for the pittance of loving friends or the sighing of the cold winter's wind around a little cottage home telling him of a financial shortage which is often heard by the dear old men of God. But the sum of a happy pilgrimage to a delightful destiny was hanging between a glorious meridian and a farewell sunset of unexcelled beauty giving luster and brilliancy to the beacon lights on the frontier of his heavenly home. Brother Smotherman's last day on earth was spent in Nashville with his wife, mingling with his many friends and brethren about the Methodist Publishing House, seemingly in his usual good health, and in the afternoon with his wife returned to his home at Trinity, Tenn. He finished up his little evening's work, sat down to read a new book, and about eight o'clock Friday night, May 27, 1927, without giving any notice of his going away, he caught one of those beautiful celestial ships with tinted sails on the beautiful summer sea and was soon out of sight for that blessed port where "sunset radiant gates unfold, upon beautiful streets of shining gold." The flitting shadows of death had no terror for him, for his foundation was sure. When one of those heart attacks was on him and it seemed that the end was near, he looked up at his brother standing by his bedside and said: "Lem, it is all right if this is the Lord's will. I belong to him and am ready to go." The peace of uninterrupted transport of praise and ceaseless raptures of joy were already in sight. "They that turn many to righteousness shall shine as the stars forever and ever." On Saturday afternoon a great congregation assembled in Trinity Church to pay their last tribute of respect to their dear pastor, whom they all loved so tenderly, while Brother T. C. Ragsdale preached the funeral, assisted by W. B. Ricks, his presiding elder, and others of his brethren of the Tennessee Conference, after which we laid his tired body to rest in Mount Olivet, Nashville, Tenn., where the flowers were blooming and the little birds were singing.—*J. L. Smotherman.*

Rufus Wiley Seay, son of Daniel and Elisabeth Ledbetter Seay, was born October 28, 1849, near Grant, Smith County, Tenn. When about fifteen years of age he was converted and united with the Methodist Church at Good Hope. In tender childhood, before he made an open profession of the Christian faith, he had a very sacred regard for the requirements of God. His call to the ministry came soon after his conversion. He was never in doubt concerning his duty to preach. He accepted this call to his life work seriously. His surrender to God was absolute, and his consecration thorough. Strong character is the expression of triumphant faith. "This is the victory that overcometh the world, even our faith." Through faith in God his victory over doubt and unbelief was achieved in those earlier years, and he was fully adjusted to his life work. He realized with deep solicitude his inadequacy for the high and holy work to which he knew that God had called him, and so he began at once to prepare for his life work. His educational training was received in the common schools and in Emory and Henry College. The splendid spirit and the commendable diligence which charac-

terized his earlier life in study and in service were continued to the end. He was admitted on trial into the Tennessee Conference in October, 1873, at Franklin, Tenn. He was ordained deacon in October, 1875, by Bishop Wightman, at Fayetteville, Tenn. Two years later he was ordained elder by Bishop Doggett, at Nashville, Tenn. Brother Seay was never in but one business, and that was the Christian ministry. He had a single occupation, and that was preaching the gospel. Everything else in the program of his life was secondary and subordinate. To be a preacher of the gospel of the Son of God he considered the greatest honor that could come to any man. Forty-eight times in succession he went from the Annual Conference to the field of labor assigned to him by the bishop. So far as he was concerned all of his appointments were purely providential, and none of them were very remunerative so far as large salaries were concerned. In all the charges that he served, he was "in labors more abundant," "in journeyings often," "in weariness and painfulness, and in watchings often," and besides all those things that are without, the conscientious care of all his Churches. And yet he lived in the Pauline experience: "None of these things move me, neither count I my life dear unto myself, so that I might finish my course with joy, and the ministry which I have received of the Lord Jesus, to testify the gospel of the grace of God." In October, 1921, at Springfield, Tenn., he received the superannuate relation, which he held to the end. If he had lived until October, 1927, he would have been a member of the Tennessee Conference for fifty-four years. If Methodism as a Christian force in the world is a great military system, then R. W. Seay was a good soldier of Jesus Christ. Brother Seay's preaching was expository in character and instructive and inspirational in its influence. His sermons were clear, strong, and convincing. The persuasive and convincing power of his preaching was apparent in the fact that many people of various ages and classes were converted and brought into the Church under his ministry. In his exposition of the Scriptures, the great doctrines of salvation were made clear and forceful. He thought of his pulpit as the preacher's throne from which the mighty messages of God's truth were to be seriously delivered. He never once thought of his pulpit as a place of popular entertainment. Hence his style of preaching was plain, practical, and direct rather than studiously ornate. To all who really went to worship and were interested in a very high order of clear, exegetical preaching, his sermons were instructive and edifying. As a pastor he was faithful, painstaking, tender, and sympathetic. His strong personality was impressive. He was well known by his own people and by all the people among whom he lived. He entered sympathetically into the various interests and needs of all the people, and hence his presence and his ministry were helpful to all. He was a workman that needeth not to be ashamed. Churches, parsonages, and other important enterprises of which he was the projector and leader are to his credit as the monumental evidence of his constructive leadership. He had hosts of true friends, but no man as faithful to God and as loyal to the truth as he was is likely to be popular with everybody. He was always honest and sincere, faithful and efficient. He preferred righteousness in the favor of God at great cost, rather than temporary popularity unrighteously achieved. April 30, 1878, he was happily married to Miss Hattie Blakeley, of Maury County, near Mount Pleasant, Tenn. On the evening of May 31, 1927, he was at the table with his loved ones for the evening meal and retired as usual for the night's rest. In the early morning of June 1, the angels of God came for him, and before the morning light had dawned he was with God in the heavenly world. That was a glorious transition, an ideal way for a saint of God to make his exit from earth to heaven. Under the shadows of the evening he went to his bed to rest, for he was tired, and to sleep, for his eyes were heavy. When he awoke light eternal streaming from the throne of God fell upon his vision and he was in the land where there is no night and no sorrow, and where the inhabitants shall not say: "I am sick." Brother Seay's going away was the first break in a very happy and congenial family circle. The mother and their seven children are living in the experience of a great bereavement. But he left to them, and to all of us, a goodly inheritance, the heritage of a good name, which is rather to be chosen than great riches. In him they have all the wealth of a good man's love, and his love was without a flaw. The love of a good man is next to God's love, and greater than anything else that he could give. His family and friends will have always the example of his exalted Christian character, which is without a shadow or a taint. He was an heir himself to a large inheritance of domestic righteousness. He was the product of one

of those fine old Christian homes. With the first consciousness of life he breathed a pure, spiritual atmosphere and was the subject of holy influences, which contributed to the making of his fine, strong Christian character. Learn first to show your religion at home is one of the great scriptural admonitions. In evidence of the conditions and influences that shaped the early life of our subject, his mother had three brothers and other near relatives who were ministers of the gospel. Two of his father's brothers were preachers. He has a brother and a nephew in the Methodist ministry. The good character and Christian nobility of his family and his ancestry were to him a goodly heritage of which he was not unmindful. His life could not be better described than in terms of the purest patriotism. If patriotism means "the love of one's own," then he was a patriot of the highest order. He loved his own race, the human race, all for whom Jesus died. He loved his own Church, and in the matter of loyalty and faithfulness there were none more excellent. He loved his own country, and his country's great flag was never unfurled over the head of a more loyal heart. In the pure Christian home where life and love mean the most, in the sacred realm of the inner circle, where aliens dare not enter and where strangers cannot understand, his patriotism was at its best. With regard to his friends, he lived as nearly up to the high, ideal standard set forth by the Saviour of men as anyone with whom the writer has had long and intimate fellowship. "Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends."—*H. B. Reams.*

Cullom Robert Hosale, son of Rev. Lawrence and Elizabeth Earls Hosale, was born near Springfield, Tenn., August 25, 1896. Born and reared in the home of a faithful itinerant preacher, he imbibed, from the example of godly parents, the sacrificial spirit which marked his own ministry. He joined the Church at nine years of age during his father's pastorate at Ethridge and from that moment never drew back from the sincere and innocent devotion of himself to the highest ideals of our holy Christianity. His call to the ministry was a very natural result of his early training, the answer to which soon became the dominant purpose of his heart. He was licensed to preach at eighteen years of age and at once set about the preparation of himself for his life work. His father, who keenly felt the lack of scholastic training, determined that his only son should not be denied the privileges which he himself was forbidden to enjoy, whatever sacrifices might be involved in bestowing the same. The son responded joyously to his father's plans and rewarded his hopes by diligent use of all the opportunities afforded. In 1915 he completed his course in Massey's Training School at Pulaski, Tenn., where he won a scholarship in Emory University for general excellency. Four years later he took his degree at Emory, having won the Greek medal in his sophomore year. In October, 1919, he was admitted on trial into the Tennessee Conference and assigned to Smithville charge, where he served for two years. While pastor at Smithville, on December 30, 1919, he was married to Miss Bertha Adams, of Riverdale, Ga., a graduate of Agnes Scott College and an experienced home mission worker, so that the purposes of their lives as well as their preparation were happily blended. In 1921 Brother Hosale was assigned to Algood charge, serving here for three years and advancing the work in its material equipment as well as in its spiritual growth. In 1924 he was sent to Buchanan Street Church, Nashville, where he had the privilege of being near his father during his last days. He never ceased to be a student. While serving Buchanan Street Church he completed the requirements and took his Master's Degree in Vanderbilt University. He had later completed the work required for the B.D. degree. In 1926 he was assigned to Culleoka, his last charge. While at Smithville and Algood, he taught Latin and mathematics in the public schools and had contracted to do the same kind of work at Culleoka. His energies carried him into many avenues of useful service, all of which were made to contribute to his usefulness as a minister of the gospel. He was ordained deacon in October, 1921, by Bishop Atkins, and elder in 1923 by Bishop Mouzon. The sacred covenants into which he entered at his ordination were conscientiously observed to the end of his life. A lover of the young life of the community, he organized a Boy Scout troop soon after entering upon his work at Culleoka and found great joy in the enlarged sphere of influence which this organization brought him in his relation to the boys of the community. It was while on a hike with these boys, on Saturday, June 25, 1927, that he yielded up his life in saving from drowning one of the boys who had suddenly gone beyond his depth. Like his Master, Brother Hosale "saved others" while "himself he could

not save." He likewise exemplified Jesus's words: "Greater love hath no man than this, that he lay down his life for his friends." The measure of a man's character is often discovered by what he does under the stress of a sudden emergency. There is no time for cool calculation; one must immediately decide between the lowest call of selfishness and the sacrificial demands of duty. His choice determines his real value. Brother Hosale chose the highest. We mourn that his promising life was cut short, but our hearts burn with a just pride as we remember his noble heroism. Our esteem for him is exalted a thousandfold by the tremendous sacrifice made at the sudden and unexpected call of duty. He needs no monument. Higher than marble shafts with their gorgeous sculpture and beautiful lettering has he lifted himself in the hearts of a grateful and loving people. His funeral service was conducted in Monroe Street Methodist Church, in the presence of a great company gathered from many walks of life and from many communities to pay loving tribute to his heroic life. J. E. Woodward, pastor of Monroe Street Church, was in charge of the service. He was assisted by John Durrett and the writer of this sketch. May the blessed gospel which he preached and which was exemplified in his life and character, bring consolation through its hope to those who miss him most, and may we all be made better by his example. —*T. C. Ragsdale.*

WARREN HENRY BAIRD, son of John and Martha Moore Baird, was born April 4, 1856, near Murfreesboro, Tenn. He was the youngest, but one, of a family of ten children, all of whom preceded him to the grave. He received his education in the schools of Rutherford County, later reading law in the office of Judge James Richardson, noted in the legal profession in Tennessee. Brother Baird was married August 25, 1875, to Miss Susan Virginia Blackburn, of Midway, Ky., and to them were born five daughters and two sons, all of whom survive him. Throughout his childhood and youth Brother Baird was surrounded by religious influences. His mother was a woman of deep spirituality. It was her custom to gather around the family altar her children and the slaves and read to them the Word of God and offer prayer. Indeed, in those days churches were few, and this good woman gathered into her home, which was admirably adapted to the purpose, all within its reach for religious services, thus putting the impress of her faith in God and his Word upon all who knew her. Thus it was that Brother Baird grew up with the greatest reverence for things spiritual, and his mother's sacred influence he ever held in grateful memory. It was in a prayer service held in Hebron Church, on Lebanon Circuit, that Brother Baird was converted. His call to the ministry came almost simultaneously with his conversion and was equally clear and unmistakable. He had then a wife and six children, but, with the courage which characterized his life throughout, he responded to the call. His good wife, who was ever an inspiration and help to him, entered heartily into his plans and purposes and gave all possible assistance in his preparation for the Methodist itinerancy. He was admitted on trial into the Tennessee Conference October 19, 1892, at Tulip Street, Nashville, Tenn. From thence his pastorate began. He served the following charges: Wartrace, Fairfield Mission, Castalian Springs, Jacob's Hill, Liberty, Alexandria, Cookeville, Bigbyville, Aspen Hill, Prospect, Elkton, Epworth and Trinity, College Grove, and Brentwood. During these years of service, his wife died and was buried at Pleasant Grove in Sumner County, where he desired to sleep beside her until the resurrection morn. He was married a second time, to Miss Emma Kelly, of Gainesboro, who also preceded him to the Great Beyond. Brother Baird was a fine student and a strong gospel preacher, a man of integrity and clean moral life. He was a strong exponent of Bible faith, pure and simple, and courageous in his presentation of it. He was a man and preacher of strong convictions and stood by and for them to the end. Possessed of this positive character, he steadfastly maintained his position, often at the cost of seeming friends and admirers, but bringing courage and strength to those who really knew and loved him. He was a devoted father, always solicitous for the welfare of his children, and to the last advised his daughters as to what they should do after he had gone from them. His was an itinerant ministry of the truest type. He went cheerfully wherever he was sent, accepting the hardships and privations, the sorrows and the joys, in the spirit of brotherliness. Brother Baird was never a strong man. His body was always frail, and for many years he was a constant sufferer, not infrequently going from his bed to his pulpit and back to his room and bed. This he deeply regretted, since he could not mingle with his parishioners as

he desired. After a successful year on his last charge, Brentwood, he was returned for a second year, but as his condition grew worse, an operation became necessary. This did not restore him to health and activity, but instead, his suffering became even more intense, and he was forced to retire from active service. It was my privilege to visit him often in these hours of pain, both mental and physical. He loved his Church and his friends and would always ask for a word of prayer. He was a good man with a kind heart. He was strong in faith both for the present and the future. He fell on sleep July 6, 1927, in the home which his children had prepared for him, surrounded by them and friends. He slipped away from their company to join "the general assembly and Church of the first-born" and is with God and loved ones and friends forevermore. His funeral services were conducted by A. P. McFerrin, C. E. Hawkins, and the writer, from the Methodist Church at Franklin, and he sleeps beside the loved one of the long ago. May the blessing of God rest abundantly upon his devoted daughters and sons, his friends, and the Church which he loved and served.—*W. L. Jackson.*

THOMAS M. WILSON, son of Colen Pemberton and Malinda Jane Hill Wilson, was born at Clardyville, some fifteen miles north of Fayetteville, Tenn., on September 12, 1861. While quite small his father died and left a wife with several small children, Brother Wilson being one among the youngest. Notwithstanding this adversity and with little or no means, and with little or no encouragement, save from an elderly friend, he was determined to equip himself and to accomplish something in life. When he was about the age of twenty, his mother and the other children moved to Texas, and he entered the Winchester Normal College. He was in college only a week or two when he received a telegram that all the family in Texas were sick of typhoid fever. He immediately went to their aid. All of his brothers and sisters died of that dreaded disease, leaving only his mother and himself. He never fully recovered from the shock of the great loss of all his brothers and sisters. He remained in Texas about a year, returning to the Normal at Winchester, Tenn., about 1884, and graduated from that institution, receiving his B.A. degree about 1887 or 1888. Later he received his M.A. degree from Cumberland University. Without any funds and with a widowed mother, he had to alternate between teaching and attending school in order to get through. His life, as those who were close to him knew, was one of great struggle from early morning until the close of the day; but despite all sorts of distressing circumstances, he lived on a high plane, refusing to compromise or to give up the struggle. He taught many schools, both in and out of Lincoln County, both while attending school and after he had finished, being at the head of Fannin College at Bonham, Tex., for a while. In 1899 he became county superintendent of Lincoln County, at a salary of one hundred and fifty dollars a year. In a year or so he asked the county court to raise his salary to five hundred dollars a year in order that he might open an office in Fayetteville, Tenn., and give his entire time to this office. They refused his request, and he was going to resign his office and give his time to teaching when a very dear friend of his who afterwards was associated with him in teaching, being school director of the eighth district of Lincoln County, offered him the principalship of the eighth district school at a salary of five hundred dollars for a ten months' school and allow him to attend to the office of county superintendent. He accepted this offer, and for a number of years, or until 1909, when the legislature passed an act allowing each county in the State to operate a county high school, when the building in which he was teaching was leased by the county for this purpose. He and his friend O. P. Pitts secured this old Fayetteville Collegiate property for the county by persuading a number of the stockholders of said property to transfer their stock to the county, and he by raising some five thousand dollars from the citizens of Fayetteville to add to the building. This was used to build a dormitory for girls who might come to the school from over the county. For two years, 1909–11, he remained as principal of the high school. From there he went to Martin, Tenn., and taught for some three years, then to Dickson, Tenn., and taught for a year, then to Cumberland University at Lebanon, and taught there two years. I think it was from there that he decided to give himself wholly and fully to the ministry. Perhaps while at the head of the Wilson and Pitts School, the Wilson School, and the Lincoln County High School his greatest work as a teacher was accomplished, he leaving his influence as a teacher in Lincoln County perhaps more than any other save one man. It was somewhere about the year 1886, while teaching at Shiloh, that Broth-

er Wilson had his religious awakening. There he conducted prayer meetings at the church on Wednesday evenings and created so much interest that the prayer meetings were more largely attended than were the services on Sunday. I think, however, that it was prior to that time that he professed religion and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, there at Shiloh. While teaching at Fayetteville, he was licensed to preach I think, and his influence both as a teacher and as a Christian worker was felt not only in Fayetteville, but throughout the county. He was a very efficient and capable teacher and was regarded as the best mathematician in the county. On December 30, 1889, he was married to Miss Genevieve Jones French. To this union two children were born. One of them died at about two years of age, and the other, Arthur P. Wilson, of Saddle River, N. J., survives him. His first wife died at Fayetteville, on March 24, 1917, having journeyed with him some twenty-eight years, and, as I have often heard him say, was a great inspiration and help to him through his struggles. On December 13, 1917, he was again married, to Mrs. Zella Payton Puckett. To this union two children were born, one of them having died at sixteen days of age, and the other, Marion Alfred, together with his wife, surviving him. Brother Wilson was admitted on trial into the Tennessee Conference at Mount Pleasant, Tenn., in October, 1916. His first appointment was at Tracy City, two years; then Erin, two years; Pisgah and Ebenezer, two years; Monteagle, one year; Jacob's Hill, one year; Medium and Ebenezer, two years; and then back to Monteagle, where during the year his health gave way, and about the first of July he was forced to give up his work, later being removed to a Nashville hospital, where he died after many months of suffering. Brother Wilson was ordained deacon in October, 1912, and elder the year he was admitted on trial, 1916. He was admitted into full connection in the Conference in October, 1919. Brother Wilson was not what you would call a great preacher, but never have I known a man who loved to preach more than he. He was one of the most earnest and one of the most spiritual men I have ever known. He had rather preach than do anything in the world. He was one of the best men I have ever known. Many things happening in his life clearly revealed that fact. First was the tenderness, sympathy, and love with which he held his stepfather and his own mother in the hardships and struggles of their old age, striving always to do as much for the one as for the other. Next was the tender affection and patient and loving care and attention of his stepson, who for more than two and a half years was paralyzed from his waist down and a helpless invalid, caused by an automobile wreck. Never was a father and but few mothers more solicitous or more attentive to their own child than was he. I have been in his home a number of times, spending a week in his home just a few months before his stepson died, and I know whereof I speak. He not only gave of his time and attention, but of his means in the caring for his stepson, being in very deed and truth a loving father as well as husband. His wife said to me one day: "Mr. Wilson is a better man than I am a woman, for I don't believe that I could be as good to his child as he has been to mine." While in his pastorate at Medium and Ebenezer he went back to teaching in order to try to be able to meet all his financial obligations which he had incurred during the invalidism of his stepson. However, he gave this up when he found out at the last Conference that he would either have to give up the ministry or give up the school where he was then teaching. He loved the ministry so well that it took him only a moment to decide. On September 1 he fell on sleep, as stated above, in a Nashville hospital. From there he was borne to the home of a dear friend near Murfreesboro, Tenn., and remained there until the next morning, when he was carried to the Methodist Church in Fayetteville, where his funeral was conducted by this writer, assisted by his presiding elder, A. E. Clement, and W. T. Haggard, and Mr. O. P. Pitts, who was associated with him for a number of years in the schoolroom and to whom I am indebted for the greater part of the material of this sketch. It was his own request that Mr. Pitts should have a part in his funeral. His older son, who for several weeks was with him and who at the request of his father made all the arrangements for his funeral, left for home just a day before his father's passing away. He, together with his loving wife and little son, is left to mourn his going, together with a host of friends who shall miss him, but my brethren and friends and loved ones, we all shall know where to find him, and in the morning of the resurrection we shall meet him if we are as faithful as he. May the blessings of God rest upon his loved ones.

His mortal remains were tenderly laid to rest in the beautiful cemetery at Fayetteville, Tenn.—*Harvey W. Seay.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Archer William Beasley, Haskel Henry, Cola Nelson Jolley, Ollie W. Jones, Thomas Carlyle Lackey, Newton Ira Townsend. 6.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Bernice Stevens Crawford, Eugene Dean Stroud, James Frank Swiney, James Elijah Trotter. 4. Local preachers, Walter Carter Johnston, Orin Lynch. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Bernice Stevens Crawford, Eugene Dean Stroud, James Frank Swiney, James Elijah Trotter. 5. Local preachers, Walter Carter Johnston, Orin Lynch. 2.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Roy D. Angel, Richard C. Crosslin, Jere Cullom Elliott, Thomas Erle Hillard, Henry Thurston Tipps. 5. Local preacher, Edward D. Troutt. 1.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Roy D. Angel, Richard C. Crosslin, Jere Cullom Elliott, Thomas Erle Hillard, Henry Thurston Tipps. 5. Local preacher, Edward D. Troutt. 1.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? Fountain E. Alford, A. M. Bennett, Lemuel R. Long, R. C. Reid. 4.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? John F. Beasley, Samuel W. Bransford, George D. Byrne, James B. Cheek, Robert M. Chenault, William J. Collier, Asbury C. Couey, Robert J. Craig, Thomas S. Cullom, Thomas L. Darnell, Matthew N. Ford, John P. Funk, William H. Gilbert, Oliver L. Green, John N. Handlin, John D. Hewgley, Thomas H. Hinson, William H. Klyce, John Knox Lee, Allen Miller, James M. Oakley, John J. Ransom, James H. Ray, John R. Reagin, John R. Reeves, Benjamin J. Rochelle, John R. Simpson, Payton A. Sowell, James F. Tinnon, Rufus E. Travis, Robert Waite, Joseph Webster. 32.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 9; pastoral charges, 195; societies, 661.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 9; local preachers, 145; members, 87,222.

Clarksville District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Adams and Sadlers	1	356	$ 1,200
Antioch Circuit	...	681	1,300
Asbury Circuit	...	737	1,350
Ashland City Circuit	1	830	1,500
Big Rock Circuit	1	567	1,050
Cedar Hill Circuit	...	479	1,200
Cross Plains Circuit	...	575	1,750
Forrest Street and St. Bethlehem	4	628	1,600
Greenbrier Circuit	1	541	1,500
Madison Street	...	1,291	4,500
Montgomery Circuit	...	634	1,200
New Providence and Bethel	...	316	1,500
Oakwood Mission	...	486	1,000
Palmyra Circuit	...	411	1,200
Pleasant View and Mallory	...	413	1,500
Red River Circuit	2	735	1,650
Southside Circuit	...	733	1,600
Springfield Station	...	538	3,000
Whitehouse Circuit	...	464	1,650
	10	11,415	$31,250

Columbia District.

Berlin Circuit	1	539	$ 1,200
Bethel and Minor Hill	3	396	1,250
Bigbyville Circuit	...	441	1,012
Chapel Hill Circuit	1	461	1,500
Columbia Station	...	1,064	3,600
Cornersville and New Hope	...	366	1,200
Culleoka and Glendale	...	319	1,000
Dellrose and Bee Spring	1	332	1,250
Diana and McBurg	1	378	1,100
Elkton Station	...	426	1,000
Lewisburg Station	...	467	1,800
Lynnville Station	...	211	1,400
Mooresville and Bryant	...	218	1,000
Olivet and Pleasant Valley	...	433	1,200
Pisgah and Bunker Hill	...	501	1,346
Prospect and Ardmore	...	384	1,400
Pulaski Station	...	924	3,600
Santa Fe Circuit	...	454	1,000
South Columbia Mission	...	146	800
Spring Hill Station	...	150	1,500
Theta Circuit	...	515	1,000
Trinity	...	549	1,290
	7	9,674	$31,448

Cookeville District.

Algood Circuit	1	570	$ 1,000
Celina Mission	2	195	495
Chestnut Mound Circuit	4	459	815
Cookeville Station	1	613	2,100
Crab Orchard and Grassy Cove Mission	1	281	685
Crawford and Davidson Mission	...	82	860
Crossville Station	3	146	600
Doyle Mission	1	481	545
Gainesboro Mission	1	296	800
Granville Mission	...	438	552
Jamestown Mission	3	282	740
Keltonburg Mission	1	312	580

Cookeville District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Livingston Mission	...	372	$ 335
Livingston Station	1	443	1,400
McMinnville Mission	1	440	502
McMinnville Station	...	460	2,500
Monterey Station	...	281	1,700
Oakley Mission	1	366	263
Paran and Rickman Mission	...	650	564
Smithville Mission	2	153	600
Sparta Mission	1	354	901
Sparta Station	...	331	1,800
	24	8,005	$20,337

Dickson District.

Bakerville Mission	...	191	$ 348
Bellsburg Mission	1	320	350
Bold Springs Mission	2	208	275
Centerville Station	...	462	1,600
Charlotte Circuit	...	603	1,600
Cumberland City Circuit	2	490	1,289
Cumberland Furnace Circuit	2	434	810
Dickson Station	1	635	2,400
Dover Circuit	2	529	1,200
Erin Circuit	2	502	1,200
Fernvale Mission	...	288	360
Hustburg Circuit	...	332	1,200
Kingston Springs Circuit	1	285	900
Little Lot Circuit	...	327	700
McEwen Circuit	4	357	1,000
Nunnelly Mission	1	344	440
Standing Rock Circuit	2	422	620
Stewart Circuit	2	512	805
Waverly Circuit	2	366	800
Waverly Station	1	246	1,500
White Bluff Circuit	1	205	1,000
Yellow Creek Circuit	1	294	1,000
	27	8,352	$21,397

Fayetteville District.

Blanche Circuit	...	466	$ 1,500
Decherd Station	1	472	1,475
Estill Springs Circuit	...	303	600
Fayetteville Station	2	693	3,250
Huntland Circuit	...	469	1,000
Lincoln Mission	1	460	625
Lynchburg and Mulberry	...	363	1,250
Marble Plains Circuit	...	535	868
Medium and Harms	...	670	1,400
Monteagle and Pelham	2	696	1,229
Palmer Mission	2	78	600
Petersburg Station	1	248	1,500
Pleasant Hill Circuit	1	400	731
Rich Valley Circuit	1	323	1,200
Shelbyville Station	...	753	3,000
Tracy City Station	...	341	1,500
Tullahoma Station	1	434	2,500
Unionville Circuit	...	300	701
Winchester Station	...	712	2,500
	12	8,716	$27,429

Lebanon District.

Alex Green Circuit	...	372	1,200
Alexandria and Watertown	1	303	$ 1,800
Bethpage and Mount Vernon	...	510	1,400
Cainsville Mission	...	324	738
Carthage Circuit	...	152	400
Carthage Station	1	207	1,500
Castalian Springs Circuit	...	186	1,017
Dycus Circuit	...	895	877
Fairfield Circuit	4	294	625
Gallatin Station	...	626	2,750
Goodlettsville and City Road	1	405	1,800
Gordonsville Circuit	1	345	1,200
Hartsville Circuit	...	423	821

Lebanon District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Hartsville and La Fayette Mission	...	189	$ 1,000
Hendersonville Circuit	...	436	1,200
Hermitage Circuit	...	626	2,100
Jacob's Hill Circuit	...	378	1,050
Jordonia Circuit	1	364	1,200
Lebanon Circuit	1	350	1,201
Lebanon Station	...	488	2,500
Liberty Circuit	...	401	1,260
Portland and Fountain Head	1	431	1,600
Rome Circuit	3	321	1,000
Sumner Circuit	...	265	950
Westmoreland Circuit	...	247	1,100
	14	9,538	$32,289

Mount Pleasant District.

Bonnertown Circuit	1	282	$ 700
Clifton and Mount Auburn Circuit	2	277	812
Enterprise Circuit	1	388	1,000
Etheridge Circuit	1	397	750
Flatwoods Mission	1	193	350
Gillis Mills Mission	...	200	300
Hampshire and Cross Bridges	...	412	1,350
Hohenwald and Mission	...	356	750
Lawrenceburg Station	1	354	1,800
Leoma Demonstration Mission	...	349	835
Linden and Perry Mission	2	251	800
Loretta Circuit	...	440	1,200
Mount Pleasant Station	...	410	2,000
Savannah Mission	...	260	675
Savannah Station	...	290	1,625
Waynesboro and Collinwood Mission	...	285	425
Westpoint and Chinubee Mission	1	242	400
Williamsport Circuit	1	234	1,200
	11	5,620	$16,972

Murfreesboro District.

Almaville Circuit	...	277	$ 900
Antioch Mission	...	296	1,050
Bell Springs and Ivy Bluff Mission	1	386	600
Bellbuckle Station	...	276	2,000
Bethesda Circuit	1	371	971
Bethlehem Circuit	...	232	1,000
Brentwood and Johnson	...	255	1,400
College Grove and Eagleville	3	512	1,455
Epworth and Trinity	...	424	1,200
Franklin Station	4	690	2,500
Hickory Creek Circuit	...	463	1,000
Hillsboro Circuit	...	284	800
Manchester Station	1	219	1,200
Morrison and Summitville	...	363	1,205
Murfreesboro Station	2	819	3,600
Nolensville Circuit	...	590	1,229
Riverside Mission	...	232	450
Rockvale Circuit	1	556	1,200
Smyrna and Hollandale	1	300	1,400
Stone's River Circuit	1	624	1,430
Thompson and White	...	233	1,200
Walnut Grove Circuit	1	456	1,200
Wartrace and Normandy	...	372	1,284
	16	9,230	$30,274

Nashville District.

Arlington	...	149	$ 1,600
Belleview Circuit	...	489	1,325
Belmont	3	1,332	5,000
Blakemore	...	578	2,850
Buchanan Street	1	275	1,200

Nashville District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Carroll Street	...	504	$ 2,400
Craig Memorial	2	183	900
East End	...	1,290	3,600
Elm Street	...	480	2,000
Fillmore and Humphreys	...	237	600
Hobson	...	602	2,500
Inglewood	1	344	2,400
McKendree	3	1,656	5,300
Meridian Street	...	991	3,250
Monroe Street	...	553	1,800
Old Hickory Mission	...	209	1,500
Park Avenue Mission	...	288	1,600
Sixty-First Avenue Mission	...	49	125
South End	...	596	2,400
Trinity	1	355	2,000
Tulip Street	1	1,094	4,500
Waverly Place	2	641	3,600
West End	7	1,904	7,000
West Nashville	2	1,034	2,500
Woodbine	1	839	3,000
	24	16,672	$64,950

Recapitulation.

			P. E. Salary
Clarksville District	10	11,415	$ 3,800
Columbia District	7	9,674	3,500
Cookeville District	24	8,005	3,250
Dickson District	27	8,352	2,600
Fayetteville District	12	8,716	3,000
Lebanon District	14	9,538	3,505
Mount Pleasant	11	5,620	2,500
Murfreesboro District	16	9,230	3,600
Nashville District	24	16,672	5,000
Total this year	145	87,222	$30,755
Total last year	145	86,870	30,677
Increase	...	352	$ 78

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,690; infants, 582.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 200; Epworth League members, 6,540.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 573; officers and teachers, 5,533; scholars enrolled, 63,142.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 270; members, 8,226.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 12; members, 331.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 43.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Martin College: Teachers, 16; enrollment, 104; value of property, $125,000; endowment, $30,000; annual income, $22,000. Cumberland Mountain School: Teachers, 6; value of property, $100,000; endowment, $58,000; enrollment, 145.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Missions, $47,392.40; Conference Missions, $10,937.10; Church Extension, $8,929.08; Education, $28,262.25; American Bible Society, $1,147.68; General Conference expense, $918.35; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $90,856; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $199.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $5,165.28; presiding elders, $29,539; preachers in charge, $269,028; Conference claimants, $14,039.38; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $13,628.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $975,390.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 634; value, $3,827,245; indebtedness, $173,218.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 10; value, $52,000; indebtedness, none. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 187; value, $578,800; indebtedness, $20,211.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,921,125; premiums paid, $13,239.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 3; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, $2,730; collected, $390.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Littell Rust.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CLARKSVILLE DISTRICT.

W. E. Doss (4), P. E.

Adams and Sadlers, Haskell Henry (1).
Antioch Circuit, W. T. S. Cook (1).
Asbury Circuit, F. L. Hawkins (2).
Ashland City Circuit, J. S. Rice (2).
Barren Plains Circuit, Carl S. Smith (1), supply.
Big Rock Circuit, J. P. Rowland (1).
Cedar Hill, J. T. Brown (1).
Cumberland City Circuit, Ralph H. Dodson (1).
Forrest Street and St. Bethlehem, W. O. Largen (1).
Madison Street, D. E. Hinkle (2).
Montgomery Circuit, B. H. Brandon (4).
New Providence and Bethel, C. P. Givens (2).
Palmyra Circuit, P. G. Johnson (3).
Pleasant View and Mallory, E. U. Robinson (2).
Red River Circuit, F. G. Dickson (3).
Southside Circuit, S. M. Ensor (3).
Springfield Station, E. P. Anderson (1); W. Weakley (8), junior preacher.

COLUMBIA DISTRICT.

W. B. Taylor (1), P. E.

Bethel and Minor Hill, G. L. Hensley (2).
Bigbyville Circuit, Houston T. Allen (1), supply.
Columbia Station, J. R. Parsons (3).
Culleoka and Glendale, T. E. Hillard (1).
Dellrose and Bee Springs Circuit, S. M. Keathley (3).
Diana and McBurg, J. R. Stevens (2), supply.
Elkton Station, W. L. Peery (1).
Lynnville Station, E. D. Stroud (1).
Mooresville and Bryant, R. M. Chenault (2), supply.
Olivet and Pleasant Valley, S. H. Parks (2).
Pisgah and Bunker Hill, G. D. McReynolds (2).
Prospect and Ardmore, W. L. Harwell (1).
Pulaski Station, W. S. Taylor (3).
South Columbia Mission, W. H. Williams (2).
Spring Hill Station, J. B. Spurlock (4).
Trinity Circuit, J. A. Allison (2).
President of Martin College, George A. Morgan.
Student in Lambuth College, M. L. Stovall.

COOKEVILLE DISTRICT.

R. H. Hudgens (1), P. E.

Algood Circuit, T. E. Marshall (1).
Celina Mission, I. W. Keathley (1).
Chestnut Mound Circuit, J. L. Smothermon (1).
Cookeville Station, J. T. Parsons (1).
Crab Orchard and Grassy Cove Mission, Robert Hall (2).
Crawford and Davidson Mission, O. A. Kirby (2), supply.
Crossville Station, James W. Henley (1).
Doyle Mission, R. D. Davis (1).
Gainsboro Mission, Newton Ira Townsend (2).
Granville Mission, A. T. Judkins (5), supply.
Jamestown Mission, A. K. Hankins (3).
Livingston Mission, J. E. Jones (1), supply.
Livingston Station, J. T. Blackwood (1).
Monterey Station, W. E. Couser (4).
Oakley Mission, C. S. Moffitt (1), supply.
Paran and Rickman Mission, E. C. Edens (3), supply.
Sparta Mission, J. C. Elliot (1).
Sparta Station, A. Faxon Small (3).

DICKSON DISTRICT.

A. P. Walker (1), P. E.

Bakerville Mission, Gilbert A. Largent (2).
Bellsburg Mission, Bernice S. Crawford (2).
Bellview Circuit, H. P. Williams (3).
Centerville Station, S. R. Bratcher (1).
Charlotte Circuit, J. W. Swann (4).
Cumberland Furnace Circuit, A. Z. Mays (1).
Dickson Station, O. B. Johnson (2).
Dover Circuit, A. R. Hogan (1).
Erin Circuit, B. H. Parker (2).
Hustburg Circuit, W. F. Burden (1).
Kingston Springs Circuit, Pickens Johnson (1).
Little Lot Circuit, W. G. Hawkins (2), supply.
McEwen Circuit, H. J. Burkett (1), supply.
Nunnelly Mission, D. K. P. Wagner (2), supply.
Standing Rock Mission, John Miller (1), supply.
Stewart Circuit, W. C. Morehead (3).
Waverly Circuit, W. J. Wilson (3).
Waverly Station, E. F. Hudgens (1).
White Bluff, J. Stone Crane (1), supply.
Yellow Creek Circuit, T. H. McLemore (2), supply.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

A. E. Clement (4), P. E.

Blanche Circuit, J. O. Crawford (1).
Decherd Station, R. D. Hill (4).

Estill Springs Circuit, A. J. Bunn (1).
Fayetteville Station, W. T. Haggard (4).
Hillsboro Circuit, S. S. Hartley (1).
Huntland Circuit, Roy D. Angell (1).
Lincoln Mission, E. W. Doggett (2), supply.
Lynchburg and Mulberry, F. H. Coleman (1).
Marble Plains Circuit, W. F. Norman (2).
Medium and Harmes, J. C. Elkins (1).
Monteagle Circuit, Woodward Adams (1).
Palmer Mission, James Franklin McMinn (1).
Petersburg Station, C. B. Cook (1).
Pleasant Hill Circuit, J. T. Majors (1).
Rich Valley Circuit, James E. Trotter (1).
Shelbyville Station, J. W. Cherry (6).
Tracy City Station, B. F. Argo (4).
Unionville Circuit, L. F. Dickens (2), supply.
Winchester Station, W. H. Blue (2).

FRANKLIN DISTRICT.

H. W. Seay (1), P. E.

Antioch Circuit, Fred Amacher (3).
Berlin Circuit, J. W. Madewell (2).
Bethesda Circuit, L. N. Smothermon (3), supply.
Bethlehem Circuit, Cola N. Jolley (1).
Brentwood and Johnson, J. W. Estes (2).
Chapel Hill Circuit, W. A. Stroud (4).
College Grove Circuit, H. E. Baker (2).
Cornersville and New Hope, M. K. Harwell (2).
Epworth and Trinity, W. L. Armstrong (1).
Fernvale Mission, H. E. Moore (1), supply.
Franklin Station, C. E. Hawkins (3).
Lewisburg Station, B. F. Isom (4).
Nolensville Circuit, C. R. Wade (2).
Santa Fe Circuit, Paul F. Lanius (2).
Theta Circuit, W. A. Bass (1).
Thompson and White, George L. Beale (1).
Missionary to Japan, W. K. Matthews.
Field Secretary of Sunday School Board, E. C. Shelton.

GALLATIN DISTRICT.

A. J. Morgan (1), P. E.

Alex Green Circuit, W. C. Folks (3).
Bethpage and Westmoreland, T. A. Matthews (1).
Castalian Springs, E. D. Troutt (1).
Cross Plains Circuit, O. E. Hall (1).
Fountain Head Mission, E. L. Knowles (1).
Gallatin Station, E. M. Steel (1).
Goodlettsville and City Road, J. E. Harrison (1).
Greenbrier Circuit, J. T. Cotton (2).
Hartsville and La Fayette, T. C. Lackey (1).
Hendersonville Circuit, J. L. Chenault (3).
Jordonia Circuit, A. R. Gibbons (1).
Mount Vernon Circuit, John W. Kelly (1).
Oakwood Mission, J. L. B. Cash (1).
Portland Station, B. J. Duncan (3).
Sumner Circuit, A. C. Parker (2).
Whitehouse Circuit, C. M. Charles (3).
Golden Cross Director, J. E. Harrison.
District Evangelist, G. E. Poole.

LEBANON DISTRICT.

T. W. Noland (1), P. E.

Alexandria and Watertown, Grady L. Wall (1).
Cainsville Mission, W. C. Johnston (3), supply.
Carthage Station, Jesse F. Watson (1).
Dycus Circuit, J. O. McLary (1).
Gordonsville Circuit, J. R. Wright (1).
Hermitage Circuit, Dow A. Ensor (2).
Jacob's Hill Circuit, R. C. Crosslin (4).
Keltonsburg Mission, Jesse H. Cole (2), supply.
Lebanon Circuit, M. B. Williams (4).
Lebanon Station, Charles E. Hawkins, Jr. (2); C. M. Epps (1), junior preacher.
Liberty Circuit, Joseph C. Sharp (1).
Old Hickory Mission, W. H. Saxon (3).
Rome Circuit, Elijah Robinson (2).
Smithville Mission, S. D. Organ (1).

MOUNT PLEASANT DISTRICT.

W. V. Jarratt (3), P. E.

Barnesville and Napier Circuit, Charles F. Belew (1).
Bonnertown Circuit, J. M. Neal (3), supply.
Clifton and Mount Auburn Circuit, T. H. Gilbert (1).
Enterprise Circuit, C. F. Bell (2)
Ethridge and Henryville Mission, J E. Eddings (1).
Flatwoods Circuit, W. B. Cates (1), supply.
Gillis Mills Mission, E. B. Powers (2), supply.
Hampshire and Cross Bridges, O. P. Gentry (2).
Hohenwald and Mission, O. W. Jones (1).
Lawrenceburg Station, J. G. Harper (2).
Leoma Demonstration Mission, J. L. Taylor (1).
Linden and Mission, Otis A. Cochran (1).
Lobelville and Beardstown, A. D. Thompson (1), supply.
Loretto, Iron City, and St. Joseph, James B. Estes (2).
Mount Pleasant Station, E. R. McCord (2).
Savannah Circuit, B. J. Staggs (2), supply.
Savannah Station, O. H. Lane (2).

Waynesboro and Collinwood, Paul E. Cates (1).
West Point and Chinubee, Vance Parks (1), supply.
Williamsport Circuit, G. M. Davenport (2).

MURFREESBORO DISTRICT.

H. B. Reams (1), P. E.

Almaville Circuit, C. R. Cunningham (3).
Bellbuckle Station, Carl C. Hinkle (2).
Eagleville and Rockvale Circuit, Elisha Henry (3).
Hickory Creek Circuit, A. J. Davis (4).
Ivy Bluff Circuit, R. J. Tucker (2), supply.
Manchester Station, B. T. Lannom (2).
McMinnville Circuit, Paschall A. Kirby (1).
McMinnville Station, Bruce L. Lyle (2).
Morrison and Summitville, G. W. Baxter (1).
Murfreesboro Station, John F. Baggett (2).
Normandy Circuit, John J. Mabry (1).
Smyrna and Hollandale, W. H. Beasley (4).
Stone's River Circuit, D. G. Leidig (2).
Tullahoma Station, H. B. Blue (1).
Walnut Grove Circuit, A. L. Hodge (2).
Wartrace Circuit, H. T. Tipps (1).
Woodbury Circuit, J. K. Lee (1), supply.
Secretary of Interracial Commission, W. W. Alexander.

NASHVILLE DISTRICT.

W. B. Ricks (1), P. E.

Arlington Station, W. L. Jackson (4).
Belmont, R. L. Ownbey (3).
Blakemore, J. R. Stewart (2).
Buchanan Street, J. F. Swiney (2).
Carroll Street, W. W. Pullen (3).
Craig Memorial, R. J. Craig (3), supply.
East End, T. C. Ragsdale (1).
Elm Street, M. P. Woods (1).
Fillmore Street, W. J. Graham (1).
Hobson, H. M. Jarvis (1).
Humphreys Street, H. H. Austin (1), supply.
Inglewood, E. B. Willis (3).
McKendree, H. B. Trimble (6); C. C. Keathley (1), junior preacher.
Meridian Street, W. H. Johnston (2).
Monroe Street, J. E. Woodward (4).
Park Avenue, George R. Allen (5).
Sixty-First Avenue Mission, K. A. Early (1).
South End, T. A. Kerley (7).
Trinity, B. S. Fielder (4)
Tulip Street, B. B. Pennington (2); W. F. Springer (1), junior preacher.
Waverly Place, W. M. Cook (4).
West End, George Stoves (10); E. R. Walker (1), junior preacher.
West Nashville, N. Burch Tucker (2).
Woodbine, W. M. Lantrip (4).
Centenary Institute, E. M. Harrell.
Superintendent of Tract Literature, John Durrett.
Sunday School Editor, E. B. Chappell.
Literary Secretary of Board of Missions, Elmer T. Clark.
Conference Sunday School Superintendent, Cullen T. Carter.
Professor in Scarritt College, Sylvanus Duvall.
General Organizer of Goodwill Industries, Board of Missions, G. E. Holley.
Student in Clark University, G. K. Robinson.
Editor of *Methodist Advocate* and General Evangelist, W. A. Swift.
Field Secretary of Methodist Benevolent Association, R. S. Tinnon.
Field Secretary of Board of Education, W. F. Springer.
Professor in Vanderbilt School of Religion and Conference Secretary of Education, W. F. Tillett.
Lecturer and Teacher in School of Religion, Vanderbilt University, G. B. Winton.
Writer of Sunday School Missionary Literature, W. W. Pinson.
General Evangelist, Walt Holcomb.
Conference Missionary Secretary, W. B. Ricks.

WEST OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE.

SEVENTEENTH SESSION.

HELD AT CHICKASHA, OKLA., OCTOBER 26–30, 1927.

BISHOP BOAZ, *President;* S. W. FRANKLIN, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Monroe Gideon Wright, W. E. M. Brodgan, Myrtle P. Hobson, Charles W. McNeeley. 4.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? L. L. Long, D. R. Thompson. 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Don E. Schooler, Torbert H. Milby, G. W. Graham, Leigh K. Bones. 4.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? A. N. Youngblood. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? James Basil Boren, William Thomas Lackey, Worley Lee Ingram, James William Newman, George Pierce Rice. 5.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? Gilbert Harmer Smith. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? B. M. Nelson, H. S. DeVore, J. W. Oden, and H. L. Shelton, elders, from the East Oklahoma Conference; L. K. Bones, in the class of the second year, from the Northwest Texas Conference; J. W. Workman, in the class of the fourth year, from the North Arkansas Conference; C. R. Kidd, an elder, from the Memphis Conference; J. O. Ensor, an elder, from the St. Louis Conference; J. M. Glazier, from the New Mexico Conference; J. R. Jordan, from the North Texas Conference; L. R. Vanderpool, from the Kentucky Conference. 11.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? H. F. Cochran. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, E. E. Elliott. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? H. E. Snodgrass, T. F. Roberts, Moss Weaver, J. C. Curry, W. L. Blackburn, W. D. Thompson, elders, and Don E. Schooler, in the class of the second year, to the East Oklahoma Conference; C. C. Barnhardt, an elder, to the St. Louis Conference; C. H. Armstrong, an elder, to the New Mexico Conference; D. T. Knight, an elder, to the North Texas Conference; Charles L. Brooks, an elder, to the Memphis Conference. 11.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Thomas Ashley Fowler, Larkin Lee Hall, Gilbert Harmer Smith. 3.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? J. M. Jones, H. P. Robertson. 2.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, James Basil Boren, William Thomas Lackey, Worley Lee Ingram, James William Newman, George Pierce Rice. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, James Basil Boren, William Thomas Lackey, Worley Lee Ingram, James William Newman, George Pierce Rice. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Alva Roy Hutchinson, James Warthen Workman, James Lee Sandlin, Robert G. Hedrick. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Alva Roy Hutchinson, James Warthen Workman, Robert Gideon Hedrick. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? W. A. Dickey. 1.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? M. T. Allen, A. C. Briggs, H. J. Brown, W. C. Driskell, J. K. Florence, W. T. Freeman, R. C. Gulledge, J. T. Hall, L. D. Hawkins, J. C. Kidd, F. C. Mabery, W. D. Matthews, J. B. McCance, J. B. McCombs, J. J. Methvin, E. M. Myers, J. M. Porter, W. L. Roper, J. C. Scivally, J. J. Shaw, D. E. Shaffer, W. M. Spain, H. A. Stroud, R. P. Witt. 24.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 6; pastoral charges, 117; societies, 214.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 15; local preachers, 110; members, 36,542.

Ardmore District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Ardmore: Carter Avenue	1	175	$ 1,200
First Church	2	1,506	6,000
Berwyn	1	74	1,000
Clemscott and Wirt	...	85	1,200
Davis	1	267	2,000
Elmore Circuit	...	99	1,000
Florence Circuit	2	183	1,200
Healdton	...	386	3,000
Loco Circuit	...	175	900
Lone Grove Circuit	...	223	1,200
Marietta	...	267	2,500
Marietta Circuit	1	150	600
Maysville	...	165	1,500
Oil Field	1	193	2,100
Paul's Valley	1	509	3,600
Ringling	...	215	1,500
Sulphur	1	379	2,750
Sulphur Circuit	...	.....	.....
Wilson	1	404	2,400

Ardmore District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Wynnewood	1	496	$ 2,750
Zaneis	1	183	900
	14	6,134	$39,300

Chickasha District.

Alex and Bradley	2	173	$ 1,200
Alfalfa Circuit	...	130	1,000
Carnegie	...	283	2,250
Cement	1	139	1,500
Chickasha	1	1,174	4,800
Comanche	3	250	1,800
Corum Circuit	1	244	800
Duncan	...	1,070	4,200
Fletcher	...	209	1,000
Hastings	...	313	1,500
Hobart	1	701	4,000
Lindsay	1	253	2,000
Marlow	1	405	3,000
Marlow Circuit	1	335	1,100
Minco and Pocassett	1	278	1,500
Mount View	...	173	1,207
Rocky and Gotebo	2	193	1,200
Rush Springs and Ninnekah	1	257	1,200
Ryan	...	150	1,502
Terral	...	40	740
Verden and North Chickasha	2	267	1,140
Waurika	1	262	2,000
	19	7,299	$40,639

Lawton District.

Altus	3	963	$ 4,000
Blair and Midway	1	446	2,000
Davidson	...	210	1,500
Devol and Randlett	...	228	1,410
Duke and Carmel	...	127	1,200
Eldorado	1	292	1,800
Elmer	...	261	1,400
Frederick	1	769	4,000
Gould and Dryden	3	272	1,200
Grandfield	...	164	1,700
Headrick	1	209	1,000
Hollis	...	192	2,500
Lawton	3	698	4,000
Lewis Circuit	1	90	600
Manitou	...	201	1,200
Martha	1	251	2,000
Olustee	...	258	1,500
Prairie Hill Circuit	1	173	850
Temple	...	324	1,800
Tipton	1	289	2,400
Walters	3	345	2,750
	20	6,762	$40,810

Mangum District.

Brinkman and Willow	1	258	$ 1,200
Butler	1	163	1,200
Canute Circuit	1	198	1,200
Carter Circuit	1	163	1,500
Cheyenne Circuit	...	120	1,400
Clinton	...	414	3,000
Cloud Chief Circuit	2	163	900
Cordell	...	292	2,000
Custer City Circuit	...	181	1,200
Delhi	2	93	1,000
Dill and Port	...	308	1,500
Elk City	3	481	3,600
Erick	...	292	2,000
Foss	...	86	1,000
Granite	3	214	1,200
Hammon and Strong	1	158	900
Leedy and Camargo	1	188	1,400
Liberty Circuit	2	300	1,200
Mangum	...	614	3,600

Mangum District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Mangum Circuit	2	220	$ 1,130
Page and Stafford	...	178	1,000
Sayre	2	272	2,500
Sentinel	...	250	1,500
Texola Circuit	...	209	1,100
Vinson	1	210	800
	23	6,025	$39,030

Oklahoma City District.

Arcadia	...	67	.....
Blanchard	...	156	$ 1,200
El Reno	...	462	3,300
Lexington	...	157	1,200
Noble and Shiloh	...	330	1,300
Norman	4	860	5,200
Oklahoma City: Capitol Hill	2	600	3,300
Epworth	2	485	4,200
Grace	3	749	4,200
Lambuth	...	166	900
St. Luke	6	3,161	7,500
St. Mark	1	279	2,080
Paoli and Wayne	1	129	1,040
Piedmont	...	101	850
Purcell	1	276	2,100
Stillwater	3	252	840
Stratford and Byars	1	233	.....
Tuttle	...	192	1,600
Washington and Criner	...	47	520
Wheatland and Franklin	2	130	.....
	26	8,832	$41,330

Panhandle District.

Baker Circuit	1	120	$ 959
Goodwell	1	300	1,800
Hooker	...	265	2,000
La Kemp	1	77	.....
Tangier	1	68	365
Texhoma	...	311	2,000
Tierce Chapel and Liberty	1	68	365
Tyrone	1	121	1,200
Union Chapel	2	160	943
	8	1,490	$ 9,632

Recapitulation.

			P. E. Salary
Ardmore District	14	6,134	$ 6,561
Chickasha District	19	7,299	6,449
Lawton District	20	6,762	5,204
Mangum District	23	6,025	4,684
Oklahoma City District	26	8,832	6,010
Panhandle District	8	1,490	1,710
Total this year	110	36,542	$30,618
Total last year	98	35,237	$30,624
Increase	12	1,305	.....
Decrease	...	.....	$ 6

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,961; infants, 483.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 187; Epworth League members, 5,979.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools,

176; officers and teachers, 2,562; scholars enrolled, 29,573.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 126; members, 4,189.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 11; members, 606.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? None.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; children in orphanage, 60; money expended, $4,922; value of property, $86,590.13; indebtedness, $1,776.82.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $10,375.13; Home and Conference Missions, $11,280.01; Church Extension, $3,990.67; Education, $7,152.88; American Bible Society, $648.34; General Conference expense, $518.78; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $72,629; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $1,317.59.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $2,917.92; presiding elders, $28,846; preachers in charge, $208,516; Conference claimants, $11,883.37; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $7,326.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $796,726.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 133; value, $3,093,117; indebtedness, $380,762.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 6; value, $39,500; indebtedness, $7,300; parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 125; value, $300,650; indebtedness, $37,459.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $123,400; premiums paid, $9,752.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 9; parsonages damaged, 8; amount of damage, $4,538; collected, $1,884.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes 4; value, $7,500.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? M. A. Beeson.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Centenary Church, Lawton, Okla.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ARDMORE DISTRICT.

J. T. McClure (2), P. E.

Ardmore: Carter Avenue, Moses Whittington (1).
First Church, G. W. Davis (appointment made after Conference).
Berwyn, M. G. Wright (1).
Clemscott and Wirt, L. C. Summers (1).
Davis, F. A. Tucker (1).
Elmore, Carl Rayburn (1), supply.
Healdton, G. E. Ryan (3).
Loco Circuit, W. R. Brock (1).
Lone Grove Circuit, G. W. Hooper (1).
Marietta, S. G. Rogers (1).
Marietta Circuit, to be supplied.
Maysville, Roy Hughen (2).
Oil Field, M. M. Monk (1).
Orr and Belleville, J. M. Jones (1).
Paul's Valley, Walter Douglass (2).
Ringling, H. A. Longino (2).
Sulphur, Virgil Alexander (2).
Whitebead, L. R. Vanderpool (1).
Wilson, A. H. Anglin (2).
Wynnewood, J. C. Morris (2).
Zaneis, W. A. Powers (1).
District Evangelist, A. E. Watford.
Superintendent of Confederate Home, George W. Lewis.

CHICKASHA DISTRICT.

Frank Barrett (4), P. E.

Alex and Bradley, H. P. Robertson (1).
Alfalfa Circuit, to be supplied.
Carnegie, C. P. D. Mann (2).
Cement, T. H. Ward (1).
Chickasha, John R. Abernathy (5).
Comanche, C. F. Mitchell (1).
Corum Circuit, W. P. Meadow (2).
Duncan, T. R. Morehead (1).
Fletcher, T. H. Melton (1).
Gotebo, J. B. Culwell (1).
Hastings, J. T. McBride (2).
Hobart, J. E. McConnell (1).
Lindsay, W. M. Pope (1).
Marlow, O. L. Adams (1).
Marlow Circuit, S. F. Young (2), supply.
Minco and Pocasset, F. D. Grover (2).
Mount View, F. L. Giles (3).

Rush Springs and Minco, C. M. Oursler (2).
Ryan, M. F. Sullivan (2).
Terral, J. M. Jordan (1).
Verden and North Chickasha, J. F. Hendrey (1).
Waurika, J. W. Trevette (1).

LAWTON DISTRICT.

C. C. Hightower (2), P. E.

Altus, J. O. Ensor (1).
Blair and Midway, J. L. Gage (4).
Davidson, A. A. McCleskey (2).
Devol and Randlett, E. E. Grimes (1).
Duke and Victory, C. T. Simmons (1).
Eldorado, S. Y. Allgood (1).
Eldorado Circuit, J. R. Wood (1).
Elmer, W. L. Ingram (2).
Frederick, J. D. Salter (4).
Gould and Dryden, A. L. Barrett (1).
Grandfield, C. C. Childress (3); R. G. Hedrick (1), junior preacher.
Headrick and Willow Point, W. E. M. Brogan (1).
Hollis, J. F. Graham (2).
Lawton, S. H. Babcock (2).
Manitou, L. L. Hall (1).
Martha, R. I. Graham (3).
Olustee, A. S. Eggner (3).
Prairie Hill Circuit, C. M. Killian (1).
Sanford and Oaks Chapel, Oscar E. Hill (1).
Snyder, J. W. Oden (1).
Temple, W. A. Govett (1).
Tipton, W. B. Clack (1).
Walters, R. H. Lewelling (3).
Conference Sunday School Superintendent, M. Hearn Smith.
Conference Evangelists, Frank Hopkins and D. V. York.
Indian Mission, R. M. Templeton.

MANGUM DISTRICT.

R. O. Callahan (2), P. E.

Berlin Circuit, S. M. Davis (1), supply.
Brinkman and Willow, J. D. Stout (1).
Butler, J. W. Newman (2).
Canute, H. T. Breece (1).
Carter, G. W. Graham (1).
Cheyenne, C. C. Wilson (2).
Clinton, A. S. Cameron (1).
Cloud Chief and Lake Valley, Leroy Simmons (2).
Cordell, J. O. Peterson (1).
Custer City, C. C. Williamson (2).
Delhi, W. L. Anderson (1).
Dill City, A. B. Carson (2).
Elk City, E. C. Webb (3).
Erick, A. R. Hutchinson (3).
Foss, J. N. Glazier (1).
Granite, G. T. Martin (2).
Hammond and Strong, J. J. McNeeley (1).
Leedy and Camargo, J. N. Tinkle (1).
Liberty Circuit, J. L. Davis (1), supply.
Mangum, C. A. German (1).
Mangum Circuit, W. T. Lackey (1).
Page and Stafford, J. M. Combs (1).
Port and Retrop, H. E. Carter (1), supply.
Rocky, J. T. J. Fizer (1).
Sayre, T. N. Weeks (4).
Sentinel, B. C. Perry (1).
Texola Circuit, J. W. Martin (2).
Vinson Circuit, J. C. Scivally (1), supply.
General Evangelist, W. J. Stewart.

OKLAHOMA CITY DISTRICT.

A. J. Weeks (2), P. E.

Blanchard, S. E. Henderson (4).
Byars and Wayne, H. L. Shelton (1).
El Reno, R. C. Taylor (4).
Franklin, T. R. Collier (1).
Lexington, L. K. Bones (1).
Noble and Shiloh, T. A. Fowler (1).
Norman: McFarland Memorial, L. S. Barton (2).
Oklahoma City: Capitol Hill, B. M. Nelson (2); D. R. Thompson (1), assistant.
Epworth, C. R. Kidd (1).
Grace, H. S. DeVore (1).
Lambuth, C. E. Rhodes (1).
St. Luke, Forney Hutchinson (10); W. J. Moore (4), junior preacher.
St. Mark, O. A. Morris (1).
Paoli, J. R. Goodloe (1).
Piedmont and Arcadia, to be supplied.
Purcell, N. U. Stout (3).
Stillwater, H. E. Gatti (3).
Stratford, G. P. Rice (1).
Tuttle, W. E. Humphreys (2).
Washington and Criner, John Patterson (1), supply.
Wheatland, J. B. Boren (3).
Student in Oklahoma City University, T. H. Milby.
Agent for Society for the Friendless, W. M. Wilson.
Director of Wesley Foundation, Madison, Wis., George V. Metzel.
Student in Southern Methodist University, James Lee Sandlin.
Director of Wesley Foundation and Student Pastor at Norman, J. W. Workman.
Student in Union Theological Seminary, L. L. Long.
State Secretary of Y. M. C. A., J. W. Nelson.
Professor in Oklahoma University, J. H. Smith.

PANHANDLE DISTRICT.

M. P. Timberlake (2), P. E.

Baker Circuit, M. P. Hobson (3).
Felt Circuit, to be supplied.
Goodwell, S. W. Franklin (7).
Hooker, N. A. Phillips (5).
LaKemp, L. R. Jones (1).
Texhoma, G. S. Dowdy (1)
Tierce Chapel, H. B. Wilson (1).
Tyrone, M. P. Timberlake (2).
Union Chapel, C. W. McNeeley (2).

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

NINETY-FIRST SESSION.

HELD AT EDENTON STREET CHURCH, RALEIGH, N. C., NOVEMBER 9–13, 1927.

BISHOP MOUZON, *President;* THOMAS MCM. GRANT, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Seymour Esmond Mercer, Jr., William Edward Whitford, Sherwood Stephen Ellington, Paul Henry Fields, Robert Grady Dawson, Herman Brandon Baum, Franenstine Bardin Brandenburg, Elmer Dewey Weathers. 8.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Chesley Carlisle Herbert, Jr., Russell Horton Caudill, William Arthur Kale, Nelson Pate Edens. 4.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Frank Belton Joyner, Janadus Doane Stott, William Carlton Wilson, Winifred Denning Yarboro. 4.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? L. J. Bray. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? William James Underwood, Hubert Richard Ashmore, Chancie DeShield Barclift, Jr., Harley Archabold Chester, Eugene Carson Crawford, William Peterson Watkins, Jr., Burrell Duke Critcher, James William Sneeden, Percy Owen Lee, Robert Leroy Jerome, William George Pratt, Samuel Ernest Wright. 12.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Whitford Franklin Walters, Omer Clyde Melton. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Clarence Excell Rozzelle and John William Smith, elders, from the Western North Carolina Conference. 2.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Edmund Davison Soper, an elder, and Omer Clyde Melton, a deacon, from the Methodist Episcopal Church. 2.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? W. W. Peele, an elder, to the Western North Carolina Conference. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? A. L. Ormond, J. O. Guthrie, J. E. Holden. 3.

ALLISON LEE ORMOND, pastor of our Church at Oxford, N. C., passed away in Philadelphia on February 17, 1927, in a hospital where he had gone for treatment two weeks before. The end came unexpectedly, as his friends thought that he was on the road to a speedy recovery. Funeral services were held in the Oxford Methodist Church and his body laid to rest at Durham, N. C. M. T. Plyler, assisted by A. S. Barnes, officiated at the service. Allie Ormond was of sturdy and devout parents. He was born in Greene County, N. C., September 9, 1862, being the son of John J. and Nancy J. Ormond. He received his preparatory education at the Davis School in La Grange, N. C., and his college education at Trinity College, now Duke University. One of his friends who was in college with him states that he was mature in years and was one of the most influential men of his class. He was president of the Y. M. C. A., manager of the football team, and in general took an interest in all college activities. He was known as one of the best mixers in school, and his hearty laugh was contagious. This wholesome spirit lived with him through the years. At Goldsboro, N. C., in 1892, Bishop Duncan presiding, he joined the North Carolina Conference. On February 16, 1892, he was married to Miss Ella Kirby Crawford, of Wayne County. Of this union there were born five children: W. W., who preceded him to the grave by two years; Edith Swindell, who died during this summer; Myra Crawford, Jennie Ophelia, and Allison Lee, Jr., who,

with their mother, survive. He also had four brothers: W. W. and Ernest C., who preceded him to the grave; Herbert C., who lives in Hookerton, and Rev. J. M., who lives in Durham, being a member of the faculty of Duke University. There were two sisters: Irene Ormond, who died in 1905, and Mrs. Laura Turnage, who lives in Ayden. Brother Ormond's ministry covered a period of over thirty years, and he served faithfully many charges over the North Carolina Conference. He served the following charges: Burlington Circuit, one year; Craven Circuit, two years; Goldsboro Circuit, two years; Smithfield, one year; Cary, four years; Tar River, four years; Kenly, two years; Fayetteville Circuit, two years; Durham-Carr Church, four years; Maxton, four years; Rockingham, four years; Fifth Avenue, Wilmington, two years; Nashville, one year, and he was in his second year at Oxford when the end came. On circuit or station he was always known as a man of high ideals and lofty character. As a man of God he was held in the highest respect by all who knew him. His preaching was effective and was of the evangelistic type. He possessed a fine emotional nature and the qualities of his heart held the ascendancy over the head. He was first of all a man of gentleness. No matter what disturbed the affairs of life he never became excited, but with his gentle manner he always met the issues squarely. In pulpit, in shadows, in battle, or amidst the calm of peace his gentle speech was ever present. Many afflictions came his way, also numerous disappointments, but all seemed to increase his gentle demeanor. Again, he was a man who held no malice. His spiritual life was too deeply rooted to allow hate to enter his lofty soul. More than once do I recall hearing him say that he could fully forgive any hurt, and more than once he exemplified the statement by his acts. He loved his God devotedly, and also had a great love for his fellow men. His love for men overshadowed all else and in the trying hour of his life he met life's issues in a manner that was beautiful to behold. Oftentimes in conversation with him I found that his first thoughts were not of himself, but of his loved ones, his friends, and his people. In this way he became a great bearer of burdens. However, none of the conditions in life or work ever weakened his faith in God. He only learned more and more of his great truth. During his last years his health had not been good. Many cares had come his way, and his mission in life seemed to become a greater task, but he never lost sight of the goal. Delightfully situated in Oxford, the old fire came back and, despite his hardships, his beautiful character stood out in even a larger measure. He had a host of friends who mourn his going. We shall miss him, but he has gone to God who doeth all things well and will keep him in that perfect peace that he loved so well and endeavored to impart to the world.—*J. M. Daniel.*

James Orin Guthrie, son of Joseph B. and Sarah Evans Guthrie, was born at Kimbolton, Chatham County, N. C., September 23, 1855, and died at Dillon, S. C., April 25, 1927. As would have been expected of one reared by a godly father and mother, Brother Guthrie early in life gave his heart to his Heavenly Father and joined the Church; and, under the influence of Rev. William H. Moore, that sterling man of God, whom he loved and honored as long as he lived, entered the ministry and studied at Trinity College for several years to prepare himself for the pastorate. At the Wilson Conference, in November, 1879, he joined the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and for about twenty-five years served faithfully and efficiently the following charges: Straits, Hillsboro, Lenoir, Williamston, Fairfield and Amity, Rocky Mount, Laurinburg, Kinston, Warrenton, Selma, and Fuquay Springs, the latter place as a supply while in the supernumerary relation. He was largely instrumental in building churches at Fuquay Springs, Rocky Mount, and Laurinburg. Brother Guthrie was thrice married. His first wife was Miss Elizabeth Whitehurst, of Beaufort, N. C. Four children blessed this union, two of whom (Mrs. W. F. Moody and Miss Bessie Guthrie, both of Raleigh, N. C.) survive. His second wife was Mrs. Jessie Stubbs Simmons, of Williamston, N. C. Three children were born of this union, one of whom, Mrs. Eloise Kearney, of Richmond, Va., still lives. He was married to Mrs. Effie Berry, of Dillon, S. C., just a few months before he passed to the beyond. She survives him, as also two brothers (B. O. Guthrie, of Burlington, N. C., and J. A. Guthrie, of Cross Hill, S. C.) and four sisters (Mrs. Nannie G. Pugh, of Greensboro, N. C., Mrs. P. H. Highfills, of Winston-Salem, N. C., Mrs. J. H. Stackhouse, of Dillon, S. C., and Mrs. J. H. Nance, of Cross Hill, S. C.).—*R. W. Bailey.*

JOSEPH EDGAR HOLDEN was born in Franklin County, N. C., January 1, 1869, and died at New Bern, N. C., October 26, 1927. He was sick about three weeks. All that was known to do for him was done. He knew that he was seriously ill, but was unafraid to go. At the early age of twelve he was converted and joined the Methodist Church. This experience enabled him to get a greater vision of life and its possibilities. So through the years he labored until he was called to preach. Then it was that he began to fit himself for his life's work. He entered Trinity College in 1896 and graduated in June, 1900. Soon after finishing college he went to Fairfield, in Hyde County, where he served as a supply until Conference. During the year he was married to Miss Mattie Angell, of Virginia. She and their daughter, Lucille, survive him. His was a well-rounded, robust life. He was uncompromising in his fight on sin, but gentle-mannered and warm-hearted in all his ministrations. He knew how to be a friend and rejoiced in this fellowship. He read the best books and his preaching was of an exceptionally high order. The natural gift of humor and the ability to think straight and see into things with poetic sweep of the imagination held those whose good fortune it was to hear him preach. His poems, some of which have been printed, were anonymously signed. He was a great lover of nature, and from its rich storehouse most of his beautiful illustrations and poems came. He was fond of the outdoor sports and found in them temporary relief from the burdened heart which every true pastor carries. There swings at the dock in Morehead City a craft without a master. He built it in his spare moments and used it for the joy of his friends. Not only did he love nature, but he loved folks. He was a four-year man, and his last year was invariably his best. He entered into the life of his people, knew where they lived, and knew what they were thinking. He was a good shepherd. His work among men and boys seemed most to appeal to him. The organization of Beavers among the boys of the town has been of untold good. The idea and plans for making it go were his own. I trust that he has left plans for still greater extension and usefulness of this organization. Most of the time he spent in our Conference he was Secretary of the Conference Extension Board. No one could have been more painstaking and impartial in distributing this fund to the needy Churches of the Conference. The following charges were blessed by his labors as pastor: Fairfield, 1900–03; Scotland Neck, 1903–07; Enfield, 1907–11; Ridgeway, 1911–15; Rich Square, 1915–19; Kenly, 1919–23; Clinton, 1923–25; Morehead City, 1925–27. His ministry at Morehead City was joyous, thus making a fitting climax to all his years in the ministry. It was not his way to plan for himself. His thought was for others and nothing gave him more pleasure than to provide for the joy of others. This fine trait of his found a whole-hearted response in the Morehead people. During the few weeks of his sickness all the town was deeply interested in his recovery. The day of the operation business was suspended in the city for the hour. But he was gone in a few more hours. Many of his brethren and all his friends who could get in the church attended the funeral. He sleeps within the sound of the restless sea. His life was victorious, so his going was triumphant. We shall miss him; but we know of his inheritance, incorruptible, undefiled, and one that fadeth not away. Peace to his soul.—*J. C. Wooten.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? William Lemuel Clegg, Walter Conn Ball, Leroy Vernon Harris, Ernest Golden Overton, Robert Edgar Brown, William Norman Vaughan, Isaac Shirley Richmond, Guion Gladstone Whitehurst. 8.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Hubert Richard Ashmore, Chancie DeShield Barclift, Jr., William George Pratt, Samuel Ernest Wright, Harley Archabold Chester, Eugene Carson Crawford, William Peterson Watkins, Jr., Burrell Duke Critcher, James William Sneeden, Percy Owen Lee, Robert Leroy Jerome. 11. Local preachers, John Alfred Farrow, Herman Brandon Baum. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Hubert Richard Ashmore, Chancie DeShield Barclift, Jr., William George Pratt, Samuel Ernest Wright, Harley Archabold Chester, Eugene Carson Crawford, William Peterson Watkins, Jr., Burrell Duke Critcher, James William Sneeden, Percy Owen Lee, Robert Leroy Jerome. 11. Local preachers, James Alfred Farrow, Herman Brandon Baum. 2.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and

what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Michael Crawford Ellerbe, Lawrence Adams Watts, McDonald McLamb, Shirley Judge Starnes, James Marvin Jolliff, James Godfrey Phillips. 6. Local preacher, Philip Schwartz. 1.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Michael Crawford Ellerbe, Lawrence Adams Watts, McDonald McLamb, Shirley Judge Starnes, James Marvin Jolliff, James Godfrey Phillips. 6. Local preacher, Philip Schwartz. 1.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? N. M. McDonald. 1.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? E. C. Glenn, J. M. Rhodes, J. J. Barker, B. C. Allred, C. C. Brothers, N. E. Coltrane, T. J. Dailey, J. T. Gibbs, F. B. McCall, J. F. Usry, D. L. Earnhardt, S. A. Nettles, R. F. Bumpas, J. L. Rumley, W. F. Galloway, J. A. Lee, A. McCullen, J. M. Lowder, T. H. Sutton, R. W. Bailey, W. H. Townsend, D. A. Watkins, L. E. Thompson, A. W. Price, R. L. Davis, R. B. John, C. P. Jerome, T. S. Coble, D. A. Futrell, L. H. Joyner, L. S. Massey, J. M. Wright, H. M. Jackson, G. F. Smith, D. H. Tuttle. 35.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 9; pastoral charges, 227; societies, 752.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 6; local preachers, 78; members, 115,571.

Durham District.

	Pr's. Pr's.	bers. bers.	Salary. Ass'd.
Bahama Circuit	...	473	$ 1,300
Brooksdale Circuit	...	421	1,800
Burlington: Front Street	1	768	3,000
Webb Avenue	...	275	1,500
West Burlington	...	261	1,700
Burlington Circuit	...	450	1,500
Carrboro Circuit	1	303	1,200
Cedar Grove Circuit	...	615	1,800
Chapel Hill	1	304	1,940
Duke's Chapel	...	135	500
Durham: Branson	...	427	2,000
Calvary	1	469	3,000
Carr	...	552	2,400
Duke Memorial	5	1,260	4,250
Gregson	...	252	2,650
Lakewood	...	174	1,000
Trinity	5	1,202	5,000
West Durham	2	716	2,500
Durham Circuit	...	482	1,500
Graham and Haw River	1	383	1,800

Durham District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Hillsboro Circuit	3	684	$ 2,000
Leasburg Circuit	...	519	1,500
Mebane	...	279	1,800
Milton Circuit	...	460	1,380
Mount Tirzah Circuit	...	426	1,200
Person Circuit	1	720	2,500
Rougemont Circuit	...	314	850
Roxboro: East Roxboro and Longhurst	...	235	650
Long Memorial	...	498	2,750
South Alamance Circuit	2	510	1,664
Yanceyville Circuit	...	512	2,000
	23	15,079	$60,634

Elizabeth City District.

Chowan Circuit	1	280	$ 1,300
Columbia Circuit	...	416	1,300
Currituck Circuit	...	622	1,500
Dare Circuit	...	326	850
Edenton	...	288	1,500
Elizabeth City: City Road	...	597	2,400
First Church	...	1,021	4,500
Gates Circuit	...	515	2,000
Hatteras Circuit	...	400	900
Hereford	...	353	2,500
Kennekeet Circuit	1	431	700
Kitty Hawk Circuit	...	201	350
Manteo	...	260	1,300
Moyock Circuit	...	316	3,000
North Gates Circuit	...	688	2,000
Pantego-Belhaven	...	266	1,600
Pasquotank Circuit	...	642	2,045
Perquimans Circuit	...	843	2,000
Plymouth	...	369	2,100
Roper	...	297	1,600
South Camden Circuit	3	392	1,200
South Mills Circuit	1	570	1,400
Stumpy Point	1	196	1,100
Wanchese	...	466	1,500
	7	10,755	$40,645

Fayetteville District.

Bladen Circuit	...	450	$ 900
Carthage Circuit	...	892	2,500
Dunn	1	424	2,400
Elizabeth Circuit	2	553	2,000
Erwin	...	364	1,800
Fayetteville: Hay Street	...	958	3,600
Person Street and Calvary	...	490	1,550
Fayetteville Circuit	...	774	2,500
Glendon Circuit	...	658	1,400
Goldston Circuit	...	568	1,250
Haw River Circuit	...	689	1,500
Hemp Circuit	...	830	1,300
Jonesboro Circuit	1	1,167	2,400
Lillington Circuit	1	273	1,500
Mamers Circuit	...	499	1,400
Newton Grove Circuit	1	637	1,800
Parkton Circuit	1	630	2,400
Pittsboro Circuit	...	762	2,000
Roseboro Circuit	...	553	1,600
St. Paul Circuit	..	516	2,000
Sanford	...	895	3,300
Siler City Circuit	...	1,016	2,250
Stedman Circuit	...	460	1,218
	7	15,058	$44,568

New Bern District.

Atlantic and Sea Level	...	155	$ 550
Beaufort	..	410	2,400
Craven Circuit	2	268	1,560
Dover Circuit	...	579	1,700

New Bern District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Goldsboro: Elm Street-Pikeville	...	350	$ 1,200
St. John	...	335	2,000
St. Paul	3	983	4,000
Goldsboro Circuit	...	688	2,000
Grifton Circuit	...	644	2,000
Hookerton Circuit	...	538	2,000
Jones Circuit	...	716	2,000
Kingston-Queen Street	...	980	3,600
La Grange Circuit	...	532	2,300
Morehead City	1	587	2,750
Mount Olive and Calypso	...	546	2,500
Mount Olive Circuit	...	843	2,000
New Bern: Centenary	...	978	4,000
Riverside	...	187	1,500
Newport and Harlowe	1	527	2,000
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	...	187	600
Oriental Circuit	...	353	2,000
Pamlico Circuit	...	381	2,000
Pink Hill Circuit	...	249	1,200
Seven Springs Circuit	...	520	1,100
Snow Hill Circuit	...	530	2,500
Straits	1	341	1,200
	8	13,427	$52,660

Raleigh District.

Bailey Circuit	1	756	$ 2,610
Benson Circuit	...	220	2,000
Cary-Apex	...	480	1,700
Clayton	...	289	2,400
Creedmoor Circuit	...	570	2,000
Four Oaks Circuit	...	630	2,000
Franklinton	...	458	2,000
Franklinton Circuit	...	131	675
Fuquay Circuit	...	884	2,250
Garner Circuit	...	646	1,700
Kenley Circuit	...	165	1,025
Louisburg	...	450	3,000
Louisburg Circuit	...	395	852
Lucama-Buckhorn	...	171	1,150
Millbrook Circuit	...	558	1,898
Oxford	...	590	2,500
Oxford Circuit	...	967	2,100
Princeton Circuit	1	460	900
Raleigh: Central	...	566	2,500
Edenton Street	1	1,915	5,000
Epworth	...	247	1,400
Jenkins Memorial	...	626	1,300
Selma	...	307	1,800
Smithfield	...	502	3,000
Stem Circuit	1	345	1,205
Tar River	...	673	2,000
Zebulon Circuit	...	424	2,000
	4	14,425	$52,965

Rockingham District.

Aberdeen-Vass	...	490	$ 3,000
Biscoe Circuit	...	513	1,825
Caledonia Circuit	...	532	1,800
Ellerbe Circuit	...	645	2,018
Hamlet	1	858	3,600
Laurel Hill Circuit	1	437	1,400
Laurinburg	...	516	3,000
Lumberton	...	425	3,300
Lumberton Circuit	...	293	1,000
Maxton	...	269	2,400
Montgomery Circuit	...	237	850
Mount Gilead	...	432	2,500
Mount Gilead Circuit	...	374	1,085
Piedmont Circuit	...	638	1,900
Raeford Circuit	...	430	2,000
Red Springs	1	502	2,400
Richmond Circuit	...	374	1,675
Roberdel Circuit	2	542	1,500
Robeson Circuit	1	744	2,000

Rockingham District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Rockingham	1	755	$ 3,600
Rowland Circuit	1	395	2,000
St. John and Gibson	...	493	2,000
Troy	1	323	3,000
West End Circuit	...	496	1,800
	9	11,713	$51,653

Washington District.

Aurora Circuit	...	441	$ 2,000
Ayden	1	270	2,000
Bath Circuit	...	547	1,500
Bethel	...	338	2,250
Elm City	1	377	1,635
Farmville	...	313	2,400
Fremont Circuit	...	527	2,000
Greenville: Jarvis Memorial	1	1,048	3,600
Greenville Circuit	...	234	1,300
Grimesland Circuit	...	431	1,500
Mattamuskeet Circuit	...	418	1,500
McKendree Circuit	1	342	2,000
Nashville	...	332	2,000
Rocky Mount: Clark Street	1	309	1,200
First Church	1	1,161	4,000
South Rocky Mount	...	169	800
Rocky Mount Circuit	1	560	2,000
Spring Hope Circuit	...	548	1,900
Stantonburg Circuit	...	477	2,000
Swan Quarter Circuit	...	644	2,000
Tarboro	...	355	2,000
Vanceboro	...	346	1,500
Washington	...	797	3,600
Wilson	...	1,197	5,900
	7	12,181	$52,585

Weldon District.

Ahoskie Circuit	...	232	$ 2,000
Aulander Circuit	1	201	1,050
Battleboro and Whitakers	...	235	1,800
Conway Circuit	...	708	2,500
Enfield	...	265	2,500
Garysburg Circuit	...	330	1,250
Halifax Circuit	...	789	2,050
Henderson: First Church	...	580	3,300
White Memo. and City Road	...	345	1,100
Littleton	1	339	2,000
Middleburg Circuit	...	618	1,900
Murfreesboro and Winton	...	255	1,800
Norlina Circuit	...	735	2,200
Northampton Circuit	...	934	2,750
Rich Square Circuit	...	534	2,200
Roanoke Rapids	...	488	2,500
Rosemary Circuit	...	567	2,200
Scotland Neck Circuit	...	328	2,000
Seaboard Circuit	...	560	2,400
Warren Circuit	...	512	1,800
Warrenton Circuit	...	739	2,800
Weldon	...	591	3,000
Williamston and Hamilton	...	365	1,800
Windsor Circuit	...	308	1,600
	2	11,558	$50,500

Wilmington District.

Burgaw Circuit	...	325	$ 2,000
Carver's Creek	...	501	1,800
Chadbourn Circuit	2	499	2,000
Clinton	...	447	2,500
Faison-Warsaw	...	702	2,100
Hallsboro Circuit	1	522	1,300
Ingold Circuit	...	211	1,130
Jacksonville-Richland	...	402	2,000
Kenansville Circuit	1	286	800
Magnolia Circuit	...	528	1,500

Wilmington District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Maysville Circuit	...	823	$ 1,800
Scott's Hill Circuit	1	161	503
Shallotte Circuit	...	530	1,230
Southport	...	330	1,900
Swansboro Circuit	...	454	1,500
Tabor Circuit	2	487	1,450
Town Creek Circuit	...	288	700
Wallace-Rose Hill	...	603	2,000
Whiteville	...	323	2,000
Wilmington: Epworth	...	292	1,400
Fifth Avenue	1	849	3,300
Grace	1	952	4,200
Trinity	2	598	3,600
Wilmington Circuit	...	262	1,200
	11	11,375	$43,913

Recapitulation.

			P. E. Salary
Durham District	23	15,079	$ 4,019
Elizabeth City District	7	10,755	3,599
Fayetteville District	7	15,058	4,000
New Bern District	8	13,427	3,975
Raleigh District	4	14,425	3,998
Rockingham District	9	11,713	4,000
Washington District	7	12,181	4,206
Weldon District	2	11,558	4,000
Wilmington District	11	11,375	4,336
Total this year	78	115,571	$36,133
Total last year	91	114,244	35,669
Increase	...	1,327	$ 464
Decrease	13	.....	.....

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,601; infants, 763.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 297; Epworth League members, 9,500.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 704; officers and teachers, 7,673; scholars enrolled, 89,937.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 358; members, 11,504.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 4; members, 95.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 33.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 158; students, 3,681; value of property, $9,210,280; endowment, $20,921,360; indebtedness, $155,000.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 26; children in orphanage, 257; money expended, $84,000; value of property, $1,000,000.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $26,406; Home and Conference Missions, $18,839; Church Extension, $12,499; Education, $28,403; American Bible Society, $1,650; General Conference expense, $1,320; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $143,195; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $219.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $7,426; presiding elders, $35,629; preachers in charge, $446,404; Conference claimants, $12,107; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $23,299.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,717,747.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 760; value, $7,116,215; indebtedness, $755,211.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 9; value, $87,500; indebtedness, nothing. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 221; value, $1,171,250; indebtedness, $150,562.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $3,759,905; premiums paid, $19,667.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 2; parsonages damaged, none; amount of damage, $463; collected, $463.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? W. P. Few.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Wilson, N. C.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

DURHAM DISTRICT.

J. C. Wooten (1), P. E.

Andrews-Massey, to be supplied.
Brooksdale Circuit, S. F. Nicks (1).
Burlington: Front Street, G. W. Perry (1).

Burlington: Webb Avenue and West Burlington, E. C. Durham (1).
Burlington Circuit, L. V. Harris (2).
Carrboro Circuit, J. F. Starnes (3).
Cedar Grove Circuit, F. A. Lupton (1).
Chapel Hill, C. E. Rozzelle (1); J. G. Phillips (2), student pastor.
Duke's Chapel, J. M. Ormond (2).
Durham: Branson, J. V. Knight (2).
Calvary, J. H. McCracken (2).
Carr, R. R. Grant (3).
Duke Memorial, H. C. Smith (3).
Lakewood, H. L. Davis (1).
Trinity, John William Smith (1).
West Durham, C. T. Rogers (1).
Durham Circuit, H. L. Hendricks (2).
Graham and Haw River, A. C. Holler (1), supply.
Hillsboro Circuit, J. L. Smith (1).
Leasburg Circuit, E. W. Hurst, Jr. (1).
Mebane, B. T. Hurley (3).
Milton Circuit, W. C. Jones (3).
Mount Tirzah Circuit, H. E. Lance (3).
Person Circuit, J. W. Bradley (4).
Rougemont Circuit, J. Bascom Hurley (3).
Roxboro: East Roxboro and Longhurst, C. D. Barclift, Jr. (2).
Long Memorial, T. A. Sikes (1).
South Alamance Circuit, J. W. Autry (1).
Stem Circuit, A. L. Stevenson (2), supply.
Yanceyville Circuit, S. J. Starnes (1).
Dean of School of Religious Education, Duke University, E. D. Soper.
Professors in Duke University, H. E. Spence, J. M. Ormond, and H. E. Myers.
Associate Editor and Business Manager of *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, M. T. Plyler.
Assistant Secretary of General Board of Education, J. M. Culbreth.
Extension Secretary of Sunday School Board, J. O. Long.
Students in Duke University, C. C. Herbert, Jr., R. H. Caudill, and William E. Whitford.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

H. I. Glass (2), P. E.

Chowan Circuit, C. A. Johnson (2).
Columbia Circuit, A. B. Crumpler (2).
Currituck Circuit, L. R. Gains (1), supply.
Dare Circuit, J. A. Farrar (2), supply.
Edenton, W. B. North (2).
Elizabeth City: City Road, W. P. Watkins, Jr. (1).
First Church, F. S. Love (3).
Gates Circuit, B. H. Black (3).
Hatteras, R. L. Beasley (2), supply.
Hertford, Marvin Self (1).
Kennekeet Circuit, R. N. Fitts (4), supply.
Kitty Hawk, W. A. Betts (3), supply.
Manteo Circuit, J. M. Jolliff (3).
Moyock Circuit, C. T. Thrift (5).
North Gates Circuit, B. O. Merritt (3).
Pantego and Belhaven, G. W. Starling (1).
Pasquotank Circuit, E. L. Stack (1).
Perquimans Circuit, A. J. Parker (1).
Plymouth Circuit, R. G. L. Edwards (2).
Roper Circuit, H. A. Chester (2).
South Camden Circuit, E. D. Weathers (1).
South Mills Circuit, W. F. Walters (3).
Stumpy Point Circuit, G. C. Wood (1), supply.
Wanchese, W. R. Hardesty (4).
President of Scarritt College for Christian Workers, J. L. Cuninggim.
Conference Missionary Secretary, F. S. Love.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

J. D. Bundy (4), P. E.

Bladen Circuit, S. S. Ellington (3).
Carthage Circuit, J. H. Buffaloe (1).
Dunn, G. B. Starling (3).
Elizabeth Circuit, W. J. Underwood (1).
Erwin, J. J. Boone (1); N. M. McDonald, Sup.
Fayetteville: Hay Street, E. Frank Lee (1).
Person Street and Calvary, J. G. Johnson (1).
Fayetteville Circuit, J. C. Humble (2).
Glendon Circuit, F. E. Dixon (1).
Goldston Circuit, L. M. Chaffin (2).
Haw River Circuit, A. E. Brown (2).
Hemp Circuit, R. C. Goodchild (2), supply.
Jonesboro District, O. I. Hinson (3).
Lillington Circuit, S. T. Moyle (2).
Mamers Circuit, E. B. Bell (1), supply.
Newton Grove Circuit, W. B. Humble (1).
Parkton Circuit, J. E. Blalock (1).
Pittsboro Circuit, C. M. Lance (4).
Roseboro Circuit, E. L. Hill (3).
St. Paul Circuit, J. A. Dailey (3).
Sanford, G. T. Adams (3).
Siler City Circuit, W. L. Maness (3).
Stedman Circuit, C. H. Caviness (1).

NEW BERN DISTRICT.

Walter Patten (1), P. E.

Atlantic and Sealevel, W. T. Cheek (2), supply.
Beaufort, L. L. Smith (2).
Craven Circuit, R. W. Barfield (2), supply.
Dover Circuit, R. E. Atkinson (3).
Goldsboro: Elm Street-Pikeville, R. L. Jerome (3).
St. John, J. H. Frizzelle (1).
St. Paul, J. M. Daniel (4).
Goldsboro Circuit, R. E. Brown (4).
Grifton Circuit, N. B. Strickland (1).
Hookerton Circuit, R. J. Lough (2).
Jones Circuit, T. W. Lee (1).

Kinston-Queen Street, E. C. Few (1).
LaGrange Circuit, Rufus Bradley (2).
Morehead City, B. B. Slaughter (1).
Mount Olive, E. M. Snipes (3).
Mount Olive Circuit, T. N. Harrison (1).
New Bern: Centenary, N. H. D. Wilson (3).
River Side, Guy Hamilton (3).
New Port Circuit, W. G. Pratt (1).
Ocracoke-Portsmouth, R. A. Bruton (2).
Oriental, J. T. Stanford (1).
Pamlico Circuit, L. C. Brothers (2).
Pink Hill Circuit, J. W. Dimmette (1).
Seven Springs Circuit, N. L. Seabolt (1).
Snow Hill Circuit, J. A. Russell (5).
Straits Circuit, E. W. Downum (1).
Director of Superannuate Endowment, J. M. Daniel.

RALEIGH DISTRICT.

M. Bradshaw (1), P. E.

Bailey Circuit, J. C. Williams (1); J. D. Stott (2), junior preacher.
Benson Circuit, B. H. Houston, Jr. (1).
Carey-Apex, W. C. Ball (4).
Clayton, J. B. Hurley (1).
Creedmoor Circuit, B. E. Stanfield (3).
Four Oaks Circuit, E. D. Dodd (3).
Franklinton, D. N. Caviness (1).
Franklinton Circuit, V. A. Royal (4).
Fuquay Springs Circuit, E. C. Maness (1).
Garner Circuit, W. L. Clegg (1).
Kenley Circuit, F. B. Joyner (2).
Louisburg, Daniel Lane (1).
Louisburg Circuit, E. C. Crawford (3).
Lucama Circuit, H. R. Ashmore (1).
Millbrook Circuit, W. F. Elliott (1).
Oxford, W. H. Brown (1).
Oxford Circuit, J. H. Lanning (3).
Princeton Circuit, G. B. Perry (5).
Raleigh: Central, E. L. Hillman (2).
Edenton Street, W. A. Stanbury (5).
Epworth, E. M. Hall (1).
Jenkins Memorial, P. H. Fields (1).
Selma, D. M. Sharpe (2).
Smithfield, D. E. Earnhardt (3).
Tar River Circuit, K. F. Duval (1).
Zebulon Circuit, E. H. Davis (1).
Superintendent of Methodist Orphanage, A. S. Barnes.
Agent for Louisburg College, J. P. Bross.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

C. L. Reed (4), P. E.

Aberdeen-Vass, W. V. McRae (3).
Biscoe Circuit, N. B. Johnson (2).
Caledonia Circuit, W. C. Merritt (1).
Ellerbe Circuit, W. F. Trawick (5).
Hamlet, O. W. Dowd (1).
Laurel Hill Circuit, H. C. Ewing (2).
Laurinburg, T. G. Vickers (3).
Lumberton, E. McWhorter (1).
Lumberton Circuit, L. E. Sawyer (1).
Maxton, R. F. Munns (3).
Montgomery Circuit, W. J. Dubois (1), supply.
Mount Gilead, F. M. Shamburger (1).
Mount Gilead Circuit, N. C. Ellerbe (2).
Piedmont Circuit, E. R. Clegg (1).
Raeford, N. C. Yearby (4).
Red Springs, A. J. Hobbs, Jr. (2).
Richmond Circuit, N. M. Wright (1).
Roberdel Circuit, G. H. Biggs (2).
Roberson Circuit, F. B. Peele (2).
Rockingham, C. M. Hawkins (4).
Rowland Circuit, C. A. Jones (1).
St. John-Gibson, J. B. Thompson (4).
Troy, L. D. Hayman (2).
West End, W. L. Loy (1).

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

S. E. Mercer (3), P. E.

Aurora Circuit, W. G. Lowe (2).
Ayden, R. H. Broom (3).
Bath Circuit, J. W. Sneeden (1).
Bethel, W. T. Phipps (2).
Elm City Circuit, S. E. Mercer, Jr. (1).
Farmville, J. W. Harrell (2).
Fremont Circuit, R. E. Pittman (1).
Greenville, L. B. Jones (3).
Greenville Circuit, I. S. Richmond (1).
Grimesland Circuit, G. G. Whitehurst (2).
Matamuskeet Circuit, F. B. Brandenburg (1).
McKendree Circuit, B. F. Boone (2).
Nashville, L. T. Singleton (2).
Rocky Mount: Clark Street, D. A. Petty (1).
First Church, C. K. Proctor (3).
South Rocky Mount, J. W. Potter (1).
Rocky Mount Circuit, William Towe (1).
Spring Hope Circuit, W. L. Dawson, Jr. (2).
Stantonsburg Circuit, I. T. Poole (3).
Swan Quarter Circuit, W. E. Trotman (2).
Tarboro, L. C. Larkin (2).
Vanceboro Circuit, W. N. Vaughan (1).
Washington, C. B. Culbreth (2).
Wilson, T. M. Grant (1); Herman B. Baum (1), junior preacher.
Student in Yale University, W. A. Kale.

WELDON DISTRICT.

S. A. Cotton (3), P. E.

Ahoske Circuit, R. M. Price (1).
Aulander Circuit, R. F. Taylor (1).
Battleboro and Whitakers Circuit, B. D. Critcher (2).
Conway Circuit, E. B. Craven (4).
Enfield Circuit, J. A. Martin (1).
Garysburg Circuit, O. C. Melton (1).

Halifax Circuit, W. J. Watson (1).
Henderson: First Church, H. B. Porter (3).
White Memorial and City Road, R. G. Dawson (1).
Littleton, L. B. Pattishall (1).
Middleburg Circuit, P. B. Woodall (1).
Murfreesboro and Winston, J. T. Draper (1).
Norlina Circuit, J. L. Midgett (2).
Northampton Circuit, B. C. Thompson (1).
Rich Square Circuit, D. A. Clark (2).
Roanoke Rapids, L. M. Hall (3).
Rosemary Circuit, J. A. Thorpe (3).
Scotland Neck, W. C. Benson (2).
Seaboard Circuit, Frank Culbreth (4).
Warren Circuit, S. E. Wright (1).
Warrenton Circuit, B. P. Robinson (3).
Weldon, J. H. Shore (1).
Williamston and Hamilton Circuit, O. P. Fitzgerald (1).
Windsor Circuit, P. O. Lee (1).

WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

H. M. North (2), P. E.

Burgaw Circuit, E. G. Overton (1).
Carver's Creek Circuit, W. D. Yarboro (1).
Chadbourn Circuit, T. E. Davis (4).
Clinton, W. G. Farrar (1).
Faison-Warsaw, J. C. Whedbee (2).
Hallsboro Circuit, W. C. Wilson (2).
Ingold Circuit, F. B. Noblitt (2).
Jacksonville-Richlands, L. A. Watts (1).
Kenansville Circuit, N. P. Edens (1).
Magnolia Circuit, McD. McLamb (2).
Maysville Circuit, J. C. Harmon (2).
Scott's Hill Circuit, J. K. Worthington (2), supply.
Shallotte Circuit, W. J. Freeman (4), supply.
Southport, J. H. Miller (2).
Swansboro Circuit, M. F. Hodges (1).
Tabor Circuit, W. E. Hocutt (3), supply; W. B. Ward (3), junior preacher, supply.
Town Creek Circuit, E. C. Sell (2).
Wallace-Rose Hill, A. S. Parker (3).
Whiteville, J. R. Edwards (2).
Wilmington: Epworth, C. N. Phillips (3).
Fifth Avenue, W. C. Martin (4).
Grace, W. A. Cade (3).
Trinity, W. R. Royal (2).
Wilmington Circuit, A. J. Groves (1).
Conference Educational Director, H. M. North.

CHINA MISSION CONFERENCE.

FORTY-SECOND SESSION.

HELD AT ALLEN MEMORIAL, SHANGHAI, CHINA, OCTOBER 19–24, 1927.

BISHOP AINSWORTH, *President;* R. T. HENRY, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Dzung Pau-lo, Oo Mei-z, Sung Kyung-zung. 3.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Oo Vung-zien. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Dzung Chi-ah, S. Kyuin-ziang. 2.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Tsoen Kyung-noen, Oo Yung-san, Yi Long-kwang, Tsz Dau-zung, Yih Hoen-bing, Tsoen Kwe-nyoen, Dzung yui-daung, Moh Liang-fu, Wu Foh-lien, each at his own request. 9.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Yih Faung-kwe, Dzau Kyung-sung, Wang Chia-pao, Tsang Tsung-foo, Zung Oong-sung, Li Vi-ming, Tsu Kwe-nong, Liu Ong-zien, Tseu Chi-bing. 9.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? E. F. Mosely, Sung Teh-dau. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? Sung Zung-kyung. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? Woo Tsung-ziang. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? R. D. Swinney and Roy Price, to the Korea Conference; H. C. Ritter, to the Upper South Carolina Conference; Walter A. Hearn, to the Little Rock Conference. 4.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Yui Yuin-tz, Yui Ts-tsoh. 2. (No memoirs.)

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Tsa Hyi-yung, Tsong Ming-zien, Tsang Hai-yin, Li Laing-ting, Sung Teh-dah. 5.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Sun Tsz-dau. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected

deacons? Traveling preachers, Yih Faung-kweo Dzau Kyung-sung, Wang Chia-pao, Tsang Tsung-foo, Zung Oong-sung, Li Vi-ming, Tsu Kwe-nong, Lien Oong-zien, Tseu Chi-bing. 9. Local preachers, Woo Yoen-kyin, Hsu Sau-yoen. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Yih Faung-kwe, Dzau Kyung-sung, Wang Chia-pao, Tsang Tsung-foo, Zung Oong-sung, Li Vi-ming, Tsu Kwe-nong, Liu Oong-zien, Tseu Chi-bing. 9. Local preachers, Woo Yoen-kyin, Hsu Sau-yoen. 2.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Soh Tsung-sung, Dzung S-chang, Tsang Z-kya, J. H. H. Berckman, Ts-ng-hwa. 5. Local preacher, Oo Nyoh-sung.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Soh Tsung-sung, Dzung S-chang, Tsang Z-kyi, J. H. H. Berckman, Tsu Ng-hwa. 5. Local preacher, Oo Nyoh-sung. 1.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? Li Dzong-doen, B. D. Lucas. 2.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? Sz Nyoh-kiaung, T. A. Hearn. 2.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 64; societies, 93.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 1; local preachers, 89; members, 12,758. (No detailed statistics furnished by the secretary.)

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 447; infants, 193.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 35; Epworth League members, 2,346.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 162; officers and teachers, 741; scholars enrolled, 8,134.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 75; members, 3,101.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? None.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? None.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 60; teachers, 452; students, 5,135.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? Hospitals, 4; officers and nurses, 52; patients, 27,969.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $3,078.50; Home and Conference Missions, $316.30; Church Extension, $122.40; Education, $61.20; American Bible Society, $20.40; General Conference expense, $10.20; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $1,541.60.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $61.20; presiding elders, nothing; preachers in charge, $14,640; Conference claimants, $367.20; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $490.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $48,532.31.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 78; value, $290,406.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 2; parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 73; value, $145,739.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,000; premiums paid, $12.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? No damage.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Li Pah-lien.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Changchow, China.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CHANGCHOW DISTRICT.

Tsu Vi-Yui, P. E.

Carriger Memorial, Tsan Hai-yung, J. H. H. Berckman, Li Liang-ting.
North Changchow Circuit, Faung Zung-ah.
East Changchow Circuit, Soh Tsung-sung, at Wang San Jau.
Wusih Circuit, Faung Yoen-foo.
Zah Tsaung Circuit, Sung Ts-ziang; Hoen Ts-ching, at Me-tsung.
Si Jau Circuit, Tsang Yih-ling.
Nyi Shing Circuit, Dzung Pao-san.
Woo Jau Circuit, Dzau Nyoh-z.
Tsang-ts Circuit, Wang Vi-oen.
Zoh-San Circuit, Li Chi-me.
Chaplain of Changchow General Hospital, Li Liang Ting.
Secretary of Manchurian Mission Work, Tsu Vi-yui.
District Treasurer, J. H. H. Berckman.

HUCHOW DISTRICT.

Yoen S-oen, P. E.

Hai-tau, Tsa Sah-tz.
Central Huchow Circuit, Wang Zau-ziang, H. L. Sone.
North Huchow Circuit, Loh Hoen-zung, W. A. Estes.
MeChi Circuit, Tsang Ts-daung.
Woo-bing Circuit, Dzau Siang-zien, supply; Kyung S-ming, supply at Woo Bing; Oo Vung-ziang, supply at Nyi-Kan-jau.
De Deu Circuit, Ling Chi-ziang; Bang Kwe-yoong, supply at Tsing-san.
Zang Hsing Circuit, Hau Z-tseu; Zia Da-zien, supply at He Chi.
San Jao-Boo Circuit, Li Dzong-san; Vi Tsing-foo, supply at Be Deu.
Saung Ling Circuit, Baung Meu-ji; Tsang San-foo, supply; Sung Teh-daung, at Zoen-lien; Sung Kyung-dzung, at Mo Yau.
Sz Oen Circuit, Tsaung Ping-tsung; Me Tih-vung, supply at Ling Zung-jau.
Soochow University Middle School No. 3, W. A. Estes, Professor.
Secretary of Manchurian Mission Work, Yoen S-oen.
District Treasurer, H. L. Sone.

NANZING DISTRICT.

Sz Yoen-lan, P. E.

Nanzing Station, Loh Ts-tsaung; Yoh Boo-tsing, supply.
Wu Chen Circuit, Zien Kyi-sung; Wen Kuh-jung, supply at Te Fong-jau; Loh Bai-an, supply at Wong Ka; Ting Ts-hwo.
Lien Z Circuit, Zien Vung-zine; Sung Ts-dau, at Zah Men wei; Liu Nya-tsung, supply at Loo Deu; Li Zau-kwei, Ling oen.
Zang Zah Circuit, Zien Kyih-sung; Tsan Tsung-foo, at Zangzah; Koo Zeh-tsaung, supply at Tien Nyung-tsaung.
Tsing Zah Circuit, Sung-Foh Sung; one to be supplied.
East Tai Hoo Circuit, Oen Vung-pah; two to be supplied.
West Tai Hoo Circuit, Woo Me-z, at Tong Zah-hoo; Zien Yih-woo, at Tong-tsa.
South Tai Hoo Circuit, Sung Vung-wei; Yang Kuh-hyien, at Zia-tsang.
Nyi Mo Circuit, Li Yoen zah, supply; Sung Kyu-z, supply; one to be supplied.
Loo Kyui Circuit, Yoh Boo-tsing; one to be supplied.
Tai Hoo Evangelist, Woo Nyoh daung.
Secretary of Manchurian Mission Work, Sz Yoen-Lan.
District Treasurer, W. A. Estes.
On furlough, J. L. Hendry.

SHANGHAI DISTRICT.

John C. Hawk, P. E.

Moore Memorial Church, Yui Ts-tsa; S. R. Anderson, Superintendent of Institutional Features; Dzau Kyungung, at Chapel.
Young Allen Memorial, Kiaung Zang-tse; Tseu Me-tsung, supply.
Haygood Memorial, S. R. Anderson, Kiaung Zang-tze.
South Shanghai Circuit, Tsang Tsih-fu; Kyuin-kaung, supply at Long-wo.
Nan-ziang Circuit, Tseu Vung-ming; Tseu-S.-Zung, supply at Ya-li.
Zong Ming Circuit, Tsa He-yong; Tseu Li-ching, at New-tsung.
Hai-men, Vong Kwe-sung.
Poh-soh Circuit, Loh Zong-yung; Sze Kyuin-siang, at Nan-tsing Woo.
Treasurer and Business Manager for Board of Missions, J. W. Cline.
Soochow University Law School Religious Councilor, J. W. Cline; Soochow University Second Middle School Religious Councilor, Kiaung Zang-tse.
Conference Director of Evangelism, J. C. Hawk.
District Treasurer, Kiaung Zang-tse.
Secretary of Manchurian Mission Work, John C. Hawk.

SOOCHOW DISTRICT.

Li Yoen-fong, P. E.

East Soochow Circuit, Woo Tsong-ji, W. T. Steele, W. B. Nance, Li Dzong-doen; B. D. Lucas, Sup.

Central Soochow Circuit, Yang Kwe-tsang; R. T. Henry, Superintendent of Institutional Features; Dzung Pau-lo; Woo Sau San, supply.
West Soochow Circuit, Li Yoen Fong, J. Whiteside; Yoh Kyung foo, supply.
Chang-shu Circuit, Welsey M. Smith, Wang Chia-pse, Tsu Kwe-nong.
Loh Zeh Circuit, Tsiang Foh-z, supply.
Soochow University Professors, W. B. Nance, J. Whiteside, W. T. Steele.
Secretary of Manchurian Mission Work, Li Yoen Fong.
District Treasurer, R. T. Henry.

SUNGKIANG DISTRICT.

P. D. Woo, P. E.

McLain Memorial Church, Te Nyang-kyung, W. B. Burke; Dzung Me-sung, supply; one to be supplied at Zah Woo-daung.
Grace Memorial, Tong Ts-van, A. C. Bowen; one to be supplied at Sing Tsaung.
South Sungkiang Circuit, Dzung Loh-tso, at Soong ing; Tsa Sih-san, supply at Tsu Kyuing.
Chu-Kia-Koh Circuit, Yao Ping-sung; Dzung Hong-sung, at Hong-zak; Tseu Hai-z, supply at Kyung Kia-tasun; Tsu Da-zung, supply at Zau Dung-jao; Tsiang Foo-pah, supply at Sung Kaung.
Tsang Ien Circuit, Tsu Hung-wo; Tsu Yoong-foo, supply at Ding-ling; Ng Nyoh-ching, at Yoeh-hong; Ziang Ts-woo, supply at Nga zien; Loo Tsong-lai, supply at Peh Soh.
Poo-tong Circuit, Dzau Tse-sung; Tsang Ming-zien, at Nan Wei; Li Vi Ning, at Tsoong Sing-z; Tsang Yuin-tze, supply at Nan-Kao-jao.
Poo Nan Circuit, Yang Vi-sing; Dzung Gi-yoeh, at Nan-jau; one to be supplied at Zien Kai-jau.
Poo-peh Circuit, Ng Yong Vung, supply; Li Zoen-s, supply at Peh-jau.
Tsaung Lien Daung Circuit, Nyi Tsi-kwan; Koo Poo-tsaung, supply at Loh Tia We.
Si Daung Circuit, Ling Zen-zung, supply; Liu Zong-z, at Kyung-zah.
Sung Kiaung Bible School: W. B. Burke, Principal; P. D. Woo, Dean; A. C. Bowen, Professor; Z. T. Kaung, Lecturer.
Secretary of Manchurian Mission Work, P. D. Woo.
District Treasurer, W. B. Burke.
On furlough: A. C. Bowen.

TAICHANG DISTRICT.

Mau Nyung-zo, P. E.

Taichang Circuit, Tsang Z-kai.
Shatow Circuit, Dzung Ang-faung; Liu Hong-zien, at Kyu Kai-tsaung.
Wangching Circuit, Loh Sing-san, supply; Tseu Sing Poo.
Kading Circuit, Sung Zung-ching; one to be supplied.
Saung Vong Circuit, Zien Yih-moen.
Zah Ba Circuit, Wang Zui; one to be supplied.
Quinsan Circuit, Tseu Hong-z, supply.
Ngo Wang-z, Tseu Kyih-bing, supply.
Liu Ko Circuit, Dzung Sze-chang.
Voo Jau Circuit, Sung Vong Ziang; one to be supplied.
Secretary of Manchurian Mission Work, Mau Nyung-zo.
District Secretary, S. R. Anderson.

NORTH MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.

FIFTY-EIGHTH SESSION.

HELD AT CLARKSDALE, MISS., NOVEMBER 2–7, 1927.

BISHOP CANDLER, *President;* J. R. COUNTISS, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Bates Dureden Benson, Kenneth S. L. Cooke, William Rufus Hammontree, William Irving Henley, William Marett Jones, Ashley Taswell Law, Reuben Bernard Pearson, Nathan Lester Threet, George Richard Williams. 9.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Stanton Murphy Butts. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Samuel Walter Hemphill, Lester Morrison James, Elvyn Lowrey Jernigan, Charles Muldrew Kinard, Chester Macune Ray, William Miles Wright. 6.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? George Byron Love, Marcus Henry McCall, Ernest C. Driskell. 3.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? William Alexis Langley. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? George Olive Clark, Flavius Franklin Coggins, James Whitten Gibson,

William Claude McCay, James Carlisle Wasson, John Newton Humphrey. 6.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Grover Cleveland Schwartz. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? H. R. McKee, an elder, from the Mississippi Conference. 1.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Del Longgrear, an elder, to the Mississippi Conference; R. H. Ruff, an elder, to the Western Virginia Conference. 2.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Charles Preston Moss, John Henry Bass. 2.

CHARLES P. MOSS was born at Byhalia, Miss., September 12, 1867, the son of John W. and Jane Brooks Moss. His father was presiding elder of the Memphis District, Memphis Conference, at the time of his death in 1877. Charles P. attended the school in Byhalia and after finishing there he graduated from the A. and M. College at Starkville, Miss. In May, 1894, he was married to Miss Lula Weaver, of Byhalia. To this union three sons were born: A. A., William W., and Thomas W. On October 30, 1913, William was called home. Having been reared in a Methodist parsonage, Brother Moss had his attention directed to the ministry in early life. He was converted in September, 1894, and was licensed to preach on May 3, 1895. At the session of the North Mississippi Conference the same year, Bishop Fitzgerald presiding, he was admitted on trial. After serving two years in this relation, he was admitted into full connection and ordained deacon by Bishop Wilson at Oxford, Miss., in 1897. He finished his prescribed course in two years and was ordained elder by Bishop W. A. Candler at Greenwood, Miss., in 1899. He served the following charges: Eureka Circuit, 1896-97; Ashland Circuit, 1898; Nesbitt Circuit, 1899; Arkabutla Circuit, 1900–03; Shannon Circuit, 1904–05; Carrollton, 1906–07; Batesville, 1908–09; Durant, 1910–13; Iuka, 1914. He was transferred to the Florida Conference after the adjournment of the North Mississippi Conference and served there in 1915, but was transferred back to the North Mississippi Conference at the meeting of its session that fall. He was then stationed at Tchula, where he served in 1916–17; Shaw, 1918–19; Friars Point, 1920–22; Tutwiler, 1923–25; Duncan and Alligator, 1926–27. From the last-named charge he was appointed to his home in the skies. For the sake of the kingdom and those committed to his care, he and his wife bore the hardships of the itineracy without murmur or complaint. For the first ten years of his ministry he received on an average less than four hundred dollars salary per year. With this he had to support himself, feed and clothe a growing family, besides the additional expense of keeping up a buggy and horse with which to travel his circuits. All this he did without going in debt. This was poor pay in this world's goods, but he was laying up treasures in the glory world. Brother Moss was a preacher of the old type. Some of his favorite themes were repentance, justification by faith, regeneration, and the witness of the Spirit. He accepted the Bible as the Word of God and proclaimed its truths with the certainty and authority of a prophet. He believed that the gospel of Jesus Christ was the power of God unto salvation to every one that believeth. Brother Moss was a man of pronounced opinions and had the courage of his convictions. He knew what he believed, and was ready to defend these principles at any time or place. Several times in the past Brother Moss had experienced bad health. While he was stationed at Tutwiler he had a slight stroke of apoplexy, which warned him that the end might be near. While these symptoms disappeared for the time, he discussed his physical and spiritual condition with this writer. He expressed no fears at the thought of an early departure, since he had committed his all to Christ, and could say with the Apostle Paul: "I know whom I have believed, and am persuaded that he is able to keep that which I have committed unto him against that day." At the close of one of the most pleasant years of his ministerial life, and after his fourth Quarterly Conference had passed resolutions unanimously asking for his return, he became suddenly ill on October 13, 1927, and was rushed to the Methodist Hospital in Memphis. He was advised there that an operation would be necessary the next day. The physicians left him in a jolly mood when they retired. But he aroused his wife at 1:30 A.M. and asked that the windows be raised to give him air, but he told the nurse that that was the end and then breathed his last.

The funeral services were conducted by his presiding elder, L. M. Lipscomb, and his brother pastor, J. W. Robertson, in Memphis and the remains were laid to rest at Byhalia, Miss., on Sunday afternoon, October 16, 1927. Besides his wife, Mrs. Lula B. Moss, and two sons, A. A. Moss, of Brasfield, Ark., and Thomas W. Moss, of Shaw, Miss., he is survived by the following-named brothers and sisters: John Moss, who is practicing law in Stevensville, Tex., Will Moss, pastor of the Methodist Church in Hamilton, Tex., Ernest Moss, of Whitehaven, Tenn., and Misses Minnie E. and Lula A. Moss, of Memphis, Tenn.—*V. C. Curtis.*

John Henry Bass, son of John Jennings and Eliza C. Bass was born in Hardeman County, Tenn., April 25, 1868. He was in the Mississippi Normal College at Houston, Miss., one year, and at the Arkansas Normal College one session. He was converted and joined the Church in 1889. On October 14, 1893, he was examined by the Quarterly Conference of Salisaw Circuit, Canadian District of the Indian Mission Conference and given license to preach, C. M. Coppedge being the presiding elder. He was admitted into the Indian Mission Conference on trial on October 31 of the same year. He was received into full connection in 1895 and ordained deacon by Bishop Hargrove on November 3 at Ardmore, Ind. T. He was ordained elder at Dallas, Tex., on November 28, 1897, by Bishop Granbery. When Brother Bass was admitted on trial he was sent to the Walnut Circuit, Indian Mission Conference. Other charges served in this Conference were Johnson Circuit and Dougherty Circuit. In 1897 he was transferred to the North Texas Conference, but was immediately retransferred to the North Mississippi Conference, although he served as a supply on the Sunset Circuit in the North Texas Conference. Brother Bass served the following charges in the North Mississippi Conference: Belzoni, 1897; Webb and Cherry Hill, 1898; Winterville Circuit, 1899–1900; Duck Hill, 1901–02; Main Street, Water Valley, 1903–04; Jonestown, 1905; Charleston and Oakland, 1906–08; Ripley, 1909–10; Brooksville, 1911–12; Central, Columbus, 1913–14. At the close of this year he was transferred to the Memphis Conference, where he served the following charges: Kevil, Benton, Jackson Circuit, Medina, Water Valley, Obion, Arlington, Lucy, and Germantown. He was released at his own request in 1924, and in 1925 returned to the North Mississippi Conference and was appointed to Mount Pleasant Circuit, which he served until his death on October 21, 1927. Brother Bass preached the great doctrines of the Bible and of our Church. He was a man of great faith and vision. He backed the whole program of our Church, and was loyal and faithful in the work of the ministry. He was a good financier, and probably for that reason he was often sent to a charge to build a church, a parsonage, or to liquidate old debts on churches and parsonages. He built churches at Belzoni and Blue Mountain, Miss., Benton, Ky., and Germantown, Tenn. He built parsonages at Dougherty, Okla., Webb, Miss., and Lucy, Tenn. But considering all this splendd work, there was one thing which he did that he looked back to with pride more than any other achievement of his ministry, outside of being a preacher and a soul winner, and that was the purchase of the lot on which now stands, in the very center of Columbus, Central Methodist Church. There were two things Brother Bass always did on every charge he served, and they were to seek to save the lost and to bring up all finances in full. In both he was very successful. On July 26, 1894, Brother Bass was married to Miss Deborah Pickering at Chickasha, Okla., by his brother, Rev. W. D. Bass, and to this union were born eight children. The oldest died in infancy, and the fourth child, which was the first girl, died at Jackson, Tenn., at the age of sixteen. Mrs. Bass was a tower of strength and inspiration to Brother Bass in his ministry. Our hearts go out to her and her children, also to the brothers and sisters of Brother Bass. Out of a family of ten brothers and sisters, Brother Bass was the first to leave this life. Though Brother Bass had been in failing health for more than a year, the end was unexpected. Suddenly and without warning, he dropped dead in the yard of the parsonage at Mount Pleasant at 7:30 A.M. on October 21, 1927. T. M. Bradley, his last presiding elder, assisted by R. H. B. Gladney, conducted the funeral service from the church at Mount Pleasant on Sunday morning, October 23. His remains were carried to Jackson, Tenn., for interment, and as the sun was fast sinking in the western sky his remains were lowered to their last resting place. J. M. Pickens, of Hays Avenue Methodist Church, Jackson, Tenn., read the committal service. Many beautiful floral offerings were placed over and around

the grave, bearing testimony of the great love and esteem of those who knew him. —*S. E. Ashmore.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? William Rufus Crouch, Joseph Oscar Dowdle, William Christman Galceran, Jr., Wiley Clifford Newman, William Lee Pearson, Samuel Berkeley Potts, Arlie Milton West, Looney Benjamin Wimberly. 8.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Abner Charleston Johnson. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, George Olive Clark, Flavius Franklin Coggins, James Whitten Gibson, William Claude McCay, James Carlisle Wasson. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, George Olive Clark, Flavius Franklin Coggins, James Whitten Gibson, William Claude McCay, James Carlisle Wasson. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Samuel Edward Ashmore, Armistead Washington Bailey, William Pierce Bailey, George Henry Boyles, Albert Yeates Brown, Wade Hampton Heath, Walter Martin Hester, James Edward Lawhon, William Constantine Mattox, William Word Milligan, William Lawson Robinson, Homer Duane Suydam, Barnett Gibbs Whitehurst, Armistead Forest Moore, Moranda Henry Weed. 15. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Samuel Edward Ashmore, Armistead Washington Bailey, William Pierce Bailey, George Henry Boyles, Albert Yeates Brown, Wade Hampton Heath, Walter Martin Hester, James Edward Lawhon, William Constantine Mattox, William Word Milligan, William Lawson Robinson, Homer Duane Suydam, Barnett Gibbs Whitehurst, Armistead Forest Moore, Moranda Henry Weed. 15. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? J. H. Bells, T. H. Mills. 2.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? N. G. Augustus, D. W. Babb, J. W. Bell, W. A. Bowlin, J. J. Brooks, R. O. Brown, M. A. Burns, D. H. Crowson, J. W. Dorman, T. W. Dye, R. M. Evans, B. P. Fullilove, W. L. Graves, B. P. Jaco, J. G. Johnson, A. W. Langley, R. S. Lawson, A. F. Moore, W. J. O'Bryant, B. P. Patterson, James Porter, T. H. Porter, J. W. Raper, E. H. Rook, E. C. Sullivan, C. N. Terry, W. D. Wendel, W. R. Williams, J. R. Wilson, H. M. Young. 30.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 171; societies, 592.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 9; local preachers, 79; members, 67,904.

Aberdeen District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Aberdeen	...	650	$ 3,000
Algoma	1	365	800
Amory Circuit	1	481	1,060
Amory Station	2	743	3,000
Bellefontaine	1	622	535
Buena Vista	...	388	1,220
Calhoun City	...	174	1,800
Derma	1	314	705
Eupora	...	322	1,700
Fulton	3	428	1,763
Greenwood Springs	...	898	1,110
Houlka	...	607	1,350
Houston	2	309	2,400
Mathiston and Maben	1	429	1,400
Nettleton	...	797	2,000
Okolona	3	450	2,100
Pittsboro	...	119	555
Pontotoc	...	337	3,000
Prairie and Strongs	...	130	1,305
Randolph	1	265	360
Salem and Friendship	...	483	800
Shannon	...	682	1,730
Smithville	...	435	950
Toccopola	...	358	625
Tremont	1	545	680
Tupelo	...	884	3,600
Vardaman	1	427	955
Verona	1	509	1,700
Woodland	...	547	1,574
	19	13,698	$43,777

Columbus District.

Ackerman and Weir	...	304	$ 2,000
Artesia and Shaeffers	...	178	1,700
Brooksville	...	214	1,800
Caledonia	...	565	1,300
Cedar Bluff	...	312	845
Chester	2	634	830
Columbus: Central	1	485	2,400
First Church	1	969	4,200
Crawford and Mayhew	1	153	1,200
Ethel	2	920	1,175
High Point	1	534	1,002
Kosciusko Circuit	...	490	1,140
Kosciusko Station	...	452	2,600
Longview and Sessums	...	424	663
Louisville	...	455	3,000
Macon Circuit	...	293	1,500
Macon Station	...	334	2,500
Mashulaville	2	543	1,109
McCool	...	553	1,025

Columbus District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Noxapater	...	661	$ 1,762
Shuqualak	...	317	1,200
Starkville	1	733	3,600
Sturgis	...	373	985
West Point	1	785	3,000
	12	11,681	$42,536

Corinth District.

Baldwyn	...	421	$ 1,240
Belmont	2	440	1,245
Blue Mountain	...	366	1,115
Booneville Circuit	...	593	840
Booneville Station	...	370	2,700
Burnsville	...	328	555
Chalybeate	...	667	1,200
Corinth: First Church	2	859	3,000
South Side	3	172	1,000
Corinth Circuit	...	655	1,470
Dumas	3	673	1,085
Guntown	...	420	1,200
Hickory Flat	...	179	700
Iuka Circuit	...	597	780
Iuka Station	1	300	1,700
Kossuth	...	413	1,100
Mantachie	1	655	955
Marietta	...	225	355
Mooreville	1	494	1,005
Myrtle	1	784	1,460
New Albany Circuit	...	675	1,265
New Albany Station	2	576	3,000
Potts Camp	...	448	1,295
Rienzi	1	565	1,275
Ripley	1	287	2,000
Sherman	1	444	1,025
Silver Springs	...	222	355
Tishomingo	...	180	740
Wheeler	...	413	835
	19	13,421	$36,495

Greenville District.

Arcola and Murphy	...	147	$ 1,300
Boyle and Pace	...	268	2,000
Clarksdale	...	803	5,000
Cleveland	1	419	3,600
Coahoma and Jonestown	...	194	2,300
Duncan and Alligator	...	100	2,300
Evansville and Dubbs	...	201	1,800
Friars Point and Lyon	1	131	2,250
Glen Allen and Avon	...	117	2,110
Greenville	...	687	3,600
Gunnison and Sherard	...	156	2,371
Hollandale	...	122	1,800
Lake Cormorant	...	81	1,500
Leland	...	207	2,600
Lula and Dundee	...	211	2,200
Merigold	1	246	2,000
Rosedale	...	180	2,400
Shaw and Litton	...	304	2,000
Shelby	...	250	2,400
Tunica	...	276	3,000
	3	5,100	$48,531

Greenwood District.

Acona	1	187	$ 1,200
Belzoni	...	406	3,000
Black Hawk	...	479	1,080
Carrollton	...	583	1,385
Drew	1	334	2,600
Drew Mission	...	181	560
Dublin and Mattson	1	77	1,500

Greenwood District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Greenwood: First Church	...	1,091	$ 4,200
Price Memorial	...	105	1,350
Indianola	...	384	2,500
Inverness	...	242	2,400
Itta Bena	...	426	2,500
Lambert and Crowder	...	265	2,150
Marks and Belen	...	263	1,800
Minter City	...	92	2,150
Moorhead and Isola	1	293	2,500
Ruleville	...	288	2,500
Schlater	1	150	1,600
Sidon and Cruger	...	285	2,100
Sunflower	...	343	2,550
Swiftown	...	79	800
Tchula	1	223	2,000
Tutwiler	...	203	2,500
Webb and Summer	...	398	2,400
	6	7,377	$49,325

Grenada District.

Abbeville	...	300	$ 653
Ashland	...	282	574
Coffeeville	2	400	1,324
Duck Hill	1	433	940
Durant	1	365	3,000
Ebenezer	...	458	1,174
Grenada	2	518	3,000
Holcomb	...	434	1,178
Holly Springs	...	489	2,500
Kilmichael	2	637	1,425
Lamar	...	95	506
Lexington	...	405	2,500
Oxford	3	451	2,700
Paris	...	117	318
Pickens and Goodman	...	285	1,900
Poplar Creek	...	250	252
Sallis	...	537	1,143
Tie Plant	...	148	575
Vaiden and West	2	248	1,611
Water Valley: First Church	...	784	3,300
Main Street	1	250	1,642
Waterford	1	314	702
Winona Circuit	1	613	764
Winona Station	...	525	2,800
	16	9,338	$36,481

Sardis District.

Arkabutla	1	348	$ 756
Batesville	...	248	2,000
Byhalia	...	504	1,500
Charleston	...	272	2,400
Cockrum	1	490	1,100
Coldwater and Tippo	...	427	1,700
Como	...	186	2,000
Courtland	...	498	1,007
Crenshaw and Sledge	...	235	2,000
Hernando	1	173	1,800
Horn Lake	...	232	1,140
Longtown	...	202	700
Mount Pleasant	...	236	800
Oakland	...	326	1,302
Olive Branch	...	439	1,500
Pleasant Hill	...	434	850
Red Banks	...	302	893
Sardis Circuit	1	324	800
Sardis Station	...	250	2,250
Senatobia	...	312	2,250
Shuford	...	484	985
Tyro	...	367	1,030
	4	7,289	$30,763

Recapitulation.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	P. E. Salary.
Aberdeen District	19	13,698	$ 4,800
Columbus District	12	11,681	4,500
Corinth District	19	13,421	4,430
Greenville District	3	5,100	5,500
Greenwood District	6	7,377	5,010
Grenada District	16	9,338	4,819
Sardis District	4	7,289	4,169
Total this year	79	67,904	$33,228
Total last year	71	70,003	$33,056
Increase	8	.....	$ 172
Decrease	...	2,099	.....

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,112; infants, 411.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 196; Epworth League members, 5,112.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 456; officers and teachers, 4,028; scholars enrolled, 34,495.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 256; members, 6,497.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 7; members, 187.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? None.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 2; teachers, 40; students, 660; value of property, $1,010,000; endowment, $995,000; indebtedness, $75,000.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 15; children in orphanage, 160; money expended, $56,102; value of property, $350,000; indebtedness, $158,000.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 80; beds, 200; patients, 4,868; value of property, $900,000.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $28,853; Home and Conference Missions, $7,918; Church Extension, $6,392; Education, $12,295; American Bible Society, $872; General Conference expense, $721; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $100,426; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $1,045.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $3,918; presiding elders, $32,773; preachers in charge, $287,793; Conference claimants, $11,874; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $3,336.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $925,647.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 546; value, $3,137,584; indebtedness, $278,759.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 7; value, $57,000; indebtedness, $1,450. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 172; value, $629,550; indebtedness, $32,849.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,319,320; premiums paid, $15,040.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 3; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, $238; collected, $238.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 2; value, $2,000.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. G. Houston, New Albany, Miss.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Pontotoc, Miss.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ABERDEEN DISTRICT.

E. Nash Broyles (1), P. E.

Aberdeen, R. G. Moore (3).
Algoma, W. M. Hester (4).
Amory Circuit, T. L. Oakes, (1).
Amory Station, C. A. Parks (1).
Bellefontaine, J. D. Boggs (1), supply.
Buena Vista, W. C. Beasley (2).
Calhoun City, E. C. Driskill (1).
Derma, S. M. Butts (2).
Eupora, J. W. York (2).
Fulton, R. G. A. Carlisle (1).
Greenwood Springs, T. W. Smallwood (1).
Houlka, W. C. Newman (2).
Houston, W. N. Dodds (3).
Mathiston and Maben, W. S. Selman (1).
Nettleton, E. M. Shaw (1).
Okolona, F. H. McGee (2).

Pittsboro, D. H. Crowson (2), supply.
Pontotoc, J. J. Baird (2).
Prairie and Strongs, H. E. Carter (1).
Randolph, B. E. Crowson (1), supply.
Salem and Friendship, J. A. Biffle (1).
Shannon, W. M. Young (1).
Smithville, W. L. Pearson (4).
Toccopola, J. C. Nelson (3), supply.
Tremont, L. B. Wimberly (1).
Tupelo, Carroll Verner (1).
Vardaman, W. C. Galceran, Jr. (1).
Verona, W. C. Mattox (2).
Woodland, R. T. Hollingsworth (3).
Chaplain in U. S. Navy, J. H. Brooks.
Sunday School Extension Secretary, William R. Hammontree.
Conference Missionary Secretary, R. G. Moore.

COLUMBUS DISTRICT.

J. B. Randolph (4), P. E.

Ackerman and Weir, C. A. Northington (2).
Artesia and Shaeffers, W. L. Atkins (3).
Brooksville, Seamon Rhea (4).
Caledonia, Guy Ray (3).
Cedar Bluff, F. F. Coggins (3).
Chester, W. R. Crouch (4).
Columbus: Central, W. M. McIntosh (1). First Church, R. A. Tucker (4); J. H. Bell, Sup.
Crawford and Mayhew, W. M. Langley (2).
Ethel, J. W. Gibson (3).
High Point, C. M. Ray (3).
Kosciusko Circuit, O. A. Clark (1).
Kosciusko Station, R. P. Neblett (2).
Longview and Sessums, W. I. Henley (2).
Louisville, T. H. Lipscomb (2).
Macon Circuit, C. W. Avery (1).
Macon Station, W. N. Duncan (3).
Mashulaville, W. R. Liming (1).
McCool, W. P. Bailey (4).
Noxapater, H. H. Wallace (1).
Shuqualak, W. W. Milligan (1).
Starkville, V. C. Curtis (4); A. T. Law (1), junior preacher.
Sturgis, W. M. Wright (1).
West Point, W. R. Lott (1).

CORINTH DISTRICT.

E. H. Cunningham (4), P. E.

Baldwyn, R. W. Evans (3).
Belmont, W. W. Brunner (2).
Blue Mountain, N. N. Maxey (2).
Booneville Circuit, R. C. Nanney (3).
Booneville Station, W. H. Mounger (2).
Burnsville, A. A. Martin (1)
Chalybeate, C. W. Baley (1).
Corinth Circuit, J. L. Nabors (1).
Corinth: First Church, A. T. McIlwain (2). South Side, B. F. Bullard (1).
Dumas, T. J. Hopper (1).
Guntown M. H. Weed (2).
Hickory Flat, R. M. Papasan (1), supply.
Iuka Circuit, E. P. Craddock (4), supply.
Iuka Station, G. C. Schwartz (3).
Kossuth, G. D. Burt (1).
Mantachie, J. N. Humphrey (1).
Marietta, W. T. Bazzell (1), supply.
Mooreville, G. B. Love (4).
Myrtle, W. T. Phillips (1).
New Albany Circuit, D. R. McDougal (2).
New Albany Station, T. H. Dorsey (3).
Potts Camp, W. F. Rogers (3).
Rienzi, Wade H. Heath (1).
Ripley Station, H. P. Lewis (1).
Sherman, A. M. West (1).
Silver Springs, V. D. Hipp (1), supply.
Tishomingo, W. I. White (1).
Wheeler, W. C. McKay (5).
Conference Evangelist, W. A. Wilson.
District Evangelist, J. T. Gullett, supply.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT.

L. M. Lipscomb (2), P. E.

Arcola and Murphy, G. O. Clark (1).
Boyle and Pace, W. D. Bennett (3).
Clarksdale, D. F. Brooks (2).
Cleveland, J. W. Ward (4).
Coahoma and Jonestown, N. J. Golding (1).
Duncan and Alligator, R. G. Lord (1).
Evansville and Dubbs, T. B. Thrower (4).
Friars Point and Lyon, P. F. Luter (1).
Glen Allen and Avon, C. L. Oakes (1).
Greenville, J. E. Cunningham (1).
Gunnison and Sherard, J. J. Garner (1).
Hollandale, L. A. McKeown (5).
Lake Cormorant, A. R. Beasley (2).
Leland, W. C. Galceran, Sr. (2).
Lula and Dundee, W. B. Baker (4).
Merigold, E. B. Sharp (1).
Rosedale, W. M. Campbell (4).
Shaw and Litton, W. R. Goudelock (1).
Shelby, A. C. McCorkle (2).
Tunica, W. W. Woollard (2).
Chaplain in U. S. Navy, J. M. Moose.
Conference Evangelist, J. W. Robertson.

GREENWOOD DISTRICT.

L. P. Wasson (1), P. E.

Acona, B. G. Whitehurst (1).
Belzoni, J. V. Bennett (3).
Black Hawk, R. L. Ellis (3).
Carrollton, S. E. Ashmore (3).
Cruger and Sidon, G. C. Gregory (1).
Drew, E. E. McKeithen (2).
Drew Mission, J. C. Wasson (3).
Dublin and Mattson, B. F. Hammond (1).

Greenwood: First Church, J. H. Felts (4); T. H. Mills, Sup.
Price Memorial, J. O. Dowdle (4).
Indianola, J. D. Wroten (3).
Inverness, W. W. Mitchell (2).
Itta Bena, T. E. Gregory (3).
Lambert and Crowder, M. E. Scott (1).
Marks and Belen, J. M. Guinn (4).
Minter City, A. Y. Brown (2).
Moorhead, J. A. George (1).
Ruleville, J. T. McCafferty (1).
Schlater, J. B. Conner (2).
Sunflower, W. L. Storment (2).
Swiftown and Isola, H. D. Suydam (1).
Tchula, E. R. Smoot (1).
Tutwiler, W. S. Shipman (3).
Webb and Sumner, C. L. Rogers (2).

GRENADA DISTRICT.

E. S. Lewis (4), P. E.

Abbeville, E. L. Jernigan (2).
Ashland, R. B. Pearson (2).
Coffeeville, W. L. Robinson (2).
Duck Hill, J. S. Maxey (1).
Durant, S. L. Pope (1).
Ebenezer, J. A. Patterson (1).
Grenada, J. H. Holder (2).
Holcomb, W. J. Wood (1).
Holly Springs, J. M. Bradley (1).
Kilmichael, J. R. Murff (1).
Lamar, G. R. Williams (1).
Lexington, A. S. Raper (2).
Oxford, S. H. Caffey (3).
Paris, J. A. Brady (3), supply.
Pickens and Goodman, S. A. Brown (1).
Poplar Creek, N. L. Threet (1).
Sallis, A. W. Bailey (1).
Tie Plant, C. M. Kinard (1).
Vaiden and West, W. O. Hunt (3).
Water Valley: First Church, J. T. Lewis (1).
Main Street, J. E. Lawhon (2).
Waterford, L. M. James (1).
Winona, Mellville Johnson (2).
Winona Circuit, S. W. Hemphill (1).
President of Grenada College, J. R. Countiss.
Professor in Millsaps College, J. E. Stephens.
Student at Columbia University, J. S. Duncan.
Sunday School Extension Secretary, E. G. Mohler.
Conference Secretary of Education, J. H. Holder.

SARDIS DISTRICT.

T. M. Bradley (3), P. E.

Arkabutla, A. L. Davenport (1).
Batesville, A. T. Clanton (3).
Byhalia, J. D. Simpson (1).
Charleston, J. T. Lockhart (2).
Cockrum, A. J. Henry (1).
Coldwater, G. A. Baker (1).
Como, C. M. Chapman (1).
Courtland, G. W. Robertson (4).
Crenshaw and Sledge, W. W. Jones (2).
Hernando, H. R. McKee (1).
Horn Lake, R. C. Mayo (1).
Longtown, B. D. Benson (1).
Mount Pleasant, M. H. McCall (1).
Oakland, H. N. McKibben (1).
Olive Branch, G. H. Boyles (1).
Pleasant Hill, W. M. Jones (1).
Red Banks, S. B. Potts (1).
Sardis Circuit, R. E. Woodfin (5).
Sardis Station, C. T. Floyd (1).
Senatobia, W. W. Hartsfield (3).
Shuford, A. C. Johnson (1).
Tippo Mission, G. T. Sledge (1), supply.
Tyro, K. S. L. Cooke (1).
Chaplain in U. S. Army, J. A. Randolph.
Conference Superintendent of Sunday Schools, R. H. B. Gladney.

ALABAMA CONFERENCE.

NINETY-FIFTH SESSION.

HELD AT ANDALUSIA, ALA., OCTOBER 26–31, 1927.

BISHOP DOBBS, *President;* A. J. LAMAR, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Robert Irving Lawrence, Holman Clyde Bass, Loyd Washington Tubb, Wilber Orlando Calhoun, Obadiah Dumas Williams, James Roy Hudgens, Gerald Lightfoot King. 7.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Edgar Adolphus Howell. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Robert Bruce McGehee, in the class of the second year; Henry Eugene Floyd, in the class of the third year. 2.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Omar Hiram Vanlandingham.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Walker Maxwell Peacock, Emory Hill Brown, Usher Lee Martin, Wallace

Grady Barnes, Jesse Ray Watson, Ollie Gray Pope. 6.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Henry Eugene Floyd. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Ollie Gray Pope, in the class of the third year, from the North Alabama Conference. 1.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? W. B. Segrest, W. A. Prince, John S. Frazer, S. J. Gibson, H. T. Strout. 5.

William Benjamin Segrest, son of J. W. and Susan Segrest, was born August 14, 1868, at Notasulga, Ala., and died November 27, 1926, at Sneads, Fla. On April 23, 1893, he was married to Miss Lillian Hudgens, who, with four sons, survives him. Brother Segrest was admitted on trial into the Alabama Conference at the session of 1893, was ordained deacon in 1895, and elder in 1897 by Bishop Galloway. He served the following charges: Haleburg Mission, 1894; Daleville Circuit, 1895–98; Salem Circuit, 1899–1902; Shady Grove Circuit, 1903–05; Cottonwood Circuit, 1906; Headland Circuit, 1907–08. During 1909 he held the superannuate relation. During 1910 he served Hartford Circuit six months, and the remainder of the year Hartford and Midland City. At the Conference of 1910 he was appointed to Tallassee Station and remained there four years; Blountstown, 1915; Abbeville, 1916. At the Conference of 1916, because of failing health, he was forced to ask for the superannuate relation, which relation he sustained until his death. The above dates give a bare outline of the labors of this devoted servant of God. To all of these fields of labor he went with the high purpose to serve. He viewed them as opportunities, and on these fields he sought to be a good soldier of Jesus Christ. There he fought a good fight, and no enemy of God ever saw his back. He touched many lives for good, because he was a good man and full of the Holy Ghost. None who knew him ever doubted that he was a God-called man. Because of his modesty many on first meeting him failed to realize his true worth; but longer acquaintance showed them a clear head, a brave spirit, and a heart of gold. He was an Israelite in whom there was no guile—unpretentious, modest, but when his convictions were involved he was granite. Brother Segrest was a profound thinker. If he had been blessed with the physique and health that many enjoy, he would have forged to the front as a really great preacher. His sermons were never filled with chaff; in them was much wheat. I think comparatively few of his brethren ever really knew him for what he was in this regard. Some did, and they rise to praise and bless his memory. He labored in many hard fields, often beyond his strength, and received small remuneration, but in all places made full proof of his ministry. Who can doubt that his seat up yonder is high? Here is where patience, faith, and true manhood receive their just reward. His frail body has suffered the last pain. He is now with that Great Captain under whose banner he fought and to whom he was true until death. He leaves a stainless name and a good record. When his name was called among the soldiers on high his Captain answered: "Nothing against him." I never knew a purer nor a better man. My heart is sad because I miss his presence, but I know where to find him. His body sleeps in the cemetery at Midland City. A large number of relatives and friends gathered at the Midland City Church to pay their tribute to his memory. While they wept because they should see his face no more in this world, yet with these tears was the belief that all was well with Ben Segrest. The following brethren of the Conference were present and took part in the funeral service: B. M. Herlong, B. F. Marshall, A. E. Shafer, D. Y. Register, E. M. Holman, James Parker, and the writer.—*P. S. Hudson.*

W. A. Prince was born September 24, 1868, at Fort Deposit, Ala., being the son of Jesse Allen and Martha Ellen Prince. He was trained by godly parents to love and to appreciate the great outdoor world. While a young man he lived and labored on the farm, where manly characteristics were instilled into the very nature of his being. While quite young he developed efficiency as a musician, and took a place with one of the traveling orchestras. As a young man his heart was strangely moved and he joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and shortly thereafter he was licensed as a local preacher. In 1896 he was admitted on trial into the Alabama

Conference at Montgomery, Ala., Bishop Granbery presiding. In 1896 and 1897 he served the Pleasant Hill Circuit. At the session of the Annual Conference in 1898, held at Greensboro, Bishop Key presiding, he was admitted into full connection and ordained as a deacon. That year he was sent to the Pensacola Mission, and in 1899 he was sent to the Freeport Mission. At the meeting of the Conference in Ozark, Bishop Fitzgerald presiding, he passed all his studies and was ordained as an elder in the Church of God. The following are his appointments as he served the remainder of the time of his itinerant ministry: 1900–01, St. Andrews Bay Mission; 1902–03, Orange Hill; 1904, Tallassee and Bethel; 1905–06, Salem; 1907–08, Warrior Stand; 1909, Ashford; 1910, Noma; 1911, Altha; 1912–14, Verbena; 1915–16, La Place; 1917, Cottonwood Circuit; 1918, Brockton; and 1919, Dayton Circuit. At the Conference in 1919 he was granted the superannuate relation and moved with his family to Chipley, Fla., where he lived in peace of mind and heart until the final summons, which came on March 25, 1927. He was married first to Miss Ovie Williams, on February 4, 1897. On September 16, 1904, he was married to Miss Millie Buchanan, she going with him to all of his tasks and shouldering always her share of the burdens of his several pastorates. He was always the very embodiment of affection and kindness to his companion. Our departed brother was never called to fill any of the larger circuits or stations in the Conference. It was his lot to serve in the mission territory and among the people who were never able to add luxuries to the necessities of life. He never had more at any one time than a horse and buggy and moving expenses. When the day of superannuation came, he was without funds to provide a resting place for his worn and feeble body, but by economy and perseverance he finally secured a humble home in Chipley, where he remained and waited for the final call. As a preacher Brother Prince was unique in his manner and expression. Sometimes he would seemingly find himself above the clouds, and he would sweep to heights of oratory and beauty of figurative fineness that would all but startle those who were listening. Ordinarily he was very quiet in the pulpit and chose to talk in a conversational tone, talking to his congregation as man to man, face to face. He loved the call to preach and was never happier than when he was breaking the bread of life to man and handing out God's supplies for a hungry world. As a writer Brother Prince was at his best. His style was unusual, but he never failed to make his pen clear. The columns of the *Alabama Christian Advocate* were constantly ablaze with a discussion of some vital question from his ever-ready words. If he had had the advantages and the training of some, his message on the printed page would have been the lasting monument to his memory. Of him it can be said that his conversion was never questioned, his faith was never cloudy, his devotion was never cool, his integrity was never doubted. A humble, faithful servant has gone.—*D. W. Haskew.*

John Stanley Frazer was born in Clarke County, Ala., January 24, 1848, and died at Evergreen, Ala., July 2, 1927. His parents were William E. Frazer, a merchant and farmer of St. Stephens, Ala., and Satira Cassity, of Clarke County, Ala. He was the grandson of John Frazer, of Guilford County, N. C., one of the founders of the university of that State, and his wife, Miss Stanley, from England. Solid, godly people were his forbears, gifted with those sterling qualities which shone in the character and life of their distinguished descendant. Dr. Frazer was a graduate of Centenary, at Summerfield, Ala., then under the presidency of that eminent educator, Dr. John Massey. Here was developed a friendship between teacher and pupil which was to last through life. On February 10, 1874, Brother Frazer was married to Miss Mary Ella Chapman, of Clarke County, Ala. It was an ideal marriage. Each was the complement of the other and in mutual love, confidence, and helpfulness increasing and growing stronger and more perfect with the passing years these two were to walk together for more than a half a century. To them were born nine children, of whom eight are still living—five daughters and three sons. The daughters are Mrs. W. F. Betts and Mrs. M. F. Washington, of Evergreen, Ala.; Mrs. D. H. McNeal, of Montgomery, Ala.; Mrs. L. L. Shertzer, of Tuskegee, Ala.; and Mrs. Hubert Baughn, of Birmingham, Ala. The surviving sons are Rev. John W. Frazer, D.D., of Mobile, Ala.; Rev. George Stanley Frazer, D.D., of Memphis, Tenn.; and Dr. Keener C. Frazer, of the University of North Caroline. The home life of the family was beautiful, as nearly approximating the divine ideal as is possible in this world. God and his Word were honored and Christian principles observed. It is not strange

that all the children are honored members of society, useful servants of the Church, and that two of the sons are successful and consecrated ministers in the Church of God. The writer esteems as one of the privileges of his life that he lived once for nearly a year as a member of this loved family. In their father's life record these children have a goodly heritage, more valuable than great riches or any worldly honors. The hearts of the thousands of their friends in Alabama and throughout the South go out to the bereaved wife and children of Dr. Frazer in fullness of sympathy and in prayer that the Holy Spirit may minister to them the abounding comfort which he alone can give. John Stanley Frazer was a great man—great in character, gifts, and service. As a preacher he was clear, logical, and forceful; eloquent with the eloquence which comes from an intense conviction of the truth and importance of his message. He was conscientiously careful in the preparation of his sermons; into the pulpit he brought "no unbeaten oil." As an administrator he was wise, careful, and successful in conducting the matters committed to his charge. He was a good judge of men, of situations, and of remedies for existing or threatening ills; a wise counselor and invaluable in councils where delicate and difficult situations were to be dealt with and the proper course to be decided upon. This accounts in large measure for the fact that so large a portion of his service was rendered as a presiding elder. The bishops of our Church knew the qualities of the man and felt that they needed his advice in directing wisely their conduct of the affairs of his Conference. His brethren of the Conference and the laity of the Church had confidence in his judgment and his integrity, and both loved and trusted him. He was for many years an acknowledged leader of the Alabama Conference, which will sorely miss him in its future sessions. Six times—in 1902, 1906, 1910, 1914, 1922, and 1926—he was the choice of his Conference for one of their representatives in the General Conference. He represented his Conference also in the called session of the General Conference at Chattanooga in 1924. In the General Conference he was attentive to his duties and was recognized as one of its ablest and most valuable members. Dr. Frazer was one of the representatives of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in the Ecumenical Conference held in London, England, in 1901. Perhaps no better service was rendered the Church by our brother than during the years he served the cause of Christian education as Conference Educational Secretary and as Commissioner of Emory University. Besides raising many thousands of dollars for buildings and endowment, he created a new interest in Christian education wherever he spoke or labored. He was a charter member of the Federal Council of Churches in America and for twelve years was a member of the Book Committee having charge of the Publishing House of his Church. Dr. Frazer was ordained deacon by Bishop Doggett at Opelika, Ala., at the Conference held in December, 1874, and was ordained elder by Bishop Paine at the Conference held at Greensboro, Ala., in December, 1876. The following statistics show the fields of his ministerial service after he was licensed to preach at Tallahatta Church, Clarke County, Ala., in 1870: Admitted on trial by the Alabama Conference at Eufaula, Ala., in December 1872; 1873, Jackson Circuit; 1874, Rembert Hills Circuit; 1875–76, Forkland Circuit; 1877, Citronelle Circuit; 1878–81, Evergreen; 1882, Marianna District; 1883–85, Pensacola District; 1886, Union Springs District; 1887–89, Montgomery District; 1890–93, Selma District; 1894–97, Mobile District; 1898, Eufaula Station; 1899–1900, Pensacola District; 1901–04, Montgomery District; 1905–08, Mobile District; 1909, Pensacola District; 1910, Conference Secretary of Education and Secretary of Missions; 1911, Troy District; 1912–15, Secretary of Education; 1916–21, Commissioner of Emory University; 1922, Conference Secretary of Education; 1923–24, Selma District; 1925–27, Pensacola District. He was appointed to the Pensacola District for 1927 and entered upon his work with his usual promptness, meeting all his appointments until a short while before his death. He was confined to his home only a brief time, until on July 2, 1927, at his home in Evergreen, Ala., surrounded by his wife and children, he fell on sleep and entered upon well-earned rest from the labors of more than half a century. "He ceased at once to labor and to live." "A prince and a great man in Israel has fallen." His place will be hard to fill, and he will long be missed by the Church and the State he loved so well and served so long and faithfully.—*A. J. Lamar.*

S. J. Gibson was born in Gibson, N. C., August 27, 1863, the son of Thomas P. and Mary A. Pike Gibson. He was converted and joined the Methodist Church in July, 1886. He was married to Miss Dora A.

Lee, of Georgiana, Ala., August 15, 1895. To this union were born ten children, of whom nine still live—Cecil C. Gibson and Mrs. Aline G. Thomas, of Akron, Ohio; Mrs. Laurencia G. Flemming, of Munson, Fla.; R. Glenn and Marshal M. Gibson, in school at Vocation, Ala.; Elizabeth F. Gibson, in Woman's College at Montgomery, Ala.; Mary Carolyn, Stonewall Jackson, Jr., and Samuel Thomas Gibson at home. Laura Belle Gibson, the third child, died in infancy. Brother Gibson was licensed to preach at Brewton, Ala., October 12, 1903; ordained deacon in 1906 and elder in 1908. He served the following charges: 1904–06, Garland; 1907, Sepulga; 1908–10 and one-half of 1911, Salem; latter part of 1911, Fifth Avenue, Montgomery; 1912–13, Slocomb Circuit; 1914, Ashford; 1915–16, Madrid; 1917, Crichton; 1918–19, Owens Circuit; 1920, Jones Mill and Hadley; 1921, Dixie; 1922–23, Munson; 1924–25, Millville; 1926, Suggsville; 1927, Calvert. On the evening of August 28, 1927, after having done a faithful day's work, preaching three times, once on the subject of "Peace" and twice on the subject of "Prayer," he returned to his home and talked with his family in his usual way. Then he retired and suddenly fell asleep to awake in heaven. Brother Gibson served the smaller charges of the Conference and was a true man of God. He was an able preacher, and during his ministry led many souls to Jesus Christ. He was a man of prayer. In his meetings he prayed much. The last two messages of his ministry were on the subject of prayer.—*C. W. Bradley.*

Havilen Torrey Strout, the youngest son of Sanford Blakely and Mary Torrey Strout, was born at North Easton, Mass., in 1868. In 1877 his parents moved to Alabama and settled at Evergreen, where shortly after, in 1880, Havilen was converted and became a member of the Methodist Church. His early education was in the public schools of Evergreen. His college course was taken in the Southern University, now Birmingham-Southern College, where he graduated with credit. Brother Strout was married to Miss Etta Moore, of Ramer, Ala., by whom he had two children—Havilen T. Strout, of Los Angeles, Calif., who survives him, and Rev. Sanford B. Strout, deceased. The latter was well known among us, having been a member of this Conference for several years before his transfer to the North Georgia Conference, where he served several years before his death, a few years ago, while stationed in Atlanta. Several years after the death of his first wife, Brother Strout married Miss Katherine Perdue, who was his true helpmeet in the work of the ministry until God called him from labor to reward. She ministered to him most tenderly in his last illness and lives to mourn his departure. Besides his widow and son, Brother Strout is survived by one brother, Dr. Byron H. Strout, of Taunton, Mass. For these loved ones in their grief the prayers of his brethren of this Conference, who loved him and who revere his memory, will ascend. The following contains the record which he made as a preacher: He was licensed to preach at Bellville, Ala., September 13, 1884. In 1888 Brother Strout, then a local preacher, was employed by A. J. Lamar, presiding elder of the Mobile District, to supply Escatawpa Circuit. At the Conference held in 1888 at Mobile he was admitted on trial, ordained deacon as a local preacher by Bishop Hargrove, and transferred to the North Alabama Conference, where he served as follows: 1888, Gordo Circuit; 1889, Elkmont; 1890, East Decatur Mission; 1891, Walnut Grove Circuit; 1892, Leighton Circuit. He was ordained elder by Bishop Keener on November 20, 1892, at LaFayette, Ala.; 1893, Oakland Circuit; 1894, transferred to the Illinois Conference, where he served in 1894–96, Clay City; 1897, Kinmundy. In 1898 he was located at his own request. In 1904 he was readmitted as an elder by the Alabama Conference and appointed to Pollard; 1904–06, Pollard; 1907, Monroeville; 1908, Abbeville; 1909–10, Phenix City; 1911, Hurtsboro and Hatchechubbee; 1912, Hurtsboro and Seale; 1913–16, Chipley and Bonifay; 1917–19, Camden; 1920, he was elected and appointed superintendent of the Alabama Methodist Orphanage. In this work he remained only one year; 1921–22, Broad Street, Mobile; 1923–24, Headland and Midland City; 1925–26, Luverne. At the Conference held in November, 1926, Brother Strout was again appointed to Luverne, where he served until the fatal illness which culminated in his death on October 12. As a preacher he was careful in the preparation of his sermons and forceful in their delivery. Realizing the dignity of his high calling, his responsibility to his Master, and for the souls of his hearers, he was always earnest and persuasive in his pulpit utterances. The evangelistic spirit pervaded his preaching, and he felt assured that many were awakened to a sense of their sins and brought to Christ under his

ministrations. The record which he made shows that he was a successful pastor and that the work advanced wherever he served. His brethren of the Conference loved and trusted him, not only in the pastorate, but, since 1904, as an Assistant Secretary, and since 1914 as Statistical Secretary of the Alabama Conference, he served faithfully and efficiently. We owe him a debt of gratitude for his unselfish and valuable service to his Conference. He was secretary of the Epworth League Board from 1902 to 1909 and was president of the same Board from 1914 to 1926, and vice president in 1927. He was president of the Alabama Conference Epworth League from June, 1912, to June, 1924. The last eight weeks of his life were spent in the Memorial Hospital at Montgomery, where he received every possible attention from physicians and nurses. His devoted wife was with him day and night ministering to his comfort. He suffered much during these weeks, but all who came in contact with him were impressed with the patience, courage, and resignation with which he bore it. It was his custom during these weeks to call for his Bible the first thing every morning and read a portion of God's Word for his meditation during the day—all of which was characteristic of the man. He was a great soul. At last his physical strength was exhausted, and on October 12 "the weary wheels of life stood still," and he entered into the joy of his Lord. On October 13 his body was laid to rest by loving hands in the cemetery at Evergreen, the home of his boyhood and youth, there to rest until the resurrection morn. We shall meet him again in that day.—*A. J. Lamar.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? George Wesley Kerlin, Arthur Bernard Clausen, Joseph Jackson Smilie, William Franklin Daniel, Alvin Herman Vanlandingham, Samuel Robert Jones, Isaac W. May. 7.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Don E. Marietta, Arlie Barber Davidson. 2.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Walker Maxwell Peacock, Emory Hill Brown, Usher Lee Martin, Wallace Grady Barnes, Jesse Ray Watson. 5. Local preachers, Howard Alston Jones, Ernest Royal Webber. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Walker Maxwell Peacock, Emory Hill Brown, Usher Lee Martin, Wallace Grady Barnes, Jesse Ray Watson. 5. Local preachers, Howard Alston Jones, Ernest Royal Webber. 2.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, George Glenn Vickers, James Marvin Metcalf. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, George Glenn Vickers. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? L. T. Reynolds. 1.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? J. P. Sanders, A. A. Easley, J. A. Thompson, D. D. Reeves, A. B. Brown, J. O. Noble, N. R. Hamer, A. H. Moore, T. L. Adams, J. W. Hamner, J. W. Henson, T. D. Albright, R. C. Williams, J. A. Peterson, H. H. McNeill, G. K. Williams, D. B. Dismukes, A. P. McFerrin, C. P. Atkinson, J. B. Tate, E. E. Cowan, T. Y. Abernethy. 22.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 11; pastoral charges, 190; societies, 732.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 17; local preachers, 120; members, 89,100.

Andalusia District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Andalusia	1	530	$ 3,000
Burnt Corn	...	437	1,000
Crestview	1	236	1,250
Dixie	...	280	920
Dozier	...	706	1,500
Florala and Lockhart	...	414	2,100
Forest Home	1	480	1,112
Georgiana and Red Level	1	657	1,902
Greenville	...	499	2,700
Greenville Circuit	...	363	706
Holt Circuit	...	251	1,013
Jay Circuit	...	560	1,026
Kinston	2	339	545
McKenzie	...	491	1,415
Monroeville	1	382	1,800
Opp	...	210	1,800
Samson	1	219	1,800
Sepulga	1	797	910
	9	7,851	$26,499

Dothan District.

Ashford	...	517	$ 733
Coffee Springs	1	619	1,297
Columbia and Gordon	1	218	800

Dothan District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Cottonwood	1	462	$ 1,089
Dothan: Foster Street	...	886	3,600
Lafayette Street	1	469	2,700
Enterprise	1	740	3,000
Geneva	...	306	1,800
Hartford Circuit	...	756	1,200
Hartford Station	...	327	1,500
Headland and Midland City	3	633	2,000
Headland Circuit	1	526	862
Newton and Pinckard	...	388	1,325
Slocomb	2	421	1,200
Taylor	...	491	858
Wicksburg	...	371	345
	11	8,130	$24,309

Eufaula District.

Abbeville	1	531	$ 2,250
Asbury	2	809	1,300
Clayton	...	348	1,660
Echo	1	892	682
Eufaula	...	628	3,000
Eufaula Circuit	2	526	1,430
Fort Davis	...	125	545
Girard and Alexandria	1	319	1,400
Hurtsboro and Seale	...	452	1,458
Louisville	...	573	1,600
Midway	...	326	1,137
Perote	...	295	875
Phenix City	2	616	2,000
Pittsview	...	195	1,120
Salem	...	475	1,000
Smith Station	...	277	1,017
	9	7,387	$22,474

Greensboro District.

Akron and Havana	1	674	$ 1,612
Butler and Riderwood	...	315	604
Cascade Range Circuit	...	490	304
Demopolis	1	415	2,750
Eutaw	...	493	1,900
Gainesville	...	410	1,509
Gilbertown	...	413	1,000
Greensboro	...	409	2,400
Greensboro Circuit	1	494	1,265
Linden	...	521	1,750
Lisman	...	380	1,450
Livingston	...	191	1,200
Moundville	1	398	2,700
Newbern	1	308	1,405
Silas	...	490	1,334
Tombigbee	...	285	633
Uniontown	...	170	1,400
York	4	564	1,800
	9	7,420	$27,016

Marianna District.

Black	1	395	$ 870
Blountstown	...	291	1,800
Bonifay	...	299	1,825
Chipley	...	499	2,000
Cottondale	1	483	1,305
Cypress	...	328	673
De Funiak Springs	4	618	3,000
Freeport	...	392	785
Graceville	1	781	2,015
Greenwood	...	439	1,585
Marianna	...	405	2,400
Millville and Southport	...	231	1,285
Noma	1	304	450
Panama City	4	536	3,000
Ponce de Leon and West End	2	550	600
St. Joe and Wewahitchka	...	171	1,941
Sneads	1	400	1,200

Marianna District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Vernon	...	440	$ 1,120
Wausau	2	321	460
	17	7,883	$28,314

Mobile District.

Bayou Labatre	1	424	$ 1,500
Calvert	...	329	1,200
Chatom	1	430	1,250
Citronelle	...	404	1,250
Fairhope	...	132	1,200
Grand Bay	...	231	1,200
Jackson	...	493	2,500
Mobile: Broad Street	3	568	2,250
Dauphin Street	1	708	3,600
Dumas	...	107	.....
Government Street	1	1,531	4,800
Oakdale	3	368	1,550
Palmes Chapel	1	128	383
Prichard and Mission	...	397	1,700
St. Francis Street	2	1,318	4,200
Spring Hill Avenue	1	504	2,400
St. Stephens Circuit	...	630	1,500
Suggsville	...	485	1,200
Toulminville	...	314	1,820
Whistler	...	303	1,500
Wilmer	...	512	1,400
	14	10,316	$38,403

Montgomery District.

Auburn	...	449	$ 2,000
Chisholm and LaPlace	1	340	1,075
Loachapoka	2	649	1,150
Montgomery: Clayton Street	...	583	2,200
Court Street	3	1,720	5,000
Dexter Avenue	...	1,039	4,000
Fifth Avenue	1	312	1,500
Forest Avenue	3	928	3,000
North Montgomery	...	143	500
Perry Street	...	638	3,000
Notasulga	1	484	1,254
Opelika: First Church	...	858	3,000
Trinity	...	358	2,400
Opelika Circuit	1	501	1,321
Tuskegee	...	469	2,400
	12	9,471	$33,800

Pensacola District.

Atmore	1	471	$ 2,100
Barrineau Park	...	482	780
Bay Minette	2	474	2,000
Brewton	...	365	2,000
Brewton Circuit	1	350	1,000
Castleberry	1	648	1,650
Century and Flomaton	...	403	1,800
Evergreen	...	415	2,400
Gonzales	2	550	1,365
Jones Mill	2	512	1,609
Loxley	...	259	1,156
Milton and Bagdad	...	471	2,000
Pensacola: First Church	...	1,008	4,000
Gadsden Street	2	1,272	3,600
Richards Memorial	2	336	1,800
Pollard	...	275	650
Repton	2	659	1,385
Robertsdale	...	283	1,073
Stockton	...	353	1,500
	15	9,586	$33,868

Prattville District.

Autaugaville and Ivey Creek	...	333	$ 1,000
Billingsley	1	385	855
Centerville	...	339	1,375
Clanton	...	274	2,400

Prattville District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Deatsville	...	649	$ 1,717
East Tallassee	...	344	1,375
Eclectic	...	836	1,530
Fort Deposit	...	401	1,300
Lowndesboro	...	249	1,492
Plantersville	...	287	818
Prattville	1	626	2,700
Randolph	1	405	484
Sandy Ridge	...	402	760
Tallassee	...	275	2,100
Titus	...	475	700
Verbena	2	270	1,000
Wetumpka	...	261	2,200
	5	6,811	$23,806

Selma District.

Beatrice	...	330	$ 1,577
Camden	...	251	1,800
Coffeeville	...	392	1,000
Gastonburg	1	255	1,455
Grove Hill	2	381	1,505
Heiberger	...	645	933
Lower Peachtree	...	494	945
Marion	2	439	2,000
Marion Junction	...	176	1,400
Pine Apple	1	438	1,535
Pine Hill	1	549	1,652
Selma: Alabama Avenue	1	290	1,455
Church Street	...	1,382	4,000
Selma Circuit	...	103	400
Sweetwater	...	350	1,950
Thomasville	...	542	2,000
	8	7,017	$25,607

Troy District.

Banks	1	418	$ 858
Brantley	...	460	1,575
Brockton	3	674	1,700
Brundidge	1	485	1,700
Daleville	1	534	1,005
Elba	...	303	1,500
Lapine	...	505	1,640
Luverne	1	466	2,000
Ozark	1	607	3,000
Pike Road	...	210	1,000
Ramer	...	505	1,200
Rutledge	1	443	1,200
Troy	1	684	3,600
Troy Circuit	1	486	588
Union Springs	...	448	2,500
	11	7,228	$25,066

Recapitulation.

			P. E. Salary.
Andalusia District	9	7,851	$ 4,287
Dothan District	11	8,130	3,886
Eufaula District	9	7,387	4,058
Greensboro District	9	7,420	4,293
Marianna District	17	7,883	4,675
Mobile District	14	10,316	5,720
Montgomery District	12	9,471	5,052
Pensacola District	15	9,586	5,323
Prattville District	5	6,811	4,790
Selma District	8	7,017	4,561
Troy District	11	7,228	4,095
Total this year	120	89,100	$50,740
Total last year	118	85,888	50,489
Increase	2	3,212	$ 251

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,143; infants, 770.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 235; Epworth League members, 6,551.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 513; officers and teachers, 4,900; scholars enrolled, 49,526.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 268; members, 7,093.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 5; members, 147.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 16.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 136; students, 3,119; endowment, $2,431,500; indebtedness, $72,000.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; children in orphanage, 167; money expended, $43,026; value of property, $220,000.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; beds, 92; patients, 1,693; endowment, $249,000.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $15,152.76; Home and Conference Missions, $11,053.50; Church Extension, $6,591.27; Education, $14,004.91; American Bible Society, $946.87; General Conference expense, $757.66; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $97,848; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $3,750.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $4,261.55; presiding elders, $49,758; preachers in charge, $307,677; Conference claimants, $18,476; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $22,996.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,073,119.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 685½; value, $3,928,232; indebtedness, $248,556.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 11; value, $80,500; indebtedness,

$8,600. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 184; value, $672,877; indebtedness, $56,644.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,717,978; premiums paid, $10,683.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 4; parsonages damaged, 4; amount of damage, $7,605; collected, $5,440.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 2; value, $4,000.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Sid H. Blan.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Phenix City, Ala.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ANDALUSIA DISTRICT.

C. A. Rush (3), P. E.

Andalusia, B. F. Marshall (2).
Bolling, W. F. Daniel (2).
Burnt Corn, E. A. Howell (2).
Crestview, J. W. Gibson (1).
Dixie, W. W. McFaden (1), supply.
Dozier, J. T. Cameron (1).
Florala and Lockhart, J. L. Jones (2).
Forest Home, B. I. Hughen (1).
Georgiana and Red Level, D. L. Folsom (4).
Greenville, W. P. Hurt (2).
Holt Circuit, J. R. Watson (2).
Jay Circuit, J. J. Smilie (1).
McKenzie Circuit, J. O. Lawrence (1).
Monroeville, C. H. Seibert (2).
Opp, E. A. Childs (1).
Opp Mission, to be supplied.
Repton, G. O. Hughen (2).
Samson, S. T. Trotter (2).
Sepulga, J. A. Crew (2).

DOTHAN DISTRICT.

H. M. Andrews (1), P. E.

Ashford, to be supplied.
Coffee Springs, J. L. Funderburk (2), supply.
Columbia and Gordon, P. M. Guthrie (5).
Cottonwood, J. O. Wilson (3).
Dothan: Foster Street, J. F. McLeod (2). Lafayette Street, A. E. Shaefer (3).
Enterprise, P. S. Hudson (1).
Geneva, C. A. Cornell (2).
Geneva Circuit, L. L. Wright (1), supply.
Hartford Circuit, J. B. Trotter (2).
Hartford Station, C. P. Roberts (1).
Headland and Midland City, James Clendenin (1).
Headland Circuit, O. M. Murphy (2), supply.
Newton and Pinckard, J. M. McKinney (3).
Slocomb, D. Y. Register (1).
Taylor, M. J. Baldwin (2), supply.
General Evangelist, R. J. Haskew.

EUFAULA DISTRICT.

D. P. Slaughter (4), P. E.

Abbeville, J. A. Whitsett (3); J. A. Griffin (1), assistant pastor.
Ariton, J. A. Bridges (1).
Clayton, O. C. Lloyd (2).
Echo, H. A. Jones (2), supply.
Eufaula: First Church, E. A. Dannelly (1).
Eufaula Circuit, R. M. English (3).
Fort Davis, S. Q. Bass (1), supply.
Girard-Alexandria, B. E. Meigs (2).
Hurtsboro-Seale, J. L. White (1).
Louisville-Clio, E. W. Coleman (1).
Midway, F. M. Lowery (2).
Perote, H. C. Bass (1).
Phenix City, J. M. Truett (2).
Pittsview, E. E. Stafford (1).
Salem, R. W. Judkins (2).
Smith Station, U. L. Martin (1).

GREENSBORO DISTRICT.

W. T. Ellisor (1), P. E.

Akron and Havana, W. V. Pierce (1).
Butler and Riderwood, O. J. Goodman (1).
Cascade Range, U. G. Hicks (1), supply.
Demopolis, H. W. Rice (3).
Eutaw, A. B. Carlton (1).
Gainesville, W. O. Phillips (1).
Gilbertown, J. C. Weston (2).
Greensboro, R. B. McGehee (2).
Greensboro Circuit, C. C. Garner (2).
Linden, J. C. Phares (1).
Lisman, H. E. Floyd (1).
Livingston, F. A. Rogers (7).
Moundville, C. C. Wilkerson (2).
Newbern, G. L. King (1).
Silas, to be supplied.
Tombigbee, H. V. Hudson (3), supply.
Uniontown, J. P. Roberts (1).
York, C. W. Bradley (2).
Professor in Emory University, Andrew Sledd.
General Secretary of Board of Temperance and Social Service, E. L. Crawford.

MARIANNA DISTRICT.

W. R. Bickerstaff (3), P. E.

Black, J. A. Cullifer (1), supply.
Blountstown, C. A. Williams (1).
Bonifay, B. M. Herlong (1).
Chipley, W. H. Venters (3).
Cottondale, J. J. Hardy (1).
Cypress, M. D. Taylor (1).
De Funiak Springs, R. J. Mills (1).
Freeport, W. G. Windham (1), supply.
Graceville, J. L. Daniel (1).
Greenwood, D. M. Pearson (2).
Marianna, R. P. Cochran (2).
Millville and South Port, W. J. Hughes (1), supply.
Panama City, D. W. Haskew (4).
Ponce de Leon and West End, V. M. Culpepper (1), supply.
St. Joe and Wewahitchka, A. G. Ellisor (2).
Sneads, T. L. Hill (1).
Vernon, C. N. Williams (2).
Wausau, L. H. Brannon (1), supply.

MOBILE DISTRICT.

O. S. Welch (3), P. E.

Bayou La Batre, A. B. Clausen (5).
Calvert, M. C. Abercrombie (1).
Chatom, W. O. Calhoun (1).
Citronelle, R. I. Lawrence (1).
Fairhope, Nimrod Dobbs (1).
Grand Bay, B. F. Brown (1).
Jackson, W. S. Guice (2).
Mobile: Broad Street, L. S. Gilmer (2).
Dauphin Street, R. A. Moody (1).
Government Street, R. R. Ellison (1).
Oakdale and Dumas, H. H. Myrick (4).
Palmes Chapel, H. E. Palmes (1), supply.
Prichard and Mission, Grant Gafford (2); F. O. Bell (1), assistant pastor.
St. Francis Street, W. H. McNeal (1); G. W. Kerlin (2), assistant pastor.
Spring Hill Avenue, H. Lizenby (1).
St. Stephens, M. R. Evans (2).
Suggsville, A. V. Jones (2).
Toulminville, V. C. Herndon (1).
Whistler, S. G. Boyd (1).
Wilmer, W. T. Patillo (2).
Publishing Agent, A. J. Lamar.
Chaplain in U. S. Army, J. T. De Bardeleben.
Conference Evangelist, L. A. Horn.
Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, R. R. Ellison.
Conference Missionary Secretary, O. S. Welch.
J. E. McCann, left without appointment by consent of the bishop and the presiding elder.

MONTGOMERY DISTRICT.

J. C. James (1), P. E.

Auburn, E. D. Burnworth (1); O. D. Langston (2), student pastor.
Chisholm and La Place, J. D. Kersh (2).
Loachapoka, O. G. Pope (1).
Montgomery: Clayton Street, F. M. Atchison (2).
Court Street, J. W. Frazer (1).
Dexter Avenue, J. E. Northcutt (6).
Fifth Avenue, A. C. Lee (2).
Forest Avenue, I. W. Chalker (1).
North Montgomery, J. W. Reinhardt (3).
Perry Street, H. C. Threadgill (1).
Notasulga, G. G. Vickers (2).
Opelika: First Church, W. F. Cann (2).
Trinity, T. G. Jones (3).
Opelika Circuit, W. F. Floyd (1).
Tuskegee, W. E. Middlebrooks (1).
Chaplain to State Convicts, J. W. Reinhardt.
Editor of *Alabama Christian Advocate*, M. E. Lazenby.
Woman's College of Alabama: W. D. Agnew, President; A. B. Davidson, Professor.
Professor in Scarritt College, A. E. Barnett.
Extension Secretary of Sunday School Board, S. M. Baker.
Superintendent of Masonic Home, C. W. Northcutt.
Conference Secretary of Education, J. W. Frazer.

PENSACOLA DISTRICT.

W. M. Curtis (1), P. E.

Atmore, J. M. Glenn (3).
Barrineau Park, T. B. Barrow (1).
Bay Minette, W. W. Jeffries (2).
Bay Minette Mission, to be supplied.
Brewton, W. T. Calhoun (1).
Brewton Circuit, J. P. Peacock (1).
Castleberry, J. E. Tate (3).
Century and Flomaton, A. L. Sellers (2).
Evergreen, W. M. Cox (1).
Gonzales, C. J. Buttram (1).
Jones Mill, A. F. Howington (2).
Loxley, J. P. Steele (1).
Milton and Bagdad, J. A. Seale (2).
Pensacola: First Church, O. V. Calhoun (3).
Gadsden Street, P. B. Wells (1).
Richards Memorial, J. F. Feagin (1).
Pollard, J. T. Eckford (1).
Robertsdale, R. J. Coxwell (1).
Stockton, J. F. Bilbro (2).
Downing-Shofner School: E. C. Moore, President; J. W. Horn, Field Agent.
Coley-Blackshear School: A. P. Seegers, President and Agent; W. M. Pickard, Principal.

Simpson School, Birmingham-Southern College, R. W. Greene, Professor.
Student in Millsaps College, J. M. Metcalf.

PRATTVILLE DISTRICT.

D. H. McNeal (1), P. E.

Autaugaville and Ivey Creek, J. R. McGlaun (3).
Billingsley, W. G. Barnes (2).
Centerville, I. W. May (1).
Clanton, L. B. Green (1).
Deatsville, C. Bates (2).
East Tallassee, E. C. Avenger (2).
Eclectic, E. M. Holman (1).
Fort Deposit, H. W. Williamson (2).
Lownsboro, Don E. Marietta (2).
Plantersville, G. W. Carpenter (4).
Prattville, J. W. Budd (2).
Randolph, L. W. Tubb (2).
Sandy Ridge, G. W. Jones (2), supply.
Tallassee, F. G. Hastings (3).
Titus, E. H. Brown (3).
Verbena, H. L. Tate (2).
Wetumpka, T. J. Gross (2).
Field Secretary of Epworth League, F. G. Hastings.

SELMA DISTRICT.

J. M. Dannelly (4), P. E.

Beatrice, J. H. Holloway (2).
Camden, H. P. Childs (3).
Coffeeville, Nolan B. Lewis (1), supply.
Gastonburg, S. R. Jones (2).
Grove Hill, J. M. Johnson (1).
Heiberger, W. W. Halstead (2).
Lower Peach Tree, B. S. Ellisor (1), supply.
Marion, B. C. Glenn (1).
Marion Junction, H. M. Ellis (2).
Pine Apple, H. S. Ellison (2).
Pine Hill, R. K. Jones (2).
Selma: Alabama Avenue, M. E. Grant (1). Church Street, C. C. Daniel (3).
Selma Circuit, E. W. Roberts (3).
Sweetwater, H. E. Wilson (3).
Thomasville, W. Bancroft (2).
Students in Asbury College, A. H. Vanlandingham and O. H. Vanlandingham.

TROY DISTRICT.

C. S. Talley (2), P. E.

Banks, J. M. Griffin (1).
Brantley, R. A. Foster (3).
Brocton, M. T. Moore (6).
Brundidge, D. F. Ellisor (1).
Daleville, J. R. Hudgens (1).
Elba, E. B. Paul (1).
Fitzpatrick, O. D. Williams (1).
Lapine, S. E. Spencer (1).
Luverne, L. H. S. Chappelle (1).
Ozark, S. U. Turnipseed (3).
Ramer, G. W. Jones (2).
Rutledge, J. C. Vickers (4).
Shady Grove, J. B. Tate (1), supply.
Troy, N. B. McLeod (3).
Troy Mission, W. M. Peacock (3).
Union Springs, Carl Preer (4).

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE.

SEVENTY-FOURTH SESSION.

HELD AT CAMDEN, ARK., NOVEMBER 16–20, 1927.

BISHOP BOAZ, *President;* C. J. GREENE, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Elbert Bazel Adcock, John Leiroy Tucker, Robert Sidney Beasley, Raphael William Menard, Marshall Turrentine Steel, Fred R. Harrison, Claude Richmond Roy. 7.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Robert Arthur Terry, David Askew Weems, E. T. Miller, Harold D. Sadler. 4.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Otto W. Teague, Lawrence W. Wilson, Van Wesley Harrell, Sherman C. Yates, Jefferson W. Smith. 5.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? W. R. Burks, Willie Arnold. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Archie M. Rogers and J. C. Yancey, at their own request; Paul V. Reed and Robert B. Moore for second and third failure to advance in course of study. 4.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Kenneth L. Spore, Marion W. Miller, J. K. Harrell, Charles B. Wyatt. 4.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? John G. Gieck, Robert L. Long. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer

from other Conferences? C. N. Smith and W. L. Blackburn, from the East Oklahoma Conference; L. R. Sparks, from the Louisiana Conference; J. W. Nethercutt, from the New Mexico Conference; George Reutz and H. H. Griffin, from the North Arkansas Conference; W. A. Hearn, from the China Mission Conference. 7.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? W. M. Mears, for inefficiency and unacceptability. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, Walter C. Yancey, under charges. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Guy C. Ames and C. M. Reeves, to the East Oklahoma Conference; W. V. Walthall, to the New Mexico Conference; C. B. Powell, to the Louisiana Conference; A. L. Alkire, to the North Arkansas Conference. 5.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? John J. Menefee, Jesse Galloway, R. T. Ross. 3.

JOHN J. MENEFEE was born in the State of Mississippi on May 17, 1849, and came to the end of his earthly life at his home near Benton, Ark., June 18, 1927. In childhood he came with his parents to Clark County, Ark., where he grew to manhood and continued to reside until he entered the itinerant ministry. He was admitted on trial into the Little Rock Conference at the session of 1889, having been for some years an efficient local preacher. He gave to the Conference and the Church twenty-nine years of faithful and continuous service before his superannuation, which occurred at the session of 1918. After he was superannuated he rendered three years of partial service as a supply and continued to be as active as his advanced years and failing health would permit to the very close of his life. Through all the years of his ministry he served the Church in the out-of-the-way places and the weak charges. He never knew the luxury of a comfortable salary, and was frequently compelled to practice the most rigid economy in order to meet his financial obligations. Many of the Churches which he served were poorly organized and equipped, and many of the fields which he was assigned to cultivate were so barren that there was no possibility of a fruitful harvest. But none of these things moved him or turned him aside from the straight course of loyal, faithful, cheerful service. He loved his work and was content to fill even the least places in the Church. His life and ministry have blessed and helped many people and he is doubtless numbered among those who, having turned many to righteousness, will "shine as the stars, forever and ever." Brother Menefee was married to Miss Mary Pennington, at Arkadelphia, Ark., October 12, 1871. Five children were born to this union. Three died young. A fourth, Bertie, grew to womanhood, married, and became the mother of two children, both of whom are living. The mother died some years ago. The only surviving child is Mrs. F. W. Harvey, of Muskogee, Okla. His first wife died January 17, 1916, and on October 28, 1920, he was married to Mrs. Rosa Hogue, of Benton, who, with one little daughter, Johnnie Virginia, and three step-daughters, lives to mourn his loss. His death was sudden and unexpected, but "his loins were girded and his lamp trimmed and burning." A good man has gone to his reward.—*J. A. Sage.*

JESSE GALLOWAY.—In the untimely death of Brother Galloway, which occurred in a sanitarium in Little Rock on Friday evening, March 4, 1927, our Conference suffered a loss which to our finite minds seems irreparable. He was in the flower of a vigorous young manhood, and was steadily growing in all of the qualities which enter into the making of an efficient and acceptable minister. His advancement in the Conference had not been meteoric or phenomenal, but quiet, steady, and continuous. He was a diligent and wise pastor, a strong and acceptable preacher, and a most capable leader in the work of the Church. His brethren of the Conference loved and honored him, and the people whom he served were always most happy to have him as their pastor. If he had lived a few years longer, he would doubtless have stood in the very front rank among the preachers in our Conference. He was the youngest son of Rev. George L. and Mrs. Ann E. Galloway and was born in Sevier County, Ark., June 21, 1892. He was educated in the common schools of his county, and in Henderson-Brown and Hendrix Colleges. He lived a beautiful and consistent Christian life from the cradle to his grave. He could not remember the time when he did not love and trust the Saviour and when he did not feel called to the ministry of the gospel. Soon after our country entered the World War he waived the exemption from military duty to which he was entitled as an active minister and volun-

teered for service in the army. He was assigned to duty with the marines and stationed for some time at Quantico, Va. At the close of the war he was honorably discharged from the service and returned promptly to the work of the ministry. He was married to Miss Bess Covington, of Delight, Ark., September 14, 1920. Two children, Charles Donnell and Ruby Jess, were born to this union. They, with their mother, live to mourn the loss of an ideal husband and father. He leaves also an aged father and several brothers and sisters who are most deeply bereft in his death. He was admitted on trial into the Little Rock Conference at the session of 1914, and was admitted into full connection and ordained a deacon and an elder in the regular order of Conference work. With the exception of one year spent in college and the year spent in the service of his country he gave himself continuously to the work of the pastorate. The charges which he served were, in the order named, Orchard View, Caddo Gap Circuit, Benton Circuit, Taylor Circuit, Delight, Blevins, and Carlisle. At the time of his death he was serving the third year of a happy and fruitful pastorate at Carlisle. The people of that charge were most gracious in their desire to render service to him and to his family. In the closing moments of his life he became unconscious, but his wandering thoughts revealed the master passion of his soul. He was in the midst of a revival meeting and there was the ring of joy in his dying voice as he said, "Six additions—souls are getting saved," and his face seemed to be lighted with the glory of God as he uttered his last words, which were: "God is now manifested in us." Truly God was manifested in his beautiful and Christlike life and character.—*Committee.*

RAYMOND T. ROSS, son of Dr. and Mrs. J. S. Ross, was born at Okolona, Ark., February 26, 1894, and died at Little Rock, Ark., September 26, 1927. He was educated at the Okolona High School, Hendrix College, and Emory University. He was deeply religious. Born in a Christian home, nurtured in a Methodist Sunday school and Epworth League, how could it be otherwise? On his mother's side he was related to the Winfield brothers, two of the most outstanding pioneer ministers the Church in Arkansas ever had. From this direction he also inherited moral and religious traditions as rich and inspiring as were those to which Timothy fell heir in his day. Although his father was the outstanding physician in his town for many years and successful in his business, Raymond showed early signs that when the hour came when life decision as to a calling should be made on his part, all his gifts, scholarship, and powers of soul and body would be consecrated to the highest things he knew. From the family altar and its holy atmosphere he matriculated in Hendrix College. Sound the slogan, my brethren, "From Christian home to Christian college." But if there are parents who object to the ministry as a life calling for their sons, let them sound that slogan with bated breath. It is a dangerous thing to put such a son as was young Ross in a college like Hendrix, to sit at the feet of teachers like Dr. Green, unless you are willing to let the boy, the teacher, and God work out a common mission for the son. But knowing all this, the Ross home was not afraid. So Raymond Ross had not been long in Hendrix College before he awoke out of his youthful dreams with the voice of "The Burning Bush" falling upon his ears. When that experience was past, Raymond Ross was a licensed preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In college Raymond was active in religious work, and became the leading spirit in the Young Men's Christian Association. While at a great Y. M. C. A. Conference where the subject of missions was under consideration he volunteered for work in the foreign field. Graduating from Hendrix College, young Ross went forth with the keenest perception of the magnitude of his task. He immediately matriculated in the Theological School of Emory University at Atlanta. In 1917, after graduation from that school, Raymond sought and gained admission into the Little Rock Conference, and was appointed to Dumas Station. In the pastorate he was remarkably successful. The aged leaned on him, the young found in him a friend and councilor. In 1921 a telegram came announcing that he had been assigned to work in China. He entered upon this work with vigor and promise both to the Church and himself. But disease cut him down. He had to submit to several painful operations, none of which improved his health. Furthermore the great struggle against heathenism was too great for him, so in 1924 he was furloughed home for rest. But after varying hopes on the part of his dear ones, it was seen that the fine nervous system of one of our Conference's most gifted sons had broken. He was sent to

a hospital in Little Rock, where he passed away September 26, 1927.—*J. L. Lannon.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? W. J. Whiteside, J. O. Gold. 2.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? G. L. Cagle. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Jesse K. Harrell, Marion W. Miller, Kenneth L. Spore, Charles B. Wyatt. 4. Local preacher, Elbert B. Adcock. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Jesse K. Harrell, Marion W. Miller, Kenneth L. Spore, Charles B. Wyatt. 4. Local preacher, Elbert B. Adcock. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Oscar C. Birdwell, Willis R. Boyd, Otis E. Holmes, Manual E. Scott, Paul W. Quillian. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Oscar C. Birdwell, Willis R. Boyd, Otis E. Holmes, Manual E. Scott, Paul W. Quillian. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except Walter C. Yancey, who withdrew under charges.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? A. C. Graham. 1.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? R. J. Raiford, J. B. Williams, J. W. Berry, J. R. Rushing, S. W. Rainey, J. H. McKelvy, David Bolls, C. O. Steele, W. F. Laseter, E. F. Wilson, Hugh Revely, S. A. Hill, A. J. Ewing, A. G. Cason, J. C. McElhenney, E. M. Pipkin, R. E. Farr, C. A. Fuller, W. M. Hayes, T. P. Clark, J. H. Gold, R. W. McKay, W. R. Harrison, D. D. Warlick, J. J. Colson, L. W. Evans, J. D. Dunn, R. G. Rowland, R. A. McClintock, Alonzo Monk, T. O. Rorie, C. F. Messer, C. L. Williams, J. B. Sims, S. C. Dean, Z. D. Lindsay, W. R. Richardson, R. F. Canfield. 38.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 145; societies, 447.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 10; local preachers, 100; members, 62,033.

Arkadelphia District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Arkadelphia	3	930	$ 3,600
Arkadelphia Circuit	2	286	695
Benton	1	738	2,750
Buckville Circuit	...	71	150
Carthage Circuit	...	212	1,093
Dalark Circuit	1	295	956
Friendship Circuit	1	383	682
Holly Springs Circuit	...	317	845
Hot Springs: Central Avenue	1	1,172	4,000
Oaklawn-Lonsdale	1	260	974
Park Avenue	...	198	1,500
Third Street	...	643	1,800
Hot Springs Circuit	2	365	965
Leola Circuit	...	377	965
Malvern	...	806	3,000
Pearcy Circuit	3	200	228
Princeton Circuit	...	207	610
Sparkman and Sardis	1	344	1,800
Traskwood Circuit	...	386	827
	16	8,190	$37,440

Camden District.

Bearden	...	364	$ 1,800
Buckner Circuit	...	226	830
Buena Vista Circuit	...	294	825
Camden	5	1,123	5,000
Chidester Circuit	...	381	880
El Dorado	1	1,796	7,500
Emerson and McNeil	1	320	875
Fordyce	4	795	3,000
Hampton and Harrell	...	305	1,000
Huttig	...	126	2,100
Junction City	...	168	1,400
Kingsland Circuit	...	402	1,175
Louann	...	137	1,600
Magnolia	...	698	2,700
Norphlet	...	102	1,400
Smackover	...	161	2,400
Stephens	2	488	1,575
Strong	...	339	1,400
Taylor Circuit	...	366	1,487
Thornton Circuit	...	420	1,238
Waldo	...	199	2,000
Wesson Circuit	...	294	1,360
West El Dorado	1	428	1,840
	14	9,932	$45,385

Little Rock District.

Austin Circuit	2	548	$ 1,257
Bauxite	...	242	1,740
Bryant Circuit	2	794	1,011
Carlisle	...	399	2,000
Carlisle Circuit	1	595	683
Des Arc	...	194	1,500
Douglasville-Geyer Springs	1	158	500
England	1	369	2,400
Hazen-Devalls Bluff	...	626	2,000
Hickory Plains Circuit	1	644	835
Keo-Tomberlin	1	176	1,000
Little Rock: Asbury	3	878	3,000
Capitol View	...	404	1,600
First Church	3	2,316	10,000
Forest Park	1	137	1,200
Henderson	...	161	1,300
Highland	1	516	2,100
Hunter Memorial	...	207	1,500
Pulaski Heights	...	677	2,600
Twenty-Eighth Street	...	173	1,200
Winfield	1	1,815	6,000
Lonoke	...	256	2,100
Mablevale-Primrose	1	519	1,479
Maumelle Circuit	1	175	200
	20	12,979	$49,205

Monticello District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Arkansas City	...	94	$ 1,500
Arkansas Southern Camps	...	.....	1,334
Banks Circuit	...	354	756
Crossett	...	466	2,500
Dermott	...	295	2,400
Dumas	...	238	1,800
Eudora	...	172	1,600
Hamburg	...	370	1,800
Hermitage Circuit	...	392	1,000
Fountain Hill	...	393	734
Lake Village	...	324	2,500
McGehee	1	410	2,500
Monticello	1	368	2,750
Monticello Circuit	...	150	149
New Edinburg Circuit	...	282	720
Portland and Parkdale	...	241	2,000
Snyder and Montrose	...	84	1,000
Tillar Circuit	...	282	1,500
Warren	...	822	3,000
Watson and Kelso	...	164	1,067
Wilmar Circuit	2	426	1,200
Wilmot	...	182	1,577
	4	6,509	$35,387

Pine Bluff District.

Altheimer-Wabbaseka	...	182	$ 1,800
DeWitt	1	531	2,500
Gillett-Little Prairie	...	267	1,050
Grady-Gould	...	202	1,800
Humphrey and Sunshine	...	249	1,444
Pine Bluff: Carr Memorial	1	427	1,575
First Church	...	995	5,000
Hawley Memorial	...	326	1,800
Lakeside	1	1,053	3,600
Pine Bluff Circuit	1	446	1,028
Rison-Wafford	...	307	1,600
Roe Circuit	...	260	1,200
Rowell Circuit	...	600	1,200
St. Charles	...	234	1,169
Sheridan-New Hope	1	416	1,518
Sheridan Circuit	...	300	569
Sherrill and Tucker	...	154	1,750
Star City	1	201	920
Stuttgart	...	643	2,700
Swan Lake-Bayou Meto	...	173	1,200
	6	7,966	$35,423

Prescott District.

Amity	3	335	$ 670
Bingen	2	547	1,050
Blevins	1	264	1,800
Center Point	...	457	806
Emmett	1	403	1,500
Glenwood and Roseboro	...	349	2,400
Gurdon	...	373	2,800
Hope	3	1,023	3,600
Mineral Springs	1	421	1,785
Mount Ida and Norman	...	126	875
Murfreesboro and Delight	2	480	1,750
Nashville	2	465	2,500
Oden and Mauldin	4	168	1,138
Okolona	1	485	1,510
Prescott	1	448	3,600
Prescott Circuit	1	426	1,072
Spring Hill	...	499	722
Washington and Ozan	1	324	1,510
	23	7,593	$31,088

Texarkana District.

Ashdown	...	575	$ 2,100
Ashdown Circuit	...	205	330
Dequeen	2	550	2,400
Dequeen Mission	...	87	34

Texarkana District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Dierks Circuit	1	457	1,444
Doddridge	1	644	1,050
Foreman Circuit	...	296	1,430
Fouke	1	514	924
Hatfield Circuit	...	363	800
Horatio Circuit	2	546	1,470
Lewisville-Bradley	1	580	2,100
Lockesburg Community	1	533	1,610
Mena	1	534	2,000
Paraloma Circuit	1	123	275
Richmond Circuit	1	339	1,182
Stamps	...	298	2,400
Texarkana: College Hill	...	387	1,800
Fairview	1	417	2,000
First Church	...	1,199	6,000
Umpire Circuit	4	217	385
	17	8,864	$31,734

Recapitulation.

			P. E. Salary.
Arkadelphia District	16	8,190	$ 4,449
Camden District	14	9,932	6,367
Little Rock District	20	12,979	6,886
Monticello District	4	6,509	4,481
Pine Bluff District	6	7,966	4,942
Prescott District	23	7,593	4,305
Texarkana District	17	8,864	4,593
Total this year	100	62,033	$36,023
Total last year	95	60,602	32,626
Increase	5	1,431	$ 3,397

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,242; infants, 519.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 236; Epworth League members, 6,483.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 377; officers and teachers, 4,382; scholars enrolled, 49,665.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 155; members, 5,125.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 12; members, 331.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? None.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 65; students, 861; value of property, $1,600,00; endowment, $1,060,00; indebtedness, $260,000.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 3; children in orphanage, 45; money

expended, $14,246; value of property, $100,000.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $40,801; Home and Conference Missions, $7,449; Church Extension, $6,355; Education, $15,908; American Bible Society, $845; General Conference expense, $676; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $100,073.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $3,803; presiding elders, $34,822; preachers in charge, $251,746; Conference claimants, $16,587; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $16,068.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $921,983.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 403; value, $3,068,750; indebtedness, $476,-140.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 7; value, $48,750; indebtedness, $7,900. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 140; value, $680,175; indebtedness, $32,177.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,852,082; premiums paid, $17,341.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 6; parsonages damaged, 6; amount of damage, $5,518; collected, $118.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Home, 1; value, $3,000.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? G. W. Pardee.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Winfield Memorial Church, Little Rock, Ark.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT.

J. W. Mann (1), P. E.

Arkadelphia, J. L. Cannon (8); W. A. Hearn (1), junior preacher.
Arkadelphia Circuit, Murray Smith (1), supply.
Benton, J. W. Rogers (1).
Buckville Circuit, W. L. Pittman (2), supply.
Carthage Circuit, J. W. Nethercutt (1).
Dalark Circuit, C. B. Wyatt (1).
Friendship Circuit, J. B. Hefley (1), supply.
Graysonia Community Center, R. A. Terry (2).
Holly Springs Circuit, C. R. Andrews (3).
Hot Springs: Central Avenue, W. C. Watson (3).
Oaklawn, E. T. Miller (3).
Park Avenue, A. C. Rogers (1).
Third Street, W. T. Wilkerson (1).
Tigert and Lonsdale, C. F. Messer (1), supply.
Hot Springs Circuit, H. A. F. Ault (1).
Leola Circuit, H. L. Simpson (1).
Malvern, A. W. Waddill (4).
Malvern Circuit, C. L. Williams (1), supply.
Pearcy Circuit, A. J. Black (2), supply.
Princeton Circuit, R. W. Groves (1), supply.
Sparkman and Sardis, S. B. Mann (2).
Traskwood Circuit, J. O. Gold (1).
Professor in Emory University, R. C. Rhodes.
Professor in University of North Carolina, M. T. Workman.
Student in Southern Methodist University, Van Harrell.
Conference Evangelist, T. A. Hearn, supply.

CAMDEN DISTRICT.

J. J. Stowe (1), P. E.

Bearden, B. F. Fitzhugh (2).
Buckner Circuit, Otto Teague (2).
Buena Vista Circuit, W. R. Burks (1).
Camden, W. L. Blackburn (1).
Chidester Circuit, J. K. Harrell (1).
El Dorado, J. D. Hammons (3).
El Dorado Circuit, P. N. Clements (1).
Fordyce, Rex B. Wilkes (4).
Hampton Circuit, W. C. Lewis (2).
Huttig, T. D. Spruce (4).
Junction City, J. L. Leonard (1).
Kingsland, O. C. Birdwell (1).
Magnolia, J. D. Baker (1).
McNeil and Emerson, S. L. Durham (1).
Louann, D. A. Weems (1).
Norphlet, J. E. Waddell (1).
Smackover, J. W. Thomas (1).
South El Dorado, J. D. Rogers (1).
Stephens, W. J. Clark (1).
Strong Circuit, B. F. Scott (2).
Taylor Circuit, J. C. Johnson (1).
Thornton and Harmony Circuit, George E. Reutz (1).

Waldo, F. F. Harrell (2).
Wesson Circuit, G. L. Cagle (1).
Professor in Hendrix College, C. J. Greene.
Student in Yale University, J. G. Gieck.
Conference Evangelist, Jeff Smith.

LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT.

James Thomas (2), P. E.

Austin Circuit, J. C. Williams (3).
Bauxite, T. O. Owen (1).
Bryant Circuit, J. W. Tomlin (1), supply.
Carlisle, M. T. Steel (1).
Carlisle Circuit, J. B. Hoover (3), supply.
Des Arc, M. W. Miller (2).
Douglasville and Geyer Springs, to be supplied.
England, J. L. Hoover (4).
Hazen and DeValls Bluff, W. W. Nelson (1).
Hickory Plains Circuit, W. J. Whiteside (3).
Keo and Tomberlin, J. B. Pickering (1).
Little Rock: Asbury, F. A. Buddin (4).
Capitol View, H. H. McGuyre (1).
First Church, H. D. Knickerbocker (2).
Forest Park, B. F. Musser (1).
Henderson, W. W. Christie (1).
Highland, J. H. Cummins (4).
Hunter Memorial, Fred R. Harrison (1).
Pulaski Heights, J. C. Glenn (3).
Twenty-Eighth Street, C. D. Meux (4).
Winfield, Paul W. Quillian (1).
Lonoke, J. T. Rodgers (1).
Mabelvale and Primrose, George Williams (2).
Maumelle Circuit, J. B. Rowland (1), supply.
Student in Emory University, R. L. Long.
Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, J. C. Glenn.
Commissioner of Board of Finance, J. H. Glass.
Missionary Secretary, J. F. Simmons.
Secretary of General Board of Education, Stonewall Anderson.
Editor of *Arkansas Methodist*, A. C. Millar.
Conference Sunday School Superintendent, C. N. Baker.
Superintendent of Rural Sunday School and Epworth League Work, S. T. Baugh.
Agent of American Bible Society and Superintendent of Supplies of Sunday School Board, D. H. Colquette.
Superintendent of Prisons and Hospital Missions, D. H. Colquette.

MONTICELLO DISTRICT.

E. R. Steel, (2), P. E.

Arkansas City and Watson, J. A. Coleman (1).
Arkansas Southern Camps, C. B. Davis (1).
Banks. R. K. Bass (1), supply.
Crossett, O. L. Walker (2).
Dermott, B. F. Roebuck (4).
Dumas, C. M. Smith (1).
Eudora, J. M. Cannon (2).
Fountain Hill Circuit, J. N. Simpson (1), supply.
Hamburg, M. O. Barnett (1).
Hermitage, L. E. Wilson (2).
Lake Village, F. P. Doak (1).
McGehee, O. L. Cole (1).
Monticello, M. K. Irvin (7).
Montrose and Snyder, W. T. Hopkins (4).
New Edinburgh Circuit, L. R. Sparks (1).
Portland and Parkdale, J. R. Dickerson (5).
Tillar, M. K. Rogers (2).
Warren, E. C. Rule (4).
Wilmar, E. D. Hanna (2).
Wilmot, B. A. Few (1).

PINE BLUFF DISTRICT.

J. A. Henderson (4), P. E.

Altheimer and Wabbaseka, A. J. Christie (1).
DeWitt, Leland Clegg (3).
Gillett and Little Prairie, G. W. Warren (1).
Humphrey and Sunshine, R. C. Walsh (3).
Grady and Gould, E. D. Galloway (2).
Pine Bluff: Carr Memorial, J. T. Thompson (3).
First Church, W. C. House (3).
Hawley Memorial, R. E. Simpson (1).
Lakeside, L. E. N. Hundley (3).
Pine Bluff Circuit, M. E. Scott (3).
Rison, H. D. Sadler (2).
Rowe, J. L. Tucker (1).
Rowell Circuit, Joseph Matthews (1), supply.
St. Charles, K. L. Spore (1).
Sheridan and New Hope, W. R. Boyd (2).
Sheridan Circuit, Robert Beasley (1).
Sherrill and Tucker, W. R. Jordan (1).
Star City, A. E. Jacobs (3).
Stuttgart, O. E. Holmes (2).
Swan Lake and Bayou Meto, R. W. Menard (1).
Professor in Weatherford College, L. A. Smith.

PRESCOTT DISTRICT.

J. L. Dedman (4), P. E.

Amity, C. M. Thompson (1).
Bingen, S. W. Johnson (1), supply.
Blevins Circuit, R. P. James (2).
Center Point Circuit, A. J. Bearden (2), supply.

Emmett, G. W. Roberson (1).
Glenwood and Roseboro, Coy Whitten (1).
Gurdon, J. M. Hamilton (3).
Hope, H. H. Griffin (2).
Mineral Springs, A. W. Hamilton (2).
Mount Ida-Norman, W. F. Campbell (1).
Murfreesboro and Delight, J. D. Montgomery (1).
Nashville, Roy E. Fawcett (2).
Oden and Mauldin, J. J. Mellard (1).
Okolona, C. D. Cade (2).
Prescott, F. G. Roebuck (3).
Prescott Circuit, W. L. Arnold (3).
Spring Hill Circuit, O. C. Robinson (1), supply.
Washington and Ozan, L. T. Rogers (2).

TEXARKANA DISTRICT.

F. N. Brewer (4), P. E.

Ashdown, J. W. Harrell (1).
Ashdown Circuit, H. T. Rose (3), supply.
DeQueen, R. H. Cannon (3).
Dierks, S. F. Goddard (1).
Doddridge, S. C. Yates (1).
Foreman, Claude Roy (1).
Fouke Circuit, J. A. Ginnings (4), supply.
Hatfield Circuit, E. B. Adcock (3).
Horatio and Gillam, L. J. Ridling (1).
Lewisville and Bradley, J. A. Sage (2); R. M. Holland, junior preacher.
Lockesburg Community Center, L. C. Gatlin (4).
Mena, J. A. Parker (1).
Paraloma Circuit, J. F. Taylor (2).
Richmond Circuit, F. C. Cannon (1).
Stamps, S. K. Burnett (3).
Texarkana: College Hill, W. C. Hilliard (2).
Fairview, T. M. Armstrong (2).
First Church, F. M. Freeman (3).
Umpire Circuit, Ben Allen (1), supply.
Student in Southern Methodist University, R. B. Moore.

VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.

ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FIFTH SESSION.

HELD AT DANVILLE, VA., NOVEMBER 10–14, 1927.

BISHOP DENNY, *President;* B. F. LIPSCOMB, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. John R. Bradshaw, F. Otto Briggs, Charles J. Bright, Edward G. Caldwell, Henry S. Chenault, Nathaniel H. Davis, Rosser P. Edwards, Clarence England, Alvin A. Mason, Forest H. Meade, Dewey B. Mullins, Richard H. Shapland, Ledford C. Vaughan. 13.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? George W. Amos, Henry P. Anker, Richard C. Barbour, Cecil L. Boggs, Allen J. Carter, James A. Hughes, Ernest L. Overby, Peyton L. Palmore. 8.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Archie E. Acey, H. Conrad Blackwell, Oliver H. Crawford, William I. Collins, Irwin G. Couch, Robert H. Humphrey, Earl I. Lewis, H. Bernard Lipscomb, Benton T. Leonard, Alfred R. Mays, Cecil L. Morgan, Nurnie C. Turner, Reginald W. Vanderberry. 13.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Roy L. Jones, Richard V. Owen, Benjamin L. Shipman. 3.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? William S. Haverty. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? John H. Abernethy, Ira Astin, James A. Brittingham, James D. Burford, Robert A. Craig, Luther J. Derby, Leighton E. Harrell, Roscoe C. Johnson, J. Manning Potts, John N. Ragsdale, Edwin E. Renn, Arthur McK. Reynolds, Clark H. Wood. 13.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Archie E. Acey, Mason H. Armistead, George M. Bishop, Robert W. Creekmore, Edgar W. Davis. 5.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? Charles A. Campbell, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Richard H. Bennett, to the Upper South Carolina Conference; John W. Rustin, to the Baltimore Conference. 2.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died

during the year? William G. Boggs, Samuel W. Day, J. Elmer Hearn, Joshua S. Hunter, James O. Moss, Edgar H. Rowe, Thomas N. Potts, David J. Traynham. 8.

William George Boggs was born at Aylett, King William County, Va., December 23, 1862, and died October 22, 1927. His father, Charles H. Boggs, was for many years a faithful and useful member of the Virginia Conference. His mother, Octavia Campbell Boggs, was a cultured, Christian woman, who contributed no little part to her husband's success. Thus the son had a good start. He was born in the Methodist itineracy. He was educated in good private schools until he was fourteen years old, when he entered Randolph-Macon College. After leaving college at the age of nineteen, he became principal of a graded school at Suffolk, Va., which position he held for three years. In his nineteenth year he was converted under the ministry of E. M. Peterson, then pastor of the Methodist Church at Suffolk. He immediately felt the call of God to preach the gospel of his dear Son. Like Paul, he was not disobedient to the heavenly vision. He was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of the Hanover Circuit, Randolph-Macon District, his father being the pastor and Francis J. Boggs, his uncle, being the presiding elder. At the session of the Virginia Conference in November, 1885, at Petersburg, Va., Bishop Keener presiding, William G. Boggs was admitted on trial into the traveling connection. He was ordained deacon at Danville, Va., November 20, 1887, by Bishop Key. On November 18, 1889, at Richmond, Va., he was ordained elder by Bishop Wilson. The following charges were served during the forty-two years of his ministry in the order given: Essey, Cabell Street (Lynchburg), North Bedford, Amherst, West Point, Lancaster, Wright Memorial (Portsmouth), Wesley (Petersburg), Brunswick, East Nottoway, Blackstone, Rappahannock District, Emporia, Centenary (Lynchburg), Laurel Street (Richmond), West Dinwiddie, Accomac, and Pamplin. All these appointments he served with great faithfulness and efficiency. There was a personal charm about this man of God that drew the hearts of the people to him. He was a good preacher, declaring the whole counsel of God. Gifted in conversation, those who were so fortunate as to be in his company were charmed by his gentle and pleasing manner. The work of the Church prospered under his fostering care. Revivals followed his labors and many were brought to a saving knowledge of Jesus as Saviour. To-day they rise up and call him blessed. Brother Boggs was not only a man of gentle and pleasing manner, but a man of firm conviction and sound judgment. He knew what Israel ought to do, and he knew also what he ought to do to protect the interest of the Church. He was no place seeker. He kept his ordination vows inviolate. Whenever his godly judgment convinced him that his *best work* had been done on a charge, and that he could do *better* work elsewhere, he requested a change of appointment. He often remained the full four years, and on the next to his last charge he remained *five* years. On April 30, 1890, he was married to Miss Lula Massenburg Parham, of Murfreesboro, N. C., who was a fit companion and coworker with her husband in all the work of the Church. She contributed greatly to his success. God gave to their union seven children, two of whom, Maggie Parham and Charles Edwin, preceded the mother and father to their heavenly home. Elizabeth Allison Boggs, John Campbell Boggs, Mrs. Louise Field Withers, William Francis Boggs, and Agnes Massenburg Boggs survive. The great loss and sorrow of Brother Boggs's life came when the good wife and mother died on November 22, 1919, at Richmond, Va., just at the close of the Conference session. He had been appointed to a new charge, but she did not go with him. With a heavy but brave heart, trusting in God, he went to his work and toiled on to the end. His remains were carried to Blackstone, and the funeral services were conducted in Crenshaw Church, which he had served so faithfully for four years, by B. F. Lipscomb, presiding elder of the Lynchburg District, assisted by J. S. Batten, R. F. Gale, and J. C. Reed, and the body was laid to rest in Lake View Cemetery by the side of his wife and children.—*J. C. Reed.*

Samuel W. Day was born of Methodist parentage in Caroline County, Va., March 2, 1854, and was brought up under the tutorage of his grandfather, Rev. Luther Wright. Although baptized in infancy, he seems to have made no profession of religion in youth or early manhood. But in 1886 he was soundly converted and entered into fellowship with the Methodist Church. Several years later a call to preach, heard but unheeded hitherto, was given full sway; and in 1891 he was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of Caroline Circuit, and in November of that year he

was received on trial into the Virginia Conference. He entered with characteristic vigor upon the work assigned him and for three and twenty years rendered faithful and efficient service as pastor of the following charges: Montross Circuit, four years; West Hanover, three years; Madison Station, three years; Crozet, four years; Dorchester, one year; Cheriton, one year; Keller, four years; Princess Anne, three years. In 1914 failing health compelled his retirement from active service, and the rest of his life was spent quietly at his home in Crozet, where he greatly enjoyed the beauty of nature and the social and religious privileges afforded him in that little mountain town. When health permitted he was a regular attendant upon the sanctuary and a most attentive and appreciative hearer of the word. The writer during his term of service on the Charlottesville District was privileged now and then to enjoy the hospitality of Brother Day's home. I found him always deeply interested in the affairs of his Church and glad to talk of the fields in which he had labored and of the brethren with whom he had been associated in bygone days. Brother Day was twice married. In April, 1893, he led to the altar Miss Ida Lee Smith, of Caroline County, who, however, died a few years later. His second wife, wedded in June, 1907, was Miss Sudie B. Wayland (daughter of the late James Wayland, of Albemarle County), who for twenty years presided over his home with grace and dignity and by her gentle ministrations cheered and brightened his declining years. On October 31, 1927, the long fight against the growing infirmities of age and the steady inroads of disease came to the inevitable end. Following a sharp attack of heart trouble, he passed away in peace. Death found him ready to depart and be forever with his Lord. "Sam Day," as he was familiarly called by his near friends, was in the full sense of the term a Christian gentleman, pure in thought and speech, ever courteous and considerate of others, given to hospitality, a lover of good men. He was fond of poetry and of music, and until his voice failed him he took delight in teaching the young people to sing, thereby adding no little to the service of song in the house of the Lord. As a preacher, he was sound in the faith, clear and strong in the presentation of truth, alluring men to brighter worlds and leading the way. His transparent honesty and sincerity won the confidence of his hearers and gave compelling force to his appeals. In every charge assigned him he made full proof of his ministry, and he leaves behind him the record of a righteous, godly, and useful life by which, being dead, he yet speaks. The funeral service was held at our Church in Crozet, and was conducted by his presiding elder, M. S. Colonna, assisted by other ministers; and in the shadow of the beautiful Blue Ridge Mountains that he loved so well his mortal remains were laid to rest to await the voice of the archangel and the trump of God.—*B. F. Lipscomb.*

JOSEPH ELMER HEARN is not, for God hath taken him. On November 25, 1926, he ceased from his labors and entered into rest. His parents were Samuel and Margaret P. Hearn. He was born November 10, 1873, at Seaford, Del. While residing at Cambridge, Md., he was brought to Christ under the ministry of Rev. R. A. Maxey, and became active in Church work. He was soon elected a steward in Grace Church, and was also superintendent of a Sunday school at Antioch Church on the Cambridge Circuit. He was granted license to preach by the Quarterly Conference of Onancock, Eastern Shore District. On November 19, 1901, at Newport News, Va., he was admitted on trial into the Virginia Conference. His first appointment was West Charlotte Circuit, Lynchburg District. He entered upon this work with great zeal and diligence. All the interests of the Church prospered under his diligent care. He took great interest in the Sunday schools of his charges. Parents and children loved him. He made friends fast and strong. He loved his work and gave himself without stint to building the walls of Zion. Revivals followed his labors on all the charges he served. The fire of a true evangelist burned in his soul. He was given many souls for his hire and seals to his ministry. He served the following charges in the order named: West Charlotte, Brookneal, West Campbell, Atlantic, Boydton, Campbell, Heathville, Albemarle, Charlotte, and Memorial (Petersburg). Upon his last charge he entered upon his work with his usual diligence and zeal. The church building was enlarged and improved. Revivals followed and many were added to the Church. It was during the third year of his pastorate that the germs of a fatal disease laid hold upon his vigorous body and could not be shaken off. The Church that had been so singularly helped by his earnest and untiring labors clung to the stricken pastor. They employed an assistant. They also continued to pay their

pastor full salary and paid all hospital expenses. The Church asked for his return the fourth year. This request was granted though it was known that he would be able to do but little, if any, work. The Church again employed an assistant pastor, but still cared for this sick pastor, until he had served the full term of four years. Such loyalty and loving care of a sick pastor are above all praise. At the last session of the Virginia Conference, held at Norfolk, October 13–19, 1926, he asked for and was granted the superannuate relation and returned to his home in Petersburg. His work was done, for on Thanksgiving day, November 25, 1926, he entered his heavenly home. On June 6, 1894, Brother Hearn was married to Miss Annie Merideth, who, with two children, Robert Maxey Hearn and Elizabeth Merideth Hearn, survives to mourn his going away. On Sunday afternoon, November 28, the funeral services were held in Memorial Church, conducted by J. K. Jolliff, presiding elder of the Petersburg District, assisted by S. C. Hatcher, J. C. Reed, and J. A. Hughes, assistant pastor of Memorial Church. The body of our beloved brother was laid to rest in Blandford Cemetery to await the resurrection day.—*J. C. Reed.*

JOSHUA SOULE HUNTER was born at Appomattox, Va., August 26, 1844, and passed away at Richmond, Va., October 7, 1927. His parents were Robert Hunter and Paulina A. Slaughter. He received his training for the ministry at the Union Theological Seminary when it was located at Hampden Sidney, Va. On February 3, 1869, he was married to Miss Arrissa E. Elliott, daughter of William A. Elliott, of Sunny Side, Appomattox County, Va. She preceded him to the tomb November 28, 1918. Their union was blessed with seven children, six of whom survive—Mrs. William M. Dunn, Mrs. Ivy T. Lewis, Miss Pauline A. Hunter, Robert I., Murry, and James D. Hunter. In 1870 Brother Hunter applied for admission into the Virginia Conference, and was appointed to Bedford Circuit, where he spent two years. After this, he was assigned to Prospect and then to Louisa. In the course of his ministry he served many of our important charges, among which were Queen Street (Norfolk), Centenary (Lynchburg), Farmville (twice), Ashland, Mount Vernon (Danville), Trinity (Richmond), and the Farmville and Charlottesville Districts. As presiding elder of the Farmville District he saw the necessity and opportunity for a school at Blackstone, Va., and was largely instrumental in the establishment of the Blackstone College for Women. A man of constructive genius and of farseeing vision, devoted to his Church and anxious to advance its interests, he was always on the lookout for a chance to increase its efficiency and to enlarge its boundaries. It was this spirit which constrained him to inaugurate the Virginia Conference Depository, and to lay the foundation for the present Publishing House in the city of Richmond. As a preacher, Brother Hunter was original and unique, and therefore engaging and fascinating. He did not follow stereotyped plans and forms. Skeletons and sketches made no appeal to him. He made his own analysis, and the development which followed was the result of patient study and careful research. He was conversant with the various fields of literature, philosophy, and science, and drew many of his illustrations, which were always apt and striking, from these different realms. As a pastor, he excelled. He interpreted strictly and literally his ordination vow to visit from house to house. No man was ever more diligent in his efforts to reach the people, to assure them of his interest and sympathy, and to impress them with his readiness to serve them at all times and under all conditions. His solicitude for their welfare knew no limitations or cessation. The consequence was the people admired and loved him with a strange devotion and summoned him to their aid in every time of need. Gifted and attractive as a preacher and pastor, he was perhaps unsurpassed as a counselor and friend. There was a winsomeness about his personality that was simply irresistible. Hazlitt, the celebrated British essayist and critic, informs us in his own inimitable style that association with Coleridge opened before him a new world, put a new fragrance into every flower, a new glory into every sunset, and a new note into the song of every bird. One could not have fellowship with Brother Hunter without being impressed with the sublimity and grandeur of life, its privileges and opportunities as well as its relation to the life to come. There were many of us who never left his presence without the determination to labor with all possible diligence to make the world a brighter and a better place in which to live. With invariable and unconquerable faith in God and his fellow men, he was naturally an optimist, and had the ability to awaken this spirit in others. As a gentleman, he was a finished model. He was the very

embodiment of kindliness, courtesy, and considerateness. He was a typical representative of the old school of Virginia gentlemen that is rapidly passing away. No matter how busy he was, he always had time to exchange salutations and greetings and to show his solicitude for the welfare of all whom he met. The elements of the most exalted manhood shone forth resplendently in his life and character. He had self-respect without egotism, courage without bravado, charity without weakness, piety without fanaticism, and purity without effeminacy. Sincere himself, he expected sincerity in others. He never disappointed a friend, ignored an obligation, or forfeited a confidence. Being true to himself, it followed "as the night the day, he could not then be false to any man." It was the embodiment of these qualities and characteristics that made him a brave and loyal soldier during the time when his native Southland was in the throes and convulsions of civil war. With intrepid spirit and with unceasing devotion to the ideals and principles for which we stood, he followed the peerless Lee and the invincible Jackson. The fierce and fiery struggle of 1861–65 did not soil his spirit or debase his feelings. Sectional bitterness and prejudice found no place in his magnanimous heart, but with renewed loyalty to his country, he went forth to promote its interests and to contribute to the establishment and development of a common brotherhood. In all my ministry, I have not known a truer man or a finer gentleman. Jesus Christ was undoubtedly the model after which he patterned his useful and blameless life. Patience, cheerfulness, gentleness, and unselfishness were among his loftiest attributes. Humility was one of his crowning virtues. With rare endowments and varied gifts, with splendid achievements and with marked success, he had no vestige of vanity or inordinate self-esteem. Some of our poets have represented death as the Grim Monster, the King of Terrors, the Unconquerable Enemy, but to Joshua Soule Hunter, Death was the friendly messenger who came to conduct him to his eternal home.—*George E. Booker.*

James Obadiah Moss was born December 29, 1833, and died March 11, 1927. His birthplace was Prince Edward County, Va., not far from Prospect, and his parents were Bennett M. and Phoebe W. Moss. He acquired his early education in the common schools, and was converted in a revival near home at the age of fifteen. Later he entered Randolph-Macon College, which was then located at Boydton, Mecklenburg County, spending the sessions of 1852–54. A severe illness interfered with his college course, and, feeling an imperative call to the ministry, he was admitted on trial into the Virginia Conference in November, 1854, at Norfolk, Bishop Pierce presiding. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Early at Richmond in November, 1856, and elder by Bishop Kavanaugh at Portsmouth in November, 1858. Brother Moss was married to Miss Jane Peed Burton, of Portsmouth, Va., September 15, 1861. Of this union four children survive: William Watkins Moss, dentist, of Palmyra, Va.; James Herbert Moss, of the Virginia Conference; Harris Lee Moss, secretary and treasurer of the Eastern State Hospital, Williamsburg, Va.; and Mrs. Sallie Toomer Harmanson, adjunct professor of French in Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va. Regarding the appointments that Brother Moss served during his long ministry, data are not available for the time between his admission on trial and the year 1861, excepting the fact that he served the Chesterfield Circuit before his marriage. From 1861 onward the record is as follows: 1861–65, Greene Circuit; 1865–67, Hertford, N. C.; 1867–69, Bloxom Circuit; 1869–72, Cambridge Circuit; 1872–75, Louisa Circuit; 1875–79, Lunenburg Circuit; 1879–83, Campbell Circuit; 1883–84, Bedford Circuit; 1884–88, Charlottesville District; 1888–91, Mathews Circuit; 1891–93, Franklin Circuit; 1893–95, South Boston; 1895–96, Gloucester Point; 1896–98, Bedford Springs; 1898–1901, Fox Hill. On account of impaired health, he took the superannuate relation in November, 1901, but became effective again the next year, serving Benn's Circuit in 1902–04, and Gilmerton and Brighton in 1904–06. In November of the latter year he again took the superannuate relation, and made his home in Portsmouth, where he and his wife celebrated their golden wedding in September, 1911, in the house wherein Mrs. Moss was born and reared. After her death in the summer of 1912, Brother Moss lived with his son, Rev. James H. Moss, for nine years, until in 1921 he removed to Palmyra, Fluvanna County, and lived with his eldest son, Dr. William W. Moss, until his death. His mortal remains were interred at Charlottesville with appropriate services, conducted by L. O. Wright and H. C. Pfeiffer, ministers of this Conference. Advised by his son that eulogy of the departed father may well be

omitted, his long life speaking for itself, I limit this memoir to simple narrative and brief characterization. Brother Moss is said to have felt keenly his loss in not having completed his college course, but was not content to be less than a diligent student all his life, making a specialty of the classics, fond of the Latin authors, reading the Greek Testament with avidity, and also seeking to acquaint himself with Hebrew. He read extensively new books as well as old, especially in the field of theology and Biblical literature. In a meeting of preachers after his superannuation, I heard him express regret because he had spent too much time, as he feared, upon the study of Spanish—time that he thought might have been better spent upon more important matters. Noting that he was really troubled, I ventured to suggest that his time was probably not wasted in such studies, as they supplied a valuable mental gymnastic, in addition to any other values they might have. He seemed relieved by the suggestion, and afterwards wrote me a cordial note of appreciation. As a preacher Brother Moss was noted for clear exegesis, logical argument, and effective appeal. He delighted to analyze a text and exhibit its contents, applying the truths elicited to the conscience and heart of the hearer. He has been called a "great revivalist," more than two thousand persons having been converted and added to the churches under his ministry. As a presiding elder, he was wont to aid his preachers in their revival meetings, and in such a meeting in Mathews County there were sixty-seven conversions, due in large measure to his pulpit work. As a superannuate, he often preached for his son, with whom he then lived, when occasion made his services necessary. His last sermon was preached when he was ninety years old, and he is said to have preached "with earnestness and power." As a pastor for many years, he was faithful in visiting his people and ministering to their wants, thus winning the affection of many appreciative hearts. All who knew him could testify that James O. Moss was a man of great simplicity of character, clothed with humility as with a garment. Untroubled by the restless ambition that disturbs and enfeebles so many men, he pursued his quiet way, content to be faithful in little things as well as in larger things, looking for reward, not to honors below the skies, but to the ample compensations of the life to come. He was eminently spiritually-minded, realizing that his "citizenship was in heaven," and that his treasure was with his heart in the realms above. In his last years he pondered much upon heaven, and more than once in letters to me he mentioned an essay he had written in the intervals of illness and pain, setting forth what he regarded as a new and more satisfactory view of the heavenly life. At the session of this Conference a year ago, the secretary read a letter from Brother Moss, addressed to the presiding bishop, sending Christian greetings to his brethren, and closing with these words: "For five years I have been the subject of great affliction. I shall never hail in the flesh the coming of another Conference. I have reached the summit of Pisgah, and can see in radiant glow the land of my hopes. I bid you all an affectionate good-by." About two months later, and three months before his decease, I received a note containing his last message, in which he told of his failing health, and added these memorable words: "About three weeks ago I resigned my will wholly to God, to live or die as he permits; and I have been very happy since." After this testimony what more needs to be said? *J. T. Whitley.*

EDGAR H. ROWE was born in Westmoreland County, Va., September 17, 1857, the son of Rev. John G. and Margaret Ann Rowe. He received his education at Randolph-Macon College, the University of Virginia, and Princeton University. In early life he was converted and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Trained and reared in a pious home, the atmosphere of a consecrated life seemed natural to him, and while yet a schoolboy he felt the call to preach. His inclinations and tastes, however, were in the direction of the teaching profession, and for some time there was a severe inward struggle between the conflict of voices. At length he decided that it was his imperative duty to preach the gospel, and to that end he directed his energies and abilities. In 1879 he was licensed to preach by the Bowling Green Quarterly Conference, over which Dr. Leonidas Rosser presided. In 1884 he joined the Virginia Conference at its session at Lynchburg, Va., and was appointed to Murfreesboro, N. C. After a ministry of two years in that delightful college town, he entered Princeton University, but as his health became precarious, he remained only a short while. In 1886 he asked for another appointment and was assigned to Boydton, the site of the old Randolph-Macon College, where

he remained for one year. As he was again overtaken by ill health, he applied for and secured a supernumerary relation at the ensuing Annual Conference. Under the advice of eminent physicians in New York, as well as in Virginia, he retired from the active ministry with its imperious and absorbing responsibilities, and after a period of recuperation prepared himself for the work of a teacher. It was to this noble and altruistic profession that he gave the best thought and efforts of his life. In this realm of opportunity and achievement he enjoyed remarkable success, and was universally admired and beloved by all who came within the sphere of his influence. In 1888 he became President of the Bowling Green Female Seminary, where he rendered conspicuous service for the Church and for the cause of Christian education. At one time he was President of Wesleyan College at Macon, Ga. The greater part of his active life was spent at the Southern Seminary at Buena Vista, Va., where he established a splendid school for young women, and where scores and hundreds were prepared for the various activities of life. Brother Rowe was married three times. His first wife was Miss Emma B. Scott, of Bowling Green. One son was born to them—E. Scott Rowe, who resides at Milford, Va. His second wife was Miss Mary Winslow Shaw, of Elmwood, Mass. Of this union two children survive—Mrs. Frederick E. Coyne, Jr., of South Portland, Me., and Edgar H. Rowe, a brilliant young lawyer of San Francisco, Calif. Brother Rowe was married the third time to Miss Frances Hunter, of Rogersville, Tenn. There were two children by this marriage—John Rufus and Frances Hunter. If I were called upon to state the dominant purpose or ruling passion of Brother Rowe's life, I should say that it was the propagation, complete establishment, and the universal acceptance of Christian education. At one of the sessions of our Annual Conference held in Lynchburg, Va., shortly after I joined, Dr. John C. Kilgo, then President of Trinity College, N. C., made an eloquent and powerful address on the subject of education. In the midst of his address he declared, "We need to put a new idea into our education, and that idea is Jesus Christ, the Son of God." The Conference was electrified and thrilled by this utterance, and there were many expressions of approval and applause. To make all education replete with the presence, personality, and life of Christ was the great idea that controlled and dominated the life and ministry of Brother Rowe. To this end, he made addresses, wrote articles, and employed all his abilities and talents. Throughout his long and useful life, Brother Rowe was profoundly interested in the young. Youth with its dreams and visions, its temptations and trials, as well as its aims and ideals made an irresistible appeal to him. Its potentialities and achievements thrilled and inspired him. In all the world he found no more beautiful sight than the young man or woman rising from obscurity, grappling with difficulties and obstacles, and finally mastering the most arduous branches of human learning. To analyze the life and character of a man like Edgar H. Rowe in the space and time set apart for this sketch is not an easy task. As a preacher, he adopted the expository style and was strong, logical, and convincing in his presentation of the truth. As a teacher, he possessed in an eminent degree the qualities and characteristics which made his career a signal benediction to all who came under his tutelage and care. As a Christian citizen and gentleman, he led an exemplary and serviceable life and enjoyed the confidence and esteem of all who knew him. His unfaltering fidelity to principle, his rugged and uncompromising honesty, his transparent and transcendent sincerity, his fearless advocacy of what he believed to be right, his unceasing and aggressive war upon evil of every kind, all conspired to render him an able champion of righteousness, as well as an earnest and zealous soldier of the Cross of Christ. Brother Rowe spent the last years of his life in a quiet way upon his farm in Caroline County, Va., between Milford and Bowling Green. He was the superintendent of the Sunday school in the Bowling Green Methodist Church, and in various other ways sought to promote its welfare. He was a regular attendant upon the services of the Church, a true and faithful friend of the pastor, and always greeted the presiding elder with words of welcome and appreciation. His last illness was brief, and his end rather unexpected. I am sure, however, that he was ready for the summons and was "meet for the inheritance of the saints in light." His funeral service, which was largely attended, was held in our church at Bowling Green, Va. It was conducted by the writer, who was assisted by his pastor, R. R. Burnette, and George Donahoe, M. S. Ritter, and Amos Clary, of the Baptist Church. His remains were laid to rest in the beautiful Lakeview Cemetery at Bowling Green, Va. As our

preachers are transferred one by one from our Conference to the conference of just men made perfect, one feels that he will not be a stranger in the assembly of the saints on high. Here we meet and greet one another, discuss our work, and then separate, but there we shall dwell together forever in unbroken fellowship and unspeakable happiness.—*George E. Booker.*

THOMAS NEWSOME POTTS was born in Southampton County, Va., June 1, 1863, the son of Rev. Joseph E. Potts (long a member of the Virginia Conference) and Mary Ann Harrell. These were just and devout souls, and the Holy Ghost was upon them. Out from their home have come four sons who entered the ministry. Thomas N. Potts was decidedly himself. No one could claim that he was a copy of another. In childhood marked individuality; in maturity the strong fiber of an original man. Those who met him in the morning of life, and parted with him just pass the high noon, recall that there was warm fraternity, radiant geniality, strength of conviction, fearlessness—a man in his own order. He received his first schooling in an academy conducted by his father at Ashland. Then he entered Randolph-Macon College and from this institution received the degree of Bachelor of Arts. From Princeton University he graduated as a Master, and Princeton Seminary gave him the degree of Bachelor of Divinity. The University of Wooster (Ohio) conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in acknowledgment of a full and complete course which he did through correspondence. Later on St. John's College, an institution of the Episcopal denomination, honored him with the degree of Doctor of Divinity. Brother Potts joined the Virginia Conference in 1889. With serious mind and clear purpose he entered upon his ministry. There was no fog about him, and the warmth of his nature drew friends and workers into cooperation for Church development. It was comparatively a brief period until he was advanced in responsibilities, and ere the mature days he was intrusted with the most exacting pastorates. He maintained a steady round of fine work for forty-one years, and he always left the charges better than he found them. They came in the following order: Lynchburg, as junior preacher in charge of Madison and Danielstown; Berlin Circuit; Ettricks; Salisbury; Park Place, Richmond; Mount Vernon; Farmville; Salisbury (a second time); Park Place, Norfolk; Eastern Shore District Missionary Secretary; Blackstone; Franklin; Trinity, Newport News. If we put accent upon services rendered, it would be Salisbury, Md., where he was twice pastor. The beautiful edifice in which the congregation now worships was erected under his supervision. Besides this we would mention the six years as Missionary Secretary. They were in labors abundant, and closed with the great offering this Conference made to the Centenary. We remember him as a preacher. In youth his presence was graceful and his diction almost faultless. There was that about him which was attractive and pleasing. With time, however, there came a change. His heart had learned the infinite solace. He preached the Word with purpose. Then his utterance was deliberate and his thinking in strength that makes for enrichment of faith. Brother Potts was married December 26, 1891, to Miss Addie Parsons, of Berlin, Md. Seven children came into their home. One son preceded him to the better world—Elihu Jackson Potts, who died when he was four years old. There remain: Mrs. C. O. Walton, Jr., of St. Davids, Pa.; Mrs. R. W. Truitt, of Coronado, Calif.; Miss Julia Potts, of Greensboro, N. C.; T. N. Potts, Jr., of Salisbury, Md.; Mrs. Campbell Lester, of Philadelphia, Pa.; and Charles J. Potts, a student in Duke University. Three brothers, all of this Conference, also lament his death: R. H. Potts, presiding elder of the Farmville District, Edgar A. Potts, and Eugene J. Potts, who holds a supernumerary relation. Brother Potts was aware that his physical strength was diminishing, for more than three years ago he remarked to a friend that an alarm had sounded. But if he slacked in labor at his last post of duty it was not apparent. His sickness was brief. He was in Riverside Hospital for ten days, but came out and appeared to be on the road to recovery. The day of his death, July 6, 1927, at Newport News, he seemed almost himself, and went with the family on an outing as far as Yorktown. With the evening there came a severe heart attack, and then the end. "My Father is calling," he said to a loved daughter standing near. "And he was not, for God took him." Two days later, at early morning, we held a brief service and prayer. The cortege was leaving for Salisbury, Md., where the funeral was conducted and his body placed in a grave in the beautiful cemetery of that city where he was privileged to live for fourteen years. Dr. J. T.

Bosman and Rev. B. T. Candler rendered this last service.—*George Wesley Jones.*

David James Traynham was born near Harmony, Halifax County, Va., February 12, 1844, and died at his home near South Boston, Va., January 30, 1927. He was the fifth child of Reuben C. Traynham, of Halifax County, Va., and Fannie Madison Bailey, of Person County, N. C. His maternal grandparents were John B. and Elizabeth Bailey, whose home was located near old Bailey's Chapel, in Person County, N. C. This man and his wife were devoted servants of the Most High God, and served him with singular fidelity. Their home was the preachers' home, and they lavished hospitality upon the circuit riders of that day, many of whom found in this home a haven of peace and rest. Brother Traynham was a splendid specimen of physical manhood. He was six feet, one and a half inches tall, weighed a little over two hundred pounds, and was possessed of an almost faultless constitution, rarely ever knowing what it was to be sick. He was passionately fond of nature, and in his younger life was devoted to the chase. He was possessed with the gift of carving in an unusual degree, and carved literally scores of walking canes, ornamenting them with many kinds of birds and animals, and sometimes with a fox chase, with the fox in flight, and hounds, horses, and men in full pursuit. Like many of the old-time circuit riders he was very fond of horses, knew a good one when he saw it, and always owned one of the best he could buy. When the War between the States broke out, in 1861, he was a lad of seventeen years, but he was one of the first in his county to volunteer for service as a soldier in the Confederate army, fought valiantly for what he believed to be right during the entire four years of that bloody strife, was among the last of the soldiers in General Lee's army to lay down his arms, and did so only at the command of his beloved chieftain. He was engaged in many battles, and was twice wounded, but soon recovered, and was at his post of duty again at the first possible moment. Until July, 1864, he served in Wise's Brigade, and from then until the close of the war in Wright's Battery, of Colonel Coyt's Battalion. At the seige of Petersburg his battery was stationed about 350 yards north of the famous crater, and rendered valiant service. On the retreat of Lee's army from Richmond and Petersburg, he was selected at Amelia Courthouse as a cannoneer to guard the rear. He did so with great gallantry, and shot away his last round of ammunition at Sailor's Creek, afterwards joining his company at Farmville. After General Grant had crossed the Appomattox River, young Traynham was carrying the flag of the 59th Virginia Regiment in Wise's Brigade, and held on to it until holes were shot through the colors and the staff was cut down by the bullets of the enemy. Returning to his home in Halifax County after the close of the war, he was married on April 26, 1865, to Miss Mary L. Wade, daughter of William H. Wade, of Halifax County. At his wedding he wore a suit of clothes made of cloth bought with the proceeds of the sale of Minie balls fired by the Union army. To this union there were born four sons, three of whom survive him. Two of these are practicing physicians (B. L. Traynham, of Sweet Springs, W. Va., and A. P. Traynham, of Richmond, Va.), while the third son is a dentist of Hampton, Va. (W. H. Traynham). Mary Wade was the faithful companion of David Traynham for thirty-four years, when her pure spirit took its flight to the heavenly world on May 1, 1899, from the parsonage of Campbell Circuit at Rustburg. Brother Traynham was married again at Cherry Hill Church, in Halifax County, on June 12, 1901, to Miss Lilly Crowder, of this county, who watched lovingly over him and ministered to his wants to the day of his death. Soon after his first marriage, Brother Traynham moved to New York, where he managed the estate of his wife's grandfather until his death. He then returned to his home in Halifax, where he lived until 1872, when he renewed his vows and allegiance to God under the ministry of W. C. Vaden, pastor of the South of Dan Circuit, and united with the Methodist Church. In his early life he was a member of the Baptist Church, but during the war and under the influences of camp and army life he drifted away from God. After the renewal of his vows and his uniting with the Methodist Church, Brother Traynham became at once very active in the affairs of the local Church, and soon became convinced that he was called of God to preach the gospel. After some hesitation, because of lack of educational advantages, he yielded to the call and was licensed as a local preacher. In 1875 the Virginia Conference met in Danville, and Brother Traynham was assigned by the bishop in charge to serve West Franklin Mission as a supply. The following year he served Dan River Mission in the same capacity.

In 1878 he was admitted into the Conference on trial, and was appointed to South Patrick Circuit. After that time he served the following charges: Patrick Mission, East Franklin Circuit, Pittsylvania, Patrick Mission a second time, Patrick Circuit, Dorchester, Accomac, Atlantic, North Mecklenburg, Campbell, Buckingham, Norfolk Circuit, East York, Toano, Henry Circuit, East Halifax, and Nelson. At the Conference of 1914 he was granted the superannuate relation. After his superannuation he retired to his country home on his farm near South Boston, where he lived a peaceful and happy life, in his native county, in the midst of relatives and devoted friends. He was very active in the work of the Sunday school at the little country Church near his home, and always responded to every opportunity that was offered him to preach or to do anything he could to promote the interests of the Master's kingdom. Brother Traynham loved his Lord and his Church with sincere devotion. He gave freely of his substance to the various benevolences and enterprises of the Church. On several occasions he sent Ferrum School his check for $100 to assist in the education of a student from Patrick County in whom he was especially interested, because so many of the best years of his life had been spent in this county. He was one of the most entertaining of talkers around the hearthstone, having a keen sense of humor and an inexhaustible fund of stories gleaned from his experience as a pastor and preacher, and was a welcome visitor in every home. He was very fond of children and knew how to attract them to himself and to his Lord. The world is better and happier because he passed through it, and he has left behind him a host of faithful and devoted friends. Many souls were born into the kingdom of God through his ministry and service, and many saints have been comforted through his prayers and his life. He had in an unusual degree the gift of tact and common sense and knew well how to handle a delicate situation, and to so manage the affairs of the Church in a time of crisis as to achieve the best results. We shall miss his kind and gentle face at our annual gatherings, but shall live in the blessed hope of seeing him again in the Father's home.—*B. M. Beckham.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Alfred B. Clarke, Graham S. Carlton, Frank T. Fulcher, Henry A. Harrell, Milliss O. Harvell, John T. Mills, Roland P. Riddick, Joseph M. Trower, Thomas L. Simpson, Ira Astin, Walter H. Euston, William L. King, George E. Power. 13.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Wiley W. Trent, Egbert R. Degger, James F. Osborne. 3.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, John H. Abernethy, James A. Brittingham, Robert A. Craig. 3. Local preachers, Oliver H. Crawford, William I. Collins, Irwin G. Couch, Nurnie C. Turner. 4.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, John H. Abernethy, James A. Brittingham, Robert A. Craig. 3. Local preachers, Oliver H. Crawford, William I. Collins, Irwin G. Couch. 3.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Thomas F. Carroll, Oscar B. Carter, George D. Coffey, H. Wark Curry, Herbert W. Landrum, Charles L. Ledford, Charles F. Williams, Lloyd O. Wright. 8. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Thomas F. Carroll, Oscar B. Carter, George D. Coffey, H. Wark Curry, Herbert W. Landrum, Charles L. Ledford, Charles F. Williams, Lloyd O. Wright. 8. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? John M. Bruton, John E. McCartney, Joseph T. Mastin, J. E. Oyler, E. L. Pell, E. A. Potts, E. J. Potts, J. A. G. Shipley. 8.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? W. H. Atwell, W. G. Bates, Sr., P. M. Bell, J. L. Bruce, D. G. C. Butts, H. J. Brown, J. W. Carroll, J. E. Daniel, J. E. DeShazo, E. K. Denton, T. P. Duke, J. U. Edwards, N. B. Foushee, Richard Ferguson, E. F. Garner, W. E. Grant, C. H. Green, W. H. Gregory, J. William Heckman, B. S. Herrick, C. R. James, S. H. Johnson, J. K. Jolliff, A. C. Jordan, G. C. Kelly, S. S. Lambeth, G. H. Lambeth, C. W. Leftwich, G. H. Newbury, J. C. C. Newton, W. C. Pace, J. W. Parrish, R. O. Payne, W. P. Province, N. J. Pruden, J. C. Reed, W. H. Riddick, W. Y. Scales, Ernest Stevens, H. H. Smith, W. A.

Tompkins, C. W. Turner, G. W. Watkins, C. E. Watts, J. T. Whitley, A. A. Whitmore, W. J. Williams, W. T. Williams. 48.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 294; societies, 830.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 33; local preachers, 139; members, 156,439.

Charlottesville District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Albemarle	...	640	$ 1,500
Amherst	1	643	2,000
Batesville	...	770	1,600
Brightwood	...	520	1,130
Charlottesville: First Church	...	1,415	4,200
Hinton Avenue	...	350	1,775
Crozet	1	359	1,500
Culpeper	1	494	2,600
Culpeper Circuit	...	671	1,500
Fluvanna	...	874	1,537
Gordonsville	1	897	1,440
Greene	...	870	1,400
Louisa	...	813	2,100
Madison-Mountain Mission	2	848	1,517
Monroe	...	451	1,694
Mount Pleasant	...	925	1,517
Nelson	...	632	2,000
North Garden	...	721	1,800
Orange	...	316	1,800
Orange Circuit	...	333	1,276
Rapidan	...	610	1,321
Rappahannock	...	1,040	1,800
Scottsville	...	330	1,800
Scottsville Circuit	1	438	1,125
South Amherst	...	700	1,378
South Nelson	...	655	1,200
West Amherst	...	245	600
West Goochland	1	354	750
West Hanover	1	818	1,800
	9	18,732	$47,660

Danville District.

Bassett	..	181	$ 1,600
Cascade	...	400	900
Chatham	...	133	1,500
Danville: Cabell Street	2	772	2,500
Calvary	2	591	2,500
Grace	3	438	1,380
Main Street	1	867	5,000
Mount Vernon	1	934	5,000
Schoolfield	...	459	1,500
Sledd Memorial	1	415	1,200
Danville Circuit	2	779	1,700
East Franklin	1	529	1,300
East Halifax	...	807	1,800
East Pittsylvania	1	844	1,200
Ferrum	2	218	450
Fieldale	...	107	700
Franklin	1	466	1,050
Henry	...	330	800
Hyco	...	851	1,500
Martinsville	...	445	2,500
North Patrick	1	322	460
Patrick	...	451	1,050
Pittsylvania	1	673	1,600
Rocky Mount	1	447	2,500
South Boston: Main Street	...	471	2,400
West End	...	273	1,200
South Franklin	2	410	700
South Halifax	...	878	1,500
Stuart	...	160	1,950
West Franklin	...	286	400
	22	14,937	$49,840

Eastern Shore District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Accomac	1	310	$ 1,900
Allen	...	334	1,320
Atlantic	...	540	2,250
Broadwater	...	59	350
Cambridge: Grace	...	904	2,800
Cambridge Circuit	...	328	2,200
Cape Charles	1	339	2,000
Capeville	...	532	2,500
Cashville	...	677	2,750
Cheriton	...	348	2,000
Craddockville and Belle Haven	...	479	2,500
Exmore	...	614	2,000
Franktown and Johnson's	...	682	2,500
Guilford	2	437	2,000
Onancock	...	378	2,500
Onley	...	251	2,500
Painter	...	324	1,800
Pocomoke	1	573	1,800
Pungoteague	1	560	1,800
St. Martin's	1	330	1,202
Salisbury: Trinity	...	459	2,600
Salisbury Circuit	1	336	1,000
South Dorchester	...	320	1,425
Wachapreague	...	590	2,000
	8	10,704	$47,697

Farmville District.

Amelia	1	466	$ 2,000
Blackstone	1	677	3,000
Boydton	...	199	1,650
Buckingham	...	714	2,400
Burkeville	...	433	1,800
Cartersville	...	330	1,350
Charlotte	...	727	2,500
Chase City	1	314	2,000
Clarksville	...	147	1,400
Crewe	...	581	2,500
Cumberland	...	627	2,000
East Nottoway	1	452	1,510
Farmville	...	518	3,000
Kenbridge	...	319	2,000
Lunenburg	...	717	1,650
North Mecklenburg	1	366	2,000
Nottoway	...	370	1,055
Phenix	1	569	1,330
Powhatan	2	425	838
Prince Edward	1	605	1,600
Prospect	...	633	1,800
Trinity	1	616	1,600
Victoria	...	409	2,000
West Buckingham	1	577	1,270
West Lunenburg	1	234	628
	12	12,025	$44,881

Lynchburg District.

Altavista	...	233	$ 2,700
Appomattox	...	429	1,600
Appomattox Circuit	...	485	1,440
Bedford	2	410	3,000
Bedford Circuit	1	451	1,500
Bedford Springs	...	588	1,228
Brooksneal	2	522	1,978
Campbell	...	488	1,400
Central Bedford	1	517	1,275
Concord	...	788	1,650
Gladys	...	765	1,300
Gretna	...	542	1,400
Halifax	...	577	1,429
Lynchburg: Centenary	...	590	2,600
Court Street	1	1,185	5,000
Fairview Heights	...	314	1,825
Memorial	2	1,163	4,000
Riverview Avenue	1	785	3,600
South View	...	299	600
Trinity	...	543	2,500
West End	2	717	2,500

Lynchburg District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Madison Heights	...	505	$ 2,500
Middle Bedford	...	795	1,466
Montvale	1	647	1,800
North Bedford	1	520	1,800
North Pittsylvania	...	560	918
Pamplin	...	587	1,650
South Bedford	...	457	900
West Bedford	...	540	1,306
West Campbell	...	596	1,438
	14	17,598	$58,303

Norfolk District.

Campostella	...	130	$ 1,250
East York	2	1,154	2,200
Fox Hill	...	217	1,400
Hampton: Central	...	523	2,200
First Church	...	607	3,000
Hampton Roads	...	210	1,400
Lynnhaven	...	258	1,800
Norfolk: Brambleton Avenue	...	827	2,500
Chesapeake Avenue	1	571	2,710
Colonial Avenue	...	637	3,000
Epworth	2	1,462	5,000
Fairmount and Norview	5	458	2,300
First Church	1	709	3,000
Ghent	...	908	4,500
Larchmont	...	495	3,000
LeKies	1	310	2,400
McKendree	...	837	2,500
Memorial	3	545	2,700
Park Place	...	1,884	5,000
Portlock and E. Brambleton	...	93	.....
Riverfront	...	35	.....
Zion	...	549	2,000
Oaklette	...	183	1,575
Ocean and Virginia Beach	...	239	2,000
Ocean View	...	419	2,400
Princess Anne	...	322	1,500
South Norfolk	1	542	2,400
South Princess Anne	...	890	1,800
York	...	623	1,700
	16	16,637	$67,235

Petersburg District.

Brunswick	1	749	$ 1,900
Chester and Ivey Memorial	2	304	1,725
Chesterfield	...	308	850
City Point	...	151	1,620
Dinwiddie	...	266	1,229
East Dinwiddie	...	556	1,864
Emporia	...	672	3,250
Greensville	...	422	1,400
Hopewell	...	383	1,700
Lawrenceville	1	705	2,500
Matoaca	...	281	1,000
Mecklenburg	2	715	1,900
Petersburg: Blandford	...	152	1,000
Ettrick	...	355	1,800
High Street	1	692	3,000
Highland	...	282	1,750
Memorial	1	921	2,750
Trinity	...	660	4,000
Washington Street	1	1,047	4,500
Wesley	1	537	2,000
Prince George	...	570	1,600
South Brunswick	2	967	1,800
South Chesterfield	...	222	500
South Dinwiddie	...	676	2,200
South Hill	...	738	2,500
South Sussex	1	429	1,500
Surry	...	484	1,800
Sussex	...	324	1,600
Wakefield	1	500	2,000
Waverly	1	275	2,000
West Brunswick	...	773	1,800

Petersburg District (Continued).

West Chesterfield	2	279	$ 1,200
West Dinwiddie	2	584	2,000
	19	17,069	$64,238

Portsmouth and Newport News District.

Benn's	...	476	$ 1,935
Boykins	...	449	2,000
Capron	...	606	2,000
Churchland and West Norfolk	...	115	1,300
Courtland	...	490	2,000
Craddock	1	305	1,800
Crittenden	1	192	1,200
Deep Creek	...	222	1,400
Franklin	...	380	2,750
Hilton	...	230	1,225
Isle of Wight	1	337	1,800
Newport News: Chestnut Ave.	...	1,011	3,250
Grace	...	574	3,300
Trinity	...	1,097	3,300
Newsoms	...	802	2,500
Norfolk Circuit	...	185	1,400
Portsmouth: Broad Street	...	951	3,000
Central	...	808	3,250
Cottage Place	1	390	1,600
Elm Avenue	...	325	1,325
Monumental	1	1,207	4,200
Park View	2	743	3,250
Wright Memorial	...	483	2,350
Smithfield	...	270	2,800
Suffolk: Main Street	1	915	3,900
Oxford	2	300	1,800
Toano	1	240	1,500
Whaleyville and Somerton	...	353	1,050
Williamsburg	1	332	1,800
Windsor	...	314	1,800
	12	15,102	$66,785

Rappahannock District.

Bethany	...	416	2,400
Colonial Beach	...	107	1,200
East Mathews	...	541	1,800
Essex	1	449	1,085
Gloucester	...	642	2,000
Gloucester Point	...	364	1,600
Heathsville	...	459	1,800
Henderson	1	557	1,950
Irvington	...	220	1,700
King George	...	488	1,255
Lancaster	...	328	1,800
Lebanon and Providence	...	382	1,200
Mathews	1	1,014	2,500
Middlesex	...	492	1,500
Montross	...	435	1,200
North Mathews	...	494	1,800
Richmond Circuit	...	663	1,700
Shackelford's	...	613	2,000
Urbana	...	558	2,000
West Lancaster	...	445	1,700
West Mathews	...	287	1,800
West Point	...	246	2,100
Westmoreland	1	664	2,000
Whitestone	...	358	1,800
	4	11,222	$41,890

Richmond District.

Ashland	2	431	$ 2,500
Ashland Circuit	...	435	850
Bowling Green	...	368	1,500
Caroline	...	718	1,200
Charles City	...	335	2,000
Corinth and Maple Grove	1	297	1,900
Goochland Mission	...	393	1,011
Greenwood	...	287	2,000

Richmond District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Hanover	...	625	$ 1,800
King William	...	520	1,400
Laurel Hill	...	200	1,500
New Kent	...	220	510
Oakland and Beulah	...	280	1,200
Richmond: Asbury	1	523	2,750
Barton Heights	...	1,083	4,000
Bishop Memorial	...	154	900
Boulevard	1	861	3,600
Branch Memorial	...	175	1,404
Broad Street	3	1,260	5,000
Byrd Park	...	393	2,160
Centenary	...	1,396	5,000
Central	...	808	3,000
Decatur Street	1	775	2,500
Denny Street	1	433	2,200
Fairmount Avenue	...	506	1,875
Fulton Hill	...	337	1,800
Ginter Park	1	405	3,600
Highland Park	3	1,075	4,225
Highland Springs	...	419	1,800
Laurel Street	...	717	2,800
Monument	1	1,351	5,000
Pace Memorial	...	586	3,600
St. James	1	550	2,400
St. Paul's	2	289	1,700
Trinity Institutional Church	...	298	1,300
Union Station	2	1,152	3,250
West End	...	512	2,100
Westhampton	...	101	905
Woodland Heights	2	510	2,400
Spotsylvania	1	695	1,246
	23	22,413	$91,886

Recapitulation.

			P. E. Salary.
Charlotte District	9	18,732	$ 4,100
Danville District	22	14,937	4,060
Eastern Shore District	8	10,704	4,012
Farmville District	12	12,025	4,305
Lynchburg District	14	17,598	4,000
Norfolk District	16	16,637	4,498
Petersburg District	19	17,069	4,512
Portsmouth and Newport News District	12	15,102	4,500
Rappahannock District	4	11,222	3,984
Richmond District	23	22,413	5,547
Total this year	139	156,439	$43,518
Total last year	149	154,230	43,285
Increase	...	2,209	$ 233
Decrease	10	.....	.....

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 4,279; infants, 988.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 403; Epworth League members, 13,411.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 805; officers and teachers, 11,610; scholars enrolled, 121,272.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 650; members, 21,240.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 37; members, 488.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 498.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 6; teachers, 192; students, 2,521; value of property, $2,638,657; endowment, $2,018,941.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 8; children in orphanage, 200; money expended, $40,858; value of property, $300,000.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $150,705; Home and Conference Missions, $34,205; Church Extension, $21,260; Education, $75,929; American Bible Society, $1,875; General Conference expense, $1,501; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $201,979; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $2,622.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $8,443; presiding elders, $43,952; preachers in charge, $584,323; Conference claimants, $30,504; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $38,845.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $2,833,081.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 838; value, $11,178,928; indebtedness, $2,278,869.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 10; value, $100,000; indebtedness, no report. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 263; value, $1,458,975; indebtedness, $158,297.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $6,586,805; premiums paid, $32,407.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches and parsonages damaged, 8; amount of damage, $43,906; collected, $21,920.

Ques. 42. What is the number of super-

annuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 2; value, $6,000.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? T. S. Southgate.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Place to be selected by the Committee on Conference Entertainment.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT.

M. S. Colonna (3), P. E.

Albemarle, W. W. Trent (3).
Amherst, H. C. Gregory (3).
Batesville, J. W. Bouldin (4).
Brightwood, W. A. McAllister (3).
Charlottesville: First Church, H. C. Pfeiffer (4).
Hinton Avenue, B. B. Bland (3).
Crozet, J. O. Babcock (2).
Culpeper, Starke Jett (2); J. M. Burton, Sup.
Culpeper Circuit, R. W. Burnett (3).
Fluvanna, L. O. Wright (3).
Gordonsville, R. L. Fruit (3).
Greene, J. N. Ragsdale (3).
Louisa, L. F. Callaham (3).
Madison and Mountain Mission, John Marshall (2); N. H. Davis (1), junior preacher.
Monroe, J. A. Brittingham (2).
Mount Pleasant, Roy L. Jones (1).
Nelson, R. B. Proctor (2).
North Garden, Frank Burruss (2).
Orange, C. E. Blankenship (2).
Orange Circuit, F. O. Briggs (1).
Rapidan, E. M. Higginbotham (2), supply.
Rappahannock, C. L. Salmon (2).
Scottsville, R. W. Creekmore (2).
South Albemarle, L. P. Bland (2), supply.
South Amherst, George E. Powell (3).
South Nelson, B. K. Chappell (1).
West Amherst, W. J. Craddock (1), supply.
West Goochland, B. T. Leonard (2).
West Hanover, J. M. Moser (3).
Conference Evangelist, E. G. Caldwell.
Professor in Candler School of Theology, Emory University, W. A. Smart.
Student in Boston University, T. L. Simpson.

DANVILLE DISTRICT.

R. T. Waterfield (3), P. E.

Bassett, O. B. Carter (2).
Cascade, M. O. Harvell (3).
Chatham, A. E. Acey (1).
Danville: Cabell Street, J. A. Winn (1).
Calvary, J. L. Bray (1).
Grace, C. E. Johnson (4).
Danville: Main Street, T. A. Smoot (6).
Mount Vernon, J. B. Winn (2).
Schoolfield, T. R. Jarrett (5).
Sledd Memorial, A. M. Reynolds (1).
Danville Circuit, V. L. Marsh (4).
East Franklin, N. F. Hunt (1), supply.
East Halifax, E. W. Elliott (3).
East Pittsylvania, R. C. Johnson (2).
Ferrum, I. L. Llewellyn (3).
Fieldale, J. R. Bradshaw (1).
Franklin, R. H. Shapland (1).
Henry, R. C. Barbour (2).
Hyco, C. L. Morgan (2).
Martinsville, T. F. Carroll (1).
North Patrick, J. D. Harbour (1), supply.
Patrick, N. C. Turner (1).
Pittsylvania, C. E. N. Hall (2).
Rocky Mount, W. G. Bates, Jr. (2).
South Boston: Main Street, W. C. Gum (3).
West End, W. E. Thomas (2).
South Franklin, E. C. Smith (2), supply.
South Halifax, O. H. Crawford (2).
Stuart, J. S. Lodge (4).
West Franklin, G. W. Amos (2).
Professor in Scarritt College, J. S. Batten.
Principal of Ferrum Training School and Director of Special Effort for Superannuate Endowment, B. M. Beckham.
Missionary to Africa, H. P. Anker.
Secretary of Education, Promotion Department, Board of Missions, E. H. Rawlings.
Field Agent of Conference Orphanage, J. W. Bledsoe.

EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT.

J. T. Allen (1), P. E.

Accomac, R. Orman Bryant (2).
Allen, Roy Moore (3).
Atlantic, W. H. Fletcher (2).
Broadwater, to be supplied.
Cambridge: Grace, W. L. Murphy (1).
Cambridge Circuit, J. B. Lavinder (1).
Cape Charles, M. F. Draper (2).
Capeville, C. E. Green (4).
Cashville, E. F. Hall (3); T. J. C. Heath (1), junior preacher.
Cheriton, L. C. Smart (1).
Craddockville and Belle Haven, H. A. Glauss (1).
Exmore, J. R. Eggleston (2).
Franktown and Johnson's, C. F. Williams (1).
Guilford, E. H. Hopkins (1).
Onancock, Olin Ray (1).
Onley, G. W. Wray (1).
Painter, H. L. Hastings (5).
Pocomoke, E. E. Renn (1).
Pungoteague, S. W. Wilkinson (3).
St. Martin's, J. B. Pettus (1).

Salisbury: Trinity, B. T. Candler (1).
Salisbury Circuit, F. R. Holland (2).
South Dorchester, Rosser P. Edwards (4).
Wachapreague, J. F. Osborne (3).

FARMVILLE DISTRICT.

R. H. Potts (3), P. E.

Amelia, W. H. Euston (2); E. A. Potts and E. J. Potts, Sups.
Blackstone, S. J. Battin (3).
Boydton and Clarksville, L. H. Early (1).
Buckingham, H. L. Weston (2).
Burkeville, O. L. Haga (1).
Cartersville, W. A. S. Conrad (1).
Charlotte, J. W. Gee (1).
Chase City, H. B. Lipscomb (1).
Crewe, J. W. Dixon (3).
Cumberland, W. J. Boyd (4).
East Nottoway, W. A. Jeffreys (2).
Farmville, H. W. Davis (1).
Kenbridge, R. L. Wingfield (2).
Lunenburg, R. T. Clarke (3).
North Mecklenburg, J. C. Harry (3).
Nottoway, R. L. Busby (1).
Phenix, E. L. Overby (1).
Powhatan, L. C. Vaughan (1).
Prince Edward, J. W. Lillaston (1).
Prospect, W. L. King (1).
Trinity, G. T. Kestler (3).
Victoria, E. K. Odell (3).
West Buckingham, T. H. Simpson (2), supply.
West Lunenburg, J. J. Gregory (2), supply.
Professor in Duke University, James Cannon III.
Student in Duke University, A. L. Stevenson.

LYNCHBURG DISTRICT.

B. F. Lipscomb (4), P. E.

Altavista, E. G. Hill (4).
Appomattox, D. G. Trent (4).
Appomattox Circuit, J. J. Clarke (2).
Bedford, L. T. Williams (1); J. A. G. Shipley, Sup.
Bedford Circuit, R. S. Baughan (2).
Bedford Springs, J. C. Beasley (1), supply.
Brookneal, G. H. I. Mayo (2).
Campbell, C. L. Boggs (2).
Central Bedford, H. B. Hall (2), supply.
Concord, W. J. Watt (3).
Gladys, W. L. Mays (2).
Gretna, E. I. Lewis (2).
Halifax, J. D. Burford(3).
Lynchburg: Centenary, T. G. Laughon (1).
Court Street, E. K. Means (3).
Fairview Heights, C. H. Wood (1).
Memorial, William Archer Wright (3).
Rivermont Avenue, P. M. Hank (2).
Southview, A. A. Mason (1).
Lynchburg: Trinity, B. S. Via (4).
West End, J. L. Finch (5).
Madison Heights, L. R. Black (2).
Middle Bedford, J. B. Askew (1).
Montvale, J. W. Marsh (2).
North Bedford, P. F. Arthur (3), supply.
North Pittsylvania, A. S. J. Rice (1).
Pamplin, J. E. White (1).
South Bedford, W. S. Brown (1).
West Bedford, R. J. Brooks (1), supply.
West Campbell, R. H. Humphreys (3).
Chaplain in United States Navy, E. W. Davis.

NORFOLK DISTRICT.

George Wesley Jones (3), P. E.

Campostella, G. S. Carlton (4).
East York, W. L. Burks (4).
Fox Hill, H. T. Todd (4).
Hampton: Central, J. N. Mast (4).
First Church, J. D. McAlister (2).
Hampton Roads, J. W. Fizer (1).
Lynnhaven, W. H. Hantzmon (1).
Norfolk: Brambleton Avenue, George N. Bishop (1).
Chesapeake Avenue, L. D. Staples (4).
Chesterfield Heights and Riverfront, H. T. Logsdon (1), supply.
Colonial Avenue, J. A. Chapman (1).
Epworth, C. J. Harrell (3).
Fairmount and Norview, S. E. Jones (2).
First Church, F. B. McSparran (2).
Ghent, R. M. White (1).
Larchmont, J. T. Bosman (1).
LeKies, O. M. Blackwell (2).
McKendree, A. P. Williams (3).
Memorial, J. S. Gresham (1).
Park Place, H. P. Clark (3).
Portlock and East Brambleton, Milton Forbes (1), supply.
Zion, J. H. Hobbs (2).
Oaklette, E. V. Carson (4).
Ocean View, O. L. Gilliam (1).
Oceania and Virginia Beach, J. W. Reynolds (1).
Princess Anne, Porter Hardy (1).
South Norfolk, J. T. Mills (1).
South Princess Anne, H. A. Harrell (4).
York, S. J. Brown (1).
Port Chaplain of Merchant Marine, J. T. Routten.
Superintendent of Adult Department of Sunday School Board, J. C. Robertson.

PETERSBURG DISTRICT.

W. T. Green (2), P. E.

Brunswick, J. K. Holman (4).
Chester and Ivey Memorial, J. W. Stiff (2).
Chesterfield, Eugene W. Rawlings (1), supply.

City Point, A. B. Clarke (4).
Dinwiddie, J. E. Brooks (1).
East Dinwiddie, G. B. King (2).
Emporia, S. A. Donahoe (1).
Greensville, J. R. Gill (2).
Hopewell, L. C. Moore (1).
Lawrenceville, R. F. Gayle (4).
Matoaca, W. C. L. Correll (5), supply.
Mecklenburg, C. W. Hillman (4).
Petersburg: Blandford, J. A. Engle (5), supply.
Ettrick, B. L. Shipman (2).
High Street, O. B. Newton (1).
Highland, W. A. Orser (1).
Memorial, J. A. Hughes (4).
Trinity, C. C. Bell (2).
Washington Street, J. W. Moore (3).
Wesley, W. B. Jett (3).
Prince George, A. W. Roten (4).
South Brunswick, T. E. Johnson (2).
South Chesterfield, F. H. Mead (1).
South Dinwiddie, W. G. Burch (2).
South Hill, B. E. Hudson (1).
South Sussex, L. L. Banks (2).
Surry, A. W. Linthicum (2).
Sussex, P. H. Clements (4).
Wakefield, A. K. Lambdin (1).
Waverly, F. B. Oglesby (3).
West Brunswick, L. E. Harrell (2).
West Chesterfield, J. H. Light, Jr. (2), supply.
West Dinwiddie, S. E. Lucas (3).

PORTSMOUTH AND NEWPORT NEWS DISTRICT.

T. McN. Simpson (4), P. E.

Benns, H. V. Shenton (1).
Boykins, C. H. Williams (2).
Capron, C. H. Fielding (1).
Churchland and West Norfolk, J. T. Sewell (1).
Courtland, C. C. Jones (2).
Craddock, George S. Reamey (2).
Crittenden, Asa Driscoll (1).
Deep Creek, M. T. Hartsoe (2).
Franklin, G. H. Spooner (1).
Hilton, J. D. Hosier (1).
Isle of Wight, E. W. Somerville (1).
Newport News: Chestnut Avenue, F. G. Davis (1).
Grace, W. S. Deyerle (4).
Trinity, A. L. Franklin (1).
Newsoms, R. H. Marks (1).
Norfolk Circuit, C. T. Harrell (1).
Portsmouth: Broad Street, H. W. Dunkley (1).
Central, E. D. Joyner (2).
Cottage Place, F. T. Fulcher (3).
Elm Avenue, J. S. Wallace (3).
Monumental, C. O. Tuttle (3).
Park View, D. T. Merritt (1).
Portsmouth: Wright Memorial, E. B. Loving (4).
Smithfield: Trinity, W. Albert Wright (2).
Suffolk: Main Street, H. E. Cromer (1).
Oxford, A. N. Lewis (1).
Toano, H. Conrad Blackwell (1).
Whaleyville and Somerton, J. S. Maxey (1).
Williamsburg, Roscoe Jones (1).
Windsor, R. V. Owen (2).
Student in Hartford Theological Seminary, E. L. Peerman.
Chaplain in United States Army, S. O. Wright.
Chaplain in United States Navy, Bart D. Stephens.

RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT.

J. Franklin Carey (4), P. E.

Bethany, R. P. Lumpkin (4).
Colonial Beach, L. T. Hitt (1).
East Mathews, Z. V. Johnston (3).
Essex, M. H. Armistead (3).
Gloucester, O. M. Clark (1).
Gloucester Point, D. W. Jackson (2).
Heathsville, G. R. Rood (3).
Henderson, L. J. Derby (1).
Irvington, W. R. Reed (2).
Kilmarnock, C. L. Ledford (2).
King George, W. L. Jones (3).
Lebanon and Providence, A. R. Mays (1).
Mathews, H. J. Paylor (2).
Middlesex, G. D. Coffey (3).
Montross, J. M. Trower (1).
North Mathews, R. A. Craig (2).
Richmond Circuit, H. F. Turner (3).
Shackelford's, F. W. England (3).
Urbanna, R. P. Riddick (1).
West Lancaster, E. E. Henley (3).
West Mathews, J. L. Kibler (2).
West Point, W. R. Evans (3).
Westmoreland, R. J. Yow (2).
Whitestone, I. G. Couch (1).

RICHMOND DISTRICT.

George E. Booker (3), P. E.

Ashland, J. R. Laughton (2).
Kenwood, H. S. Chenault (1), junior preacher.
Ashland Circuit, Ira Astin (3).
Bowling Green, R. R. Burnette (2).
Caroline, J. H. Abernethy (2).
Charles City, T. W. Ogden (2).
Corinth and Maple Grove, H. W. Curry (3); H. D. Traylor (2), junior preacher, supply.
Goochland, Clarence England (2).
Greenwood, J. T. Moore (1).
Hanover, H. W. Landrum (2).
King William, E. R. Degges (1).
Laurel Hill, G. W. Staples (1).

New Kent, to be supplied.
Oakland and Beulah, A. L. Carson (1); C. J. Bright (1), junior preacher.
Richmond: Asbury, H. D. Mollart (3).
Barton Heights, W. A. Christian (4); J. E. Oyler, Sup.
Berryman, J. M. Potts (2).
Bishop Memorial, to be supplied.
Branch Memorial, Albert Shirkey (1).
Broad Street, F. R. Chenault (13).
Boulevard, W. T. A. Haynes (1).
Byrd Park, J. G. Unruh (3).
Centenary, J. N. Latham (6); E. L. Pell, Sup.
Central, J. S. Peters (2).
Decatur Street, G. W. M. Taylor (1).
Denny Street, S. L. Dumville (2).
Fairmount Avenue, L. G. Crutchfield (2).
Fulton Hill, James H. Moss (3).
Ginter Park, J. J. Bradford (3).
Highland Park, H. P. Myers (2).
Highland Springs, S. B. Williams (3).
Laurel Street, W. L. Ware (1); J. E. McCartney, Sup.
Memorial, L. J. Phaup (2).
Monument, E. L. Bain (3).
Pace Memorial, J. T. Green (1).
St. James, G. T. Forrester (1).
St. Paul's, V. W. Bargamin (4).
Trinity Institutional, John Owens (2), supply; J. T. Mastin, Sup.
Union Station, T. R. Reeves (3).
Richmond: Westhampton, E. L. Copley (2), supply.
Spotsylvania, W. I. Collins (1).
Secretary of Stewardship and Missions, L. S. Flournoy.
Missionary to Japan, P. L. Palmore.
Vice President and Secretary-Treasurer of Randolph-Macon College and Conference Secretary of Education, S. C. Hatcher.
Professor in Candler School of Theology, Emory University, W. J. Young.
Secretary of Sunday School Board, J. W. Shackford.
Conference Orphanage: A. B. Sharpe, Superintendent; R. N. Hartness, Assistant Superintendent.
General Secretary of Children's Home Society, C. E. Pleasants.
Editor of *Richmond Christian Advocate*, J. M. Rowland; Business Manager, G. F. Greene.
Conference Sunday School Superintendent, C. A. Tucker.
Missionary to Belgium, W. G. Thonger.
Superintendent of Missions and Sunday School Extension, J. H. Montgomery.
Assistant to General Secretary of Epworth League, R. W. Vanderberry.
Assistant General Secretary of Epworth League, Allen J. Carter.
Student at Randolph-Macon College, D. B. Mullins.

UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

THIRTEENTH SESSION.

HELD AT GREENVILLE, S. C., NOVEMBER 23–28, 1927.

BISHOP MOUZON, *President;* B. RHETT TURNIPSEED, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Ragan Andrew Huskey, Ralph McDuffie Sharpe, Eli Alston Wilkes, Charles Humbert Sullivan, John Henry Kohler, Ambler Orester Sutton. 6.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? John Marvin Rast. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? George William Burke, Oliver Howard Hatchette, Daniel Webster Smith, Clyde William Allen, James Dunklin Kilgore, Robert Campbell Pettus, Adbai Cornwell Holler, Milton Wilson Harvey, Lloyd DeFoix Bolt. 9.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Benjamin Bryan Black, Earl Edwin Glenn, John Owen Smith, Archie Haskell Bouknight, Bryan McKinley Crosby, Carl Dixon Goodwin, Paul Kinnett, Archie James Bowling, Thaddeus Alta Inabinet. 9.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Henry Lester Kingman. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Richard H. Bennett, an elder, from the Virginia Conference; H. Cotsworth Ritter, an elder, from the China Conference. 2.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? R. S. Truesdale, to the

Western North Carolina Conference; J. W. Hoyle, to the North Carolina Conference. 2.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? S. T. Creech, M. L. Carlisle. 2.

SAM T. CREECH.—Early Friday morning, February 25, 1927, there fell on sleep at his residence on Pine Street, Spartanburg, S. C., Rev. Sam T. Creech, one of God's noblemen, who for thirty years labored effectively in the kingdom of Christ as a preacher, lecturer, and founder of a home for homeless children. In his early teens he was so clearly converted that not only he, but all who saw him, knew it. He continued to preach Christ to the end of his life. His own experience was as clear as the shining of the noonday sun, and he preached with the same note of assurance, never doubting that the saving power of Christ could reach the uttermost. Under his ministry the Word was so magnified that wherever he preached many were convicted of their sins and found peace only when they had been reconciled to God. His early youth was given to God and his maturer years were full of good deeds and saintly living. Children loved him and followed his path as he went among them; young men and women were not afraid of him as his ready wit made many friends among them; those of maturer years looked for his visits, for his heart was full of sympathy and companionship. East Tennessee has given the Church many great preachers who have stood in the front ranks of those who have achieved greatness. Not the least of them was Sam T. Creech. The second son of Thomas Nelson and Sarah Byrd Creech was born in Morristown, Tenn., February 24, 1872. His training and education were received in his native State. He came to South Carolina when about twenty-one years of age. His first work among us was in the schoolroom, where for several years he gave his life in teaching the youth of our State. When about fourteen years of age he was genuinely converted, and from that day the impression was made upon him that he was to become a minister of the gospel. As a school lad he was often alone, perhaps thinking through and finding the will of God in his life. It is said that he often preached to the trees as he walked alone, and who knows but that the power of speech he so much possessed may have been developed in no small way by this means. Though succeeding well in the schoolroom, it was no surprise to those intimate with him to learn that he had applied for a license to preach. He did not apply for admission into the Conference until after four years of supply work, all spent at Limestone Street, Gaffney, where he organized the Church and built the church edifice which stands to-day. After some persuasion he applied to the South Carolina Conference for admission on trial and his first appointment was Kelton Circuit, where he rendered faithful and efficient service for two years. His appointments were as follows: Limestone Street, 1897–1900 (supply); Kelton, 1900–1902; Pacolet, 1902–03; Orr Mill, Anderson, 1903–05; Cumberland Street, Charleston, 1906–08; Greer, 1908–10; Loris, 1910–14; Woodruff, 1914–18. During a meeting held at Heath Springs in 1898, while helping the pastor, S. W. Henry, in a revival meeting, he met Miss Blanche Mobley, who afterwards became his bride and who in the following years helped so kindly in the great work he was called to do. To this union seven children were born, all of whom are living. Their names are as follows: Mrs. Evelyn Hill, Dr. R. F., Clarence M. (a student at the Charleston Medical College), Lucy Byrd, Blanche, Sam T., Jr., and Maxwell Creech. As a pastor he found a great number of homeless and hopeless children who bore heavily on his heart, and he was moved to make a home for them. This he did in 1918 by buying a few acres of land in the suburbs of Spartanburg, erecting a modest building with the freewill offerings handed him, and founding an orphanage which bears his name. Other buildings have been erected since, and to-day nearly a hundred orphan children are being reared and trained who were without hope in the world. For nine years he labored for them, giving his own means, oftentimes until it hurt, that they might be supported. Associated with him in the orphanage was his faithful wife, who continues to minister to the children as a mother and the only mother most of them have known. Many times during these years provisions for the children have gotten very low, but at no time did the founder become discouraged, and in the hardest times would often say, "God will provide," though the next meal could not be planned. As a preacher he was heard gladly. His flow of speech was easy, his wit wholesome, and there were no dull moments when he was in the pulpit. His messages carried conviction and hundreds were saved through his ministry. A great deal of his time, especially during his last years, was given to evangelistic

work. In this field he had few equals. He was a man of the people, loved by all classes of people, and a friend to the friendless. He was not a student in the sense that he had mastered a great number of books, but he knew the Book well, knew God and the needs of the human heart. No wonder he was effective in leading souls to Christ. He was an optimist in the truest sense of the word who looked on the joyous side of life and strove to have others take the same view. It was not only in the pulpit that he demonstrated his power to hold an audience, for he was as much at ease on the lecture platform as in the pulpit. He was sought in many places to deliver lectures on various themes and topics of interest. Endowed with an analytical mind supplemented by a streak of rare good humor, he was at times able to carry his audiences to extreme heights of eloquence and at others to indulge in the most touching pathos. He was called home in the midst of abundant labors. His friends, and there are many of them, rise up and call him blessed. His body rests in Oakwood Cemetery, Spartanburg, S. C.—*Committee.*

MARK L. CARLISLE.—When the news flashed over the wires, on Tuesday morning, November 8, 1927, that Mark L. Carlisle had fallen at his post, a pall of sorrow and the sense of a great loss settled alike upon the ministry and the laity of the Methodist Church in South Carolina. There was everywhere the feeling that one of our strongest men, one of our ablest preachers, and one of our safest counselors had gone from among us; that his form would never again be seen on earth, that his gentle, kindly voice would nevermore be heard. With the passing of Dr. Carlisle the Church suffered the loss of one of its strongest and most conspicuous sons; for he was a man known, appreciated, and beloved beyond the bounds of his own Conference. Truly a prince in Israel is no more. In the veins of this beloved pastor flowed the best of blood. His was a distinguished Irish ancestry, and his line of descent runs back to some of the best families in Fairfield and Chester Counties. His grandfather, John Carlisle, came directly from Ireland and settled as a farmer in Fairfield County, where he later married Susan Mason. This union of two stanch families was blessed by the life of a son, who later became a preacher of power and an influential member of the South Carolina Conference, John Mason Carlisle, who was married to Miss Elizabeth Sharp, and to them were born five sons and one daughter, of whom the youngest was the subject of this sketch. Father, mother, and all his brothers had preceded him to the better world. Mrs. Jennings, the sister, alone of this splendid family circle is left to mourn her loss. John E. Carlisle, a brother and also a member of the South Carolina Conference, one of the purest and the saintliest of men, laid down his earthly tasks in 1918. Dr. Carlisle was a product of the Methodist parsonage, and his pure, noble-minded life has been a signal refutation of a cheap and false indictment against children reared in such homes. He was born at Pendleton, S. C., on October 13, 1863, and being the son of an itinerant Methodist preacher, his boyhood and youth were spent in various sections of the State, wherever his father's appointment to work happened to fall. He received his preparatory education in the common schools of those times. At the age of sixteen he entered Wofford College, where he early distinguished himself as a student. His ambition as a young man was to become a teacher, so while in college he specialized in those studies that would best fit him for a career in the field of education, paying particular attention to the classical languages. He distinguished himself in Greek, and in his junior year won the medal offered annually for proficiency in this study. He graduated as first honor man from Wofford in the class of 1883, before he was twenty years of age. In the following fall he entered upon his career as a teacher at Marion, S. C., for four years devoted his life to this laudable undertaking, and finally laid down the duties and responsibilities of the schoolroom only to enter the ranks of the Methodist itinerancy, to become a teacher of a broader and holier type. While engaged in teaching at Marion, he was soundly converted and immediately felt a profound and divine call to preach the gospel. He never, to the day of his death, doubted the fact that he was commissioned of God to preach the blessed gospel of redemption through the shed blood of Jesus Christ. Under the direction of his father, John M. Carlisle, as pastor, and of Sam B. Jones, as presiding elder, he was licensed to preach, at Union, S. C., in 1886. He was admitted on trial into the South Carolina Conference at Orangeburg in December, 1886. He was ordained deacon two years later by Bishop Keener, at Winnsboro, in 1888; and elder in 1890 by Bishop

Duncan at Anderson. Dr. Carlisle's service to the Church has been, all through the years, both successful and conspicuous. He has always with courtesy and gentleness, yet with firmness and clarity of vision, met the many demands made upon him by reason of his place of leadership among his brethren. He served many of the most prominent, yet most exacting, appointments of his Conference. His pastoral career began with Clifton Circuit in 1887, and continued as follows: Walhalla, 1888–90; Camden Station, 1891–94; Chester Station, 1895–96; Central, Spartanburg, 1897–1900; Washington Street, Columbia, 1901–04; Bethel, Charleston, 1905–06; Marion, 1907; Spartanburg District, 1908–11; Buncombe Street, Greenville, 1912–15; Greenville District, 1916; St. John, Anderson, 1917–20; Washington Street, Columbia, 1921–24; Central, Spartanburg, 1925–27. It was while bringing his year's work to a successful close, at the very end of the third year of a pastorate in this last-named charge, which he had previously served for four years, that the great Author of life wrote "Finis" to his ministerial career. Right here it is proper to say that Dr. Carlisle could with safety undertake what is usually an uncertain and a difficult task—viz., double back upon his own tracks in the pastorate. This experience came to him twice, having served two of the strongest Churches in our Conference twice each: Central four years formerly and again three years, and Washington Street four years for two different pastorates. In addition to the above-named charges, filled as pastor and as presiding elder, Dr. Carlisle rendered his Church valuable service in many other ways. In debate upon the Conference floor he was usually found upon the right side of the question under discussion. He was a logical and forceful debater, and his brethren always gave him respectful and earnest attention. He served on various committees of examination and boards of the Conference. He was president of the Conference Board of Missions for two quadrenniums, from 1901 to 1908. He has also been chairman of the Board of Christian Literature and president of the Conference Historical Society. He delivered the annual address for this Society in 1907. Since 1905 he has been a member of the Board of Trustees of Columbia College, and was the president of that board for the past several years. Dr. Carlisle was known and loved beyond the bounds of his own Conference. In fact, he was one of the outstanding preachers of the Church at large. His service, likewise, was not confined to matters of a local nature. He served his Church at times in the capacity of a general representative. Twice he represented his Conference as a delegate to the General Conference: first at Birmingham in 1906, and again at Hot Springs, Ark., in 1922. Twice, also, was he elected an alternate delegate to the General Conference, in 1910 and 1926. He served as a member of the General Board of Missions for two quadrenniums, from 1902 to 1910. He was a member of the special Commission on Constitution of the Church from 1922 to 1926, and at the time of his death he was a member of the Federal Council of Churches. In 1921 he was a delegate from the M. E. Church, South, to the Ecumenical Conference in London. In all of these relationships he ever proved himself to be a man of fidelity and great worth. This sketch would not be complete were not some special mention made of Dr. Carlisle's relationship to Spartanburg. Many of his relatives are among the citizenship of that growing city, and much of his own life has been spent within its limits. As a boy he lived there while his father was pastor of Central Church; four years of his young manhood were spent at Wofford College, while still a comparatively young preacher he came back to Spartanburg as pastor, for four years, of Central, the same Church served formerly by his father; then in 1908 he came back for four more years as presiding elder of the Spartanburg District; and then in November, 1924, he moved back for the last time to become pastor of Central Church, and had practically served out three years of this second pastorate when God called him home. His dust sleeps beneath the sod of the city that knew best his life and that received the most of his service. Dr. Carlisle was a fine specimen of what is often spoken of as the well-rounded man, combining as he did in his life and personality a splendid physique, a keenly alert intellect, and a pure, sympathetic heart. He was endowed by nature and fitted by ceaseless training to fill a large place in the life of his day. He manifested the characteristics of the student while a boy in school, and continued throughout life the habit of close, conscientious study. He had a wide acquaintanceship with the best in English literature. He was careful in the selection of his books, and while his private library might not have been as extensive as those possessed by others, yet it would be hard to find one so valuable or selected

with greater care. He did not have the taste or the inclination for wasting his time with that that was trashy or frivolous. To a casual acquaintance he might have appeared unduly reserved, or even cold and unsocial, but such was not the case. To those who learned to know him intimately, he was intensely human, tender, and sympathetic. While chaste in thought, speech, and conduct, he possessed a rare sense of humor, had a keen wit, and enjoyed thoroughly a joke with a real point to it. He was ever ready to go to the aid of those in need, and in a quiet, unostentatious way he carried joy and help into many lives and many homes. He was a safe and sane counselor. Those who knew him best loved him most and trusted him most fully. As a preacher, he had few equals. In recognition of his pulpit ability Wofford College conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity in 1901, while still a young preacher. His sermons were classics, both in the manner of their preparation and in the matter of their content. His vocabulary was of a wide range, and he possessed the rare ability of selecting exactly the right word to express the thought or idea he wished to convey. Though he seldom referred to notes in his preaching, his sentence structure and the logical development of his theme were well-nigh perfect. While he was never vociferous or noisy in his preaching, yet he often attained unto a fervor that betokened a mighty underlying spiritual force. His style was easy and conversational, and was very welcome to those who had the happy faculty of discriminating between words and ideas. He was truly one of the great preachers of his generation. His sermons were always orthodox, and they dealt with the great fundamental truths of the gospel of Jesus Christ. He was fixed in his belief in the divinity of Christ, the doctrine of the virgin birth, the blood atonement for sin wrought out by Christ on Calvary, the bodily resurrection of Christ, and kindred doctrines. The gospel he preached never resulted in the sowing of doubts in the minds of his hearers. His home and family life was beautiful. He loved his wife and children and delighted to spend his spare time in their company. He was faithful and devoted to them in every respect. On February 17, 1887, he was happily married to Miss Annie Margaret Rast, daughter of the late Capt. George D. Rast, of Calhoun County. For forty-one years she has walked life's pathway by his side, and in all the trying and exacting experiences of the itinerant ministry she has been a true helpmeet, a sympathetic and faithful companion. To them were born three children, the first of whom died in infancy. The other two, both boys, lived to man's estate, graduated from Wofford College, and went out from home to set up in life for themselves. The elder of these two, Charles Heber, a civil engineer, died in Tampa, Fla., in 1918, in his twenty-eighth year. The second, Aiken Rast, survives and is now an architect in Spartanburg. Though he had a large connection of more or less remote relatives, Dr. Carlisle left only three who were immediately connected with him to mourn his loss. They are his widow, his son, and his sister (Mrs. Jennings, of Spartanburg). It seems that Dr. Carlisle had a premonition that his end might come suddenly. In the same methodical manner in which he did everything, he talked over with his family and with his presiding elder his funeral arrangements. He selected the hymns which he wished used: "How firm a foundation, ye saints of the Lord," and "Servant of God, well done," and indicated other details he wished carried out. Though his health had not been the best for the past few years, yet the end came suddenly and swiftly. He preached twice on Sunday, November 6, and on Monday he prepared carefully his reports for the fourth Quarterly Conference, which was to be held that night. On the afternoon of Monday he began to feel unwell, and upon the advice of his physician he did not attend the Conference. By midnight of Monday he had grown much worse. His physician and his son, Aiken, were summoned, but before they could reach him he had lapsed into a comatose state, from which he never rallied. At sunrise on Tuesday his soul arose to be forever with the Lord. His funeral was held in Central Church on Wednesday afternoon, November 9, being conducted by his presiding elder, R. F. Morris, and this writer. The church was full to overflowing with friends of the clergy and the laity alike from all sections of the Conference, attesting thus by their presence the great love and esteem in which he was held by all who knew him best. He died in the harness, at the post of duty, without lingering in pain and weakness. His going was but a translation from the Church militant to the Church triumphant. A remarkable coincidence connected with his passing is found in the fact that almost the last sentence of his last Quarterly Conference report, prepared less than twenty-four hours before

his own death, was, "Our people die well." He was ready; he had fought a good fight; he had finished his course; he had kept the faith; and he went home to receive his crown.—*J. R. T. Major.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Alfred Brown Ferguson, James Anderson Barrett, Russell Archie Hughes, Robert McKendree Dubose, Madison Waldo Lever, Charles Franklin Nesbitt, James Herbert Bell, James Pinckney Byars. 8.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Clarence Clifford Norton. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Benjamin Bryan Black, Earl Edwin Glenn, John Owen Smith, Archie Haskell Bouknight, Bryan McKinley Crosby, Archie James Bowling, Carl Dixon Goodwin. 7. Local preacher, John Henry Tyler. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Benjamin Bryan Black, Earl Edwin Glenn, John Owen Smith, Archie Haskell Bouknight, Bryan McKinley Crosby, Archie James Bowling, Carl Dixon Goodwin. 7. Local preacher, John Henry Tyler. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Robert Hatton Chambers, Thaddeus Carlisle Cannon, Horace Earle Bullington, Norman Keith Polk, George Hill Pearce, Jewel Wesley McElrath, Henry Ballenger Koon, Marsden Asbury Cleckley, Charles Pettigrew Carter, Robert Marvin Tucker. 10. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Robert Hatton Chambers, Thaddeus Carlisle Cannon, Horace Earle Bullington, Norman Keith Polk, George Hill Pearce, Jewel Wesley McElrath, Henry Ballenger Koon, Marsden Asbury Cleckley, Charles Pettigrew Carter, Robert Marvin Tucker. 10. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? M. G. Latham, D. R. Roof, J. M. Meetze. 3.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? J. F. Anderson, J. W. Bailey, A. H. Best, M. M. Brabham, R. F. Bryant, S. T. Blackman, J. C. Cunningham, T. F. Gibson, J. F. Golightly, W. M. Harden, L. L. Inabinet, W. B. Justus, J. T. Miller, J. W. Neely, T. C. O'Dell, J. W. Shell, J. P. Simpson, E. P. Taylor, R. O. Lawton, W. H. Murray, W. S. Martin. 21.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 6; pastoral charges, 162; societies, 417.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 9; local preachers, 65; members 75,821.

Anderson District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Anderson: Bethel	...	439	$ 1,800
Orrville	1	279	1,375
St. John	...	1,062	4,000
Toxaway	...	309	865
Belton	...	264	1,200
Bethesda	...	424	1,700
Calhoun	...	208	1,200
Central	...	263	1,700
Clemson	1	155	720
Hodges and Donalds	...	290	1,021
Honea Path	...	225	1,600
Lowndesville	...	624	1,650
Pelzer	...	441	2,000
Pendleton	...	426	1,900
Piedmont	...	348	1,500
Princeton	1	485	1,400
Salem	...	263	650
Seneca	...	262	1,600
Starr	...	460	1,482
Townville	...	401	974
Walhalla Circuit	...	260	750
Walhalla Station	...	243	1,200
Ware Shoals and Chiquita	1	412	2,100
Westminster	...	360	1,450
Williamston	1	294	1,100
	5	9,197	$36,937

Cokesbury District.

Abbeville Circuit	...	492	$ 1,625
Abbeville Station	...	500	2,600
Butler Circuit	...	881	1,600
Greenwood: Grendel	1	391	900
Lowell Street and Ninety-Six Mill	...	528	1,000
Main Street	2	1,189	3,600
Greenwood Circuit	...	402	1,308
Kinardo	...	367	1,300
McCormick	...	590	1,940
McKendree	...	400	1,000
Newberry: Central	...	553	2,750
Epting-Oakland	...	310	750
O'Neal Street	...	381	1,400
Newberry Circuit	1	655	1,500
Ninety-Six	...	453	1,828
Phoenix	...	430	1,200
Plum Branch	...	436	1,150
Pomaria	...	460	1,200
Prosperity	...	529	1,600
Saluda	...	622	2,000
Waterloo	...	299	1,500
Whitmire	...	384	2,150
	4	11,252	$35,901

Columbia District.

Aiken and Williston	...	349	$ 2,075
Batesburg	1	427	2,400

Columbia District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Columbia: Brookland	1	515	$ 2,400
Edgewood	1	636	1,500
Green Street	1	641	3,000
Main Street	2	2,164	4,500
Shandon	1	862	3,600
Washington Street	3	1,118	4,500
Waverly	...	420	2,100
Whaley Street	...	690	1,800
Edgefield	...	277	1,800
Fairfield	...	358	1,900
Gilbert	1	598	1,500
Graniteville	...	607	1,800
Irmo	1	415	1,275
Johnston	...	632	2,500
Langley	...	414	1,000
Leesville	...	394	1,560
Leesville Circuit	1	655	1,225
Lexington	...	754	2,000
North Augusta	...	337	1,550
Pelion	1	522	950
Richland	1	447	1,100
Ridge Spring	...	153	1,200
Ridgeway	...	146	825
Swansea	...	399	1,500
Wagener	...	564	1,320
Warrenville	...	342	750
	15	15,836	$53,630

Greenville District.

Clinton: Bailey Memorial	...	245	$ 638
Broad Street	...	394	2,400
Easley: First Church and Alice	...	245	1,400
North Easley	...	325	910
South Easley	...	389	1,550
Fountain Inn and Owings	...	300	2,000
Gray Court	...	624	2,000
Greenville: Bethel	...	360	600
Brandon	1	363	1,200
Buncombe Street	2	1,188	4,500
Choice Street and Mills	1	268	450
Dunean	...	364	900
Judson	1	250	1,200
Monaghan and Woodside	1	387	1,400
Poe and Union	...	200	450
St. Paul	...	885	3,250
Sans Souci and Southern Bleachery	...	129	635
Triune	...	568	2,700
Greenville Circuit	1	590	1,800
Greer: Concord and Apalache	...	510	1,500
Memorial	...	401	2,100
Victor	...	350	1,560
Laurens: First Church	...	460	3,000
Laurens Circuit	...	426	1,000
Liberty	...	113	800
Norris	...	34	320
Pickens: Grace	1	194	1,000
Pickens Circuit	...	242	500
Simpsonville	1	597	1,800
Travelers' Rest	...	490	1,290
	9	11,891	$44,853

Rock Hill District.

Baldwin	...	296	$ 1,100
Blacksburg	...	338	1,600
Bethel and Park	1	492	1,300
Chester: Bethel	...	728	3,000
Eureka	...	130	780
Chester Circuit	...	591	1,380
Clover	1	358	1,700
East Lancaster	3	609	2,200
Fort Lawn	...	402	1,350
Fort Mill	...	1,152	3,000
Great Falls	...	592	2,500
Hickory Grove	...	736	1,800

Rock Hill District Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Lancaster Circuit	...	460	$ 1,050
Lancaster: Grace	...	332	1,300
Lancaster Station	...	440	3,000
Richburg	...	547	1,850
Rock Hill: St. John	1	759	4,000
West Rock Hill	1	490	1,000
Rock Hill Circuit	...	554	2,000
Van Wyck	...	405	1,025
Winnsboro	...	319	2,500
Gordon Memorial	...	210	650
York	...	556	2,700
	7	11,496	$42,785

Spartanburg District.

Buffalo	...	268	$ 1,200
Campobello	...	396	1,200
Chesnee	1	380	1,250
Clifton	1	326	888
Cowpens	...	371	1,800
Cross Anchor	...	459	1,400
Duncan Circuit	...	1,017	2,400
Enoree	...	554	1,800
Gaffney: Buford Street	...	399	3,000
Limestone Street	...	177	1,100
Gaffney Circuit	...	405	1,000
Glendale	...	236	675
Inman Circuit	...	768	2,000
Inman Mill	...	153	550
Jonesville	1	674	2,200
Kelton	...	417	1,600
Lockhart	...	260	1,600
Lyman	...	131	900
Pacolet Circuit	1	795	2,250
Pacolet Mill	1	423	1,200
Spartanburg: Bethel	3	1,694	4,000
Central	2	1,005	4,200
Drayton and Beaumont	...	224	1,200
Duncan Station	2	440	1,500
El Bethel	2	482	1,300
Saxon	5	368	1,150
Trinity	...	191	1,800
Whitney	3	390	1,000
Tucapau	2	378	1,200
Union: Bethel	...	515	1,500
Grace	1	586	3,000
Green Street	...	461	2,000
Union Circuit	...	343	1,575
Woodruff	...	463	2,000
	25	16,149	$57,438

Recapitulation.

			P. E. Salary
Anderson District	5	9,197	$ 4,200
Cokesbury District	4	11,252	4,000
Columbia District	15	15,836	5,000
Greenville District	9	11,891	4,500
Rock Hill District	7	11,496	4,500
Spartanburg District	25	16,149	5,200
Total this year	65	75,821	$27,400
Total last year	64	74,569	27,200
Increase	1	1,252	$ 200

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,745; infants, 1,172.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 250; Epworth League members, 7,045.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday

schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 386; officers and teachers, 8,283; scholars enrolled, 59,857.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 255; members, 7,456.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhood, 1; members, 44.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? None.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 4; teachers, 77; students, 1,206; value of property, $1,827,476; endowment, $888,305; indebtedness, $231,-666.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 32; children in orphanage, 307; money expended, $85,500; value of property, $255,000.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $11,328; Home and Conference Missions, $21,222; Church Extension, $8,983; Education, $18,035; American Bible Society, $954; General Conference expense, $1,877; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $73,585; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $278.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $3,301; presiding elders, $27,097; preachers in charge, $265,884; Conference claimants, $11,411; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $3,706.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,028,817.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 393; value, $4,246,550; indebtedness, $507,-759.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 6; value, $78,500; indebtedness, nothing. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 123; value, $593,226; indebtedness, $40,279.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,832,034; premiums paid, $13,185.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 4; parsonages damaged, none; amount of damage, $2,075; collected, $638.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Home, 1; value, $5,000.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? A. Coke Summers.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? St. John's Church, Anderson, S. C.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ANDERSON DISTRICT.

P. F. Kilgo (4), P. E.

Anderson: Bethel, E. M. Crosby (2).
Orrville, Paul Kinnett (1).
St. John, E. R. Mason (3).
Toxaway, J. H. Bell (1).
Belton, N. G. Ballenger (4).
Bethesda, J. D. Kilgore (1).
Calhoun Falls, R. C. Boulware (1).
Central, M. M. Brooks (2).
Clemson, G. H. Hodges (2).
Hodges and Donalds, S. T. Blackman (2), supply.
Honea Path, W. F. Harris (2).
Lonsdale and Newry, P. R. Kilgo (1), supply.
Lowndesville, L. A. Carter (2).
Pelzer, J. E. Merchant (3).
Pendleton, T. L. Bryson (1).
Piedmont, R. C. Pettus (2).
Princeton, D. E. Jeffcoat (2).
Salem, to be supplied.
Seneca, H. L. Kingman (1).
Starr, R. L. Rountree (1).
Townville, J. M. Culbertson (2).
Walhalla Circuit, C. N. Potts (3), supply.
Walhalla Station, E. W. Mason (3).
Ware Shoals and Chiquola, D. W. Keller (1).
Westminster, M. W. Harvey (1).
Williamston, G. F. Clarkson (4).

COKESBURY DISTRICT.

J. R. T. Major (4), P. E.

Abbeville: Grace, H. E. Bullington (3).
Main Street, H. O. Chambers (1).
Butler, M. A. Cleckley (3).
Cokesbury, T. A. Inabinet (1).
Greenwood: Grendel, H. E. Griffin (5), supply.
Lowell Street and Ninety-Six Mill, H. B. Koon (1).

Greenwood: Main Street, W. B. Garrett (2).
Greenwood Circuit, E. E. Glenn (3).
Kinards, W. S. Pettus (4).
McCormick, J. A. Bledsoe (2).
McKendree, C. R. White (1), supply.
Newberry: Central, R. L. Holroyd (2).
Epting and Oakland, B. B. Black (1).
O'Neal Street, R. O. Webb (4).
Newberry Circuit, L. W. Johnson (4).
Ninety-Six, O. A. Jeffcoat (1).
Phœnix, J. H. Montgomery (2).
Plum Branch, E. A. Wilkes (1).
Pomaria, C. R. Anderson (2), supply.
Prosperity, A. Q. Rice (2).
Saluda, M. B. Patrick (2).
Waterloo, G. H. Pearce (4).
Whitmire, J. H. Brown (2).
Lander College: R. H. Bennett, President; J. Paul Patton, Professor.
Professor in Millsaps College, C. F. Nesbitt.
Assistant Sunday School Editor, L. F. Beaty.

COLUMBIA DISTRICT.

A. N. Brunson (2), P. E.

Aiken and Williston, J. G. Huggin (1).
Batesburg, J. L. Daniel (2).
Columbia: Brookland, A. M. Smith (1).
Edgewood, T. C. Cannon (1).
Green Street, J. C. Roper (1).
Main Street, J. F. Lupo (2).
Shandon, F. E. Dibble (2).
Washington Street, A. L. Gunter (4).
Waverly, P. L. Bouknight (1).
Whaley Street, R. C. Griffith (2); J. W. Younginer (1), junior preacher, supply.
Edgefield, J. M. Steadman (2).
Fairfield, D. D. Jones (2).
Gilbert, J. C. Diggs (1).
Graniteville, A. B. Ferguson (4).
Irmo, J. T. Frazier (3).
Johnston, W. R. Bouknight (2).
Langley, J. B. Chick (1).
Leesville Circuit, R. M. Dubose (3).
Leesville Station, J. O. Smlth (3); D. R. Roof, Sup.
Lexington, R. W. Wilkes (4).
North Augusta, C. W. Watson (3).
Pelion, F. L. Frazier (3), supply.
Richland, A. O. Sutton (1).
Ridge Spring, J. K. Walker (3).
Ridgeway, R. A. Hughes (4).
Swansea, R. E. Sharp (2).
Wagener, R. M. Tucker (1).
Warrenville, L. D. Bolt (1).
Student in Duke University, A. C. Holler.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT.

R. E. Stackhouse (2), P. E.

Clinton: Bailey Memorial, A. J. Bowling (2).
Broad Street, O. M. Abney (2).
Easley: First Church and Alice, J. D. Holler (2).
North Easley, C. D. Goodwin (4).
South Easley, C. P. Carter (1).
Fountain Inn and Owings, S. H. Booth (1).
Gray Court, J. L. Singleton (1).
Greenville: Bethel, G. I. Ford (3).
Brandon, R. H. Chambers (4).
Buncombe Street, C. E. Peele (5).
Choice Street and Mills, A. H. Bouknight (4).
Dunean, J. S. Edwards (1).
Judson, W. F. Gault (4).
Monaghan, J. W. McElrath (3).
Poe and Union Bleachery, R. F. Cogburn (1).
St. Paul, D. E. Camak (3).
Sans Souci and Southern Bleachery, R. M. Sharp (1).
Triune, M. T. Wharton (1).
Woodside, C. H. Sullivan (1).
Greenville Circuit, W. S. Goodwin (3).
Greer: Concord and Apalache, A. E. Smith (1).
Greer Memorial, W. H. Polk (3).
Victor and Ebenezer, J. B. Connelly (1).
Laurens: First Church, L. P. McGee (4).
Laurens Circuit, B. H. Harvey (1).
Liberty, J. A. McGraw (1).
Pickens: Grace, J. E. Mahaffey (1).
Pickens Circuit, J. B. Kilgore (1).
Simpsonville, J. M. Mason (1).
Travelers' Rest, J. E. Strickland (1).
Industrial Worker at Aug. W. Smith Mills, A. M. Doggett.
Conference Secretary of Missions, R. E. Stackhouse.

ROCK HILL DISTRICT.

T. W. Munnerlyn (4), P. E.

Blacksburg, A. W. Barr (2).
Chester: Baldwin, W. C. Kelly (3).
Bethel, A. E. Holler (4).
Chester Circuit, G. T. Hughes (2).
Clover, N. A. Page (3).
East Lancaster, C. M. Morris (2).
Fort Lawn, Foster Speer (2).
Fort Mill, W. A. Fairy (2).
Great Falls, Henry Stokes (2).
Hickory Grove, W. G. Smith (4); M. G. Latham, Sup.
Lancaster: Grace, W. A. Duckworth (1); J. M. Meetze, Sup.
Lancaster Station, J. W. Kilgo (3).
Richburg, J. W. Cooley (2).

Rock Hill: Bethel and Park, H. A. Whitten (2).
St. John, B. R. Turnipseed (1).
West Rock Hill, J. P. Byars (1).
Rock Hill Circuit, J. A. Barrett (1).
Van Wyck, R. L. Doggett (1).
Winnsboro, R. L. Keaton (2).
Gordon Memorial, J. L. Jett (1).
York, W. M. Owings (1).
Student in New York City College, H. W. Sanders.
Director of Superannuate Fund, B. R. Turnipseed.

SPARTANBURG DISTRICT.

R. F. Morris (3), P. E.

Buffalo, F. V. Roberson (2).
Chesnee, W. F. Johnson (4).
Clifton, J. T. Lawrence (3).
Cowpens, J. A. Chandler (2).
Cross Anchor, L. W. Shealy (1).
Duncan Circuit, W. Y. Cooley (4).
Enoree, J. H. Manly (1).
Gaffney: Buford Street, L. E. Wiggins (2).
Limestone Street, J. F. Farr (1).
Glendale, C. W. Allen (2).
Inman and Gramling, H. C. Ritter (1).
Inman Mill, R. A. Huskey (3).
Jonesville, H. B. Hardy (1).
Kelton, N. M. Phillips (1).
Landrum, W. P. Meadows (1).
Lockhart, J. F. Ford (1).
Lyman, J. E. Brown (4).
Montgomery Memorial, F. C. Owen (4).
Pacolet, W. H. Lewis (2).
Spartanburg: Bethel, C. C. Herbert (3).
Central, W. L. Mullikin (1).
Drayton and Beaumont, G. W. Burke (2).
Duncan, J. H. Kohler (1).
El Bethel, N. K. Polk (1).
Saxon, M. W. Lever (1).
Trinity, F. C. Beach (2).
Whitney, D. W. Smith (2).
Tucapau, B. H. Tucker (3).
Union: Bethel, S. B. White (3).
Grace, G. C. Leonard (3).
Green Street, C. L. Harris (2).
Union Circuit, O. H. Hatchette (1).
Woodruff, J. W. Lewis (4).
Secretary for Industry, J. W. Speake.
Conference Superintendent of Sunday Schools, L. D. Gillespie.
Field Secretary for Epworth Leagues, J. D. Griffin.
Wofford College: A. M. Trawick, C. C. Norton, and J. M. Rast, Professors.
President of Textile Industrial Institute, R. B. Burgess.

NORTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.

SIXTY-FIRST SESSION.

HELD AT WESLEY MEMORIAL CHURCH, ATLANTA, GA., NOVEMBER 23–28, 1927.

BISHOP BEAUCHAMP, *President;* GEORGE W. BARRETT, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. John Elmer Holbrook, Earl Palmer Driskell, James Alton Davis, Charles Albert Burns, William Howard Gardner, Paul Henry Stokes, Buren Wesley Hancock, William Elmo Tabb, Rufus Haynes Timberlake, John Emerson Foster, James Macklin Thompson, William Alexis Langley. 12.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? H. Harold Dillard, an elder. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Jesse Benjamin Smith, Nenien Coatsworth McPherson, Alfred Eugene Barton, Edmond Daniel Rudisill, Worthy Forrest Lunsford, George Bascomb Henderson, Gilbert Guernsey Ramsey, Arnold Winfred Williams, Sewell Hinton Dixon, Roger William Stone, John Kerr Dean, Robert Ithimar Johnson, Thomas Edward Sherwood, John Green Lupo, Jesse Lee Varner. 15.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Ralph Bascomb Hawkins, Newton Archimedes Parsons, James McDaniel Perry. 3.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Love Byrd Harold, at his own request; Frank Johnson Pippin, under rumors. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Vernon Floyd Taylor, Lovett Leslie Burch, William Floyd Walden, Zachariah Clark Hayes, Jr., Norman Pryor Manning, Haskel Cade Stratton, Benjamin Noonon McHan, Robert William Allison, William Leo Jolley, Thomas Edward Sherwood, Charles Wesley Fruit, Denney Clark Starnes, Horace Carroll Jones, James Foster Young, William Lee Brackman. 15.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? James Edward Ward, Carlos Alton Reese, William Jennings Bryson, Wedrell Ezra Alman, Oscar J. Withrow, Joseph Lee Harrison. 6.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? F. L. Glisson, an elder, from the New Mexico Conference; T. H. Williams, an elder, and H. E. McBreyer, in the class of the second year, from the Florida Conference; L. B. Newberry, an elder, from the Mexico Conference; C. B. Daniel and C. B. Harber, elders, from the South Georgia Conference. 6.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Emory Lemuel Ruark, an elder, from the Free Methodist Church; H. Harold Dillard, an elder, from the Church of Christ. 2.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? R. L. Ramsey, H. E. McBreyer, Emory Lemuel Ruark. 3.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, Charles A. Daugherty. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? S. E. Wasson, an elder, to the New Mexico Conference; W. O. McMullan, an elder, to the Florida Conference; J. M. Thompson, in the class of the first year, and C. B. Harber, an elder, to the South Georgia Conference. 4.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? F. R. Smith, J. V. M. Morris, J. E. Rorie. 3.

Freeman Rush Smith, for thirty-four years a member in the active ranks of the North Georgia Conference, devout, faithful servant of the Lord, reached the end of his earthly pilgrimage on January 29, 1927, at Dalton, Ga., where he had lived as an honorable and honored citizen throughout the whole period of more than seven years of his superannuation. He was buried in a family plot in the cemetery at Palmetto, Ga., January 31, 1927, where fifteen years before had been laid the body of the wife of his young manhood. Brother Smith was born May 14, 1853. His parents were Robert Wesley and Frances Melissa Smith. In early childhood he was converted and joined the Church. He was married August 20, 1876, to Miss Sara Elizabeth Alexander. She died January 25, 1912. Five children were the fruit of this union, one of whom preceded the father to the unknown shore. The four living are Horace S. Smith, an honored member of the North Georgia Conference; Luther A. Smith, a lawyer at Hattiesburg, Miss.; Marvin W. Smith, of Atlanta, Ga., and Mrs. Maribelle Smith Eberhardt, of Cumming, Ga. Brother Smith was married a second time, on December 24, 1913, to Miss Ida Adelia Bracken, who survives him. He became a local preacher in 1880, in which capacity he remained for five years and was received into the North Georgia Conference on trial at the session of 1885. Bishop McTyeire ordained him a local deacon in 1886. He was admitted into full connection at the Conference in 1888, and ordained an elder by Bishop Keener in 1889. Brother Smith's Conference appointments were as follows: Winston (now Douglas Circuit), 1886–87; Cherokee Circuit, 1888; Subligna, 1889; Spring Place, 1890; Subligna, 1891; Cobb Circuit, 1892; Appling, 1893–95; Danielsville, 1896; Palmetto, 1897; Franklin, 1898–1900; East Atlanta, 1901; Oxford Circuit, 1902–03; Newborn, 1904; Clinton, 1905–06; Bethlehem, 1907; Duluth, 1908; West Point Circuit, 1909; Milner, 1910–11; Locust Grove, 1912; Mountville, 1913; Ellijay, 1914; Belton, 1915–16; Alpharetta, 1917; Varnell, 1918–19. His superannuation took place at the end of this last year. Brother Smith belonged to that rugged type of the older men who faced the hardships of pioneer days and whose struggle for such education as he could obtain in high school gave wonderful development to his own manhood and inspired him with heroic purpose to provide for his children the best advantages possible. This was manifest in such manner and degree as to disclose in action one of his most rugged and valorous traits of character in the determined and dauntless effort to give all his children the benefit of a college education. His own mental type, developed in the school of toil and privation, was that of a clear-headed, vigorous, resolute, and self-reliant thinker, accompanied withal by a sympathetic and fraternal nature. A brief exhibit of some simple but pronounced virtues, evident to any associate, constitutes an attractive picture of his life and manhood, and largely explains his poise and power. He was a man of inflexible convictions, positive and "deep-running," whose might and impress asserted their eternal foundations. He was jealous for the truth. His was a vigorous and aggressive faith which yoked him on to the supernatural. He was sensitive to the spiritual atmosphere about him. The evangelistic passion dwelt in his soul and gave flavor to his ministry. His meditations were evidently concerned with this passion of Christ. His own inviolate in-

tegrity made him scrupulous in his standards of life and character and service. A well-ripened experience in Christ came therefore to be his possession and crown. The writer saw him and heard him, just before the end, and just a span before consciousness ceased, when his last word was uttered. The physician explained his fears, and asked the sufferer if he had anything to say. He answered "No," and said no more. It was as if each step of the way had been made in full approval and under the direction of the Great Guide; as if the journey, now over, were appointed and approved by the Final Judge, before it was taken; and now, confident and content with the whole record and way, there was no revision nor amendment to make, no adjustment needed, but only humbly, and with rejoicing, to receive the crown which the Lord, the righteous Judge, should give him in that day. And so, the Lord standing with him and strengthening him, he passed out of sight, and in through the gate into the city.—*G. F. Venable.*

James V. M. Morris was born in Spalding County, Ga., July 15, 1830. He was converted and joined the old M. E. Church at Mount Zion in 1845: licensed to preach in Sumter County, at Prospect Church, June 30, 1855; ordained deacon by Bishop Paine in 1857; joined the Georgia Conference in 1855. His appointments were: Junior preacher on Fort Gaines Circuit, 1857 until June, then pastor of Viena Circuit; Murphy Mission, junior preacher, 1857; Clayton Mission, junior preacher, 1858–59; Ellijay, 1860; Swainsboro Circuit, 1861–62; Hancock Circuit, junior preacher, 1863; Sparta and Rock Factory Mission, 1864–65; County Line Mission, 1866–67; Baldwin Circuit, 1868–69; City Mission, Augusta, 1870; Watkinsville Circuit, 1871–72; transferred to the South Georgia Conference in the fall of 1872; Altamaha District, 1873–75; Broad Street, Columbus, 1876–77; Trinity and Columbus Factory, 1878; St. Luke, Augusta, 1879–80; Fayetteville Circuit, 1881; Athens Circuit, 1882–83; Meriwether Circuit, 1884; Watkinsville, 1885–87; Whitehall and Princeton, 1888; Rutledge Mission, 1889; Greensboro Circuit, 1890–91; Baldwin Circuit, 1892-95; Grovetown Mission, 1896–98; Hamilton Street, Dalton, 1899–1900; Whitehall, 1901; East Athens, 1902. He was superannuated in the fall of 1902. He died suddenly on August 14, 1927, and was buried at Crest Lawn Cemetery August 16. Except that of Dr. Lovick Pierce, Georgia Methodism never mourned at such a funeral, and it is to be doubted if it shall see its like again. Significant of the remarkable life indicated above were the extended and appreciated comments of both Church and secular press at the time of its ending. Just one month preceding that event the *Courier*, official magazine of a great Southern railway system, carried a handsome illustrated two-page story of Brother Morris under the title "The Grand Old Man of Athens." One who knew him in itinerant fellowship writes thus: "Of him I love to think, not as departed, but translated. Milton was foolish (with all his learning) to try to justify the ways of God to men, but not Brother Morris. He accepted and wrapped about himself that mantle of authority held out by the Almighty hand to every one that would preach the Word! The words that I speak I speak not of myself, he would say; 'I am an ambassador.' He was a man of high courage. There was a clash between him and a noted Georgia statesman, but the statesman could not browbeat him—and fully found it out. On the other hand, our friend was O so modest! We lived in the same town at one time, and I know. He had such a dear way of attending to his own business. You could put your finger down on him, and then look under it—and there he was. He had learned in whatsoever state he was therein to be content. A strange Guest dwelt in his heart all the time. I salute him and bow my head as he passes on." Not given to allowing loose reign to his emotions, Brother Morris's deep capacity for love was not perceived by all—it being sometimes thought that he was cold. Not so. He did not wear his heart upon his sleeve, but he had one, and one that was full of tender, even ardent, affections. He was a friend among a thousand, and he was able to be such a friend because he was so great a Christian. Untrained in the schools, he made himself a man of thought and reading by adhering to his call to preach. He was a man of this one work. It unified, energized, and concentrated his powers, as it will do to those of every man who is true to it as his one directive purpose. He was dignified, though witty and capable of home thrusts. But he never indulged in, nor allowed, low familiarity of deportment. He was never anything but a dignified Christian gentleman. He has gone from us. We shall miss him. His place will be vacant and will move us to tears. We will weep, but not as those who are without hope.—*Elam Franklin Dempsey.*

JAMES EVANS RORIE was born in Wilkes County, Ga., September 28, 1847, the son of George Burnley and Jane Capers Rorie, who came to Wilkes County in the early part of the last century. Brother Rorie was the second oldest of a family of two sisters and eight brothers. Four brothers survive him. One brother, T. O. Rorie, is a superannuate member of the Little Rock Conference and lives at Hot Springs, Ark. Brother Rorie was married May 15, 1883, to Miss Florence Adams Briggs, of St. Marys, Ga., who survives him. He is also survived by two daughters, Misses Floriene and Fay Rorie, and one son, James B. Rorie. Brother Rorie joined the South Georgia Conference in 1873, and remained a member for sixteen years, but no records of the charges he served there are available except that he served Reidsville in 1884, Liberty Circuit in 1885–86, Springville in 1887, and Oglethorpe in 1888–89. At the session of that Conference in 1889 he was transferred to the North Georgia Conference, where his appointments have been as follows: Rome City Mission, 1890; Forestville Circuit, 1891; Cave Springs, 1892; Buford, 1893; Alpharetta, 1894–95; Cummings, 1896–97; Atlanta Heights, 1898–99; supernumerary, 1900; Toccoa Mission, 1901–03; Dallas, 1904; Buchanan Mission, 1905; supernumerary, 1906–07; Everett Springs, 1908; Varnells, 1909; Lyerly, 1910; Homer, 1911; Richmond Circuit, 1912–13; Blue Ridge, 1914. At the Conference of 1914, at Marietta, he superannuated and returned to his old home community, about six miles southwest of Washington, Ga., where he spent the remainder of his days. There he came peacefully to his end on the morning of November 17, 1927. In his sixteenth year, in the spring of 1864, he answered the call of the Confederacy, enlisted in the State militia, and served in the Confederate army until the close of the war. Brother Rorie was a student. He was a lover of Greek, and an examination of his library revealed his Greek New Testament to be a well-worn book. He was modest and retiring to a fault, if these traits can be a fault. Never asking or claiming anything for himself, he gave the best years of his life to a meek and unselfish service to his Church. His troubles and disappointments he bore in silence. His censurers he never tried to answer, but faithfully went about the tasks assigned him. Burdens, under which most men would have broken, he carried as a strong man, for he believed his own heart was the best earthly place to store his sorrows. Quiet man that he was, made him quiet in his preaching. Gentleman that he was, made him deal gently with all people that he met. Faithful man that he was, made him diligent in all his duties. Frugal man that he was, made him careful in all things. A little over a year ago he suffered a stroke of paralysis which impaired his mentality and wrecked his vitality, but in this impaired mental and physical condition he retained an abiding interest in his Church and its activities. His funeral service was conducted by J. G. Davis, assisted by E. G. Thomason, amidst the scenes of his nativity, and his tired and well-worn body was lovingly laid to rest on the afternoon of November 18, 1927, as the gentle winds made somber beds of the autumnal leaves about his grave.—*E. G. Thomason.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Marvin Mixe Maxwell, James Monroe Guest, Sam Archie Dailey, Ernest Orden Vickery, Joseph William Lee, Paul Augustus Turner, James Knox Kelley. 7.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Ernest Cecil Swetnam, Ralph Willet Wood. 2.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Vernon Floyd Taylor, Lovett Leslie Burch, William Floyd Walden, Zachariah Clark Hayes, Jr., Norman Pryor Manning, Haskel Cade Stratton, Benjamin Noonon McHan, Robert William Allison, McLowery Elrod, Thomas Edward Sherwood. 10. Local preachers, Wedrell Ezra Alman, John Kerr Dean, Buren Wesley Hancock, James Harvey Smith, Rufus Haynes Timberlake, James Hinton Pitner. 6.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Robert William Allison, Lovett Leslie Burch, Zachariah Clark Hayes, Jr., Benjamin Noonon McHan, Norman Pryor Manning, Haskel Cade Stratton, Vernon Floyd Taylor, William Floyd Walden. 8. Local preachers, Wedrell Ezra Alman, John Kerr Dean, Buren Wesley Hancock, James Harvey Smith, Rufus Haynes Timberlake. 5.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Junius Alvin Langford, Frank Irby Green, Joseph Sims Thrailkill, Claud Myers Haynes, Frederick Herman Ray. 5. Local preacher, William Leo Jolly. 1.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and

what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Junius Alvin Langford, Frank Irby Green, Claude Myers Haynes, Frederick Herman Ray, Joseph Sims Thrailkill, Asbury Augustus McNeer. 6. Local preacher, William Leo Jolly. 1.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? C. H. Branch, H. C. Christian, A. C. Cantrell, E. A. Gray, J. R. Lewis, N. E. McBreyer, R. W. Rogers, J. R. Speck, J. E. England, J. W. G. Watkins, E. H. Wood, J. H. Little, J. B. Allen, W. T. Bell, J. T. Richardson, W. R. Branham, W. L. Singleton, B. H. Green, L. W. Rivers, C. P. Marchman, W. W. Gaines, W. O. Butler, J. W. Bailey, J. H. Mashburn, J. R. King, A. W. Quillian, T. J. Christian, J. D. Turner, A. M. Smith, O. M. Hawkins, J. W. Gober, F. G. Spearman, E. A. Ware, W. S. Gaines, M. L. Underwood, M. S. Williams, L. G. Johnson, T. R. Kendall, Sr., J. M. Crow, C. N. Hayes, J. R. Jones, J. A. Quillian, F. D. Cantrell, W. B. Dillard, W. W. Benson, Lucien Roper, M. B. Whitaker, R. P. Tatum, J. M. Tumlin, G. W. Tumlin, W. T. Hamby, W. H. Speer, W. H. LaPrade, Sr., Fletcher Walton, C. V. Weathers, A. F. Nunn, W. H. Cooper, W. A. Simmons. 58.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 12; pastoral charges, 275; societies, 835.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 26; local preachers, 263; members, 144,623.

Athens District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Apalachee	1	362	$ 957
Athens: First Church	1	1,366	3,600
Oconee Street	3	412	1,400
Young Harris Memorial	1	430	1,400
Athens Circuit	1	465	487
Bishop	1	428	787
Buckhead	...	393	587
Crawford	...	455	1,565
Greensboro	...	281	2,000
Lexington	...	505	982
Little River	2	515	1,525
Madison	...	460	2,400
Norwood and Sharon	1	453	909
Princeton	1	517	609
Tignall	3	583	1,500
Union Point	1	376	1,130
Washington	...	403	2,400

Athens District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Watkinsville	...	441	$ 1,087
White Plains and Siloam	...	602	1,325
Winterville and Cherokee Cor.	2	640	1,800
	18	10,087	$28,450

Augusta District.

Augusta: Asbury	1	557	$ 1,811
St. James	...	864	3,600
St. John	...	1,096	4,200
St. Luke	...	650	2,100
Trinity	...	217	2,400
Woodlawn	...	1,251	2,700
Camak	...	348	700
Culverton	...	337	1,200
Dearing	...	350	658
Devereaux	...	334	1,551
Gracewood	...	624	1,200
Grovetown	...	485	1,413
Harlem	...	221	1,200
Hephzibah and Blythe	2	299	1,500
Mayfield	1	325	1,111
Sparta	...	409	2,000
Thomson	...	511	2,000
Thomson Circuit	...	441	1,058
Warrenton	...	493	1,800
	4	9,812	$34,202

Dalton District.

Adairsville	1	492	$ 890
Calhoun	1	444	2,000
Calhoun Circuit	2	670	1,105
Cartersville	...	610	3,000
Chickamauga	1	353	1,800
Dalton: First Church	1	542	3,000
Hamilton Street	2	351	905
East Cartersville	...	148	787
Emerson	...	290	735
Eton and Chatsworth	1	506	1,239
Fairmount	2	305	1,000
Kensington	2	461	1,345
Kingston	...	504	925
La Fayette	1	563	2,125
Lyerly	1	255	477
Ringgold	2	537	1,610
Stilesboro	...	212	1,009
Subligna	1	502	800
Sugar Valley	...	350	512
Summerville and Menlo	...	336	1,600
Trion	...	755	1,100
Tunnel Hill	...	270	844
Varnell	5	517	716
White	3	484	1,150
	26	10,457	$30,674

Elberton District.

Bowman Circuit	...	972	$ 2,100
Canon Circuit	...	763	1,346
Carnesville	1	957	1,350
Clarkesville	...	547	1,750
Clayton	1	506	1,350
Comer and Colbert	...	431	1,325
Commerce	...	406	1,925
Cornelia	1	287	1,800
Danielsville	3	755	1,222
Elbert Circuit	1	855	1,650
Elberton: First Church	...	703	2,500
Hartwell	1	384	2,100
Homer	...	505	825
Lavonia	1	592	1,515
Lincolnton	1	449	1,300
Maysville	2	591	1,535
Middleton	...	653	1,030

Elberton District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Royston	1	600	$ 1,815
South Lincoln	...	279	900
Tallulah Falls	...	130	440
Toccoa	...	406	2,500
Toccoa Circuit	...	603	900
	13	12,374	$33,178

Gainesville District.

Bellton	...	297	$ 400
Bethlehem	2	924	1,224
Blairsville	1	275	421
Brookton	1	592	922
Buford	...	464	3,000
Cleveland	5	951	1,553
Dacula	1	602	1,167
Dahlonega	...	231	600
Duluth	...	548	1,200
Flowery Branch	...	479	768
Gainesville; First Church	2	920	3,600
New Holland	2	364	750
St. Paul	1	590	2,020
Hoschton	1	718	1,030
Jefferson	...	471	2,000
Jefferson Circuit	1	677	834
Lawrenceville	...	466	2,000
Loganville	...	630	900
Monroe	1	426	2,750
Monroe Circuit	6	895	753
Tucker Circuit	...	627	900
Winder	1	559	1,800
Young Cane	...	317	193
Young Harris	14	263	413
	39	13,286	$31,198

Griffin District.

A dora	1	90	$ 300
Barnesville	2	563	2,700
Barnesville Circuit	2	435	1,275
Brooks Circuit	...	427	935
Culloden and Yatesville	...	224	1,500
Flovilla	...	400	1,200
Forsyth	...	428	2,500
Forsyth Circuit	...	394	1,075
Griffin: First Church	4	1,082	3,600
Hanleiter	2	264	650
Third Church and Kincaid	1	399	700
Griffin Circuit	...	547	1,350
Hampton	...	466	1,625
Inman Circuit	2	503	740
Jackson	...	511	2,100
Jenkinsburg	1	495	900
Locust Grove	...	766	1,050
McDonough and Turners	...	381	1,650
Senoia	...	443	1,500
The Rock	...	471	1,150
Thomaston	...	530	2,000
East Thomaston	...	406	335
Zebulon	1	439	1,800
	16	10,664	$32,635

Lagrange District.

Chipley	1	581	$ 2,000
Franklin	...	575	1,000
Grantville	...	498	2,000
Greenville and Trinity	...	399	1,650
Hogansville	1	344	1,526
Lagrange: Dixie and Dunston	...	319	752
First Church	1	945	4,500
St. John	1	129	600
Trinity	...	286	900
Unity	1	187	500
Manchester: First Church	2	281	2,200
St. James	...	245	600

Lagrange District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Moreland	2	617	$ 1,300
Mountville	1	486	1,050
Newnan: First Church	1	798	3,300
Lovejoy Memorial	...	770	1,600
Palmetto	...	358	1,280
Primrose	...	245	255
Turin	1	389	790
Warm Springs	1	299	950
West Point	1	592	3,000
West Point Circuit	...	410	1,005
Woodbury	...	415	1,271
	14	10,168	$34,029

Marietta District.

Acworth	1	690	$ 1,328
Alpharetta	1	912	1,034
Austell	1	450	1,200
Blue Ridge	...	191	531
Canton	...	355	1,500
Cumming	1	479	1,032
Dawsonville	...	422	404
Douglas Circuit	...	404	402
Douglasville	1	525	2,100
Elizabeth Circuit	...	125	250
Ellijay	...	214	537
Holbrook	1	1,000	631
Holly Springs	...	314	639
Marietta	...	995	3,000
Marietta Circuit	3	585	729
Powder Springs	...	394	880
Roswell	1	433	1,500
Smyrna and Vinings	...	449	1,670
Tate Circuit	1	334	1,800
Waleska and Ball Ground	3	394	536
Woodstock	...	535	1,200
	14	10,200	$22,903

North Atlanta District.

Atlanta: Bethany and Maysons	...	287	$ 1,350
Center Street	...	525	1,500
Collins Memorial	1	559	2,000
Druid Hills	10	2,120	5,000
Emory	...	257	2,700
English Avenue and Jefferson Street	...	365	1,350
Epworth	1	525	2,700
First Church	2	1,358	6,000
Grace	3	1,518	3,900
Haygood Memorial	2	286	2,400
Inman Park	...	740	3,300
Mount Vernon	4	291	1,500
Payne Memorial	2	900	2,400
Peachtree Road	...	213	2,000
St. James	1	284	825
St. Mark	3	1,780	6,000
Underwood	1	316	1,200
Wesley Memorial	7	1,452	3,600
Brookhaven	...	149	600
Decatur: First and Orphans' Home	3	1,542	4,200
Patillo Memorial	1	466	2,100
Dunwoody	2	872	2,290
Ingleside	3	285	1,250
Norcross and Prospect	...	554	1,675
Redan Circuit	...	324	610
Stone Mountain and Clarkston	1	561	1,680
	47	18,725	$64,130

Oxford District.

Conyers	1	300	$ 1,500
Covington	1	523	2,400
East Putnam	...	582	1,200
Eatonton	...	490	1,800

Oxford District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Gray	1	549	$ 1,334
Lithonia	...	303	1,500
Lithonia Circuit	1	294	800
Midway	...	321	1,100
Milledgeville	1	875	3,300
Milledgeville Circuit	...	410	1,240
Milstead and Covington Mills	...	278	774
Monticello	...	296	1,800
Monticello Circuit	1	509	783
Newborn	1	285	1,000
Newton Circuit	1	423	558
Oxford and North Covington	4	318	950
Porterdale	...	586	2,500
Salem	...	577	1,000
Shady Dale	...	533	1,129
Social Circle and Rutledge	2	490	2,180
West Putnam	...	327	777
	14	9,269	$29,625

Rome District.

Aragon	1	148	$ 750
Armuchee	...	267	562
Bowden and Shiloh	1	758	1,425
Bowden Circuit	...	213	356
Bremen	...	316	826
Carrollton	2	854	3,000
Carrollton Circuit	...	555	1,220
Cave Spring	...	341	1,250
Cedartown	...	664	2,500
Cedartown Circuit	1	241	400
Dallas	...	722	1,323
Lindale	...	302	920
North Rome and Shannon	2	809	2,100
Rockmart	1	268	1,500
Rome: First Church	1	580	3,000
Second Avenue	1	226	1,000
South Broad	1	366	1,500
Trinity	1	380	1,800
Rome Circuit	1	610	714
Roopville	1	442	1,040
Tallapoosa	...	358	1,100
Temple and Concord	3	656	1,300
Villa Rica and Buchanan	...	632	1,625
Whitesburg	...	239	611
Yorkville	1	266	300
	18	11,213	$32,122

South Atlanta District.

Atlanta: Calvary and Bethel	2	1,224	$ 3,300
Capitol View	...	384	1,800
College Park and Gate City Mills	3	658	2,700
East Point	4	892	2,700
Grant Park	...	605	2,400
Jefferson Street	...	196	.....
Kirkwood	...	791	2,400
Lakewood Heights and South Bend	1	654	2,040
Martha Brown Memorial	1	847	3,300
Mary Brannan Memorial	...	343	1,800
Nellie Dodd	...	277	1,800
Oakland City	...	280	1,500
Park Street	4	1,616	3,600
St. John	3	1,081	3,600
St. Luke	3	268	1,200
St. Paul	4	2,062	3,600
Stewart Avenue	2	618	3,000
Trinity	1	1,395	3,600
Ben Hill Circuit	2	725	1,300
East End Circuit	3	418	1,575
Fairburn and Bethany	1	546	1,800
Fayetteville	...	381	1,500
Hapeville	3	552	2,400
Jonesboro	1	199	1,500

South Atlanta District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Jonesboro Circuit	...	582	$ 1,310
Stockbridge	2	762	1,265
Union City	...	208	450
	40	18,368	$57,440

Recapitulation.

			P. E. Salary
Athens District	18	10,087	$ 3,684
Augusta District	4	9,812	4,296
Dalton District	26	10,457	3,900
Elberton District	13	12,374	4,025
Gainesville District	39	13,286	4,339
Griffin District	16	10,664	4,005
Lagrange District	14	10,168	4,300
Marietta District	14	10,200	3,461
North Atlanta District	47	18,725	5,000
Oxford District	14	9,269	4,190
Rome District	18	11,213	3,750
South Atlanta District	40	18,368	4,507
Total this year	263	144,623	$49,457
Total last year	260	142,633	47,978
Increase	3	1,990	1,479

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 3,429; infants, 858.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 406; Epworth League members, 14,764.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 719; officers and teachers, 8,115; scholars enrolled, 97,796.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 449; members, 19,049.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 8; members, 396.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 404.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 5; teachers, 183; students, 2,712; value of property, $6,062,505; endowment, $3,741,544; indebtedness, $26,041.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 10; children in orphanages, 101; money expended, $33,714; value of property, $200,000.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 80; beds, 460; patients, 4,090; money expended, $275,000; value of property, $1,517,490; endowment, $50,000.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $206,787; Home and Conference Missions, $29,463; Church Extension, $8,445; Education, $15,900; American Bible Society, $1,265; General Conference expense, $1,045; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $183,139; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $13,508.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $5,832; presiding elders, $48,289; preachers in charge, $428,033; Conference claimants, $27,152; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $32,720.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,765,591.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 818; value, $7,122,710; indebtedness, $401,463.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 10; value, $78,500; indebtedness, $4,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 242; value, $948,226; indebtedness, $51,030.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $3,051,865; premiums paid, $17,289.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 4; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, $40,182; collected, $16,457.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 23; value, $105,000.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? H. W. Cox, Emory University.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Left with the Commission on Entertainment.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ATHENS DISTRICT.

J. L. Allgood (1), P. E.

Apalachee, G. T. Shell (2).
Athens: First Church, W. P. King (2); C. B. Harbour (1), student pastor.
Oconee Street, Walter Millican (3).
Young Harris Memorial, J. A. Partridge (1).
Athens Circuit, J. E. Russell (1).
Bishop, J. A. Langford (2).
Buckhead, Z. Speer (2).
Crawford, L. B. Jones (2).
Greensboro, B. H. Smith (1).
Lexington, J. M. Guest (2).
Little River, J. E. Cline (1).
Madison, T. M. Sullivan (2).
Norwood and Sharon, H. G. Garrett (1).
Princeton, R. P. Segars (2), supply.
Tignall, W. A. Woodruff (1).
Union Point, B. C. Matteson (2).
Washington, R. G. Smith (1).
Watkinsville, W. F. Lunsford (2).
White Plains and Siloam, R. F. Elrod (1).
Winterville and Cherokee Corner, B. F. Mize (2).

AUGUSTA DISTRICT.

W. H. Clark (1), P. E.

Augusta: Asbury, B. L. Betts (1).
St. James, L. W. Collins (2).
St. John, G. M. Eakes (2).
St. Luke, G. W. Barrett (1).
Trinity, T. Z. B. Everton (2).
Woodlawn, Nath Thompson (2).
Culverton, R. W. Green (2).
Dearing, E. O. Vickery (1).
Devereaux, W. A. Maxwell (1).
Gracewood, W. E. Purcell (2).
Grovetown, D. B. Cantrell (1).
Harlem, E. C. Swetnam (2).
Hephzibah and Blythe, L. P. Huckaby (2).
Mayfield, H. M. Strozier (2).
South Augusta, G. W. Davis (1).
Sparta, Claud Hendrick (3).
Thomson, T. H. Williams (1).
Thomson Circuit, G. C. Burtz (1).
Warrenton, E. C. Wilson (2).

DALTON DISTRICT.

Frank Quillian (2), P. E.

Adairsville, R. W. Stone (2).
Calhoun, J. T. Eakes (2).
Calhoun Circuit, R. I. Johnson (2).
Cartersville, W. S. Robison (1).
Chatsworth, A. A. McNeer (1), supply.
Chickamauga, S. D. Cherry (2).
Dalton: First Church, C. P. Harris (1).
Hamilton Street, H. A. King (1).
East Cartersville, J. E. Ward (1).
Emerson, J. T. LeCroy (1), supply.
Eton, A. W. Williams (1).
Fairmount, W. B. Taylor (1).
Kensington Circuit, T. L. Rutland (2).
Kingston, P. H. Stokes (1).
La Fayette, H. L. Byrd (3); J. R. McCurdey (1), junior preacher, supply.
Lyerly, O. P. McDerment (1), supply.
Ringgold, M. B. Sams (3).

Stilesboro, H. C. Jones (1).
Subligna, Odum Clark (2), supply.
Sugar Valley, M. F. Walden (1).
Summerville and Menlo, T. H. Maxwell (1).
Trion, F. H. Ray (1).
Tunnel Hill, S. H. Dixon (2).
Varnell Circuit, J. E. Foster (1).
White, M. C. Allen (3).
Director of Superannuate Fund, C. P. Harris.
Student in Asbury College, McLowery Elrod.

ELBERTON DISTRICT.

H. L. Edmondson (2), P. E.

Bowman Circuit, D. S. Patterson (1).
Canon Circuit, O. E. Smith (4).
Carnesville, J. A. Griffies (2).
Clarksville, J. G. Davis (1).
Clayton, J. H. Couch (1).
Comer and Colbert, W. L. Jolly (2).
Commerce, J. H. Allison (1).
Cornelia, J. R. Allen (2).
Danielsville, R. C. Sampley (2), supply.
Elbert Circuit, H. O. Green (2).
Elberton: First Church, F. L. Glisson (1).
Hart Circuit, J. H. Baker, Jr. (1), supply.
Hartwell, J. W. King (2).
Homer, H. D. Pace (1).
Lavonia, W. W. Cash (1).
Lincolnton, W. H. Boring (2), supply.
Maysville, C. B. Drake (2).
Middleton, G. G. Ramsey (2).
Royston, J. O. Brand (4).
South Lincoln Circuit, I. J. Lovern (1).
Tallulah Falls, to be supplied.
Toccoa, T. R. Kendall, Jr. (2).
Toccoa Circuit, J. E. Holbrook (2).

GAINESVILLE DISTRICT.

J. G. Logan (4), P. E.

Bellton, V. S. Nicholson (2), supply.
Bethlehem, C. A. Reese (1).
Blairsville, L. M. Davidson (1).
Brookton, T. E. Sherwood (1).
Buford, H. B. Mays (1).
Cleveland, B. W. Kilpatrick (1).
Dacula, W. H. Venable (4), supply.
Dahlonega, J. B. Smith (2).
Duluth, A. E. Silvey (1).
Flowery Branch, N. A. Parsons (1).
Gainesville: First Church, W. G. Crawley (2).
New Holland, T. M. Noble (1), supply.
St. Paul, A. A. Sullivan (3).
Hoschton, R. W. Allison (2).
Jefferson, L. B. Linn (3).
Jefferson Circuit, J. H. Smith (1), supply.
Lawrenceville, S. R. England (1).
Loganville, S. A. Daily (1).
Monroe, E. W. Jones (1).
Monroe Circuit, J. H. Brown (1), supply; E. A. Caldwell (1), junior preacher, supply.
Tucker, J. D. Milton (2).
Winder, J. M. Radford (1).
Young Harris, C. M. Haynes (2).
President of Young Harris College, J. A. Sharp.
General Evangelist, L. B. Bridgers.

GRIFFIN DISTRICT.

L. M. Twiggs (2), P. E.

Aldora, G. T. Pittman (4).
Barnesville, T. J. Branson (2).
Barnesville Circuit, A. M. Sprayberry (2).
Culloden and Yatesville, A. P. Watkins (1).
Flovilla Circuit, W. J. Bryson (3).
Forsyth, J. H. Barton (2).
Forsyth Circuit, F. I. Green (1).
Griffin: First Church, H. S. Smith (2).
Hanleiter, J. G. Lupo (3).
Third and Kincaid, J. Alton Davis (1).
Griffin Circuit, D. P. Johnston (2).
Hampton, J. B. Gresham (1).
Inman-Brooks, W. R. Williams (1), supply.
Jackson, Augustus Ernest (4).
Jenkinsburg, L. L. Burch (3).
Locust Grove, R. H. Timberlake (1).
McDonough and Turners, R. P. Ethridge (2).
Senoia, J. S. Hill (1).
The Rock, A. E. Barton (1).
Thomaston, J. T. Robins (1).
East Thomaston, B. P. Read (1).
Zebulon, G. H. Bailey (1).
Student in Emory University, E. D. Rudesill.

LAGRANGE DISTRICT.

W. H. LaPrade, Jr. (4), P. E.

Chipley, H. T. Smith (1).
Franklin, V. A. Roark (2).
Grantville, J. R. Turner (3).
Greenville and Trinity, A. E. Scott (4).
Hogansville, J. J. M. Mize (2).
Lagrange: Dixie and Dunson, Jesse Warwick (1).
First Church, J. E. Ellis (1).
St. John, G. L. Chastain (4).
Trinity, J. J. Copeland (1).
Unity, A. D. Echols (2).
Manchester: First Church, C. L. Middlebrooks (1).
St. James, Edward Creager (1).
Moreland, C. C. Cliett (1).
Mountville, J. A. Sprayberry (2).
Newnan: First Church, C. M. Lipham (3).
Lovejoy Memorial, G. W. Hamilton (2).

Palmetto, Z. C. Hayes, Jr. (2).
Primrose, Oscar Bulloch (1), supply.
Turin, B. W. Hancock (1).
Warm Springs, V. F. Taylor (2).
West Point, J. W. Veatch (4).
West Point Circuit, L. G. Cowart (2).
Woodbury, H. C. Holland (1).

MARIETTA DISTRICT.

H. H. Jones (4), P. E.

Acworth, William Greenway (1).
Alpharetta, L. G. Marlin (1).
Austell, F. S. Hudson (2).
Blue Ridge, C. M. Verdel (2).
Canton, J. O. Pettis (2).
Cumming, Z. V. Hawks (2).
Dawsonville, A. J. Willingham (2), supply.
Douglas Circuit, J. W. Segars (1), supply.
Douglasville, W. M. Jones (2).
Elizabeth Circuit, W. H. Gardner (1).
Ellijay, J. W. Lee (1).
Holbrook, J. L. Moore (4), supply.
Holly Springs, J. M. Perry (2).
Marietta, H. C. Emory (2).
Marietta Circuit, W. E. Tabb (1).
Powder Springs, C. W. Fruit (2).
Roswell, R. M. Dixon (1).
Smyrna and Vinings, J. S. Thrailkill (1).
Tate Circuit, A. L. Hale (2).
Waleska and Ball Ground, C. F. Hughes (3); V. O. Gentry (1), junior preacher, supply.
Woodstock, F. E. Crutcher (2).
Professor in Reinhardt College, J. K. Dean.
Professor in Kentucky Wesleyan College, A. T. Hind.

NORTH ATLANTA DISTRICT.

W. L. Pierce (4), P. E.

Atlanta: Bethany and Maysons, A. A. Tilly (3).
Center Street, M. M. Walraven (2).
Collins Memorial, E. G. Thomason (1).
Druid Hills, R. L. Russell (2).
Emory, R. Z. Tyler (3).
English Avenue, H. J. Penn (4), supply.
Epworth, R. A. Edmondson (1).
First Church, S. T. Senter (3).
Grace, S. R. Belk (4).
Haygood Memorial, J. W. O. McKibben (2).
Inman Park, W. T. Hunnicutt (1).
Jefferson Street, Y. A. Beall (3), supply.
Mount Vernon, A. J. Sears (1).
Payne Memorial, J. S. Strickland (3).
Peachtree Road, T. H. Shackleford (2).
St. James, Adrian Warwick (1).
St. Mark, W. L. Duren (2).
Underwood, H. M. Quillian (3).
Atlanta: Wesley Memorial, Marvin Williams (5).
Brookhaven, W. M. Seymour (1), supply.
Decatur: First Church, J. W. Quillian (2).
Patillo Memorial, W. M. Twiggs (4).
Dunwoody, J. S. Askew (1).
Ingleside, J. T. Pendley (1).
Norcross and Prospect, T. M. Elliott (1).
Redan Circuit, to be supplied.
Sandy Springs and Sardis, G. P. Gary (1).
Stone Mountain and Clarkston, A. S. Hutchinson (2).
Superintendent of Orphans' Home, J. M. Hawkins.
Superintendent of Rural Sunday School Work, J. C. Adams.
General Secretary of General Hospital Board, C. C. Jarrell.
Editor of *Wesleyan Christian Advocate*, A. M. Pierce.
Professors in Emory University, W. A. Shelton and H. H. Harris.
Students in Emory University, C. A. Burns and R. W. Wood.
Student in Yale University, R. B. Hawkins.
Student in Northwestern University, M. C. McPherson.
Professor in Scarritt College, R. J. Broyles.
Treasurer of Mountain School Foundation, P. A. Kellett.

OXFORD DISTRICT.

E. F. Dempsey (2), P. E.

Conyers, J. R. Jordan (1).
Covington, W. T. Irvine (1).
East Putnam, W. B. Hughes (3).
Eatonton, W. W. Carroll (1).
Gray, J. K. Kelly (1).
Lithonia, W. S. Norton (1).
Lithonia Circuit, W. A. Langley (2).
Midway, W. B. Mills (2).
Milledgeville, J. F. Yarbrough (2).
Milledgeville Circuit, J. H. Farr (5).
Milstead and Covington Mills, Foster Young (1).
Monticello, J. L. Hall (2).
Monticello Circuit, J. T. Burdett (5), supply.
Newborn, A. O. Baggarly (2).
Newton Circuit, W. E. Alman (1).
Oxford and North Covington, Lester Rumble (2).
Porterdale, R. E. Rutland (1).
Salem, N. P. Manning (3).
Shady Dale, O. L. Kelley (1).
Social Circle and Rutledge, C. A. Hall (4).
West Putnam, A. P. Foster (2).
Chaplain of State Farm, E. C. Atkins.
Conference Secretary of Education, E. F. Dempsey.

ROME DISTRICT.

J. P. Erwin (4), P. E.

Aragon, J. O. Burnett (1).
Bowdon and Shiloh, O. J. Withrow (1).
Bowdon Circuit, G. A. Chambers (2).
Bremen, V. B. Hamrick (2).
Buchanan, E. P. Driskell (1).
Carrollton, Irby Henderson (2).
Carrollton Circuit, J. L. Varner (1).
Cave Spring, H. C. Stratton (3).
Cedartown, A. G. Shankle (3).
Cedartown Circuit, W. J. Cantrell (2), supply.
Dallas, W. E. Brown (1).
Lindale, P. A. Turner (4).
North Rome, C. M. Rogers (1).
Rockmart, W. D. Spence (1).
Rome: First Church, R. C. Cleckler (2).
Second Avenue, J. F. Davis (1).
South Broad, A. B. Sanders (1).
Trinity, Arthur Maness (3).
Rome Circuit, Clifton Freeman (4), supply; one to be supplied.
Roopville, W. L. Brackman (1).
Shannon, B. N. McHan (1).
Tallapoosa, J. W. Coffman (1).
Temple and Concord, A. B. Elizer (1).
Villa Rica, G. B. Henderson (1).
Whitesburg, W. R. England (2).
Yorkville, A. B. King (1), supply.

SOUTH ATLANTA DISTRICT.

J. S. Jenkins (1), P. E.

Atlanta: Calvary, Felton Williams (2).
Capitol View, W. J. Culpepper (2).
Cascade Avenue and Mary Brannan, S. A. F. Wagner (3); C. B. McDaniel, (1), junior preacher.
College Park, S. A. Harris (2).
Atlanta: East Point, G. F. Venable (1).
Grant Park, W. J. De Bardeleben (3).
Kirkwood, W. M. Barnett (1).
Lakewood Heights and South Bend, V. L. Bray (3); R. E. Musser (1), junior preacher, supply.
Martha Brown Memorial, G. L. King (3).
Nellie Dodd, C. A. Norton (1).
Oakland City, Grover Knowles (1).
Park Street, M. A. Franklin (2).
St. John, V. E. Lanford (1).
St. Luke, W. W. Watkins (2).
St. Paul, B. F. Fraser (2); D. C. Starnes (2), junior preacher.
Stewart Avenue, J. W. Brinsfield (4).
Trinity, Wallace Rogers (4).
Ben Hill Circuit, J. V. Jones (3).
Bethel and West Haven, J. J. Blanks (1), supply.
East End, M. M. Maxwell (1).
Fairburn and Bethany, E. P. Eubanks (2).
Fayetteville, C. D. Read (1).
Hapeville, E. D. Hale (3).
Jonesboro, J. W. Stephens (2).
Jonesboro Circuit, H. H. Dillard (1).
Stockbridge, J. L. Harrison (1).
Union City, L. J. Spradley (1), supply.
Conference Missionary Secretary, S. P. Wiggins.
Agent of Superannuate Homes, W. W. Brinsfield.
Superintendent of Anti-Saloon League, Department of Georgia, C. O. Jones.
General Secretary of Intermediate Epworth League, B. Frank Pim.
Superintendent of Sunday School Work, Homer Thompson.
Student in Yale University, W. T. Watkins.
Student in Emory University, J. E. Statham.

MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.

ONE HUNDRED AND FOURTEENTH SESSION.

HELD AT GALLOWAY MEMORIAL CHURCH, JACKSON, MISS., NOVEMBER 9–14, 1927.

BISHOP CANDLER, *President;* A. F. WATKINS, *Secretary.*

QUESTION. 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Frank Newell Ladner, Robert Lee Walton, Frank Adams Calhoun, Walter Cross, Henry Lindsey Daniels, William Chester Baker, Randolph Saucier, Wesley Ezell, Jay Coburn. 9.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? John Henry Morrow, George Hawkins Jones. 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Linus Parker Anders, Murray Cox, Joseph William Loudenslager, Thomas Orien Prewitt, James Brewton Berry. 5.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Lonnie Augustus Comfort, Clyde Hubert Gunn, H. Walter Featherstun Vaughn. 3.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? John Byers Shearer, George Elmer Allan, Thomas Ernest Nicholson, Marvin Howard McCormack, Jr., Emmett Jackson Rutledge, Charles Assaf, James William Sells. 7.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Carl Henry Williams. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Del Longgrear, an elder, from the North Mississippi Conference; Bennie W. Ware, a deacon, from the Kentucky Conference. 2.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, E. W. Hope. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Frederick Sartin, to the Kentucky Conference; H. R. McKee, to the North Mississippi Conference; W. N. Ware, to the St. Louis Conference. 3.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? L. Carley, W. H. Huntley, C. M. Martin, I. L. Peebles. 4.

LYMAN CARLEY was born in Perry County, Miss., March 29, 1849. The exact location of his birthplace was about twelve miles southeast of what is now Hattiesburg. When a very small child his father moved some twenty-five miles farther to the southeast into a community then known as Enon, where the Presbyterians had established a high school. Here they lived for about fifteen years. Soon after the close of the Civil War the family moved into Marion County, near Columbia, Miss. Brother Carley was named for his father, who had been named for Dr. Lyman Beecher, the father of Henry Ward Beecher. His father was born in Dublin, N. H., May 16, 1807. He came South when a young man and settled near the Mississippi Coast. He was married to Miss Harriet Fillingim, who had been born and reared in Mississippi. Both parents died near Columbia, Miss. The mother preceded the father by about eleven years, passing away on June 4, 1882, while the father lived to be eighty-six and went to meet his other loved ones on September 11, 1893. Brother Carley was licensed to preach at Columbia, Miss., on April 10, 1869, Rev. Henry P. Lewis being the presiding elder. The young licentiate had just passed his twentieth birthday. The following December he was admitted on trial into the Mississippi Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in session at Jackson, Miss., Bishop McTyeire presiding. The journal of the next Conference shows that the young preacher had passed his examinations on the first and the second years of the Course of Study and that he was admitted into full connection and ordained by Bishop Doggett at Crystal Springs, Miss., in December, 1870. Two years later the records show that Brother Carley was ordained elder by Bishop Kavanaugh at Brandon, Miss., in December, 1872. This writer would have thought that there might have been some error in the journals in that Brother Carley was ordained elder just three years from the time he was admitted, but an examination of a brief life history which Brother Carley prepared before his death and left in the hands of his son, Rev. H. T. Carley, confirms the records of the journals, and the interesting fact is developed that he was really admitted into full connection and ordained deacon just one year from the date of his admission on trial. In December, 1877, Brother Carley located, at his own request, and spent the next year teaching school near Columbia, Miss. He leaves for us the following record concerning his location: "Becoming convinced that I had made a mistake in locating, in December of 1878 I was readmitted into the Mississippi Conference." In December, 1912, Brother Carley asked to be placed on the superannuate list, and the request was granted by his brethren. Forty-two years before he had entered the ranks as an itinerant Methodist preacher. With the exception of three years in the old Enterprise District, most of his life was spent on circuits, though he served several of the important stations of the Conference. On August 9, 1871, Brother Carley was married to Miss George Ann Thompson, of Smith County, Miss. The Lord blessed their home with four boys and three girls. Two of the children—one boy and one girl—died in childhood. The others—George L. Carley, C. R. Carley, H. T. Carley, Mrs. Stephen S. Thomas, and Mrs. J. A. Bradford—are still living to revere the memory of a consecrated father and mother. Brother Carley's last charge was at Ellisville, Miss., where he was dearly loved and where he bought a modest but lovely little cottage in which he spent ten happy years with his dear wife, her mother, and their youngest daughter, Miss Grace, now Mrs. J. A. Bradford, of Laurel, Miss. Brother Carley continued to live here until a little

more than a year before his death. Most of the last two years of his life were spent with his daughter in Ohio, Mrs. Stephen S. Thomas. This was a happy time for him because of the new contacts and the opportunities to see many places and things he had longed to see. It was most interesting to read the letters he wrote concerning his visits to the large cities of the East and also many famous historical spots. His last days were spent in the home of his son in New Orleans, H. T. Carley, editor of the *New Orleans Christian Advocate.* He attended the session of the Conference at McComb City in November, 1926, and enjoyed its proceedings. Just before the close of the Conference he was stricken with a cold, from which he never fully recovered. He continued gradually to grow weaker, but with a faith in God which was triumphant, until he passed away on April 20, 1927, in the city of New Orleans, surrounded by members of his immediate family. The next day the remains were carried to Ellisville, Miss., and tenderly laid beside those of his devoted wife, who had preceded him to the glory land.—*J. L. Neill.*

William Henry Huntley was born at Greenville, Ga., November 22, 1857, and died at Brookhaven, Miss., November 27, 1926. His father, William Henry Huntley, was a native of New York, a cultured man of fine business ability, who came South a number of years before the Civil War. His mother was Martha Park Huntley, a member of an old and prominent ante-bellum Georgia family. Young Huntley entered Emory College, Oxford, Ga., in his fourteenth year, and was graduated July 21, 1875, when less than eighteen years of age. At college he was the roommate and intimate friend of Warren A. Candler, the honored Senior Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. After his graduation he went to Europe, spending three years in England, Austria, Germany, and France, and enjoying some happy months in Switzerland and Italy. Upon his return and while yet less than twenty-one years of age, he was elected principal of the Lagrange High School, having as his associate principal the late John Temple Graves. This position he held several years. In 1879 he was married to Miss Ida Richardson, daughter of the celebrated Simon Peter Richardson, of the North Georgia Conference. In 1885 we find him in business in Natchez, Miss. It is quite likely that from his college days in Oxford he was impressed with a call to preach, and that the helpful association of the Methodist people of Natchez recalled and strengthened the earlier impressions. At any rate, he was licensed to preach at Natchez in the summer of 1886, and appointed as a supply to the Cane Ridge Circuit, the charge having been made vacant by the removal of the pastor to Brookhaven. He was admitted on trial into the Mississippi Conference held at Port Gibson in December, 1886, and appointed to Flora, where he remained three years. During his pastorate at Flora his wife died in 1888, leaving to mourn her loss her husband and four children—Leila, Julius, Helen, and Eugenia. In December, 1888, at the session of the Conference held in Vicksburg, he was ordained a deacon by Bishop Hargrove. At the session of the Conference in 1889 he was appointed to Brookhaven, where he served two years. In December, 1890, he was ordained an elder by Bishop Galloway. In May, 1890, he was married to Mrs. Josie Warren Crosby, of Brookhaven. At the close of a successful pastorate at Brookhaven he was sent in 1891 to Brandon, returning to this charge in 1892. In the spring of 1893 he was elected president of the Port Gibson Female College, where he spent two years, and in December, 1894, was sent to serve the Church in Waynesboro. Then followed his appointment to Lumberton, where four successful years were spent. Two years were given to Fayette and one to Hattiesburg. In 1902 he was made presiding elder of the Vicksburg District. After four years in this difficult but important field, he was returned to Lumberton for a term of three years. We find him in 1910 at Gloster for one year, and in 1911 at Natchez, among the friends of his earlier years. It was in Gloster that he was called to mourn the death of his wife, Josie Warren Huntley. Sharing in the sorrow of this great loss were his stepchildren, Bessie and George Crosby, and his four children, Will, Michael, Gordon, and Warren Huntley, and the children of the wife of his youth. From Natchez he was sent to the Port Gibson District, covering in the main the territory of the Vicksburg District, which he had traveled ten years before. In 1912 he became the presiding elder of the Seashore District, to which three years were given. Then followed one year in Columbia, two years in Yazoo City, four in Shubuta, and four in Port Gibson, the lovely little city where his ministerial life began forty years before. At the close of his year at Columbia he was married to Miss Minnow Howland

Moore, a cultured and admirable young lady of Mobile, Ala., taking her as a bride to his new charge at Yazoo City. During the last year of his pastorate at Port Gibson Brother Huntley became aware of the recurrence of an affection of the throat, for which he had been successfully treated five years before, and as the year drew to a close his family and friends became impressed with the gravity of his condition. He was present at the recent session of the Conference in McComb, though evidently far from well. He was appointed to Crystal Springs, but was not able to go to his charge. Instead, before the adjournment of the session, he went for rest and treatment to Brookhaven, to the home of his daughter, Mrs. Bessie Crosby Frizell. Here, his condition becoming more grave, he was removed to a local hospital, where he lingered until, on the evening of Saturday, November 27, he fell asleep. He realized that the end was drawing near, but was not afraid. He affectionately counseled the loved ones who stood about his bed, and, when unable to speak, graciously smiled his appreciation of every act of loving attention shown him. Then, trustful in the faith that he had preached for forty years, he passed into the presence of his Lord.—*A. F. Watkins.*

CHARLES MONROE MARTIN was born near Tuskegee, Ala., December 10, 1855, the son of Pinkney and Susie Noble Martin. He was reared on his father's farm in a family of eight children. Thus he was brought up in the open, developing into a strong, vigorous manhood; and coming in contact with nature, he learned the secrets of her sunshine, her rain, and her soil, and developed into a successful tiller of the ground, which pursuit he followed. These secrets he never forgot; hence he was one of the most successful vegetable growers among his brethren, and he took great delight in it. The neighbors did not have to supply his parsonage home, but he had abundance to divide with them, and was always willing and glad to do so. In his boyhood days educational facilities were limited, and about the time he was old enough to be in school, at the age of six, the Civil War broke out, destroying homes, wrecking business, devastating farms, closing schools, slaying the people, leaving in its wake poverty, wreck, and ruin, and young Charles was deprived, like many others, of a college education; but he had private tutors and he attended high school. When he felt the call to preach, he did not confer with flesh and blood. The date of his license is not known, but there are records to show that he was licensed to exhort on October 30, 1875, on the Tuskegee Circuit, and the license is indorsed as renewed in 1877–78. Not many years after this he was licensed to preach, and was admitted on trial into the Alabama Conference in 1884. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Keener at Montgomery, Ala., on December 19, 1886; and in 1889, at Greenville, Ala., he was ordained elder by Bishop Duncan. How long he remained in the itinerant service in that Conference is not known, but for a period he sustained the relation of a local preacher. Brother Martin was married to Miss Lucy Pope, in Alabama, April 12, 1885, soon after he joined the Conference. How long she lived is not known. He was married to Miss Mabelle Beesly, June 20, 1906, at Wesson, Miss., and she lives to mourn his departure. He removed to Mississippi and was readmitted into the Mississippi Conference held at Meridian December 9–14, 1903, Bishop Key presiding. At this Conference he was appointed to Middleton Circuit, and in addition to that charge he served the following appointments: Bayou Pierre, Wilkinson, Vancleave, Escatawpa, Walnut Grove, and Porterville. He was superannuated at the Conference held at Hazlehurst December 11–16, 1912, Bishop Morrison presiding, and remained on that list till the day of his death. In his work Brother Martin was earnest, faithful, and devoted. He was a good pastor and diligent in visiting his people, and in rendering pastoral help to the suffering and needy, at times supplying their needs out of his own resources. Sympathetic in his nature, he would gladly respond to the calls and demands of duty. He was cautious, careful, discreet, and very reserved in his remarks about his brethren of the ministry and the people whom he served. It was the privilege of this writer to be his presiding elder for two years, and to be in his home frequently. Here one always found a hearty welcome. About three years before his death his eyes failed him, and were closed to the scenes of this world, and about one year before he left his earthly home one of them had to be removed because of disease and pain. In it all he was heroic, and bore his sufferings with patient endurance and Christian fortitude. He felt sure the Lord was leading in it all, and was willing to lay his hand in the Father's hand and follow on wheresoever he led. Brother Martin loved the Church and gave to her the full

measure of his devotion, we may be sure. He was glad when they said unto him, "Let us go into the house of the Lord," and constantly, when able, attended her services. He assisted the pastor, J. L. Sells, in laying the first brick of the new East End Church, Meridian; and he requested that he be permitted to assist in laying the first brick in the Fifth Street Church, Meridian, yet to be erected. Meridian was his home, and East End Church his place of worship. He attended service on the last day of his earthly existence during the Sunday school hour. He saved his tithe for the Church, the last of which was paid after his demise. Thus his account with God was settled in full. Surviving him are three brothers: J. W. Martin, of Portsmouth, Ohio; W. P. Martin, of Meridian, Miss.; and W. G. Martin, of Brewton, Ala. Three sisters and one brother preceded him to the grave. He was not aware that the end was so near. He conducted family worship before the Church services on the evening of his death, which his wife attended; the prayer was unusually fervent and touching, and seemed to reach the throne on high. He retired. And after hearing a report of the services at the church, which were conducted by the presiding elder, Robert Selby, and after conversing pleasantly for a bit, he lay down to sleep and to rest, but in a few minutes his sightless eyes were closed to open on the beautiful scenes of heaven. He passed away Sunday night, July 31, 1927, at 10:15 o'clock. The funeral rites were held in the East End Church on Tuesday, August 2, and were largely attended. The services were in charge of the pastor, A. M. Broadfoot, assisted by Robert Selby, A. F. Watkins, Rolfe Hunt, W. B. Alsworth, J. H. Jolly, and W. B. Jones. Special music was rendered by the choir of East End Church assisted by a special friend, Mrs. C. W. Cochran, of Central Church. His remains were laid to rest in Magnolia Cemetery, Meridian, Miss., there to await the resurrection morning.—*W. B. Jones.*

Isaac Lockhart Peebles was born at Forsyth, Ga., July 11, 1854, and died at Meridian, Miss., December 2, 1926. His parents died when he was a child, and he was reared in Neshoba County, Miss., by his uncle, a good man and an ardent and influential member of the Primitive Baptist Church. From his youth Isaac manifested an interest in the Methodist Church and a desire to join that denomination, a desire strongly opposed by his uncle; but the boy persisted, and in due time was converted and became a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Of his early educational advantages but little is known. They were doubtless very meager; but he was alert and studious and took advantage of every opportunity to learn. In view of the inadequacy of his early opportunities one cannot but marvel at the attainments in knowledge that marked his maturer years. His knowledge of English was comprehensive, thorough, and discriminating, and he acquired a very creditable acquaintance with Greek, Latin, and Hebrew, and one or more modern languages. He was well informed in philosophy, theology, and the sciences, and while zealously carrying on the work of the pastorate he undertook the study of medicine, which he pursued to completion and was awarded the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He was acquainted with post-apostolic and medieval theology, well versed in Church history, and an able champion of Wesleyan Arminianism. These unusual attainments, we are impressed, were due not so much to exceptional intellectual ability as to an insatiable desire for learning, a veritable genius for hard work. He was laughingly charged by his brethren with an avowed determination to commit to memory the Bible and the English dictionary, and, certainly, his knowledge of these two books was extraordinary. He was an ambitious man—ambitious, not to be famous or rich, but to be wise and good. He was licensed to preach in 1874, and admitted on trial into the Mississippi Conference in 1878, at which time he was ordained a local deacon by Bishop Keener and appointed to Covington, La., giving two years of service in this circuit. In 1880 he was received into full connection and sent to Lake, where he remained four years. In December, 1884, he was ordained an elder by Bishop Keener, and at this Conference was appointed to Hattiesburg, where he served for one year and then went to Newton for a term of four years. He was married in 1882 to Miss Katie Johnson, of Madison County, who died in 1883, leaving one child, a son bearing the name of his father. While serving at Hattiesburg, he was married in 1884 to Mrs. Mary Alice Bancroft, of Ellisville, Miss., the widow of Mr. George Bancroft of that place. To them were born three boys, Walter, Thomas, and Howell, and three girls, Eunice (Mrs. S. D. McWilliams), Emmie (Mrs. A. L. Brothers), Cornelia (Mrs. H. L. Farr), and these, with Isaac Peebles and George Bancroft,

constituted the family of eight children. Three years of faithful service (1889–91) were given to Brandon; one to Edwards; three to Enterprise and Stonewall; one to Meridian, West End; two additional years to Hattiesburg; two to McComb City; four years to Wesson; four to Bolton; three to Meridian, South Side, and Poplar Springs; and two additional years to Wesson. Special mention should be made of three fruitful years (1912–14) during which he served under the rather unusual appointment as "Doctrinal Evangelist." His commission was to travel throughout the Conference, preaching and teaching the doctrinal principles of Methodism, and assisting in evangelistic services. The labors of these three years bore striking evidence of his unusual mastery of the Scriptural questions involved and his spirited and forceful advocacy of the doctrines and practices of his Church. As a pastor Brother Peebles was a pattern of industry, and as a preacher he was strong and earnest. He loved the great themes of the Bible and preached them with the fidelity and zeal of one who must give account. His spirit was evangelistic and his manner persuasive. There was no uncertain note in his utterances. He was sure of the correctness of his convictions and candid in the statement of his views. But he was gentle and kindly in his attitude toward those who differed from him and devoid of harshness in his judgments of others. Toward his brethren his manner was gracious and affectionate. His rugged face easily broke into a smile. He was a devout man, and seemed to rejoice always in a sense of his acceptance with God. In the years of his active ministry he was a frequent contributor to the religious press, and in his later years was the author of a large number of little books, in which he discussed a variety of subjects of general and scientific interest. For the last ten years he was a familiar figure on the streets of Meridian and at the local railway stations, where he sold or gave away his books and talked to chance acquaintances of the love of God in Christ. Many a passing stranger will miss the tall, slender, pleasant-voiced old man, and recalling him with affectionate memory will, perchance, give heed to the good man's admonitions. In December, 1916, worn by the labors of forty years, he was given the superannuate relation and his name placed upon the honor roll of the Conference. After his retirement from the active ministry he moved with his family to Meridian, where the remaining years of his life were spent. His closing hours were filled with the quiet joy that comes with the sense of the presence of God. He has left to his Church and to his loved ones the rich legacy of a blameless and useful life.—*A. F. Watkins.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Eugene Wedgeworth, William Beckwith Hollingsworth, John Weems Moore, John Brogan Holyfield, Nicholas Smuts Loftus, Andrew Jackson Boyles. 6.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, John Byers Shearer, George Elmer Allan, Thomas Ernest Nicholson, Marvin Howard McCormack, Jr., Emmett Jackson Rutledge. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, George Elmer Allan, Thomas Ernest Nicholson, Marvin Howard McCormack, Jr., Emmett Jackson Rutledge, John Byers Shearer. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, William Calvin Monroe Baggett, Fleet Joseph Jones, Bennie Whitfield Ware. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, William Calvin Monroe Baggett, Fleet Joseph Jones, Bennie Whitfield Ware. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except E. W. Hope, who had withdrawn.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? W. W. Cammack, R. F. Witt, J. T. Nicholson, J. W. Brown, G. W. Huff, E. D. Phillips, C. T. Noble, C. H. Ellis, H. B. Perritt, H. W. Featherstun, J. C. Ellis, L. A. Darsey, C. F. Emery, N. B. Harmon, C. C. Griffin, B. H. Rawls, J. B. Stringer, W. E. Dickens, J. H. Foreman, W. W. Graves, J. W. Price, J. G. Galloway, R. A. Sibley, J. B. King, M. L. Burton, B. F. Jones, W. G. Forsyth, A. A. Sims, W. P. George. 29.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies

in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 163; societies, 550.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 6; local preachers, 114; members, 73,781.

Brookhaven District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Adams	...	462	$ 1,400
Barlow	2	341	950
Bayou Pierre	...	547	1,000
Bogue Chitto and Norfield	...	195	1,400
Brookhaven	...	1,392	4,000
Crystal Springs	1	384	2,500
Fernwood	1	297	1,600
Foxworth	...	284	1,067
Gallman	...	689	1,800
Georgetown	...	236	1,125
Hazlehurst	1	527	3,050
Magnolia	...	266	2,000
McComb: Centenary	3	920	3,600
La Branch Street	2	367	1,500
Pearl River Avenue	...	348	2,000
Meadville and Bude	2	437	2,000
Monticello and Pleasant Grove	1	1,054	1,800
Osyka	...	252	1,200
Scotland	1	558	1,150
Summit and Topisaw	2	553	1,800
Tylertown	...	564	2,400
Wesson and Beauregard	...	581	2,000
	16	11,254	$41,342

Hattiesburg District.

Avera	...	266	$ 1,500
Bonhommie	1	78	1,250
Collins	1	654	2,000
Ellisville	...	572	1,500
Eucutta	...	232	600
Hattiesburg: Broad Street	5	457	1,800
Court Street	1	824	3,000
Main Street	...	1,158	4,200
Heidelberg	...	470	1,250
Leakesville	1	396	905
Lucedale	...	446	1,750
Magee and Sanatorium	...	403	1,135
Mount Olive	1	470	2,040
New Augusta	...	233	1,050
Petal	1	429	1,270
Prentiss	...	485	2,000
Purvis	1	385	1,535
Richton	1	414	2,200
Silver Creek	...	333	1,500
Sumrall	2	293	1,500
Taylorsville and Mize	...	521	1,200
Williamsburg	...	545	1,050
	15	10,064	$36,235

Jackson District.

Benton	...	362	$ 1,400
Bolton	...	279	1,650
Brandon	1	496	1,800
Camden and Sharon	...	300	1,400
Canton	1	609	3,000
Clinton	...	245	900
Eden and Bentonia	...	262	1,830
Edwards	...	275	1,850
Fannin	...	220	640
Flora	1	331	1,600
Florence	2	407	1,385
Harrisville and Braxton	1	342	900
Jackson: Capitol Street	9	2,008	5,000
Galloway Memorial	7	1,983	5,000
Grace	1	366	2,000

Jackson District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Jackson: Greendale	1	205	$ 600
Millsaps Memorial	1	246	1,015
Madison and Pocahontas	...	341	1,700
Mendenhall and D'Lo	...	490	2,500
Satartia	1	433	1,200
Terry	1	333	1,205
Vaughan	...	274	1,225
Yazoo Circuit	...	337	700
Yazoo City	...	700	4,000
	27	11,844	$44,500

Meridian District.

Bucatunna	...	301	$ 930
Chunky	...	364	1,200
Daleville	...	316	1,200
De Kalb	1	715	2,214
De Soto	1	526	1,610
Enterprise	...	519	1,500
Lauderdale and Electric Mills	...	190	1,000
Matherville	3	306	850
Meridian: Central	5	1,385	4,800
East End	2	771	3,000
Fifth Street	1	559	3,000
Hawkins Memorial	1	442	2,100
Poplar Springs	2	254	1,750
Seventh Avenue	1	673	1,250
Pachuta	...	635	1,800
Porterville	...	299	744
Quitman	...	289	2,100
Scooba	...	506	1,468
Shubuta	1	253	2,020
Vimville	...	416	915
Waynesboro	1	457	2,500
Waynesboro Circuit	...	279	780
	19	10,455	$38,731

Newton District.

Bay Springs	...	506	$ 2,000
Burnside	1	437	1,000
Carthage	...	200	1,800
Carthage Circuit	...	349	1,100
Cleveland	...	703	1,025
Decatur and Hickory	...	528	1,850
Forest and Morton	...	563	2,000
Harperville and Lena	1	571	1,800
Homewood	1	891	1,600
Lake	...	493	1,200
Laurel: First Church	1	1,052	3,600
Kingston	1	386	1,500
West End	...	256	1,017
Montrose	...	342	1,475
Newton	...	450	2,400
Philadelphia	2	494	2,700
Philadelphia Circuit	...	835	1,500
Raleigh and Mission	2	660	1,800
Rose Hill	...	509	1,400
Shiloh	...	592	1,205
Trenton	...	579	625
Union	2	639	2,050
Walnut Grove	...	491	1,600
	11	12,526	$38,247

Seashore District.

Americus	2	507	$ 1,200
Bay St. Louis	...	153	1,600
Biloxi	2	769	3,000
Brooklyn and Bond	...	365	1,300
Carriere	1	197	730
Coalville	1	489	725
Columbia	2	721	3,600
Escatawpa	...	373	1,000
Gulfport	2	1,428	3,600
Hub	...	217	500

Seashore District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Kreole	...	204	$ 732
Logtown	...	139	2,000
Long Beach	...	169	1,200
Lumberton	...	410	2,750
Lyman	1	194	850
Mentorum	4	429	800
Mississippi City	...	147	315
Moss Point	2	260	2,000
Ocean Springs and Handsboro	...	250	1,240
Pascagoula	...	217	1,800
Picayune	1	534	2,400
Poplarville	1	356	2,400
Saucier	...	366	1,600
Stillmore	...	24	1,200
Vancleave	1	495	1,300
Wesley Memorial	...	253	860
Wiggins	...	295	1,700
	20	9,961	$42,402

Vicksburg District.

Anguilla	1	357	$ 2,400
Centervile and Stephenson	...	321	1,644
Fayette	...	255	1,800
Gloster and Liberty	...	445	1,380
Harriston	...	258	1,200
Hermanville	...	394	1,125
Louise and Holly Bluff	...	250	2,200
Mayersville	...	85	1,344
Natchez	...	622	3,300
Nebo	1	229	800
Oak Ridge	...	279	1,000
Port Gibson	...	286	2,000
Rocky Springs	...	264	700
Rolling Fork and Cary	...	282	2,500
Rosetta and Mount Vernon	1	485	902
Roxie	1	259	1,200
Silver City	...	87	1,800
Utica	1	490	1,575
Vicksburg: Crawford Street	...	926	3,600
Gibson Memorial	1	554	2,200
Washington	...	121	700
Woodville	...	428	1,650
	6	7,677	$37,020

Recapitulation.

			P. E. Salary.
Brookhaven District	16	11,254	$ 4,422
Hattiesburg District	15	10,064	4,145
Jackson District	27	11,844	4,977
Meridian District	19	10,455	4,969
Newton District	11	12,526	4,123
Seashore District	20	9,961	4,031
Vicksburg District	6	7,677	4,255
Total this year	114	73,781	$30,922
Total last year	118	70,835	29,847
Increase	...	2,946	$ 1,075
Decrease	4	.....	.....

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,600; infants, 720.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 239; Epworth League members, 6,269.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 409; officers and teachers, 4,004; scholars enrolled, 41,685.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 224; members, 5,616,

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 9; members, 150.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? None.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 4; teachers, 51; students, 894; value of property, $1,139,000; endowment, $998,659; indebtedness, $29,840.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 15; children in orphanage, 160; money expended, $56,102; value of property, $350,000; indebtedness, $158,400.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 33; beds, 73; patients, 1,197; money expended, $204,208; value of property, $280,000; indebtedness, $260,860.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $15,327; Mission Special, $29,000; Home and Conference Missions, $11,921; Church Extension, $6,695; Education, $18,498; American Bible Society, $958; General Conference expense, $766; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $88,590; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $435.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $4,310; presiding elders, $30,922; preachers in charge, $272,513; Conference claimants, $20,200; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $22,752.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,025,392.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 501; value, $2,835,703; indebtedness, $310,830.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 6; value, $70,500; indebtedness, $7,800. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 154; value, $526,388; indebtedness, $34,232.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums?

Insurance, carried, $1,681,624; premiums paid, $12,478.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 7; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, $2,699; collected, $199.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Home, 1; value, $200.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. M. Sullivan.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Philadelphia, Miss.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BROOKHAVEN DISTRICT.

W. H. Lewis (4), P. E.

Adams, F. J. Jones (2).
Barlow, W. C. Baker (1).
Bayou Pierre, N. S. Loftus (1).
Beauregard, E. D. Hutchison (1), supply.
Bogue Chitto and Norfield, H. S. Westbrook (1).
Brookhaven, P. D. Hardin (4).
Crystal Springs, L. E. Alford (1).
Foxworth, W. C. M. Baggett (3).
Gallman, J. E. J. Ferguson (3).
Georgetown, L. M. Sharp (1).
Hazlehurst, C. W. Crisler (2).
Magnolia, J. D. Ellis (1).
McComb: Centenary, C. C. Evans (2).
Labranch Street, E. H. Cooley (2).
Pearl River Avenue, J. F. Campbell (2).
Meadville and Bude, C. H. Strait (1).
Monticello and Pleasant Grove, L. J. Snellgrove (2).
Osyka, T. M. Ainsworth (4).
Scotland, D. E. Vickers (1).
Summit and Topisaw, H. L. Norton (4).
Tylertown, W. B. Alsworth (1).
Wesson, V. R. Landrum (1).
President of Whitworth College, H. G. Hawkins.
Chaplain in U. S. Navy, W. N. Thomas.
Conference Evangelist, W. T. Griffin.

HATTIESBURG DISTRICT.

J. R. Jones (2), P. E.

Avera, M. K. Miller (1).
Bonhomie, J. W. Loudenslager (2).
Collins, P. H. Grice (2).
Ellisville, Percy Vaughn (3).
Eucutta, C. H. Herring (3).
Hattiesburg: Broad Street, J. W. Thompson (2).
Hattiesburg: Court Street, W. J. Ferguson (1).
Main Street, J. A. Smith (3).
Hattiesburg Circuit, F. N. Ladner (1).
Heidelberg, P. H. Howse (1).
Leaksville, S. W. Bryant (1).
Lucedale, C. C. Clark (1).
Magee and Sanatorium, W. M. Williams (5).
Mount Olive, J. L. Carter (4).
New Augusta, A. J. Boyles (1).
Petal, M. W. Porter (3).
Prentiss, A. J. Davis (2).
Purvis, C. W. Wesley (3).
Richton, T. A. Ferguson (1).
Silver Creek, C. Y. Higginbotham (1).
Sumrall, W. H. Lane (2).
Taylorsville and Mize, B. H. Williams (3).
Williamsburg, E. J. Coker (2).
General Evangelist, D. E. Kelly and J. M. Smith.

JACKSON DISTRICT.

J. L. Decell (4), P. E.

Benton, J. B. Shearer (1).
Bolton, F. L. Applewhite (1).
Brandon, Rolfe Hunt (1).
Camden and Sharon, R. E. Rutledge (1); L. A. Comfort (1), junior preacher.
Canton, L. L. Roberts (2).
Clinton, M. H. McCormack, Jr. (2).
Eden and Bentonia, J. H. Moore (2).
Edwards, J. O. Ware (3).
Fannin, R. L. Walton (1).
Flora, H. G. Roberts (2).
Florence, S. B. Watkins (2).
Harrisville and Braxton, G. G. Yeager (1).
Jackson: Capitol Street, T. M. Brownlee (2).
Galloway Memorial, H. S. Spragins (3).
Glendale, C. E. Downer (1), supply.
Grace, W. A. Terry (2).
Millsaps Memorial and West End, T. O. Prewitt (2).
Madison and Pocahontas, H. C. Castles (3).
Mendenhall and D'Lo, Del Longgrear (1).
Satartia, E. D. Simpson (1).
Terry, J. W. Ramsey (1).
Vaughan, E. M. Allen (2).
Yazoo Circuit, H. W. F. Vaughn (1).
Yazoo City, G. H. Thompson (1).
Associate Sunday School Editor, C. A. Bowen.
Commissioner of Superannuate Homes and Endowment, J. M. Morse.
Conference Sunday School Secretary, J. C. Chambers.
Manager of Orphans' Home, B. F. Lewis.
Superintendent of Industrial Work, General Board of Missions, John L. Ferguson.

Superintendent of Orphans' Home Boys' Farm, L. F. Alford.
Assistant Manager of Mississippi Home-Finding Society, J. L. Sutton.
Professor in Millsaps College, J. B. Berry.
Conference Evangelist, C. P. Jones.
Home Missionary, Charles Assaf.

MERIDIAN DISTRICT.

Robert Selby (2), P. E.

Bucatunna, T. E. Nicholson (3).
Chunky, D. P. Yeager (1).
Daleville, B. W. Ware (1).
De Kalb, H. E. Raley (4).
De Soto, S. C. Moody (2).
Enterprise, D. W. Ulmer (2).
Lauderdale and Electric Mills, J. T. Abney (1).
Matherville, W. D. Barrett (4).
Meridian: Central, A. F. Watkins (4).
East End, A. M. Broadfoot (4).
Fifth Street, W. B. Jones (3).
Hawkins Memorial, J. L. Smith (1).
Poplar Springs, T. B. Cottrell (1).
Seventh Avenue, W. W. Moore (2).
Pachuta, R. A. Allums (2).
Porterville, E. J. Rutledge (1).
Quitman, J. A. Moore (2).
Scooba, J. A. Baxter (2).
Shubuta, W. J. Dawson (3).
Vimville, A. J. Leggett (1).
Waynesboro, W. A. Hays (5).
Waynesboro Circuit, O. B. Matheny (2).

NEWTON DISTRICT.

H. A. Gatlin (1), P. E.

Bay Springs, J. A. Wells (2).
Burnside, H. J. Oakley (4).
Carthage, M. L. McCormick (2).
Carthage Circuit, J. W. Moore (2).
Cleveland, W. J. Walters (2).
Decatur and Hickory, A. S. Oliver (1).
Forest and Morton, M. M. Black (1).
Harpersville and Lena, T. B. Winstead (4).
Homewood, B. W. Lewis (1).
Lake, M. L. White (4).
Laurel: First Church, B. L. Sutherland (3).
Kingston, J. L. Greenway (3).
West Laurel, G. E. Allan (2).
Montrose, W. W. Nelson (1).
Newton, J. E. Gray (1).
Philadelphia, W. H. Saunders (3).
Philadelphia Circuit, M. R. Jones (3).
Raleigh, H. J. Moore (1).
Rose Hill, W. L. Blackwell (1).
Shiloh, T. H. King (2).
Trenton, R. M. Gibson (1), supply.
Union, R. H. Clegg (4).
Walnut Grove, T. C. Cooper (1).

Superintendent of Mississippi Conference Training School, J. F. McClellan.

SEASHORE DISTRICT.

J. L. Sells (2), P. E.

Americus, E. W. Wedgeworth (3).
Bay Saint Louis, S. F. Harkey (2).
Biloxi, W. M. Sullivan (2).
Brooklyn and Bond, W. F. Baggett (1).
Carriere, Jay Coburn (1).
Coalville, W. W. Murray (2).
Columbia, C. M. Crossley (3).
Escatawpa, J. A. Broadus (1), supply.
Gulfport, V. G. Clifford (1).
Hub, to be supplied.
Kreole, Murray Cox (2).
Logtown and Kiln, A. J. Beasley (1).
Long Beach and North Gulfport, George H. Jones (1).
Lumberton, C. A. Schultz (2).
Mentorum, S. E. Flurry (2).
Mississippi City, Randolph Saucier (1).
Moss Point, J. M. Corley (4).
Ocean Springs and Handsboro, W. L. Linfield (1).
Pascagoula, J. W. Sells (3).
Pass Christian and Lyman, F. A. Calhoun (1).
Picayune, J. E. Williams (1).
Poplarville, T. J. O'Neil (2).
Saucier, S. N. Young (1).
Stillmore, W. B. Hollingsworth (2).
Van Cleave, J. C. Jackson (1).
Wesley Memorial, H. L. Daniels (1).
Wiggins, J. H. Jolly (1).
Student in Emory University, C. H. Gunn.
Conference Evangelist, H. M. Ellis.

VICKSBURG DISTRICT.

J. T. Leggett (3), P. E.

Anguilla, J. T. Weems (2).
Centerville and Stephenson, H. Mellard (3).
Fayette, J. B. Cain (1).
Gloster and Liberty, B. M. Hunt (4).
Hermanville, J. B. Holyfield (4).
Lorman, J. H. Grice (1).
Louise and Holly Bluff, I. H. Sells (2).
Mayersville, C. H. Williams (1).
Natchez, O. S. Lewis (2).
Nebo, J. O. Williams (1), supply.
Oak Ridge, A. S. Byrd (2).
Port Gibson, Otto Porter (2).
Rocky Springs, Wesley Ezell (1).
Rolling Fork and Cary, J. M. Lewis (1).
Rosetta and Mount Vernon, Walter Cross (1).
Roxie, J. H. Morrow (2).
Silver City, F. B. Ormond (4).

Utica, E. A. King (1).
Vicksburg: Crawford Street, J. L. Neill (1).
Gibson Memorial, H. A. Wood (1).
Washington and Natchez Mission, L. P. Anders (2).
Woodville, G. P. McKeown (4).
President of Port Gibson College, H. W. Vanhook.
Conference Secretary of Education, O. S. Lewis.

SOUTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.

SIXTY-FIRST SESSION.

HELD AT VALDOSTA, GA., NOVEMBER 16–21, 1927.

BISHOP BEAUCHAMP, *President;* W. F. SMITH, *Secretary,*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Benjamin R. Wall, Lone W. Sisk, Fred B. Hooks, Ralph W. Porterfield, Thomas H. Timmons, Alvah E. Jolly. 6.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Walter J. McClenny, Ralph C. Crosby, Ralph E. Brown, James M. Yarborough, James O. Stanaland, Arva C. Floyd, John B. Cobb, Young A. Bell, L. Paul Webb. 9.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Henry S. Brooks, George R. Smith, Simon Peter Clary, E. J. Grimes, Arthur P. Foster, Jr., Robert H. Moreland. 6.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? William E. McTier, Walter W. Whaley, James E. Buchanan, Ruby L. Harris, Caudell F. Barton, William M. Hobbs, Roy Chesler Sampley, Olin C. Cooper, Roy McTier, Charles R. McKibben, John S. Willis, Forest J. Gilbert, William S. Sawyer. 13.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? R. L. Whitehead, from the Cuba Conference; J. H. Mather, an elder, from the Florida Conference. 2.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Cleopas B. Ware, an elder, from the Methodist Episcopal Church. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? J. H. Mather, O. B. Tally, H. C. Taylor, A. C. Clayton, T. I. Smith, each at his own request. 5.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, John C. Gamble, J. G. Christian, John Rasmussen, H. W. Mangum. 4. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? V. J. Vancura and D. P. Melson, elders, to the Czechoslovak Conference; C. B. McDaniel and C. B. Harbour, elders, to the North Georgia Conference. 4.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? E. L. Wainwright, J. H. Scruggs, J. A. Sconyers, R. S. Stewart, A. E. Hancock. 5.

EUSTACE LORIN WAINWRIGHT was born at Folkston, Ga., August 2, 1885. After finishing the schools in his native town, he went to the Georgia-Alabama Business College at Macon, Ga. After finishing his course there he engaged in the mercantile business in Folkston for some time. In the fall of 1911 he went to Columbus, Ohio, as a representative of a business college. It was there that he yielded to the call to preach, returned to Georgia, and was licensed to preach by the *ad interim* committee of the Waycross District, Rev. Whitley Langston being the presiding elder. He was admitted on trial into the South Georgia Conference at the next session of the Conference, in 1911. His first appointment was the Mershon Circuit, after which he served Wrightsville Circuit, Bartow Circuit, Davisboro and New Hope, Centenary (Dublin), Soperton, and Claxton Station. At the conclusion of his quadrennium at Claxton, he was appointed to the McRae District, but made only one round when he was stricken with a fatal malady. On February 26, 1913, Brother Wainwright was married to Miss Lucile McKibben. To this union were born two boys and two girls, who, with their mother, survive. The ministerial life of Brother Wainwright was marked by some distinguishing characteristics. First of all, he was a devoted man of God. He preached the gospel of assurance—being assured of his acceptance with God himself, he could unequivocally declare the hope of the gospel to others. He was always systematic. This writer was his presiding elder for four years, and in all that time he

never attended a Quarterly Conference without reports on everything. He never left his elder in doubt as to whether matters committed to his hands would be done or left undone. He was faithful to every trust. Brother Wainwright was an evangelist of the very best type. A favorite expression of his was, "In a revival, I die twice: first to myself, then for my people." Many were converted under his ministry and many more edified in the most holy faith. He was great in Sunday school work. Perhaps his most constructive work was done in this field. Early the leaders in this department recognized his ability, and he was nearly always an official in the Sunday school organization in his district and in his Conference. He was one of the finest illustrations I have ever known of being diligent; never unemployed; never triflingly employed; always on time; never spending more time in a place than necessary, and always doing things at the right time. He was buried from the home church, the writer, assisted by many of his brethren, officiating. To those of us who performed these last sad rites, it seemed that we ought to be among the mourners rather than in officiating poisitions, as indeed our hearts were there.—*N. H. Williams.*

JOHN H. SCRUGGS.—When, on January 15, 1927, Brother Scruggs laid down the weapons of spiritual warfare to be crowned a victor amidst the saints in glory, the Church militant lost one of its most active and loyal soldiers and the Church triumphant welcomed a most worthy brother. After the War between the States, in which he acquitted himself with the same courage and fidelity to duty which characterized his entire life, he devoted himself to study for the ministry, and in 1872 was admitted into the Memphis Conference. In 1875 he was transferred to the North Mississippi Conference, within the bounds of which he served pastorates in Aberdeen, Columbus, and other cities. Later, he was transferred to the Louisiana Conference, where for four years he served the First Church of Shreveport. Thence he went to Springfield, in the Southwest Missouri Conference, where he remained for a four-year term. In 1893 Dr. Scruggs was transferred to the South Georgia Conference, of which he continued a member until his death. He served with marked acceptability the following charges: Dawson, 1894–95; Trinity, Savannah, 1896–98; St. Luke's, Columbus, 1899–1901; Vineville, Macon, 1902–05; Waynesboro, 1906–09; Valdosta, 1910–13; First Church, Waycross, 1914–15; Cuthbert, 1916; Hawkinsville, 1917–18; Quitman, 1919–21. It was near the close of his third year in Quitman that he suffered the stroke which ended his active ministry. He removed to Corinth, Miss., the following year, where he made his home with his sister, Mrs. Julia Counce. One of the pastors who was with him during the last months of his life writes: "I had the pleasure of visiting him often. I prayed with him frequently and always left him rejoicing in a Saviour's love." The funeral was conducted from the home at Corinth, and interment was at Aberdeen, Miss. Dr. Scruggs was married to Miss Ludie Paine, daughter of Bishop Paine, and she proved a true helpmeet to him in his ministry. She preceded him to the other world by some two years. It is worthy of note that at one session of the General Conference Dr. Scruggs failed of election to the episcopacy by only two votes. He was a man of intense devotion to the Christian faith, of remarkable intellect, and of unusual pulpit ability. His presentation of the gospel was always forceful and convincing, and he frequently manifested a power of oratory equaled by but few. Strong in his opinions because based on a logical foundation, he fought for the principles which he accepted and the policies which he favored with a strength and tenacity which made him a worthy foe in debate. Dr. Scruggs filled the best pastorates in the South Georgia Conference, because he was worthy of them. A man of God, yea, a prophet of God, was J. H. Scruggs. I have seen him standing in the pulpit, like Amos, denouncing sin and proclaiming the wrath of God. I have heard him, like John the beloved, pleading with his people to love one another. Once more the chariot of God has come from the heavens and returned again. One more of the prophets of Jehovah has ascended to the skies. Earth is richer because of the life of J. H. Scruggs; heaven is dearer because of his translation. —*A. H. Robinson.*

JAMES A. SCONYERS was born February 9, 1877, and died at Macon, Ga., March 27, 1927. His funeral was conducted by C. T. Clark, W. F. Smith, and the writer, from the Vineville Methodist Church the following day. His body now rests near the scenes of his childhood in the cemetery at Claxton, Ga. His funeral was largely attended by many of his ministerial brethren and a host of his former parishioners. He gave seventeen years of his life

to the Methodist itineracy and at his death had just begun the work of District Evangelist. He entered the South Georgia Conference in 1909 at Waynesboro, Ga. He served the following charges: Rockledge Circuit, 1909; Cochran Circuit, 1910; Bellville Circuit, 1911; Hagan and Belleville, 1912; Pineview, 1913–14; Pinehurst, 1915–17; Perry, 1918–19; Unadilla and Snow, 1920–22; Second Street, Macon, 1923–25. He was appointed District Evangelist at the session of the Conference at Americus in 1926. Brother Sconyers was twice married, his first wife dying in the early part of his ministry. His second wife, who survives him, was Mrs. S. E. Glisson, sister of two of the members of this Conference, J. E. Parker and S. A. Hearn. Three sons, three daughters, and his widow live to mourn his going. When Brother Sconyers applied for license to preach, the writer was a member of the committee that examined him. It was then that I commenced to observe the elements of character that he carried. He was in every respect a good man. His goodness was simple in the highest sense in which that word can be used. His intellect was not trained after the order of the schools of his day. His thinking, however, was as thorough as he could make it. He believed with all his soul the gospel he preached and lived it in his everyday contacts with people. Honor and integrity graced his endeavors. Peace, "sweet peace, the gift of God's love," always swept his spirit. Sympathy for those whom he found in life's way broken or bruised went out in tenderest touch. He had the rare gift of loving sinners and the ability to point them to his Lord. Jim Sconyers was not only a good man, but he was a good preacher of the simple gospel of Jesus Christ. His interpretations of the word of God were always clear and forceful. Many were the times that his pulpit utterances produced a profound effect upon his audiences. It can easily be said of him that the "common people" heard him gladly. Probably the greatest work that he did was through his personal contacts. He was a splendid pastor. He had the shepherd heart. In every community where he walked it was clearly evident that a man of God was there. In going in and out before his people he bore an atmosphere of sweet saintliness. His household affairs were well ordered. He was careful to do the right thing in every business contact that he had and ever exceedingly jealous that the gospel be not blamed. He was neat in personal appearance, always full of good cheer. He had the power of endurance and was "full of faith and the Holy Ghost." In his last illness he was sick for well-nigh a year; and yet he labored on with unabated zeal until a few weeks before he died. He approached the end with high confidence and fell asleep in great peace. He was well worthy of the comradeship of his brethren and in his going has left behind an amiable record of service in the kingdom of our God.—*J. M. Outler.*

Robert Stevens Stewart, a member of this Conference, and stationed at Ashburn, was instantly killed in an automobile accident, near Americus, Ga., June 23, 1927. Two years before, in the same month of June, he succeeded George A. Mathews as pastor at Ashburn, he having died from the effects of injuries received in a similar accident. Brother Stewart was admitted on trial into the traveling connection at Valdosta in November, 1906, and appointed to the Bullock Mission. His further appointments were as follows: 1907–08, Stillmore Mission; 1909, student at Meridian College; 1910–13, professor at Meridian College. In 1912 he was transferred to the Mississippi Conference; in 1913, he returned to the South Georgia Conference and was appointed to the Soperton Mission; 1914, Statenville; 1915–22, missionary in Japan; 1923, vice president of Asbury College; 1924, general evangelist; June, 1925, to June, 1927, Ashburn Station. Conscientious discharge of duty, concentration on daily tasks, unselfish and untiring service for others, holy impulses and great thinking are some of the measures by which his ministerial life is to be judged. Concerning his service as a missionary, the *Missionary Voice* made this statement: "The Board of Missions has had no more faithful servant and rarely, if ever, a more brilliant advocate." Brother Stewart was well born. The atmosphere of his Florida home was socially and intellectually stimulating. As a youth his fine carriage, dignity, poise, and sanity, with his remarkably keen intellect, marked him as a young man of exceptional promise. He was converted in later adolescence, at Trinity Church, Savannah. This experience was definite and revolutionary. Preceded by deep conviction of sin and a thorough repentance, these were soon followed by the joyful assurance of forgiveness and the unmistakable fruits of a regenerated life. His conversion was clear-cut, definite, and joyful. Loyalty to Jesus Christ, under the vital action and

abiding presence of the Holy Spirit, became the organizing principle of his life. He received "power to become a Son of God." He felt "the love of God shed abroad in his heart by the Holy Ghost." He studied his Bible earnestly and enjoyed fellowship with God in frequent prayer. While thus striving faithfully to live up to the privileges and obligations of the regenerated life, Brother Stewart discovered selfishness remaining in his heart; then it was that selfish pride, ambition, and fear began to trouble him. While in this condition, at the Indian Springs Camp Meeting, he received a cleansing and an enriching enduement with the Holy Spirit, which delivered his heart from selfishness and filled it with perfect love. From that time on till its close, his life was Christ-mastered and Christ-empowered. He ever defined his experience in the words of John Wesley as "pure love—love expelling sin and governing both heart and life." His domestic life was tender and beautiful. He was always a thoughtful and obedient son, cherishing his aged parents with sensitive honor and unfailing care. He was married to Miss Edna Luce, of LaGrange, Ill., in 1914. The romance that brought about this union was providential. It was God's way of enriching and multiplying the usefulness of two wonderful lives. In lovely and chaste affection, self-forgetful and constant devotion, love-inspired and creative faith, this marriage will forever remain an example of the Christian ideal for those who knew its mutual joys and sorrows—its calm, sweet hopefulness, its poise and self-control. Four children blessed this union. In a letter written some five years ago, while in Japan, in the abandon of loving freedom to his wife, referring to his religious experience, he wrote: "This morning I have been thinking, with great praise in my heart, of what holiness has done for me. Without it I would have been the usual sort of Church member, with my mind either filled with the sordid atmosphere of a law courthouse or bounded by the limits of merchandise and money. My wife would have been upon the same plane of mediocrity, and my children would probably be growing up at the mercy of the age and fashion of this present world. I am presenting the best rather than the worst alternatives. But the second blessing lifted me out of a cramped and provincial life; gave me a college education, of acknowledged limitations; brought me into contact with some of the preëminent men and women of God who take rank, in their generation, with patriarchs, prophets, and apostles. It has given me the ear of thousands of preachers, missionaries, educators, students, and laymen who have listened to me at various times and places, and allowed to me a ministry infinitely wider than my natural endowments or personality would warrant." As a preacher, Brother Stewart was a real prophet of God, a conscript of conscience, driven into his calling by an irresistible experience of God. Prophets are not self-chosen; they are divinely called and ordained for their special mission. There is something very intimate, personal, tender, and unsensational about the ministry of Brother Stewart as pastor in the home land, missionary in the foreign field, and general evangelist, but his preaching was characterized by a brilliancy of insight into truth and a masterful eloquence of presentation equaled by only a few men in Methodism. He preached for twenty-two years. During these years he remained gentle and humble—a sensitive, appreciative soul, with love of nature and delight in all simple, human relationships. Brother Stewart exalted Jesus Christ. He spoke for him in out-of-the-way, neglected communities; he spoke for him amid the loneliness and dangers and depression of paganism; he spoke for him before League Assemblies, Missionary Conferences, and from many of the greatest pulpits of the denomination, but it was always with a burning heart of love, a voice full of tenderness, and in a language which conveyed the realities of the Christian experience. His preaching was great preaching—not only because of his beautiful diction and great thoughts, but because he communicated in speech the mystery of the love of God in Jesus Christ to others. Robert Stevens Stewart was a great soul. He had the strength of ten, because his life was pure. He was calm, steady, positive, true. He was gentle, loving, sympathetic. As a worker he was tireless, prodigious, and altogether free from complaining or worry. He led the way in self-sacrifice. He was a most heroic burden-bearer. His spirit was deeply marked by the humility and courage, the love and self-sacrifice of his Lord and Master Jesus Christ, whom he loved with all his soul, mind, and strength. He was a true witness in precept and example to the pardoning, sanctifying, and sustaining grace of Jesus Christ in the life of a consecrated and faithful child of God.—*J. A. Smith.*

AUDREY ERNEST HANCOCK, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Hancock, was born at

Minton, Worth County, Ga., January 31, 1900, and departed this life, after an illness confining him to his bed for four months, from Albany, Ga., November 1, 1927. Reared in a Christian home, near a country church, he was converted and joined the Church in childhood. In 1920 he was married to Miss Mary Lois Bell, and in 1922 their firstborn, Ernest, Jr., was taken from them by death. The wife and one child, Wilbourne, survive. The affliction suffered in the loss of the baby was the means in the providence of God of bringing him to a full surrender and complete submission to God's will expressed in a call to preach. So about that time, in a meeting in the First Methodist Church at Albany, under the ministry of W. H. Budd, he answered God's call and promised to preach his gospel. Brother Hancock was licensed to preach at the District Conference in Albany in 1922 and served faithfully and well as a local preacher until 1925, when he was admitted into the South Georgia Conference on trial and appointed to his first and only place. In 1926 he was the junior preacher on the Albany charge, having served in the same way as a supply three years previously. For the first year after his regular appointment he held on to a business connection for the support of his family and at the same time took care of Grace Church at the Flint Cotton Mill and Trinity Church in East Albany. This year, however, he severed his business connection to devote himself entirely to the work of the ministry, and Wesley Church in the country was added to the charge which was set up as a mission independent of First Church. Ernest Hancock had the persistence of a life insurance agent, the omnipresence of a newspaper reporter, and the alertness of a professional politician; he made more speeches than a lawyer and visited more people than a doctor. Blessed with a fine physique and pleasing personality, he attracted attention and made friends rapidly; he was popular enough to associate with men about town, versatile enough to go into the homes of the rich without embarrassment and into the homes of the poor without condescension; he had the ability to organize and the qualities of leadership; he was magnetic enough to gather about him a corps of faithful workers, noble enough to merit and hold their esteem; and best of all he was pure enough to "allure to brighter worlds" and good enough to lead the way. He was an earnest worker. His soul was in his work. He was no professional parson. He considered his mission as a minister identical with that of Jesus Christ, who had said to him, "As the Father hath sent me into the world, even so send I you." He was a faithful worker. He seemed never to overlook or to slight the smallest details. He planned his work and worked his plans, and when he died the records were so complete and so plain that we had no difficulty in making out reports for two Quarterly Conferences in one and for this Annual Conference. He was a successful worker. His charge with meager means reports all obligations met and paid in full. His revivals, in which he preached and sang, were meetings with spiritual power. In one year he built a beautiful and adequate church and nearly paid for it and also a comfortable parsonage and left it without debt. He was a spiritual worker. Like Barnabas, "he was a good man, full of the Holy Spirit and of faith." His godly character and spiritual life created an atmosphere favorable to the accomplishment of God's purpose to save souls and redeem mankind. His faith in God not only caused him to "abide under the shadow of the Almighty and to dwell in the secret place of the most High," to approach the mercy seat where Jesus answers prayer and find God there, but also set all the wheels of a holy life in motion, kept him in the world's busy workshop to labor for the Lord and on the forefront of the battle to fight for God. No wonder then that his death was so triumphant. During his long illness he was a patient sufferer, all the causes of unrest having been removed in the forgiveness of his sins and acceptance of God and all the burdens rolled away by submission to God's will. Just before the end, about midnight, he said, "I want a song, something pretty and sweet," and soon passed away peacefully to join the heavenly choir. Two large churches—First Church, Albany, and Kimball Church, in Worth County near the home of his childhood—were both filled with faithful followers and loving friends for his funeral services. —*Osgood F. Cook.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? James A. Wiggins, Thomas E. Pickren, John A. Godfrey, Henry L. Roberts, Robert E. Lyle, John N. Shell, Eugene M. Anthony. 7.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Alonzo L. Green. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, William Ethen McTier, Walter Wilfred Whaley, James Emory Buchanan, Ruby Lorion

Harris, Caudell Frederick Barton, William Mark Hobbs, Roy Chesler Sampley, Olin Cecil Cooper, Roy McTier. 9. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, William Ethen McTier, Walter Wilfred Whaley, James Emory Buchanan, Ruby Lorion Harris, Caudell Frederick Barton, William Mark Hobbs, Roy Chesler Sampley, Olin Cecil Cooper, Roy McTier. 9. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Morris Payne Webb, Clarence Brewton Ray, Clifford Byrd Harbour. 3. Local preacher, Raymond F. Cripps. 1.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Morris Payne Webb, Clarence Brewton Ray, Clifford Byrd Harbour. 3. Local preacher, Raymond F. Cripps. 1.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? W. E. Arnold, M. F. Beals, H. A. Billingsley, H. C. Brewton, J. W. Bridges, R. W. Cannon, F. L. Coleman, O. L. Evans, W. C. Glenn, J. B. Griner, W. C. Jones, I. R. Kelly, T. B. Kemp, Robert Kerr, T. G. Lang, W. Langston, C. M. Ledbetter, A. Lester, J. S. Lewis, O. W. Little, W. C. Lovett, C. S. Martin, G. H. Martin, D. F. Miles, T. I. Nease, N. H. Olmstead, M. A. Phillips, K. Read, J. M. Rustin, J. T. Ryder, J. D. Snyder, T. D. Strong, G. W. Thomas, A. F. Ward, J. P. Wardlaw, J. W. Weston. 36.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 233; societies, 773.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 9; local preachers, 151; members, 113,155.

Americus District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Americus: First Church	...	1,125	$ 3,600
Lee Street	1	340	1,500
Americus Circuit	1	427	1,230
Arlington	1	229	1,500
Blakely	...	383	2,400
Blakely Circuit	...	403	580

Americus District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Bronwood and Graves	1	464	$ 1,470
Cuthbert	1	346	2,250
Damascus	...	313	990
Dawson	...	753	3,000
Edison	...	474	1,837
Ellaville	...	698	1,900
Fort Gaines	...	340	1,800
Leary	...	314	850
Leslie and Mount Zion	1	391	1,700
Parrott	...	468	1,107
Plains	1	548	1,540
Shellman	...	279	1,550
Shellman Circuit	...	301	875
Smithville	1	339	1,360
Springvale	...	306	690
	8	9,241	$33,809

Columbus District.

Buena Vista	...	245	$ 1,500
Butler	...	218	1,400
Columbus: East Highlands	2	620	1,800
Hamp Stevens Memorial	2	635	2,500
Rose Hill	1	883	3,000
St. Luke	2	1,442	6,400
St. Mark	1	324	1,600
St. Paul	...	357	3,000
Wynton	...	.....	.....
Cusseta	1	331	770
Hamilton	...	224	500
Howard	...	500	712
Lumpkin	...	257	1,588
Marion	...	560	805
Mauk	3	464	573
Midland	2	462	1,200
Omaha	...	205	810
Reynolds	...	303	2,100
Richland	...	270	1,350
Talbotton	...	262	1,400
Talbotton Circuit	...	438	957
Waverly Hall	1	332	1,555
Woodland	...	569	1,809
	15	9,901	$37,329

Cordele District.

Abbeville	...	230	$ 1,350
Arabi	2	496	1,091
Ashburn	2	444	2,400
Byromville	...	267	1,300
Cordele	1	787	3,000
Elko	...	322	1,500
Fitzgerald	...	847	3,000
Hawkinsville	2	463	2,700
Lilly	2	468	1,315
Marshallville	...	304	2,000
Montezuma	...	552	3,000
Mystic	...	321	700
Ocilla	...	277	1,800
Oglethorpe	3	390	1,333
Perry	...	347	2,400
Pine View	1	298	805
Pinehurst	...	432	1,800
Rebecca	1	444	725
Rochelle	...	608	1,800
Seville	...	156	500
Sycamore	...	593	1,517
Unadilla	...	238	1,800
Vienna	...	307	2,500
	14	9,591	$40,336

Dublin District.

Adrian	2	532	$ 2,000
Bartow	...	780	1,985

Dublin District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Brewton	...	485	$ 910
Davisboro	...	177	1,637
Dexter	...	517	921
Dublin: Centenary	3	368	900
First Church	...	1,185	4,000
Dublin Circuit	...	286	600
Dudley	1	385	1,175
Garfield	1	413	1,240
Graymont-Summit	...	344	1,785
Kite	1	506	924
Louisville	1	274	1,925
Metter and Portal	1	566	1,600
Midville	...	308	1,500
Scott	...	310	950
Soperton	...	505	2,000
Stapleton	2	531	1,267
Stillmore	...	246	841
Swainsboro	...	368	2,500
Swainsboro Circuit	1	585	1,200
Vidette and Keysville	1	403	1,355
Wadley	1	606	2,100
Wrens	...	444	1,490
Wrightsville	...	395	1,850
Wrightsville Circuit	2	501	870
	17	12,020	$39,525

Macon District.

Bibb Circuit	...	630	$ 2,000
Byron	...	454	1,750
Cochran	...	458	2,200
Cross Keys	...	189	775
Fort Valley	2	779	3,600
Gordon	...	471	1,500
Irwinton	...	458	1,350
Jeffersonville	...	580	1,500
Lizella	...	536	710
Macon: Centenary	1	780	2,400
Cherokee Heights	2	844	3,000
East Macon	1	834	2,100
First Street	1	1,100	3,000
Ingleside	...	144	900
Mulberry Street	2	2,004	7,800
Morrison Memorial	2	309	1,400
Second Street	5	823	2,100
Vineville	5	1,147	4,000
Roberta	...	362	1,350
Sandersville	...	454	2,700
Tennille	...	149	1,075
Warthen	...	434	1,025
Washington Circuit	...	496	1,025
	21	14,435	$49,260

McRae District.

Alamo	1	700	$ 1,250
Altamaha	...	310	1,000
Baxley	...	572	2,750
Baxley Circuit	2	493	1,200
Cedar Grove	1	689	460
Chauncey	...	509	1,580
Claxton	...	437	2,400
Cobbtown	1	378	1,035
Eastman	...	463	3,000
Glennville	2	381	1,600
Graham	...	340	485
Hagan	...	625	1,400
Hazlehurst	...	365	2,000
Helena	1	641	1,500
Jacksonville	1	482	1,300
Lumber City and Scotland	...	393	1,500
Lyons	...	346	1,800
McRae	5	550	2,520
Mount Vernon	...	569	1,900
Pembroke	...	487	1,500
Reidsville	...	517	1,675

McRae District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Rhine	...	483	$ 1,480
Surrency	...	599	1,145
Uvalda	...	372	1,500
Vidalia	2	420	2,500
Vidalia Circuit	...	518	1,260
West Green	...	258	870
	16	12,897	$42,610

Savannah District.

Bloomingdale	1	523	$ 1,485
Brooklet and New Hope	...	488	1,270
Eureka	...	289	655
Girard	1	516	1,760
Guyton	1	329	1,300
Hilltonia	...	670	1,105
Millen	1	324	2,200
Newington	...	603	1,300
Oliver	...	294	1,130
Rincon	...	377	900
Rocky Ford	...	370	1,300
Sardis	...	616	1,700
Savannah: Asbury	2	628	2,400
Epworth	1	956	3,300
Grace	...	1,213	2,700
Trinity	3	2,075	7,440
Wesley Monumental	...	1,247	5,000
Springfield	...	791	1,500
Statesboro	...	523	2,750
Sylvania	1	369	2,400
Waynesboro	1	550	3,300
	12	13,751	$46,895

Thomasville District.

Albany: First Church	2	1,455	$ 4,000
Grace and Trinity	...	242	800
Attapulgus and Calvary	...	410	1,500
Baconton and Newton	...	228	1,350
Bainbridge	...	632	3,000
Barwick	...	307	800
Boston	1	388	1,650
Brinson	1	255	1,480
Camilla	...	394	2,250
Cairo	1	610	2,750
Cairo Circuit	...	643	1,000
Colquitt	...	268	1,200
Donalsonville	...	173	1,630
Faceville	...	340	1,000
Jakin	...	264	660
Meigs and Ochlochnee	...	484	1,205
Metcalf	...	358	865
Pavo	...	641	850
Pelham	2	472	2,400
Sale City	1	275	1,100
Thomasville	2	1,164	4,200
West Bainbridge	...	289	950
Whigham and Climax	2	337	1,530
	12	10,629	$38,170

Valdosta District.

Adel	...	492	$ 2,225
Alapaha	...	261	490
Berlin	...	390	680
Bridgeboro	...	248	690
Chula	3	341	1,018
Doerun	2	304	1,195
Hahira	1	437	890
Lake Park	...	523	875
Lakeland	1	519	1,500
Morven	...	446	1,365
Moultrie	2	769	3,000
Nashville	1	382	1,750
Norman Park	5	496	1,425

Valdosta District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Poulan	...	556	$ 1,800
Quitman	...	580	2,700
Remerton	1	331	1,000
Sparks	2	507	1,230
Sylvester	...	307	2,100
Tifton	2	680	2,500
Valdosta	...	1,334	4,200
Willacoochee	2	556	1,800
	22	10,459	$34,433

Waycross District.

Alma and Mershon	2	373	$ 1,410
Alma Circuit	2	333	800
Axson	1	101	950
Blackshear	1	260	2,000
Broxton	...	388	1,250
Brunswick: First Church	...	674	3,000
McKendree	...	343	1,400
Brunswick Circuit	...	320	1,050
Douglas	...	588	3,000
Folkston	...	353	1,500
Hebardville	1	542	950
Hinesville	1	450	1,500
Homerville	...	445	1,800
Jesup	1	357	2,500
Ludowici	...	419	1,000
Nahunta	...	204	725
Nichols	2	349	910
Pearson	...	310	1,400
St. Mary's and Kingsland	1	581	1,600
Screven	1	356	755
Townsend	...	106	600
Waresboro	...	215	1,050
Waycross: First Church	...	1,037	4,000
Trinity	1	772	3,000
White Oak	...	355	1,300
	14	10,231	$39,450

Recapitulation.

			P. E. Salary.
Americus District	8	9,241	$ 4,186
Columbus District	15	9,901	4,115
Cordele District	14	9,591	3,815
Dublin District	17	12,020	3,645
Macon District	21	14,435	4,405
McRae District	16	12,897	3,700
Savannah District	12	13,751	4,020
Thomasville District	12	10,629	4,123
Valdosta District	22	10,459	3,990
Waycross District	14	10,231	4,100
Total this year	151	113,155	$40,099
Total last year	162	112,757	39,586
Increase	...	398	513
Decrease	11	.....	.....

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 3,250; infants, 1,007.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 338; Epworth League members, 10,125.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 584; officers and teachers, 6,012; scholars enrolled, 64,395.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 294; members, 9,952.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 8; members, 212.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 46.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 4; teachers, 93; students, 1,047; value of property, $1,639,500; endowment, $599,044; indebtedness, $106,-903.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 11; children in orphanage, 146; money expended, $38,879; value of property, $150,000.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 195; beds, 161; patients, 4,090; money expended, $280,000; value of property, $1,50000,0; endowment, $65,000.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $27,310.69; Home and Conference Missions, $29,791.96; Church Extension, $1,220; Education, $32,887.44; American Bible Society, $1,706.60; General Conference expense, $1,365.57; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $145,812; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $1,890.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $7,680.79; presiding elders, $40,199; preachers in charge, $399,043; Conference claimants, $22,050.65; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $23,922.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,594,072.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 771; value, $5,012,497; indebtedness, $378,099.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 10; value, $65,000; indebtedness, $2,100. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 235; value, $807,500; indebtedness, $37,370.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $2,302,825; premiums paid, $16,450.

Ques. 41. How many churches and par-

sonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Church damaged, 1; parsonages damaged, none; amount of damage, $1,-694; collected, $194.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 2; value, $10,000.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. M. Rogers, Savannah, Ga.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? St. Luke, Columbus, Ga.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

AMERICUS DISTRICT.

E. M. Overby (4), P. E.

Americus: First Church, Leland Moore (2).
Lee Street, Anthony Hearn (3).
Americus Circuit, R. E. Lyle (2).
Arlington, H. E. Stipe (2).
Blakely, Guyton Fisher (2).
Blakely Circuit, R. E. Brown (1).
Bronwood and Graves, M. W. Flanders (1).
Cuthbert, L. C. Gray (3).
Damascus Circuit, A. P. Foster (1).
Dawson, Paul Muse (1).
Edison Circuit, L. E. Brady (3).
Ellaville Circuit, H. H. Heisler (4).
Fort Gaines Circuit, E. E. Gardner (2).
Leary Circuit, R. L. Harris (1).
Leslie and Mount Zion, W. B. Cheshire (1).
Parrott Circuit, D. B. Merritt (2).
Plains Circuit, R. K. Brady (1).
Shellman, S. A. Hearn (1).
Shellman Circuit, E. J. Garbutt (3).
Smithville Circuit, M. B. Boykin (1).
Springvale Circuit, T. E. Pickren (2).
Conference Sunday School Superintendent, G. E. Clary.

COLUMBUS DISTRICT.

J. P. Dell (4), P. E.

Buena Vista, C. B. Ware (1).
Butler, W. E. Hightower (1).
Columbus: East Highlands, G. N. Rainey (4).
Hamp Stevens Memorial, J. S. Sharp (4).
Rose Hill, M. M. Marshall (3).
St. Luke, J. A. Thomas (2).
St. Mark, J. M. Foster (1).
St. Paul, M. R. Heflin (2).
Wynton, E. J. Grimes (1).
Cusseta, J. M. Yarbrough (1).
Howard, H. S. Brooks (2).
Lumpkin, W. F. Burford (2).
Marion, W. J. McClenny (2).
Mauk, H. L. Roberts (1).
Midland, C. B. Ray (2).
Omaha, J. W. Cranshaw (3).
Reynolds, M. O. Williams (1).
Richland, W. C. Bryant (2).
Talbotton, J. H. Jackson (7), supply.
Talbotton Circuit, M. M. Pierce (3).
Waverly Hall, O. S. Wilson (2).
Woodland, Marvin Vincent (1).
Conference Evangelist, F. A. Ratcliffe.
Conference Secretary of Education, J. A Thomas.

CORDELE DISTRICT.

H. T. Freeman (2), P. E.

Abbeville, Jason Shirah (1).
Arabi, O. C. Cooper (1).
Ashburn, J. S. Grahl (1).
Byromville, C. R. McKibben (1).
Cordele, Charles W. Curry (1).
Elko, J. M. Hancock (2).
Fitzgerald, W. A. Tyson (1).
Hawkinsville, W. H. Ketchum (1).
Lilly, W. M. Hobbs (3).
Marshallville, W. M. Haywood (3).
Montezuma, H. C. Jones (2).
Mystic, J. W. Hayes (4).
Ocilla, L. A. Brown (3).
Oglethorpe, J. J. Sanders (3).
Perry, T. M. Christian (2).
Pinehurst, J. Ed Fain (2).
Pineview, I. K. Chambers (2).
Rebecca, L. W. Sisk (1).
Rochelle, E. P. Drake (3).
Sycamore, T. C. Gardner (2).
Unadilla, W. A. Mallory (3).
Vienna, A. B. Wall (1).
Principal of Emory University Academy A. W. Rees.

DUBLIN DISTRICT.

Reese Griffin (2), P. E.

Adrian, J. M. Williams (2).
Bartow, C. M. Infinger (2).
Brewton, J. S. Willis (1).
Davisboro, C. T. Clark (3).
Dexter Circuit, R. C. Crosby (2).
Dublin: Centenary, W. E. Scott (4).
First Church, O. B. Chester (1).
Dublin Circuit, to be supplied.
Dudley Circuit, W. W. Whaley (1).
Garfield Circuit, F. B. Hooks (1).
Graymont-Summit, L. E. Williams (1).
Kite Circuit, F. L. Stokes (1).
Louisville, W. A. Huckabee (2).
Metter and Portal, H. G. Shearouse (1).
Midville Circuit, M. P. Webb (4).
Scott Circuit, J. C. Griner (1).
Soperton Circuit, W. S. Johnson (3).
Stapleton Circuit, C. L. Wall (1).
Stillmore Circuit, F. J. Jordan (1).

Swainsboro, K. H. MacGregor (2).
Swainsboro Circuit, O. H. Rhodes (1).
Vidette and Keysville, Roy McTier (2).
Wadley, Theo Pharr (1).
Wrens and Mount Moriah, L. B. McMichael (2).
Wrightsville, E. E. Rose (1).
Wrightsville Circuit, C. J. Mallette (1).
Student in Emory University, W. E. McTier.

MACON DISTRICT.

John M. Outler (2), P. E.

Bibb Circuit, J. W. Lilly (1).
Byron Circuit, George R. Partin (2).
Cochran, H. W. Joiner (1).
Cross Keys, G. M. Spivey (1).
Fort Valley, T. H. Thomson (4).
Gordon Circuit, W. J. Simmons (4).
Irwinton Circuit, J. C. Saville (1).
Jeffersonville Circuit, T. E. Murray (2).
Macon: Centenary, J. H. Wilson (1).
Cherokee Heights, L. A. Harrell (4).
East Macon, J. W. Tinley (2).
First Street, J. R. Webb (4).
Ingleside and Bass, J. A. Rountree (1).
Mulberry Street, C. R. Jenkins (2); Ralph Porterfield (2), assistant pastor.
Morrison Memorial, T. F. Waller (2).
Second Street, W. A. Kelley (2).
Vineville, Ed F. Cook (1).
Roberta, W. S. Sawyer (3).
Sandersville, J. H. Allen (4).
Tennille, A. W. Quillian (3).
Warthen Circuit, C. E. Dell (1).
Secretary of Board of Church Extension, T. D. Ellis.
Wesleyan College: W. F. Quillian, President; I. E. McKellar, Professor.
Agent of Orphans' Home, J. A. Smith.
Conference Missionary Secretary, W. H. Budd.
Associate Editor and Business Manager of *Wesleyan Christian Advocate*, L. J. Ballard.
General Evangelist, H. S. Allen.
Conference Evangelists, N. M. Lovein, J. M. Glenn, J. A. Harmon, and J. T. Budd.
Superintendent of Georgia Masonic Home, J. E. Summer.
Missionaries to Japan, W. J. Callahan, J. B. Cobb, and A. C. Floyd.
Student in Emory University, L. P. Webb.
Secretary of Conference Ministerial Loan Fund, L. A. Harrell.

McRAE DISTRICT.

J. C. G. Brooks (1), P. E.

Alamo Circuit, E. C. Dowdy (4).
Baxley, M. A. Shaw (1).
Baxley Circuit, C. D. Herrington (1).
Chauncey, J. E. Channell (5).
Claxton, D. G. Mann (2).
Eastman, W. L. Wright (1).
Glennville, J. O. Stanaland (3).
Graham, C. B. Coleman (2), supply.
Hagan, H. E. Wells (2).
Hazelhurst, L. L. Barr (1).
Helena, W. H. Wilcox (2).
Jacksonville, E. A. Sanders (2).
Lumber City, L. T. Rogers (1).
Lyons, Herbert Etheridge (2).
Lyons Circuit, Royal Page (1), supply.
McRae, J. O. J. Taylor (1).
Mount Vernon, L. W. Walker (3).
Pembroke, A. L. Green (3).
Reidsville, J. F. Snell (2).
Rhine, H. C. Griffin (4).
Surrency, F. J. Gilbert (1).
Uvalda, T. M. Luke (1).
Vidalia, W. M. Blitch (1).
West Green, E. L. Padrick (3).

SAVANNAH DISTRICT.

E. F. Morgan (3), P. E.

Bloomingdale, J. A. Cook (2).
Brooklet, G. R. Smith (1).
Eureka, J. G. Harden (2).
Girard, J. E. Barnhill (2).
Guyton, A. A. Waite (3).
Hilltonia, C. F. Shearouse (1).
Millen, A. S. Trulock (2).
Newington, L. E. Pierce (2).
Oliver, John Swain (1).
Rincon, E. R. Cowart (1).
Rocky Ford, R. F. Owen (3).
Sardis, M. W. Carmichael (1).
Savannah: Asbury, B. A. Pafford (3).
Epworth, A. H. Robinson (3).
Grace, C. G. Earnest (3).
Trinity, Silas Johnson (7); E. A. Jolly (1), assistant pastor.
Wesley Monumental, Walter Anthony (2).
Springfield, F. M. Gaines (4).
Statesboro, J. E. Parker (2).
Sylvania, B. E. Whittington (1).
Waynesboro, George M. Acree (3).
Student in Emory University, Y. A. Bell.

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT.

Bascom Anthony (3), P. E.

Albany: First Church, O. F. Cook (3).
Grace and Trinity, B. R. Wall (1).
Attapulgus, A. G. Brewton (3).
Baconton and Newton, R. F. Dennis (3).
Bainbridge, C. A. Jackson (3).
Barwick, T. H. Timmons (1).
Boston, I. C. Walker (2).

Brinson and Iron City, E. B. Sutton (1).
Camilla, J. H. Stanford (1).
Cairo, J. B. Johnstone (1).
Cairo Circuit, J. A. Thornton (3).
Colquitt, Mack Anthony (1).
Donaldsonville, R. L. Whitehead (1).
Faceville, R. H. Moreland (1).
Jakin, B. F. Gorman (1), supply.
Meigs and Ochlochnee, H. P. Stubbs (2).
Metcalf, J. N. Sarrette (3).
Pavo, W. D. Raburn (1).
Pelham, W. A. Brooks (2).
Sale City, C. F. Barton (1).
Thomasville, C. M. Meeks (2).
West Bainbridge, D. A. Lastinger (1).
Whigham and Climax, H. P. Langlois (2).

VALDOSTA DISTRICT.

S. C. Olliff (1), P. E.

Adel, P. T. Holloway (2).
Berlin, J. E. Buchanan (1).
Chula, J. N. Shell (1).
Doerun, W. D. MacGregor (1).
Hahira, R. M. Wesley (1).
Lakeland, C. E. Smith (2).
Lake Park, A. Kelly (1).
Morven, T. A. Mosely (3).
Moultrie, I. P. Tyson (2).
Nashville, H. L. Pearson (1).
Norman Park, J. D. McCord (1).
Poulan, T. H. Tinsley (2).
Quitman, W. F. Smith (2).
Remerton, Moody Booth (2).
Sparks, J. A. Wiggins (1).
Sylvester, T. O. Lambert (2).
Tifton, J. H. House (3).
Valdosta, Loy Warwick (4).
Willacoochee, B. F. West (2).
Professor in Emory University, C. M. Woodward.
Missionary to Japan, W. E. Towson.
Director of Superannuate Endowment Fund, I. P. Tyson.

WAYCROSS DISTRICT.

N. H. Williams (4), P. E.

Alma, W. W. Hill (2).
Alma Circuit, C. R. Williams (2), supply.
Axson, Claud Horton (2), supply.
Blackshear, T. E. Davenport (1).
Broxton, F. M. Salter (3).
Brunswick: First Church, W. P. Blevins (2). McKendree, T. F. Drake (3).
Brunswick Circuit, J. W. Patterson (2).
Douglas, T. B. Stanford (3).
Folkston, C. L. Nease (1).
Hebardville, J. A. Godfrey (1).
Hinesville, E. M. Elder (2).
Homerville, J. D. Smith (2).
Jesup, J. Lytle Jones (2).
Ludowici, C. W. Jordan (1).
Nahunta, W. K. Dennis (1).
Nicholls, J. W. Connors (2).
Pearson, Q. J. Pinson (1).
Screven, S. P. Clary (2).
St. Mary's and Kingsland, C. A. Morrison (3).
Waresboro, W. C. Rahn (2).
Waycross: First Church, J. N. Peacock (1). Trinity, J. E. Sampley (4).
White Oak, E. A. Martin (2).
Conference Evangelist, O. C. Mingledorff.
Student in Emory University, R. C. Sampley.

SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-SECOND SESSION.

HELD AT BISHOPVILLE, S. C., NOVEMBER 30–DECEMBER 4, 1927.

BISHOP MOUZON, *President;* W. V. DIBBLE, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Herbert Daniel Inabinette, Olin Boyd Booth, Walter Vance Jerman. 3.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Earle Van Best, Lawrence DeKalb Hamer. 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Leslie Calvin Sanders, James Frank McLeod Hoffmeyer, John Monroe Collier, Monroe Grady West, Rembert Bryce Herbert, Abel Francis Ragan. 6.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Boone Moss Bowen. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Eugene Oliver Shealy, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? John Monroe Shingler. 1.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? E. B. Johnson. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? A. C. Aston, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Joseph Sidney Beasley, Preston Brooks Ingraham, Samuel Adam Weber, Frederick Hawkins Shuler. 4.

J. SIDNEY BEASLEY, the son of Reuben and Elizabeth Josey Beasley, of Darlington County, S. C., was born in Darlington County, near Lydia, on June 30, 1847. He grew to manhood in his native county and received his education in the schools of his day, not having the opportunity of attending college. As a lad of not more than sixteen years he was called into the Confederate army, well toward the close of the war. He joined the Methodist Church early in life, and when the call to the ministry came he did not turn his face away from duty. Though a young man of more than average ability, he realized his lack of preparation for this high calling, but determined in the very beginning of his ministry, in 1867, to make up that deficiency by diligent study. In this he succeeded so well that few men among us were more cultured or better informed than he. He was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of Darlington Circuit in August, 1867, Simpson Jones being the pastor and R. J. Boyd the presiding elder. He was admitted on trial into the South Carolina Conference in December, 1870, and one year later was ordained deacon by Bishop Paine, and two years later, having completed the entire course of study, he was ordained an elder by Bishop McTyeire. Brother Beasley served the following charges: Upper Orange Circuit, 1871–73; Lynch's Lake, 1874–77; Sumter Circuit, 1878–81; Santee Circuit, 1882–83; Little Rock Circuit, 1884–86; Sumter District, 1887–90; Marion, 1891–94; Bennettsville Circuit, 1895–98; Rock Hill, 1899–1902; Columbia District, 1903–06; Anderson District, 1907; Batesburg Circuit, 1908; Lynchburg Circuit, 1909–12; Blenheim Circuit, 1913–16; Darlington Circuit, 1917–18. He was granted the superannuate relation at the Conference in 1918, after completing forty-eight years of active ministry. He had hoped to complete fifty years of active ministry, but his health would not permit. Nearly all of the eight years of his superannuation he spent in the city of Sumter, in his own home, where in the early morning hours of December 21, 1926, he quietly fell on sleep. Brother Beasley was married three times. His first wife was Miss Nannie Clements, of Darlington County, and to them were born two daughters, Mrs. S. L. Pipkin and Mrs. W. H. Wharton (deceased). He was next married to Miss Elinora Mims, of Bishopville, and to them were born G. Marvin Beasley, Mrs. Louise Tatum, and Walter S. Beasley. On October 30, 1895, he was married to Miss Alma Garner, of Darlington County, who, with their daughter, Frances, survives him. For forty-eight long years this man of God spent himself in the work of his Church, serving in circuits, stations, districts, and in many other ways. He served as trustee of colleges and the Epworth Orphanage, and on the various boards and committees of the Conference. His work was always of a high order, and characterized by a conscientiousness that won the confidence of his brethren. His service was a clean-hearted and clear-minded service. His methods of approach were direct, and so clear was his thinking, so unselfish were his motives, so just and righteous were the conclusions he reached, and so pure and constant was his love for his brethren, that no active opposition could long endure. Brother Beasley was a man of unusual administrative ability, as he was also a wise counselor. These endowments, meeting in a man of strictest integrity, marked him as a leader among his brethren. One of the fine elements of his strength as a leader was the clearness and rapidity with which he could see through a situation, and his ability to state his observations plainly. In these years of active ministry he gave the best of himself to his God and the Church. Being afflicted in body, he asked for retirement, and spent the last seven years of his life in the quiet of his own home in Sumter. For more than a year he had not been able to see even to read a paper or to recognize his friends, but he took a keen interest in the news of the daily papers, looked forward to the coming of the *Advocates*, and could not wait long to have them read to him. Up to the very last he thus kept in touch with current events and with the affairs of his Church. In his years of helplessness he would protest against the trouble he was causing his family and others by his inability to help himself, but never was there one who was more appreciative of the kindness shown him. He appreciated to the fullest the little visits of his brethren and the kind remembrances of his friends. It always brought great joy to him when some of his friends, members of the Church in one or another of his former charges, would call in to see him or remember him in some way. It was always a pleasure to visit him; for though he rarely smiled in his last months,

there never came into his spirit the least trace of bitterness or fault-finding. He accepted his own afflictions with a placidity that was close akin to contentment, and his attitude toward the troubles and evils of the times and the faults of others was as of one who through all of this was seeing the invisible. He was sure that God is here, and was not troubled over the outlook. All in all, I think of Brother Beasley as one of the purest, cleanest, clearest-minded, most courageous, upright, and most spiritually minded men I have known. He lives on in the hearts of those to whom he ministered, and many now bless his name and memory. On Wednesday morning, December 22, in Trinity Church at Sumter, was held a simple and appropriate service, conducted by Peter Stokes, assisted by F. H. Shuler, D. M. McLeod, and W. V. Dibble. The pallbearers were brethren of the Conference: W. I. Herbert, T. G. Herbert, J. W. Elkins, J. T. Peeler, M. W. Hook, and G. W. Dukes. There were other preachers present also. Very tenderly and lovingly we laid him to rest in the cemetery at Sumter.—*Peter Stokes.*

PRESTON B. INGRAHAM was born in Greenwood County, S. C., near what is now Coronaca, on March 21, 1859, the son of Nathan and Nancy Ingraham. His early life was that of the average country boy of his day. He attended the country schools and later, as a young man, he spent one year in Erskine College at Due West, S. C. The writer has little information concerning the early life of Brother Ingraham, as it was not until 1893 that he began to know him. He was converted and joined the Methodist Church some time prior to 1892, for it was that year, and under the ministry of his presiding elder, J. B. Campbell, that he was licensed to preach. The writer of this memoir inherited from his father a respect for the abilities and love for the man Press Ingraham, as all his friends called him, and as the years went by this respect and love grew. Brother Ingraham entered the South Carolina Conference on trial at Charleston, S. C., in 1892, Bishop Hendrix presiding. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Keener at Laurens, S. C., in November, 1894, and elder by Bishop Granbery at Abbeville, S. C., in December, 1896. These are the bare facts of the beginning of a faithful man's life. His earthly life closed at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Harper, in Horry County, S. C., on January 18, 1927. Between these dates was lived a life full of abundant labors and sacrifices beyond the comprehension of the young men of these days. There were born to him and his wife eight children, all of whom survive him. To care for, clothe, feed, and educate them implied a willingness to make sacrifices from one year's end to another. It is probable that there was never a year in which he felt easy in his mind about the common, everyday needs of life for himself and family. It was the privilege of the writer for five years of our ministry to live near our brother, and many a time we exchanged work with one another. Money was never a consideration in those days, and a purse of three to five dollars was considered enough remuneration. It paid one's actual expenses, and what more could one desire? It will always be a matter of wonder how men in those days lived, bought books, and educated their children on the meager salaries of the day. A man was passing rich on $500, and we looked forward to the days when we got $600 with pleasure in the thought that it meant ease. He was faithful to the Church, to the ministry of the gospel, and to his Lord. He went where he was sent and preached the gospel to the common people and they heard him gladly. He believed in education and showed his belief by making the sacrifices necessary to send three of his children through college. The last letter the writer received from him was after his health had broken and it was concerning the money from his Conference insurance which he had dedicated to the education of his two youngest daughters, Lucy and Annie, who were then in Columbia College. Both of them have done honor to their father and credit to their Church by the work which they did at college. He was a strong, clear preacher who loved to preach the great doctrines of the Bible. He rejoiced as he saw the salvation of sinners, and it was a joy to hear him sing, after a sermon and after the conversion of sinners at the altar, that old song of victory, "When the battle's over, we shall wear a crown." The Church is in debt to a multitude of men, many of them whose names even are unknown, who wrought well in their day. When the final history of Methodism and its conquests are written, the honor is not going to be to the few men who held the big places in the Church, but to the multitude of common soldiers who fought the good fight of faith. Many a man in a big Church who boasts of his thousand members is unconsciously boasting of the work of men in the country who brought the majority

of his members to Christ and into the Church. All honor to them! The writer knew Brother Ingraham intimately for thirty-three years; knew him as a faithful, God-fearing minister of the gospel. He was stricken in the spring of 1926, while serving a little mission. He lingered until the new year, and on January 18, 1927, he heard the call of his Master to pass from labor to reward and refreshment.—*J. A. Campbell.*

SAMUEL ADAM WEBER, son of John and Ann Lander Weber, was born in Iredell County, N. C., January 19, 1838. His ancestors were refugees from religious persecution in Europe. On coming to America the Weber family first settled in Virginia, but removed to North Carolina in 1800. His maternal grandfather, Samuel Lander, came from Ireland to escape religious intolerance. Both families became Methodists after arriving in this country. His grandfather Lander became a useful Methodist local preacher and was the founder of Lander's Chapel, near Lincolnton, N. C. He was a man of strong mind and deep convictions, and was ever ready to stand for the right as he conceived it. His grandmother, too, was a woman of intellectual gifts, of deep piety, and of a refined nature. Coming thus from sturdy, intellectual, Christian stock, the grandson, Samuel Weber, came into life with a promising natural inheritance. Early in life he was converted and joined the Methodist Church at Shelby, N. C., under the ministry of Rev. J. L. Shuford. With his conversion there came the call to the ministry, and this call to preach the gospel meant to him a call to prepare to preach. Accordingly he entered Wofford College in 1855 and was graduated in the class of 1859. The young graduate continued to study and to add to his scholarship, and three years later he received from the college the degree of Master of Arts. In 1892 Emory College, Oxford, Ga., conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity. At the time of his death he was the oldest living graduate of his *Alma Mater.* In the year of his graduation, 1859, he was licensed to preach, H. A. C. Walker being his presiding elder. For the three years following his graduation he was a teacher in the Cokesbury Conference School. In 1862 he was admitted on trial into the South Carolina Conference. He was advanced regularly each year and was ordained deacon by Bishop Pierce in 1864 and elder by Bishop Wightman in 1866. His first appointment was as junior preacher at Union. The next two years he served Pacolet charge and then, for a time, was professor in Davenport Female College, Lenoir, N. C. Returning to the pastorate, he served, in succession, the following appointments: Anderson, Greenville, Bishopville, Union, Williamston, and Orangeburg. While serving Williamston he was also professor in Williamston Female College. In 1878, during his pastorate at Orangeburg, he was appointed assistant editor of the *Southern Christian Advocate,* and at the Annual Conference of that year he was elected its editor. In this capacity he served the Church for seven years with conspicuous ability. At the end of this time he again entered the pastorate, serving successively at Abbeville, Union, Aiken, Winnsboro, Yorkville, and Lancaster. In 1897 he was again appointed assistant editor of the *Southern Christian Advocate* and served three years. This closed his effective years in the Conference and he took the supernumerary relation in 1900. A few years later he was granted the superannuate relation, and continued in this relation until the end of his earthly life. On November 30, 1861, he was married to Miss Sarah Alston Langdon, daughter of William Isaac and Charity Alston Langdon, of North Carolina. Three children were born of this union: John Langdon, William Lander, and Lillian Alston. Both sons became prominent men in their respective callings. J. L. Weber, D.D., served a number of the leading appointments in the Holston, Memphis, and Kentucky Conferences. W. L. Weber was for several years professor of English in Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss., and afterwards filled the same chair in Emory College, Oxford, Ga. Later he was president of Centenary College and then of Mansfield College, both in Louisiana. The daughter became the wife of Leland Moore, a successful business man of Charleston and a prominent layman in South Carolina Methodism. Mrs. Weber died on March 29, 1897, and both sons preceded their father to the grave by a few years. Judged by the length of time which it covered and by the variety of service which he rendered, Dr. Weber's ministerial career is one of the most remarkable in the history of our Conference. His active service for the Church began three years before his admission on trial into the Conference while he was a local preacher and a teacher in the Cokesbury Conference School. Coming into the Conference December 11, 1862, his unbroken connection with this body spanned a period of almost sixty-five years.

Most remarkable, too, was the variety of work which he did. Twenty-five years he spent as pastor, serving both circuits and stations, six years he served as college professor, seven years as editor of the *Southern Christian Advocate*, three and a half years as assistant editor, for twelve years he was supernumerary, and for fourteen and a half years a superannuate. In addition to the work of his regular appointments he served well the Church in various places to which he was called by vote of his brethren. He was a member of the Centenary Conference of American Methodism which met in Baltimore during Christmas week in 1884. Three times he was a delegate to the General Conference, in 1886, 1894, and 1898. For twenty-five years he was a trustee of Wofford College and for several years was chairman of the Conference Board of Education. For sixteen years he was chairman of the committee on examination of applicants for admission on trial into the Conference. He was chairman of the first Conference committee to consider the subject of establishing Epworth Orphanage. In these responsible places, and in others less conspicuous also, he was judicious, painstaking, and conscientious, and the worth of his services rendered thus to the Church cannot be expressed. Of his literary work special mention should be made, for with his pen he rendered some of his best service to the Church. Naturally he possessed a scholarly type of mind and by constant habits of study he acquired a broad and accurate scholarship. The late Bishop Hoss, himself one of the most scholarly men in the Church in his day, spoke of him as "the encyclopedic Dr. Weber." His style was naturally classic, yet he often made use of easy colloquial expressions in his interesting newspaper communications. He was master of clear, chaste, discriminating English. If his writings could be collected and put in book form, they would fill many volumes. And what a treasure such volumes would be. They would contain sermons, editorials, Conference reports, Sunday school lesson notes, magazine articles, press correspondence, and charming personal letters. Many of these compositions would deserve to rank among the best of the world's classics. Dr. Weber's religious experience was clear and satisfying. He was converted when a youth, and the change wrought in his nature was unmistakable. He spoke of that experience as "a miracle of love and power performed by the Son of God, in an instant of time, in answer to simple faith." And his knowledge of the fact was certain. More than fifty years afterwards he testified: "I knew for myself that God for Christ's sake had pardoned my sins. I knew it then and there, not by logical inference, but by the direct witness of the Holy Ghost." And he was equally certain of a distinct call of God to preach the gospel. Through all of life his Christian experience was one of joyful certainty, and as a preacher he spoke as one having authority. He loved to preach and he presented the truths of the glorious gospel out of an intelligent interpretation of God's Word and from a rich experience of grace in his own heart. Without a doubt he could say: "I know whom I have believed." On December 27, 1899, he was married to Mrs. Camilla Jeffreys, widow of the late Capt. Thomas S. Jeffreys, of York, S. C. For eight years they lived together in that historic town where Dr. Weber was held in the highest esteem. Mrs. Weber died on January 4, 1908. After that time he lived in the home of his daughter, Mrs. Leland Moore, of Charleston, where the affectionate attention of all the family was continuously bestowed upon him. During those years of retirement he wrote regularly for the *Advocate* and often for other Church periodicals, till forced to discontinue his letters by near blindness. But even to the end he was deeply interested in all that pertained to the welfare and progress of the Church and to his city and country as well. He grew old gracefully, maintaining to the last a sunny disposition, a genial companionship, an optimistic outlook upon the future, a heartfelt love for all mankind, and an unfaltering faith in his Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Full of years and honors, and rich in his experience of the things of God, he gently fell on sleep on the morning of June 4, 1927. His body rests in the Washington Street Churchyard, Columbia, by the side of his faithful wife who shared with him the years of itinerant life and of whom he was wont to speak affectionately as "the mother of my children."—*J. M. Rogers.*

FREDERICK HAWKINS SHULER was born in Berkeley County, S. C., on October 3, 1867, the son of Frederick and Jane Jones Shuler. His boyhood was spent in this section of the State, and, like many others of this period following the war of the sixties, his educational advantages were limited. He was converted in 1886 under the ministry of W. H. Kirton and felt the call to preach, but was deterred from

heeding it, largely because of lack of preparation. After this he spent some time in the Northwest, but determined at last to obey and preach as he was called. He came back to South Carolina and by hard and courageous work was able to graduate from Wofford in 1895. The latter part of 1895 he supplied the Kelton Circuit and served North Greenville in 1896. He was admitted on trial into the South Carolina Conference in December, 1896, and served as follows: North Greenville, 1897; Starr and Iva, 1898; Union Mills, 1899–1900; Aiken, 1901; Pelzer, 1902; Brightsville, 1903–04; Clio, 1905-08; Manning, 1909–12; Latta, 1913–16; Financial Secretary to raise endowment for Wofford, Columbia, and Lander, 1917 and part of 1918; soldier pastor, Camp Jackson, part of 1918; Florence District, 1919–21; Charleston District, 1922–25; Trinity, Sumter, 1926–27. For seventeen years he was an efficient trustee of Wofford College. Brother Shuler was an active, vigorous worker and turned his hand toward improvement of the property of the Church, both parsonages and churches, even as he gave himself to the ministry of the Word and the work of a pastor. He was successful in his work as pastor and presiding elder, possessing initiative and the gift of leadership. Now that his work is ended it can truly be said that he wrought well. On October 12, 1898, he and Miss Mary Whitmire, of Greenville County, were married. They have four children: Mrs. Martha Shuler Plowden, Frederick, Helen, and Mary. Brother Shuler loved and labored for them and was able to have happiness and joy in his family. Their loss is great, but the memory of him and love for him are precious to them. Brother Shuler's preaching was scriptural, strong, practical, and helpful. Holding to a simple faith and believing in the Lord, he brought a thoughtful and helpful message to the people. He was a good preacher, a hard worker, a faithful friend, a kind man, rendering many a service that did great good. He loved the Lord and trusted him unto the end. He received his last appointment at Bennettsville. This was for a second year of service as preacher in charge of Trinity, Sumter, where he had done a year of successful work. This second year was equally fruitful. He was leading in the advancement of the charge in the spiritual and material interests and ministering to the people in their homes, especially in time of distress or sorrow. In the community he had made an enviable place for himself by his genial personality and the genuineness of his character. He was enabled to continue his work actively till Sunday, October 2, 1927, when, after a full Sunday's service, he gave down and was soon taken to the hospital. His physical condition was without remedy and on Sunday, October 16, he passed "into His presence." His body was interred in the Sumter Cemetery on October 17. Near half the members of this Conference were present, attesting their love and sorrow.—*D. M. McLeod.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? George Holland Varn, Eben Taylor, Thomas Walker Williams, Purdy Belvin McLeod. 4.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Thomas B. Owen. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, none. Local preachers, Rembert Bryce Herbert, James Frank McLeod Hoffmeyer. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, none. Local preachers, Rembert Bryce Herbert, James Frank McLeod Hoffmeyer. 2.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Henry Fitzhugh Collins, Ernest Dugan, Samuel Davis Newell, Homer Lloyd Franklin Shuler, Lucius Welborne Summers, Samuel Dewey Tomlinson. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Henry Fitzhugh Collins, Ernest Dugan, Samuel Davis Newell, Homer Lloyd Franklin Shuler, Lucius Welborne Summers, Samuel Dewey Tomlinson. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? H. L. Singleton, C. F. Wimberly. 2.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? J. C. Atkinson, S. J. Bethea, W. A. Betts, C. W. Burgess, R. R. Doyle, A. S. Lesley, J. H. Moore, P. A. Murray, W. S. Myers, T. B. Owen, O. N. Rountree, W. H. Perry, C. B. Smith, R. W. Spigner, W. S. Stokes, W. L. Wait, G. H. Waddell, G. R. Whitaker, H. W. Whitaker, W. W. Williams, T. J. White, J. W. Wolling, J. N. Wright. 23.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies

in this Conference? Districts, 6; pastoral charges, 137; societies, 400.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 6; local preachers, 41; members, 64,099.

Charleston District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Allendale	...	270	$ 2,000
Appleton	...	415	2,000
Beaufort	...	284	1,500
Bethel	...	713	1,500
Black Swamp	...	199	1,200
Bluffton	1	253	800
Boone Hill	...	323	1,000
Charleston: Bethel	...	1,101	3,600
Cumberland	1	623	2,300
North Charleston	...	191	400
Spring Street	1	1,290	3,300
Trinity	...	474	2,600
Cottageville	1	422	1,500
Dorchester	1	253	855
Earhardt	2	328	1,500
Estell	...	258	2,000
Hampton	...	271	2,000
Hendersonville	...	265	1,000
Lodge	...	343	1,200
McClellanville-Mount Pleasant	...	384	1,260
Meggetts	...	167	1,200
Port Royal	...	15	.....
Ridgeland	...	279	1,600
Ridgeville	...	478	1,800
Summerville	...	391	1,700
Walterboro	1	392	2,100
Yemassee	...	284	875
	8	10,666	$42,790

Florence District.

Bennettsville	...	711	$ 3,000
Bennettsville Circuit	...	262	2,000
Bethlehem	1	497	1,500
Brightsville	1	532	2,000
Cheraw	...	450	2,000
Chesterfield	1	899	2,400
Darlington	1	507	3,000
East Chesterfield	1	600	1,500
Epworth	...	220	800
Florence	1	1,461	4,000
Hartsville	...	583	3,000
Hartsville Circuit	...	236	1,000
Jefferson	...	531	1,800
Lamar	...	922	2,400
Liberty	...	273	1,250
Marlboro	...	782	1,295
McBee	...	621	1,800
McCall	...	400	2,500
McCall Circuit	...	421	1,200
Pageland	...	426	2,000
Patrick	...	277	855
Tatum and Hebron	...	272	2,100
Timmonsville and Pisgah	1	456	2,000
Timmonsville Circuit	...	335	950
	7	12,674	$46,350

Kingstree District.

Andrews	...	482	$ 2,000
Black River	1	347	1,300
Cades	...	445	1,500
Cordesville	...	172	630
Georgetown: Duncan Memorial	...	339	2,400
West End	...	310	1,150
Greelyville and Lanes	...	284	2,100
Hemingway	1	788	2,000

Kingstree District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Jamestown	...	242	$ 850
Johnsonville	...	531	1,900
Kingstree	...	378	2,400
Lake City	...	435	3,000
New Zion	...	555	1,700
Pamlico	...	387	2,000
Pinopolis	...	303	1,100
Rome	...	320	1,600
Sampit	...	251	720
Scranton	...	438	1,500
Trio	...	435	1,250
Turbeville	2	578	2,100
	4	8,020	$33,200

Marion District.

Aynor	1	484	$ 1,400
South Aynor	2	387	1,075
Blenheim-Brownsville	...	574	1,800
Bucksville	...	312	840
Centenary	1	327	1,800
Clio	1	420	2,500
Conway	1	639	3,000
Conway Circuit	...	672	1,800
Dillon	1	576	3,000
Floydale	...	542	1,800
Lake View	1	319	1,700
Latta	...	394	2,100
Little River	...	323	900
Little Rock	...	175	1,375
Loris	...	411	1,400
Marion	1	827	3,000
Marion Circuit	...	355	950
Mullins	1	824	3,300
Mullins Circuit	...	898	2,050
Nichols	...	333	1,800
Waccamaw	1	344	800
	11	10,136	$38,390

Orangeburg District.

Bamberg	...	518	$ 2,700
Bamberg-Orangeburg Mission	...	171	.....
Barnwell	...	338	2,500
Bowman	...	737	2,000
Branchville	...	648	2,000
Cameron	...	350	2,000
Denmark	...	368	2,250
Edisto	...	363	1,500
Elloree and Jerusalem	...	450	2,000
Eutawville	...	228	975
Grover	...	339	1,200
Harleyville	1	728	1,400
Holly Hill	...	514	2,000
North and Limestone	...	441	1,800
Norway	2	682	1,700
Olar	...	382	1,800
Orange	...	669	1,600
Orangeburg: St. Paul	...	1,369	4,000
Providence	...	377	2,000
Rowesville	...	556	1,500
St. George	...	693	2,500
St. Matthews	...	478	2,000
St. Matthews Circuit	...	455	1,071
Smoaks	...	509	1,546
Spring Hill	...	314	600
Springfield	...	597	2,000
	3	13,274	$46,642

Sumter District.

Bethune	...	625	$ 1,800
Bishopville	...	616	3,000
Camden	...	471	3,000
College Place	1	296	1,200

Sumter District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Columbia Circuit	...	434	$ 1,500
Heath Springs	...	388	1,500
Jordan	...	379	1,140
Kershaw	...	290	1,700
Lynchburg	...	536	1,800
Manning	...	466	2,000
Oswego	1	550	2,200
Pinewood	...	384	1,550
Rembert	...	342	1,800
Spring Hill	...	475	2,100
Summerton	...	393	1,800
Sumter: Broad Street	2	365	2,100
Trinity	2	1,361	4,000
West Kershaw	1	194	990
Wesley Chapel and Hebron	1	764	2,400
	8	9,329	$37,580

Recapitulation.

			P. E. Salary
Charleston District	8	10,666	$ 4,000
Florence District	7	12,674	4,500
Kingstree District	4	8,020	3,600
Marion District	11	10,136	4,000
Orangeburg District	3	13,274	4,369
Sumter District	8	9,329	4,064
Total this year	41	64,099	$24,533
Total last year	45	64,165	24,687
Decrease	4	66	$ 154

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,017; infants, 1,098.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 176; Epworth League members, 6,080.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 367; officers and teachers, 4,128; scholars enrolled, 46,329.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies and what is the number of members of the same? Societies 204; members, 5,961.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 6; members, 113.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? None.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 4; teachers, 84; students, 1,195; value of property, $1,827,473; endowment, $888,304; indebtedness, $220,-500.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 35; children in orphanage, 307; money expended, $87,250; value of property, $750,000.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $13,712; Conference Missions, $10,480; Church Extension, $6,514; Education, $19,752; American Bible Society, $758; General Conference expense, $638; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $58,401.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $2,492; presiding elders, $24,270; preachers in charge, $239,791; Conference claimants, $13,146; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $3,045.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $835,029.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 416; value, $2,967,450; indebtedness, $149,-399.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonsonages, 6; value, $79,000; indebtedness, $11,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 130; value, $630,100; indebtedness, $43,904.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,344,600; premiums paid, $9,209.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 4; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, $12,864; collected, $4,665.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 2; value, $5,500.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. C. Guilds, Columbia, S. C.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Orangeburg, S. C.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CHARLESTON DISTRICT.

George F. Kirby (3), P. E.

Allendale, W. E. Wiggins (1).
Appleton Circuit, J. B. Prosser (1).
Beaufort, W. C. Kirkland (4).
Bethel Circuit, W. E. Sanders (3).
Black Swamp Circuit, W. G. Ariail (2).
Bluffton Circuit, A. F. Ragan (2).

Boone Hill Circuit, J. P. Winningham (4), supply.
Charleston: Bethel, D. M. McLeod (3).
Cumberland, D. N. Busbee (1).
North Charleston, L. C. Sanders (3).
Spring Street, J. T. Fowler (3).
Trinity, J. T. Peeler (1).
Cottageville Circuit, Paul T. Wood (1).
Dorchester Circuit, W. S. Heath (4).
Ehrhardt Circuit, L. T. Phillips (3).
Estill Circuit, R. P. Turner (1).
Hampton Circuit, G. A. Teasley (4).
Hendersonville Circuit, D. T. Smoak (4).
Lodge Circuit, J. W. Ariail (1).
McClellanville Circuit, E. P. Hutson (2).
Meggetts Circuit, P. B. McLeod (4).
Ridgeland Circuit, B. J. Guess (2).
Ridgeville Circuit, E. F. Scoggins (2).
Summerville, Eben Taylor (2).
Walterboro, B. L. Knight (5).
Yemassee Circuit, J. M. Collier (2).
Paris Island Marine Pastor, C. B. Burns.
Student in Marburg University, B. M. Bowen.
Student in Emory University, L. D. Hamer.

FLORENCE DISTRICT.

T. G. Herbert (3), P. E.

Bennettsville, S. O. Cantey (1).
Bennettsville Circuit, J. C. Inabinet (1).
Bethlehem Circuit, J. B. Weldon (1).
Brightsville Circuit, Gobe Smith (1).
Cheraw, R. H. Jones (2).
Chesterfield, W. P. Way (4).
Darlington, W. I. Herbert (3).
East Chesterfield, J. J. Stevenson (1).
Epworth, H. T. Morrison (1), supply.
Florence, W. V. Dibble (4).
Hartsville, J. W. Daniel (2).
Hartsville Circuit, J. F. Hoffmeyer (1).
Jefferson, S. D. Bailey (1).
Lamar, G. W. Dukes (2).
Liberty, J. R. Sojourner (1).
Marlboro, T. W. Law (1).
McBee, J. A. Graham (2).
McColl, W. B. Duncan (3).
McColl Circuit, J. F. Campbell (2).
Pageland, W. G. Elwell (4).
Patrick, J. O. Bunch (1), supply.
Tatum and Hebron, C. S. Felder (3).
Timmonsville and Pisgah, J. R. Johnson (1).
Timmonsville Circuit, L. W. Shealey (2).
Director of Superannuate Endowment, S. O. Cantey.

KINGSTREE DISTRICT.

M. W. Hook (4), P. E.

Andrews, P. K. Rhoad (1).
Black River, T. W. Williams (1).
Cades, J. W. Jones (1).
Cordesville, G. T. Rhoad (3).
Georgetown: Duncan Memorial, W. J. Snyder (4).
West End, H. F. Collins (3).
Greelyville and Lanes, F. L. Glennan (2).
Hemingway, M. G. Arant (4).
Jamestown, A. C. Corbett (1), supply.
Johnsonville, J. K. Inabinet (4).
Kingstree, W. D. Gleaton (3).
Lake City, E. K. Garrison (1); C. F. Wimberly, Sup.
New Zion, A. Sassard (3).
Pamplico, C. P. Chewning (2).
Pinopolis, K. S. Carmichael (1).
Rome, R. P. Hucks (1).
Sampit, O. B. Booth (1).
Scranton, B. S. Hughes (3).
Trio, H. W. Shealey (4).
Turbeville, A. M. Gardner (4).

MARION DISTRICT.

G. E. Edwards (1), P. E.

Aynor, W. V. Jerman (1).
South Aynor, S. D. Tomlinson (1).
Blenheim-Brownsville, B. H. Covington (4).
Bucksville, J. L. Mullinix (1).
Centenary, L. D. B. Williams (2).
Clio, W. A. Beckham (4).
Conway, W. C. Owen (1).
Conway Circuit, Ernest Dugan (1).
Dillon, C. C. Derrick (4).
Floydale, C. T. Easterling, Jr. (2).
Lake View, J. P. Attaway (1).
Latta, Woodrow Ward (1).
Little River, M. G. West (1).
Little Rock, H. D. Shuler (3).
Loris, F. E. Hodges (1); H. L. Singleton, Sup.
Marion, L. L. Bedenbaugh (3).
Marion Circuit, M. M. Byrd (2), supply.
Mullins, J. H. Danner (3).
Mullins Circuit, A. V. Harbin (1).
Nichols, G. L. Ingram (3).
Waccamaw, W. T. Bedenbaugh (4).

ORANGEBURG DISTRICT.

W. R. Phillips (2), P. E.

Bamberg, D. A. Phillips (2).
Bamberg and Orangeburg Mills, W. O. Henderson (1).
Barnwell, M. L. Banks (1).
Bowman, W. R. Jones (2).
Branchville, J. A. Campbell (1).
Cameron, E. Z. James (2).
Denmark, W. H. Hodges (3).
Edisto, T. G. Phillips (4).
Elloree and Jerusalem, L. E. Peeler (4).
Eutawville, S. D. Newell (1).

Grover, J. M. Shingler (3).
Harleyville, E. B. Johnson (3).
Holly Hill, S. D. Colyer (2).
Norway, G. C. Gardner (4).
North and Limestone, Hamlin Ethridge (3).
Olar, Paul K. Crosby (1).
Orange, J. F. Way (3).
Orangeburg: St. Paul, E. L. McCoy (1).
Providence, C. M. Peeler (2).
Rowesville, E. H. Beckham (1).
St. George, J. P. Inabinet (2).
St. Matthews, J. E. Clark (2).
St. Matthews Circuit, H. D. Inabinet (1).
Smoaks, W. M. Mitchum (4).
Spring Hill, D. O. Spires (4).
Springfield, R. W. Humphries (1).
Student in Yale University, J. E. Ford.
Vice President and Treasurer of Columbia College, A. J. Cauthen.
Conference Sunday School Superintendent, A. D. Betts.
Editor of *Southern Christian Advocate*, E. O. Watson.
Conference Missionary Secretary, Welbourne Summers.
Superintendent of Sunday School Extension, George K. Way.

SUMTER DISTRICT.

Peter Stokes (3), P. E.

Bethune, T. E. Derrick (1).
Bishopville, J. H. Graves (2).
Camden, G. P. Watson (1).
College Place, T. E. Morris (4).
Columbia Circuit, H. L. F. Shuler (1).
Heath Springs, R. Bryce Herbert (1).
Jordan, G. H. Varn (4).
Kershaw, G. W. Davis (4).
Lynchburg, J. W. Elkins (3).
Manning, B. G. Murphy (3).
Oswego, S. E. Ledbetter (1).
Pinewood, T. W. Godbold (4).
Rembert, J. E. Cook (3).
Spring Hill, W. L. Parker (3).
Summerton, J. M. Rogers (2).
Sumter: Broad Street, R. R. Tucker (2).
Trinity, G. T. Harmon (1).
West Kershaw, E. V. Best (1).
Wesley Chapel and Hebron, S. W. Henry (1).
Professor in Columbia College, Mason Crum.
Professor in Brevard Institute, S. C. Morris.
Conference Treasurer, J. H. Noland.

TEXAS CONFERENCE.

EIGHTY-EIGHTH SESSION.

Held at Port Arthur, Tex., November 16–20, 1927.

Bishop Hay, *President;* D. H. Hotchkiss, *Secretary.*

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. J. Noble Chadwick, Stewart B. Clendennin, R. B. Gately, George Hubert Hawkins, Ellis McGaughey, Charles Tilden Tally, Jr., Dallas Townes Windham. 7.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Walton B. Gardner. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Andrew J. Anderson, John V. Berglund, Neal D. Cannan, E. Roy Fort, Thomas H. Gibbs, Chester E. Harris, Allen Grady Hollinquist, Roy J. Lewis, Lawrence Murchison, Frank H. Moon, William F. Stephens. 11.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Joe M. Connally, Thomas W. Moore. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Carl H. Fischer, C. H. Hamilton. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? R. B. Bates, T. P. Hendricks, C. W. McPhail, Roy O. Parten, William Carol Pope, Clyde T. Wallace, Milton G. Taylor, Samuel P. Wright. 8.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? J. W. McCrary, Leo Hopkins, Ernest J. Davis. 3.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? A. J. Frick, Leo Hopkins. 2.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? B. B. Byus, an elder, from the East Oklahoma Conference; T. S. Barcus, an elder, from the Central Texas Conference; E. A. Potts and C. M. Raby, elders, from the West Texas Conference; R. E. Ledbetter, an elder, from the St. Louis Conference; R. L. Jackson, an elder, from the Pacific Conference; W. H. Wallace, Jr., Allen Tooke, and M. H. Read, elders, from the North Texas Conference. 9.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, Oscar L. Hargis. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? C. T. Tally, Sr., to the Holston Conference; H. V. Watts, E. C. Escoe, W. K. Strother, and Z. R. Fee, to the North Texas Conference; L. J. Power, to the Arizona Conference; N. L. Linebaugh, to the New Mexico Conference; J. C. Cockrell, to the West Texas Conference. 8.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Eugene Thurston Campbell, George C. Cravy, Francisco Zito. 3.

EUGENE THURSTON CAMPBELL, son of John T. and Ann V. Campbell, was born at Welder, Tex., December 15, 1876, and passed to his eternal reward from the Methodist Hospital, Houston, Tex., September 27, 1927. These almost fifty-one years had been filled with labor and useful service. Having been closely associated with both Brother Campbell and his wife in the work of the Church, I came to know him intimately and esteem him highly as a personal friend and as a minister of the gospel of Jesus Christ. I count it a privilege, therefore, to bear witness to his worth and usefulness as a man and a minister. He was licensed to preach in 1898, and the following year was admitted on trial into the West Texas Conference. He was ordained deacon in 1901 and received into full connection. But in 1903, feeling the need of better preparation for the work of the ministry, he entered Southwestern University and graduated with the class of 1905. In 1905–06 he served Denver Heights, San Antonio, being ordained elder in 1906. It was here in San Antonio, while I was pastor of Travis Park Church, that I came to know him well. In the summer of 1906 we took a vacation trip to Mexico and visited many of our important mission stations, studying carefully the moral, educational, and religious conditions in the country to the south of the Rio Grande. Brother Campbell was so deeply impressed with the need of missionary work in Mexico that before he got back to San Antonio, meeting Dr. Seth Ward, then Missionary Secretary, at Epworth-by-the-Sea, he offered himself for service as a missionary. That was the turning point in his life. In November, therefore, he was transferred to the Northwest Mexican Mission and was sent to San Luis Potosi as pastor to the American congregation and as teacher in Wesley College. Here he met and fell in love with Miss Mattie Hugh Fladger, who was doing missionary work in San Luis Potosi. They were married at Sulphur Springs, Tex., July 31, 1907. She remains with her daughter and two sons, and the memory of a consecrated husband and father and a faithful preacher of the gospel. In 1910 Brother Campbell was stationed at Durango. From 1911 to 1913 he served as presiding elder on the Chihuahua and El Paso District. In this capacity he was at work when I held Conference in 1911. I can testify to his fidelity and efficiency as a missionary. Then came the confusion of official and political disorder in Mexico, and it was thought advisable for him to come back to the United States. I received his transfer to the East Oklahoma Conference, where he served the following appointments: Holdenville, 1913–14; Durant, 1915–16; Shawnee District, 1917; Hugo District, 1918–21; Bristow Station, 1922–24. He was transferred to the Texas Conference in 1924 and served Pittsburgh two years. He was in his second year at Bay City when the end came. He was in the midst of a successful pastorate when his health failed. He had placed himself in the hands of skillful and scientific physicians, and all seemed to be going well, when sudden and unexpected developments set up and he soon passed away. Brother Campbell was a high-minded man. He moved on lofty levels. Littleness he despised. Never did he know what it was to be actuated by low and selfish motives. It was love of humanity and love of Christ that led him to go to Mexico, and the same spirit of self-sacrifice continued to characterize him throughout his entire ministry. He was a fearless man. I have seen him placed where it required firmness and conviction to stand sure, and he did not waver under criticism. One always knew where to find Thurston Campbell. His mind was always on the larger aspects of the gospel. It is significant that the last sermon he preached before his fatal illness began in February was on "World Missions." One day during his illness he said to his wife: "I am glad that I was preaching on the greatest theme in the world when I fell." During the long months of sickness he remained as ever brave and smiling. Before he went away he told Mrs. Campbell: "The outcome of this illness does not trouble me so far as I am personally concerned. The only worry I have is for my family." Among the papers he left behind at the hospital was one with an article on "Immortality." With a trembling hand he had marked the following: "Dear Friends, the harbor is in sight after a splendid voyage with *such* companions all the way, and my boy is waiting for me." We knew where to find

him when he was with us in the work of the Church; and we know where to find him now that he has made the landing on the other shore. And there are "higher ministries that suit the full-grown energies of heaven."—*Edwin D. Mouzon.*

GEORGE CALVIN CRAVY, son of John and Matilda Cravy, was born July 15, 1868, near Rockdale, Milam County, Tex., and died May 24, 1927, at Marlin, Tex., where he had gone for treatment. He was married to Miss Lena Agnes Charles on August 12, 1890. To this union two children were born, George and Grace. He is survived by his wife, the two children, one brother, one sister, and other relatives. Brother Cravy was licensed to preach on August 5, 1892, Calvin H. Brooks being the presiding elder. He served as supply on Thorndale, Buckholts, and Maysfield charges, and joined the Texas Conference at Houston in 1907, Bishop Candler presiding. After joining the Conference he served the following charges, in the order named: Caldwell Mission, four years; Bellville, two years; Giddings, two years; Lexington, three years; Conference Missionary Evangelist, one year; Sealy, two years; and he was in his fifth year as pastor on the Bullard charge, in the Jacksonville District, when called to rest. He was ordained deacon in 1899 by Bishop Galloway and elder in 1907 by Bishop Candler. The above is the brief story of a great life. Brother Cravy's ministry was characterized by evangelical fervor, loyalty to the program of the Church, careful pastoral oversight, and to wise reading of the best books. So, while deprived of early educational advantages, he became a very efficient preacher and pastor. His home life was beautiful, his devotion to his friends was unquestioned, and his citizenship marked by high ideals. Brother Cravy was buried in the old Lebanon cemetery, near Rockdale, by the side of his brother Henry. The service was conducted by L. B. Elrod, presiding elder of the Marlin District, assisted by J. Coy Williams, pastor at Marlin, and the writer.—*L. J. Power.*

FRANCISCO ZITO was born at San Costonia, Monteleone di Calabria, Italy, May 30, 1866, and died June 13, 1927, at Rome, Italy. His parents, Antonio and Anna De Loca, were Roman stock. He was married to Miss Clelia Stacchi at Pistoia, Florence, Italy, in April, 1899, and to this union one child was born, Laura Zita, who, with his widow, survives him. He was reared a Catholic, but was converted in 1891 and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1892 at Florence, Italy, while yet a soldier in the Italian army. It was the singing of the Methodists that attracted him to the Mission and led to his conversion. He was licensed to preach in 1905 and joined the Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. About 1907 he was ordained a deacon and elder in that communion. By a misunderstanding when he joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, he was received as a local preacher (the record was later cleared by the bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church), and so he was admitted on trial into the Central Texas Conference in 1915 at Corsicana and was immediately transferred to the Texas Conference and assigned to Bryan Station as junior preacher. In the Methodist Episcopal Church he served in Florida and New Orleans, La., and after joining our Church served the Bryan Italian Mission consecutively till 1922, when he went back to Italy on leave of absence. In 1925 he returned and was assigned by the Conference at Jacksonville to Bryan Italian Mission. In December, 1925, he returned to Italy to bring his family back to America, but arrived in Rome in ill health from which he never recovered. He was a good man, genuinely converted, and had a deep loyalty for Christ and a burning passion for men. He was full of faith and good works. He loved the Church, and his last thoughts were for her interest. A passion for lost men and boundless and untiring efforts summed up his life. He is gone, but his works abide.—*Charles T. Tally.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? John W. Black, J. T. Campbell, C. G. Condrey, John H. Crowe, Dudley J. Davis, D. L. Landrum, J. K. Mackrell, Paul I. Moon, Carter C. Porter, George D. Loden, Elbe L. Unger, Munroe Vivion, Beverly A. Watson. 13.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? E. S. Brawner. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, R. Burtis Bates, Thomas P. Hendricks, Charles W. McPhail, Roy Oscar Parten, William Carol Pope, Clyde T. Wallace, Samuel P. Wright. 7. Local preachers, Nathanael Sidney Johnson, E. L. Martindale. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, R. Burtis Bates, Thomas P. Hendricks, Charles W. McPhail, Roy Oscar Parten, William

Carol Pope, Clyde T. Wallace, Samuel P. Wright. 7. Local preachers, Nathanael Sidney Johnson, E. L. Martindale. 2.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Ervin Jackson, John W. Mills, Jr., Bob L. Pool, William Augustus Thomas, Jr., Lawrence C. Upton, J. B. Waggoner. 6. Local preacher, John H. Crowe. 1.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Ervin Jackson, John W. Mills, Jr., Bob L. Pool, William Augustus Thomas, Jr., Lawrence C. Upton, J. B. Waggoner. 6. Local preacher, John H. Crowe. 1.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? C. J. Atkinson. 1.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? W. W. Adams, B. C. Ansley, B. T. Bell, B. R. Bolton, W. H. Brooks, I. M. Bryce, T. R. Cain, J. C. Cameron, G. H. Collins, F. O. Favre, L. E. Green, B. H. Greathouse, W. W. Horner, J. T. Hooks, J. W. Johnson, J. W. Kelly, H. W. Knickerbocker, C. R. Lamar, W. J. Land, S. W. Lowe, J. L. Massey, I. B. Manly, W. T. McDonald, J. M. Mills, P. I. Milton, J. A. Moody, S. H. Morgan, J. R. Murray, I. F. Pale, J. L. Russell, A. G. Scruggs, G. C. Stovall, S. W. Stokely, E. L. Shettles, C. E. W. Smith, J. M. Smith, G. L. Taylor, J. W. Treadwell, C. A. Tower, T. S. Williford, Weems Wootten. 41.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 245; societies, 672.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 15; local preachers, 164; members, 91,401.

Beaumont District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Anahuac	...	92	$ 1,200
Beaumont: First Church	1	2,241	6,000
North End	2	212	2,500
Roberts Avenue	...	671	3,000
South Park	...	252	1,200
Buna	...	264	1,800
Burkeville	...	204	600
Call	1	187	900
China and Nome	...	92	800
Daisetta	...	259	2,400
Deweyville	1	257	900
Doucette	2	71	1,200
Hull	...	63	600
Jasper Circuit	...	150	500
Jasper Station	1	490	3,600

Beaumont District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Kirbyville	...	266	$ 2,000
Kountz	...	117	1,000
Nederland	...	303	2,000
Newton	...	189	1,800
Orange	...	677	3,750
Pear Ridge and Voth	...	168	700
Port Arthur	3	1,806	5,000
Port Neches	...	374	2,500
Saratoga and Batson	...	182	1,800
Silsbee	...	283	2,600
Sour Lake	...	238	3,600
Wiergate	...	90	1,200
Winnie and Stowell	1	120	1,000
Woodville	1	228	1,500
	13	10,546	$57,650

Galveston District.

Alvin	1	436	$ 2,400
Angleton	...	173	1,800
Bay City	...	488	3,000
Brazoria	1	98	1,300
Brenham	...	181	2,100
Caldwell	...	331	2,500
Chapel Hill and Bellville	...	318	1,511
East Bernard	...	171	1,200
Freeport	1	264	2,400
Fresno and Iowa Colony	1	51	250
Galveston: First Church	...	949	4,500
Thirty-Third Street	...	561	3,600
Giddings and Mission	...	106	895
Glen Flora	...	287	1,334
Goose Creek: First Church	...	94	1,200
Grace	1	406	2,500
Hempstead	...	294	1,100
League City and Dickinson	...	258	1,050
Lexington	2	380	1,178
Lyons and Milano	...	207	1,300
Matagorda and Gulf	...	61	1,333
Richmond	...	169	1,800
Rosenberg	...	146	1,100
Sealy	...	216	1,160
Somerville	...	238	2,000
Texas City	...	190	1,600
Waller	...	327	1,115
Wallis	...	56	1,100
West Columbia	...	184	2,100
Wharton	...	226	2,100
	7	7,866	$52,526

Houston District.

Brookshire	...	212	$ 900
Cedar Bayou	...	240	1,500
Crosby	...	168	1,200
Dayton	...	294	2,500
Houston: Beneke Memorial	...	146	1,200
Bering Memorial	2	430	3,800
Central Park	1	645	3,600
Cottage Grove-White Oak	1	126	600
Denver	...	166	1,500
First Church	3	4,233	10,000
Fulbright Memorial	1	206	1,300
Grace	...	1,276	3,600
McAshan Memorial	2	600	3,000
Milby Memorial	...	246	2,000
North Side	1	714	3,600
Park Place	1	229	1,500
St. John	2	467	3,000
St. Paul	2	1,504	6,000
West End	...	349	2,400
Woodland Heights	...	630	3,000
Humble	...	299	2,500
Katy	...	150	1,200
Liberty	...	182	2,000
Mont Belvieu	...	126	1,500

Houston District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Pasadena	1	158	$ 1,500
Seabrook and Baytown	1	247	1,200
	18	14,043	$66,100

Huntsville District.

Anderson and Richards	...	215	$ 1,800
Bedias and Iola	1	331	1,175
Bryan: First Church	...	703	3,300
Bryan Circuit	1	263	775
Cleveland and Fostoria	...	173	2,000
Cold Springs	2	289	1,165
College Station	...	197	600
Conroe	1	365	3,000
Crockett Circuit	...	232	600
Crockett Station	...	645	3,300
Dodge and Oakhurst	1	159	1,445
Grapeland Circuit	...	259	575
Grapeland Station	...	304	2,000
Groveton	1	291	2,000
Huntsville	2	536	3,600
Lovelady and Onalaska	1	182	1,275
Madisonville	...	251	2,100
Midway and Elwood	...	358	1,050
Montgomery	...	426	1,475
Navasota	1	467	3,000
Shiro	...	299	1,276
Tomball	...	94	1,200
Trinity	...	302	2,200
Walker County Circuit	2	128	575
Willis and New Waverly	...	153	1,845
	13	7,622	$43,331

Jacksonville District.

Alto Circuit	1	636	$ 1,240
Alto Station	...	312	1,800
Athens	...	443	3,000
Bullard	1	280	1,500
Cushing	1	271	1,500
Elkhart	...	180	1,500
Eustace	1	313	500
Frankston	1	399	1,500
Gallatin	2	199	500
Jacksonville Circuit	2	619	1,009
Jacksonville Station	10	1,174	4,200
Malakoff	1	248	1,500
Neches	...	313	1,500
Oakwood	1	170	1,800
Palestine: First Church	...	703	3,000
Grace	...	506	2,700
Palestine Circuit	...	366	500
Rusk Circuit	...	174	500
Rusk Station	...	436	3,000
Trinidad	...	124	1,500
Troup	1	187	1,800
Wells and Ratcliff	2	396	700
	24	8,449	$36,749

Marlin District.

Calvert	...	186	$ 1,800
Cameron Circuit	...	239	1,200
Cameron Station	...	450	3,600
Centerville	...	350	900
Davilla	...	222	875
Durango	1	141	500
Fairfield and Dew	...	446	1,625
Flynn	...	152	1,200
Franklin Circuit	1	230	525
Franklin Station	1	181	1,200
Hearne	...	323	2,400
Jewett	1	419	1,435
Kosse	...	293	1,300
Lott and Chilton	2	260	1,300
Marlin	...	628	3,000

Marlin District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Maysfield	...	185	$ 1,100
Normangee	...	187	1,400
Reagan and Bremond	...	241	1,800
Rockdale	...	236	2,000
Rosebud	...	262	2,400
Teague	2	504	3,000
Thorndale	...	309	900
Travis	1	284	1,000
Wheelock and Gauze	...	175	1,000
	9	6,903	$37,460

Marshall District.

Beckville	2	756	$ 2,000
Carthage	1	381	2,100
Church Hill	...	400	1,530
Elysian Fields and Waskom	...	401	1,200
Gilmer	...	511	2,500
Glenwood	...	155	607
Good Springs	...	513	914
Hallsville	5	631	1,510
Harleton	...	412	1,060
Henderson	...	462	3,000
Jefferson	...	196	1,800
Kilgore	...	447	1,935
Laneville	...	491	1,225
Lodi	...	93	455
Longview	...	680	3,600
Marshall: First Church	2	1,264	4,000
Summit Street	...	298	1,700
Marshall Circuit	1	315	1,200
Overton and Arp	...	433	1,180
Pine Hill	...	433	1,180
Rosewood	...	437	905
	12	9,541	$35,296

Nacogdoches District.

Bronson and Brookland	1	141	$ 1,600
Center Circuit	1	546	1,120
Center Station	2	558	3,000
Chester	...	124	845
Chireno	1	342	1,049
Corrigan and Carmona	...	216	1,600
Diboll and Burke	...	537	1,458
Garrison	1	591	1,535
Gary	...	277	1,030
Geneva	...	318	600
Hemphill	...	190	2,000
Huntington	2	154	633
Keltys	1	183	2,000
Leggett	2	139	495
Livingston	...	221	2,500
Lufkin	1	971	3,600
Manning	...	148	900
Nacogdoches: First Church	2	796	3,600
Perritte Memorial	1	153	400
Nacogdoches Circuit	1	243	522
Pineland	...	71	1,000
San Augustine	...	223	2,400
Shelbyville	...	239	1,100
Teneha and Joaquin	...	446	1,800
Timpson	1	347	2,400
	17	8,174	$39,187

Texarkana District.

Atlanta	...	397	$ 2,500
Avinger	1	411	1,465
Boston	...	219	500
Cason	2	349	850
Daingerfield	1	314	1,800
DeKalb	1	383	1,950
Douglasville	...	479	1,500
Hughes Springs	...	274	1,200
Linden	2	424	1,500

Texarkana District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Mount Pleasant	...	325	$ 3,000
Naples and Cornet	2	450	1,500
Nash	...	484	1,500
New Boston and Redwater	2	490	2,000
Omaha and Cookville	5	336	1,600
Pittsburg Circuit	2	575	1,500
Pittsburg Station	1	631	3,000
Queen City	...	397	1,435
Texarkana: First Church	...	598	3,600
Hardy Memorial	6	768	3,000
Texarkana Mission	...	155	200
Winfield	1	482	1,600
Winnsboro Circuit	3	510	1,100
	29	9,451	$38,300

Tyler District.

Alba	...	535	$ 900
Canton	3	498	1,690
Chandler	1	344	1,300
Colfax	4	601	1,450
Edgewood	...	313	1,500
Edom	1	498	890
Emory and Point	...	211	1,100
Grand Saline	...	241	2,000
Lindale	1	348	1,911
Mineola Circuit	1	326	640
Mineola Station	...	276	2,250
Murchison	1	381	1,175
Quitman	...	445	1,320
Rains County Mission	1	149	205
Tyler: Cedar Street	...	351	2,250
East Tyler	2	412	1,950
Marvin Church	3	1,319	5,000
Whitehouse	...	451	1,232
Wills Point Circuit	2	215	923
Wills Point Station	...	500	3,110
Winona and Gladewater	2	392	2,038
	22	8,806	$34,834

Recapitulation.

			P. E. Salary.
Beaumont District	13	10,546	$ 6,533
Galveston District	7	7,866	6,564
Houston District	18	14,043	7,000
Huntsville District	13	7,622	5,000
Jacksonville District	24	8,449	5,115
Marlin District	9	6,903	5,420
Marshall District	12	9,541	4,500
Nacogdoches District	17	8,174	4,943
Texarkana District	29	9,451	4,996
Tyler District	22	8,806	4,699
Total this year	164	91,401	$54,770
Total last year	186	89,556	52,798
Increase	...	1,845	$ 1,972
Decrease	22	.....	.....

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 3,424; infants, 1,177.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 349; Epworth League members, 8,905.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 500; officers and teachers, 5,643; scholars enrolled, 59,829.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 279; members, 7,245.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 17; members, 491.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 125.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 4; teachers, 231; students, 5,034; value of property, $6,169,774; endowment, $2,607,474; indebtedness, $1,118,415.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, share in 1; officers and teachers, 26; children in orphanage, 372; money expended, $114,375; value of property, $903,574.16.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 40; beds, 105; patients, 2,731; money expended, $140,000; value of property, $275,000; endowment, none; indebtedness, $85,000.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $22,535.40; Home and Conference Missions, $17,532.34; Church Extension, $9,704.74; Education, $28,795.91; American Bible Society, $1,408.20; General Conference expense, $1,126.80; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $542,434; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $9,719.60.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $6,337.80; presiding elders, $53,556; preachers in charge, $444,684; Conference claimants, $21,120.92; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $30,492.20.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,670,503.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 580; value, $5,316,830; indebtedness, $423,703.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 10; value, $103,000; indebtedness, $24,050. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 233; value, $751,498; indebtedness, $56,703.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $2,599,300; premiums paid, $21,562.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 5; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, $7,676; collected, $3,612.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 3; value, $7,000.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Carl Markley, Silsbee, Tex.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Lufkin, Tex.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BEAUMONT DISTRICT.

R. W. Adams (2), P. E.

Anahuac, Bob L. Pool (1).
Beaumont: First Church, J. A. Bays (2); W. C. Pope (1), junior preacher.
North End, A. A. Tharp (3).
Roberts Avenue, W. H. Vance (3).
South Park, M. S. Jordan (1).
Buna, C. H. Doak (1).
Call and Burkville, John W. Mills, Jr. (3).
China and Nome, A. J. Frick (2).
Daisetta, E. A. Peterson (2).
Deweyville, B. A. Watson (1).
Doucette and Woodville, Thomas I. Beck (1).
Hull Circuit, M. G. Taylor (1).
Jasper Circuit, to be supplied.
Jasper Station, E. W. Solomon (2).
Kirbyville, W. F. Davis (3).
Kountze, J. C. Carr (3).
Nederland, J. D. F. Houck (3).
Newton, W. B. Moon (1).
Orange, T. S. Barcus (2).
Pear Ridge and Voth, K. K. Rushing (1).
Port Arthur, W. C. Martin (3).
Port Neches, L. F. Brothers (1).
Saratoga and Batson, W. J. Brient (3).
Silsbee, G. J. Evans (1).
Sour Lake, W. D. White (3).
Wiergate, J. L. Webb (1).
Winnie and Stowell, J. D. Wallace (2).
Conference Missionary Secretary, W. W. Watts.
District Evangelist, J. K. Mackrell.

GALVESTON DISTRICT.

Ira F. Key (1), P. E.

Alvin, Joe Z. Tower (2).
Angleton, W. A. Craven (1).
Bay City, C. W. Hughes (1).
Bellville and Kenney, J. A. Moore (1).
Brazoria Circuit, Ed Prather (1), supply.
Brenham, J. C. Huddleston (1).
Caldwell, J. M. Gordon (4).
Chapel Hill, J. L. Weatherby (2).
East Bernard, J. H. Stuckey (1).
Freeport, T. C. Sharp (1).
Galveston: First Church, King Vivion (2); S. B. Clendennin (1), junior preacher.
Thirty-Third Street, H. G. Ryan (1).
Giddings, R. E. Ledbetter (1).
Glen Flora, D. E. Sneller (3).
Goose Creek: Grace, Frank Platt (1).
Hempstead Circuit, W. D. Weimers (1).
League City and Dickinson, W. L. Pate (3).
Lexington Circuit, J. F. Everett (4).
Lyons Circuit, E. A. Potts (1).
Matagorda and Gulf, C. C. Bell (4).
Richmond, H. T. Morgan (3).
Rosenberg and Sugarland, D. S. Burke (1).
Sealy and San Felipe, C. C. Porter (1).
Somerville, J. F. Wallace (1).
Texas City, C. L. Williams (1).
Waller Circuit, J. W. Black (1).
Wallis and Fulshear, C. T. Tally, Jr. (1).
West Columbia, D. L. Landrum (1).
Wharton, C. M. Myers (1).
Seabrook and Pelly, W. A. Pounds (1).
Port Missionary to U. S. Immigration Station, J. E. Reifschneider.
Missionary to Cuba, Ben O. Hill.
District Evangelist, J. D. Dorsey.

HOUSTON DISTRICT.

J. W. Mills (4), P. E.

Baytown, J. V. Berglund (1).
Brookshire and Patterson, B. B. Byus (1).
Cedar Bayou, P. W. Norwood (1).
Crosby and Elena, S. P. Wright (2).
Dayton, A. W. Gordon (1).
Houston: Beneke Memorial, D. W. Gardner (4).
Bering Memorial, W. H. Wallace, Jr. (1).
Central, H. H. McCain (1).
Denver, John H. Crowe (1).
First Church, A. Frank Smith (7); Ervin Jackson (2), junior preacher.
Fulbright Memorial, M. R. Turner (1).
Grace, L. H. Mathison (1).
Larkin Street and White Oak, E. A. Konken (2).
McAshan Memorial, G. Z. Sadler (3).
Milby Memorial, L. W. Nichols (2).
North Side, J. W. Goodwin (1).
Park Place, R. C. Goens (1).
St. John, L. B. Craven (2).
St. Paul, J. N. R. Score (2).
West End, J. C. Cooper (1).
Woodland, H. I. Robinson (2).
Humble, W. L. Cannan (1).
Katy, C. A. Mangham (1).
Liberty, J. L. Ross (2).
Mont Belvieu, Bruce O. Power (1).

Pasadena, Clinton, and Genoa, E. J. Davis (1); N. E. Seavy (1), junior preacher, supply.
Southern Methodist University: James Kilgore, Acting Dean; H. M. Whaling, Jr., Vice President.
Chaplain in U. S. Army, C. S. Harkey.
Superintendent of Methodist Hospital, D. H. Hotchkiss.
General Evangelist, A. T. Walker.
Conference Evangelists, C. E. Clark and J. E. Green.
Students in Southern Methodist University, T. Walter Moore and Walton B. Gardner.
Director of Superannuate Endowment Payments, J. W. Mills.

HUNTSVILLE DISTRICT.

Jesse Lee (3), P. E.

Anderson and Richards, M. F. Wells (2).
Bedias and Iola, W. A. Winkels (1).
Bryan Circuit, to be supplied.
Bryan Station, R. S. Marshall (1).
Cleveland and Fostoria, C. T. Cummings (2); A. J. Anderson (2), junior preacher.
Cold Springs, O. C. Davis (1).
College Station, J. C. Thomson (4).
Conroe, C. B. Garrett (1).
Crockett Circuit, W. F. Stephens (2).
Crockett Station, C. A. Lehmberg (4).
Dodge and Oakhurst, C. E. Garrett (1).
Grapeland Circuit, R. F. Hodges (2), supply.
Grapeland Station, D. S. Hotchkiss (1).
Groveton, J. W. Shoemaker (1).
Huntsville, W. F. Andrews (1).
Lovelady and Onalaska, R. M. House (1).
Madisonville, B. C. Anderson (3).
Midway and Elwood, J. B. Davis (4).
Montgomery, J. E. House (4).
Navasota, J. C. Handy (1).
Shiro, R. F. Stewart (1).
Tomball Circuit, F. H. Moon (2).
Trinity, R. E. Connell (2).
Walker County Circuit, Roy J. Lewis (2).
Willis and New Waverly, W. H. Edwards (2).
Professor in East Texas Teachers' College, J. W. McCrary.

JACKSONVILLE DISTRICT.

Glenn Flinn (1), P. E.

Alto, A. A. Rider (1).
Alto Circuit, R. B. Gately (1).
Athens Station, O. W. Hooper (3).
Bullard and Mount Selman, R. B. Moon (1).
Cushing, D. J. Davis (1).
Elkhart, T. D. McCrary (1).
Eustace, Grady Hallinquist (2).
Frankston and LaRue, W. C. Hughes (1).
Gallatin, to be supplied.
Jacksonville, G. H. Wilson (2).
Jacksonville Circuit, W. A. McKee (2).
Malakoff, S. C. Irvin (2).
Neches, T. P. Hendricks (2).
Oakwood, R. A. Gates (1).
Palestine: First Church, E. L. Ingrum (1). Grace, J. E. Buttrill (2).
Palestine Circuit, Ellis McGaughey (1).
Rusk, J. F. Carter (2).
Troup, P. S. Wilson (1).
Ratcliff Circuit, LeRoy Speed (1), supply.
Trinidad, Neal D. Cannan (1).
Lon Morris College: G. F. Winfield, President; E. M. Stanton, Dean.
Conference Sunday School Superintendent, F. D. Dawson.
Conference Sunday School Superintendent, Rural Work, C. W. Lokey.
Conference Evangelist, C. E. Mock.

MARLIN DISTRICT.

L. B. Elrod (4), P. E.

Calvert: Snead Memorial, G. B. Carter (1).
Cameron, P. T. Ramsey (1).
Cameron Circuit, J. R. Ritchie (4).
Centerville, D. W. Moore (1).
Davilla, N. S. Johnson (1), supply.
Fairfield and Dew, I. O. Dent (6).
Flynn, M. I. Brown (2).
Franklin, J. C. Stewart (1).
Franklin Circuit, J. R. Tidwell (2), supply.
Hearne, A. A. Wagnon (5).
Jewett, W. F. Weeks (3).
Kosse, T. H. Gibbs (2).
Lott and Chilton, J. W. Bridges (3).
Marlin, J. Coy Williams (2).
Maysfield, M. A. Farr (1).
Normangee, A. G. Hall (2).
Reagan and Bremond, L. C. Lilly (3).
Rockdale, C. F. Smith (3).
Rosebud, E. H. McKenzie (1).
Teague, H. J. Hayes (1).
Thorndale, H. W. Weise (2).
Travis, A. B. Chapman (2).
Wheelock and Gause, G. C. House (5).
Professor in Paine College, Joe M. Connally.

MARSHALL DISTRICT.

V. A. Godbey (4), P. E.

Beckville, J. N. Vincent (1).
Carthage, H. B. Smith (2).
Churchill Circuit, J. L. McAdams (1).
Elysian Fields, J. E. White (1).
Gilmer, S. W. Thomas (5).
Glenwood Circuit, S. H. Kelly (2), supply.
Good Springs, C. T. Wallace (1).

Hallsville Circuit, J. H. Malone (1).
Harleton Circuit, C. G. Condrey (1).
Henderson, Terry Wilson (1).
Jefferson, J. M. Ball (1).
Kilgore Circuit, S. N. Allen (1).
Laneville Circuit, J. L. Red (1).
Lodi Circuit, L. A. Carrington (1), supply.
Longview, W. R. Swain (2).
Marshall: First Church, F. E. Few (1).
Summit Street, A. L. Conner (1).
Marshall Circuit, J. B. Waggoner (2).
Overton and Arp, J. Noble Chadwick (1).
Pine Hill Circuit, R. O. Parten (1).
Rosewood Circuit, J. M. Stevens (1), supply.
Student in Centenary College, E. Roy Fort.
Student in Southern Methodist University, E. L. Unger.
District Evangelist, W. R. Rosser.

NACOGDOCHES DISTRICT.

Ed J. Harris (2), P. E.

Brookland and Pineland, W. A. Thomas (1).
Bronson and Steep Creek, C. W. McPhail (1).
Center, J. F. Kidd (3).
Center Circuit, J. T. Campbell (1).
Chester Circuit, Townes Windham (1).
Chireno Circuit, L. C. Upton (2).
Corrigan and Carmona, L. E. Wratten (1).
Diboll and Burke, George Avery, Jr. (2).
Garrison and Mount Enterprise, Munroe Vivion (1).
Gary Circuit, R. B. Bates (1).
Geneva Circuit, W. R. Crawford (3), supply.
Hemphill, M. J. Bigger (1).
Huntington, I. J. Waldon (2).
Keltys, C. Pugsley (1).
Leggett Circuit, Hubert Hawkins (1).
Livingston, I. T. Andrews (3).
Lufkin, E. A. Maness (2).
Manning, S. A. Weimer (3).
Nacogdoches: First Church, W. T. Renfro (1).
Perritte Memorial, Chester Harris (2).
Nacogdoches Circuit, Lawrence Murchison (2).
San Augustine, A. E. Rider (4).
Shelbyville, W. E. Hull (1).
Teneha and Joaquin, J. I. Weatherby (2).
Timpson, W. E. Hassler (1).
Timpson Circuit, H. M. Secord (1).

TEXARKANA DISTRICT.

L. L. Lloyd (2), P. E.

Atlanta, E. G. Cooke (2).
Avinger, Walton Day (2).
Boston Circuit, E. L. Martindale (2), supply.
Cason, Paul I. Moon (1).
Daingerfield, R. E. Beaird (4).
DeKalb, S. H. Innes (1).
Douglasville, B. L. Owens (2).
Hughes Springs, W. H. Pitman (3).
Linden, L. F. Maedgen (1).
Mount Pleasant, F. E. Luker (2).
Naples, W. S. Easterling (3).
Nash, J. N. McCain (4).
New Boston, P. R. White (1).
Omaha, W. W. Hardt (1).
Pittsburg, C. H. Adams (2).
Pittsburg Circuit, J. F. Garrett (2).
Queen City, E. V. Tunnell (1).
Texarkana: First Church, E. H. Crandall (2).
Hardy Memorial, R. L. Jackson (1).
Texarkana Mission, J. H. Phillips (1), supply.
Winfield, R. B. Jones (2).
Winnsboro, Leo Hopkins (2).
General Evangelist, J. E. Morgan.
Conference Evangelist, O. F. Zimmerman.

TYLER DISTRICT.

H. C. Willis (1), P. E.

Alba Circuit, George D. Loden (1).
Canton Circuit, E. S. Brawner (1).
Chandler Circuit, G. C. Childress (2).
Colfax Circuit, W. A. Thomas, Sr. (1).
Edgewood, E. L. Edgar (2).
Edom, J. C. Calhoun (1), supply.
Emory and Point, R. O. Wier (2).
Grand Saline, H. M. Read (2).
Lindale Station, Allen Tooke (1).
Mineola, J. H. Carlin (1).
Mineola Circuit, G. M. Fletcher (2), supply.
Murchison Circuit, H. B. Dailey (1).
Quitman Circuit, J. B. Wells (1).
Rains County Mission, J. H. Watson (6), supply.
Tyler: Cedar Street, O. E. Vivion (2).
East Side, A. J. McCary (4).
Marvin, C. M. Raby (1).
Tyler Circuit, J. E. Woodward (1), supply.
Whitehouse Circuit, I. E. Thomas (2).
Wills Point, J. T. Moore (1).
Wills Point Circuit, J. W. Wardlow (1).
Winona and Gladewater, W. M. Bass (2).

INDIAN MISSION.

TENTH SESSION.

HELD AT THLOPTHLOCCO CHURCH, NEAR WETUMKA, OKLA., SEPTEMBER 23, 24, 1927.

BISHOP BOAZ, *President;* JOHNSON W. BOBB, *Secretary.*

To the questions omitted (3–13 and others of the 45) no answers were given.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Richard Bruner, James Nelson. 2.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? James M. Edwards. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during this year? James Scott, Loman Jackson, M. L. LeFlore, Ben Hotiabbi. 4. (No memoirs.)

Ques. 17. What local preachers have been elected deacons? Willie Malone, William Postook, Robert J. Tivus, Samuel J. Haynes, Thomas Graham, James M. Edwards, recommended for ordination.

Ques. 18. What local preachers have been ordained deacons? Guy Quoetone, Levi Wallace Tusbka, Easton W. Billy. 3.

Ques. 19. What local preachers have been elected elders? Neddy Waddy, Harrison L. Berryhill. 2.

Ques. 20. What local preachers have been ordained elders? Willie A. James, Alexandria Simon Peter. 2.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? The licenses of Wash James, Wilson Jones, and David Marshall were not renewed.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 3; pastoral charges, 227; societies, 77.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 9; local preachers, 107; members, 2,710.

Choctaw District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Antlers	4	119	$ 500
Atoka	6	122	410
Boktuklo	6	146	425
Chickasaw	6	228	320
Hugo	5	153	400
Idabel	5	191	445
Jesse	5	83	250
LeFlore	8	143	360
McCurtain	3	94	320
Rufe	5	206	415
	53	1,485	$ 3,845

Creek District.

Big Cussetah	2	35	$ 110
Broken Arrow	1	60	95

Creek District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Concharty	4	51	$ 100
Haikey	2	74	150
Honey Creek	5	136	360
New Town	5	81	100
Okmulgee	...	12	60
Pickett	3	69	65
Sapulpa	4	58	100
Seminole	9	158	.....
Thlopthlocco	5	68	200
Wewoka	4	82	120
	44	884	$ 1,460

Kiowa District.

Cedar Creek	2	146	.....
Mount Scott	2	69	.....
Stecker	3	26	.....
Ware's Chapel	3	100	.....
	10	341	.....

Recapitulation.

			P. E. Salary.
Choctaw District	53	1,485	$ 870
Creek District	44	884	1,270
Kiowa District	10	341	.....
Total this year	107	2,710	$ 2,140
Total last year	101	2,669	2,160
Increase	6	41	.....
Decrease	...	.....	$ 20

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 41; infants, 147.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 19; Epworth League members, 459.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 62; officers and teachers, 310; scholars enrolled, 1,527.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 29; members, 373.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $225; Home and Conference Missions, $132; Church Extension, $51; Education, $58; American Bible Society, $14; General Conference expense, $11; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $1,268.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $63; presiding elders, $1,268; preachers in charge, $3,973; Conference claimants, $80.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $10,923.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 71; value, $77,149; indebtedness, $162.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonage, 1; value, $6,000; indebtedness, nothing. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 11; value, $13,918; indebtedness, nothing.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $12,300; premiums paid, $85.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Stephen Sanger.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Yasho Church, Boktuklo Charge, Choctaw District, near Broken Arrow, Okla.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

APPOINTMENTS.

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSION, W. U. WITT.

CHOCTAW DISTRICT.

Zadoc D. Anderson (5), P. E.

Antlers Circuit, Davis D. Miller (2).
Atoka Circuit, Easton W. Billy (1).
Boktuklo Circuit, David L. Lewis (2).
Chickasaw Circuit, R. C. Imotichey (9).
Hugo Circuit, Willie A. James (2).
Idabel Circuit, Johnson W. Bobb (2).
Jessie Circuit, E. H. Byars (2).
LeFlore Circuit, L. N. Ishcomer (1).
McCurtain Circuit, Griggs Durant (5).
Rufe Circuit, Phelan J. Taylor (3).
Washita Circuit, Elonzo Underwood (2).
Sunday School and Epworth League Secretary, James M. Edwards.

CREEK DISTRICT.

Johnson E. Tiger (4), P. E.

Big Cussetah Station, Alex C. Thompson (1).
Broken Arrow Circuit, Nero Tecumseh (1).
Concharty Station, Martin L. Checote (1).
Haikey Chapel Station, Maxey Sims (1).
Honey Creek Circuit, Lewis Dunson (1).
New Town Station, Samuel J. Checote (1).
Okmulgee Circuit, Samuel J. Haynes (1).
Pickett Station, Josey Wildcat (1).
Sapulpa Circuit, Harrison Berryhill (1).
Seminole Circuit, Lilly Harjo (1).
Thlopthlocco Station, Conuky Lowe (1).
Wewoka Circuit, Alfred Harjo (1).
District Field Secretary of Sunday Schools, Mrs. D. B. Childers.

KIOWA DISTRICT.

W. U. Witt (2), P. E.

Cedar Creek, Matthew Botone (2); Kicking Bird (5), assistant.
Mount Scott, Guy Quoetone (3); Ted Ware (2), junior preacher.
Stecker, Delos K. Lonewolf (2); Logan Palley (2), junior preacher.
Ware's Chapel, Andres Martinez (2); James Waldo (1), junior preacher.
Pastor of Kiowa Work, R. M. Templeton (1).

NORTH ALABAMA CONFERENCE.

FIFTY-EIGHTH SESSION.

HELD AT TUSCUMBIA, ALA., NOVEMBER 9–14, 1927.

BISHOP DOBBS, *President;* W. E. MORRIS, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Howard Franklin Ledford, Jr., Ted Hightower, Calvin Moore Pinkard, Thomas Summerfield Harris (transferred to Alabama Conference), Roy Roscoe Roberts, Ben Harvey Seay, Huey Milburn Hudson, George Eldridge Pharr, Jonathan Hamilton McKnight, John Smith Bentley, Charles Grady Aldridge. 11.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Carl Orby Waters, Charles D. Matthews, Hugh Hughes, Albert Harlow Andrews, Robert Sanders Rains, Edwin Moore Williams, William Nelson Guthrie, Lawrence A. Dishman, Paul Cooke. 9.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Chester Dee Dobbs, Luther Alvin Powell, Eugene

Hobson Clark, Warwick Brandon, John Wesley Maples, Richard Edwin Branscomb, William Daniel Bolling, John K. Benton, Lawrence Arthur McConatha, Porter Frazier Florence, Benjamin Reed McDonald. 11.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? William Leslie Herring, J. L. B. McGill, Leonidas Dixon McReynolds, Frank Thomas Smith, Lewis Pendleton Martin. 5.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued. None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Horace Kanada Barr, James Arthur Bentley, William Hugh Curl, John Lewis Jenkins, Horace Franklin Keeble, Guy Brazeal McGowan, Rudolph Robertson Scott, Carlos Mozell Tyndal, Richard Thomas Whittle, Ollie Gray Pope (transferred), Andrew Jackson Brown, Luther Elmer Beasley, Floyd Leon Gillespie, William Harvey Elrod, William Pinkney Campbell, Wesley J. Barker, C. R. King. 17.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Hugh Rippey Steen, Robert Edison Moore, J. W. Dowdle, O. D. Thomas, none of whom are in full connection; Ruben Aaron Jones, Oscar Lee Fulmer, Reno Franklin McDonald, John Wesley Brooks, William Phillips Lee. 9.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Foster K. Gamble, an elder, from the Korea Conference; William A. McKee, an elder, from the Baltimore Conference. 2.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? John Smith Bentley, in the class of the first year, from the Methodist Protestant Church; H. V. Johnson, an elder, from the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. 2.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? Arthur Lee Lumpkin and H. V. Johnson, each at his own request. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? O. G. Pope and Thomas S. Harris, in the class of the first year, to the Alabama Conference; G. W. Sellers, an elder, to the Florida Conference. 3.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Wilson McDaniel Howell, William Kelley Simpson. 2.

Wilson McDaniel Howell was born November 17, 1851, at Oak Level, Ala. He was married November 17, 1872, to Miss Annie C. Chandler. He joined the North Alabama Conference at Gadsden, Ala., in November, 1877. Brother Howell was superannuated for ten years and lived in the superannuate home at Springville, Ala., until his translation, February 8, 1927. The funeral services were held from the Methodist Church at Springville and were conducted by W. E. Faust, assisted by J. W. Norton, H. H. Ellis, S. L. Dobbs, and the pastor of the Church at Springville. Brother Howell served the following charges: Daviston Circuit, one year; Wedowee Circuit, one year; Louina Circuit, three years; Munford Circuit, two years; Turkeytown Circuit, two years; Attalla Circuit, one year; Falkville Circuit, two years; Coal City Circuit, three years; Easonville Circuit, three years; Millport Circuit, one year; Cottondale Circuit, three years; Sylacauga and Fayetteville Circuit, two years; Albertville Station, two years; Warrior Circuit, one year; Newman's Chapel, Birmingham, two years; Pratt City Circuit, three years; Shady Side, Birmingham, two years; Cherokee Station, three years; Collinsville, two years. This is a brief record of a life well spent, and that, after all, is the measure of a man's value and of a man's greatness. Had he lived to the Conference session of 1927 he would have reached the fiftieth year of his membership in this body, hence one of the "old guard" of our North Alabama army of itinerants. Those who knew and loved him bear witness that he "fought a good fight," that his name and his service helped to make the history of the North Alabama Conference a record of worthy deeds. He kept the faith, hence he was a successful minister. He was a strong gospel preacher, and the people to whom he ministered heard him gladly. Sinners were converted, backsliders were reclaimed, and the saints edified. His salary was always meager, but by strict economy and wise management he educated his children, and was a good provider for his home. Brother Howell was never embarrassed by debt and never embarrassed his charge, or any individual, by failure to meet his obligations. To make such a record as he made is worthy of mention and of commendation. He was a man of solid piety and of genuine religious experience. The interest of the kingdom was his chief concern. He was a man of clean speech and of high ideals, and the people believed in him, honored him, and loved him. Loyal to his vows as a Methodist preacher, he went without complaint to whatever task was given him to do, and served faithfully and well in every charge to which he was appointed. He fought his way through to

some clear-cut opinions and convictions concerning all the questions and issues of his day, and having reached some convictions he maintained these with all the earnestness of his soul. And yet he had an open mind and was ready always to hear what other men thought and believed. He was interested in all human affairs, especially all happenings in Church circles. He did not lose touch with his day, hence came to the end of the journey with an optimistic spirit and with love for all mankind. He leaves behind him a devoted and faithful wife who shared with him the toils and hardships of the itinerant life without complaint. Also two sons and three daughters, who are faithful members of the Church, and following in his footsteps will be a blessing to the world. One son, Roscoe M. Howell, who is pastor of the Acipco Church, is one of our finest and brightest young preachers. Modest and humble and loyal was he in devoted service to his Saviour and Lord. The world is better because Brother Howell lived; heaven is richer because Brother Howell lived. It is wonderful to live well; it is glorious to die well.—*W. E. Faust.*

William Kelley Simpson, the son of William Kennedy and Susan Frances Simpson, was born at Bradford, Coosa County, Ala., December 3, 1861, and died at Nashville, Tenn., October 29, 1927. He joined the Methodist Church at Socapatoy, Coosa County, in 1878, under the ministry of M. N. Morris. In 1880, with his father's family, he became a resident of Birmingham, Ala., and at once became a member of the First Methodist Church, there continuing in active membership till his entrance into the Conference. He was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of the First Church, presumably during the year 1890; and that same year was admitted on trial into the North Alabama Conference. He was admitted into full connection at Lafayette in 1892, under the presidency of Bishop Keener. He was ordained deacon in 1891, and in 1894, at Athens, he was ordained elder by Bishop Duncan. During the ensuing thirteen years his pastoral work was at Gurley and Paint Rock, St. Paul (Birmingham), Fayette, Oxford, East Birmingham, with three of these years at Phoenix, Ariz. After that time he served Fayette, 1904–06; Albertville, 1907–09; Guntersville, 1910–13; West Gadsden, 1914–16; McCoy Memorial (Anniston), 1917; Montevallo, 1918–21. At Birmingham, at the end of the Conference year 1921, he was granted the superannuate relation. Following that, he lived for a time in the Schuessler Superannuate Home at Roanoke, Ala., and then moved to Nashville, Tenn., seeking and finding service in the Methodist Publishing House. During his residence in Birmingham, prior to being licensed to preach, Brother Simpson found employment in a machine shop, and did faithful and efficient service. Next, he went to service in the Y. M. C. A., and there for some while was very profitably engaged. In this field his genius for friendship made him peculiarly fit. During the Spanish-American War he entered the United States Army as a chaplain, and went with the soldier boys to Cuba. For an army chaplain he was very happily fitted by a genial spirit of camaraderie—a natal instinct and a finely fashioned art. Out of the stuff of such as W. K. Simpson most serviceable chaplains spring. For such office, he was preëminently fitted; and in that relation his splendid spirit found opportunity for very full and valuable expression. Physically, Brother Simpson was rather frail; from his Cuban service, he returned home with health so impaired as to render advisable residence in the favorable climes of Arizona. There he spent three years—active as a pastor the while. Then he came back home—to North Alabama. But he was never fully recovered. His was a genial spirit—was that of W. K. Simpson; cordial and kindly, sunny of soul was he, cheery in approach, hopeful in outlook, ardently fastening to his friends, gentlemanly and courteous in bearing ever, illustrating well the excellent qualities which belong always and inseparably to the real Christian. Truly, he adorned the doctrine of our Saviour. He was a good preacher, a fine pastor, doing solid, abiding work. He was united in marriage with Miss Elizabeth Battle Ransom, of Murfreesboro, Tenn. Surviving our brother are his widow, two sisters—Misses Ella and Sue Simpson, of Jemison, Ala.—nephews and nieces, and with them the entire North Alabama Conference joins in companionship of loss, and, too, in companionship of assurance that he has entered into rest. Funeral services were conducted in Nashville, Tenn., by Drs. George Stoves, A. J. Lamar, and C. A. Bowen, the three having known Brother Simpson well in Alabama. Pallbearers were associates from the Publishing House. Interment was in Evergreen Cemetery, Murfreesboro, Tenn. He sleeps well.—*E. M. Glenn.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Allen White Moore, Albert Leon Branscomb, James Robert Francis, John Miller Shores, Vernon Frank Smith, Lee Arlington Sherrill, Thomas Jackson Chitwood, Hugh Hawkins Ellis, Jesse Franklin Peek, John McCoy Gibbs, Gurley M. Bynum, Sylas Peter Ashmore, Hugh E. Wright, Guy B. McGowan. 14.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Malta Arminter Thompson, Calvin Grady Martin, Frederick Alonzo Thornburg, Lemuel Jefferson Kaylor. 4.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Horace Kanada Barr, Luther Elmon Beasley, James Arthur Bentley, Andrew Jackson Brown, William Hugh Curl, Floyd Leon Gillespie, John Lewis Jenkins, Horace Franklin Keeble, Ollie Gray Pope, Rudolph Robinson Scott, Carlos Mozel Tyndal, Richard Thomas Whittle. 12. Local preachers, William Watt Wiggins, Carr Barker, George William Oscar Tierce, Thomas Sidney Johnson. 4.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Horace Kanada Barr, Luther Elmer Beasley, James Arthur Bentley, Andrew Jackson Brown, William Hugh Curl, Floyd Leon Gillespie, John Lewis Jenkins, Horace Franklin Keeble, Ollie Gray Pope, Rudolph Robertson Scott, Carlos Mozel Tyndal, Richard Thomas Whittle. 12. Local preachers, William Watt Wiggin, Carr Barker, George William Oscar Tierce, Thomas Sidney Johnson. 4.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, William Walter Black, Grover Cleveland Corley, John Henry Chitwood, James Newman Floyd, John W. Graham, Arthur Wade Gregg, James Henry Hallman, Largus Pierce Martin, Elijah Berry Ogburn, George Astor Rice, Benjamin Franklin Tingle, Samuel Randle Towns. 12. Local preachers, Guy B. McGowan; Robert Carter Randolph Sapp, an elder, from the Methodist Protestant Church, recognized. 2.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, William Walter Black, Grover Cleveland Corley, John Henry Chitwood, James Newman Floyd, James Henry Hallman, Largus Pierce Martin, Elijah Berry Ogburn, George Astor Rice, Benjamin Franklin Tingle, Samuel Randle Towns, John W. Graham, Arnold Wade Gregg. 12. Local preacher, Guy B. McGowan. 1.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? J. C. Morris, W. P. Lee. 2.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? H. S. Matthews, G. W. Alley, W. F. Barnes, G. H. Means, B. M. Bellinger, M. N. Morris, D. S. McGlawn, H. B. Ralls, J. T. Black, J. L. Brittain, S. N. Burns, W. J. Reid, T. K. Roberts, J. W. Spencer, J. J. Crow, W. T. Daniel, W. R. Eddins, E. D. Emerson, T. W. Hays, S. B. Smith, F. A. Vann, R. J. Wilson, Robert Wilson, L. A. Busby, E. L. Roy, J. M. Tabor, J. H. Vann, J. M. Igou, R. A. Thompson, O. N. Holmes, W. L. Rice, W. F. Herndon, S. S. Hunter, Edward Fulmer, J. W. Culberson, S. T. Daniel, W. O. Horton, J. T. Miller, R. W. Anderson, J. W. Cary, G. M. Hall, F. L. Thornburg, P. L. Abernathy, G. W. Randle, S. R. Emerson, H. G. Reece, I. K. Waller. 47.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 13; pastoral charges, 299; societies, 808.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 32; local preachers, 245; members, 134,874.

Albertville District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Albertville	...	467	$ 2,500
Albertville Circuit	1	805	1,200
Altoona Circuit	1	234	2,100
Arab	...	192	1,400
Aurora Circuit	2	131	327
Baileyton Circuit	1	384	1,200
Blountsville Circuit	3	356	963
Boaz	1	143	1,800
Bradford	4	222	1,500
Cleveland Circuit	2	385	1,600
Dawson Circuit	1	489	900
Fairview	1	284	875
Guntersville Circuit	...	423	.....
Guntersville: First Church	...	379	2,500
Henegar Circuit	2	209	700
Kimberly Circuit	1	436	875
Oneonta	1	325	1,800
Pinson	...	507	1,800
Remlap Circuit	1	369	875
Rescue Circuit	2	470	1,000
Salem and Oak Hill	...	387	1,100
Section Circuit	1	408	825
Selfville Circuit	...	477	875
Summit Circuit	1	193	613
Trafford Circuit	...	153	816
Warrior and Majestic	...	205	2,100
Whiton Circuit	1	286	700
Wynnville Circuit	1	441	800
	28	9,760	$33,744

Bessemer District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Bessemer: First Church	2	1,173	$ 5,000
Jonesboro	1	534	2,500
Sixteenth Avenue and West Highlands	2	127	600
Bethlehem Circuit	1	515	2,000
Birmingham Circuit	1	394	1,804
Bluff Park and Oxmoor	...	180	1,595
Boyles and Irondale	...	455	2,280
Brighton	1	309	1,620
Brookhaven	...	643	3,300
Central Park	...	753	3,000
Crestine and Oak Grove	...	87	700
Ensley: First Church	...	1,604	5,100
Highlands	2	686	3,680
Italian Mission	1	110	.....
Shady Side	...	408	2,700
Fairfield	...	853	3,600
Fulton Springs	...	140	1,805
Gardendale	1	396	1,620
Inglenook	1	427	2,500
Martin Memorial	1	803	3,600
McCalla and Morgan	1	693	1,728
New Castle and Sayreton	...	316	1,560
Pratt City	...	525	3,300
Pratt City Circuit	2	712	2,400
Tarrant City	4	542	2,400
Walnut Grove and Lipscomb	...	378	2,160
	21	13,763	$62,597

Birmingham District.

Acipco	...	320	$ 2,500
Avondale	...	1,018	4,500
Brodie Memorial	1	194	1,000
East Birmingham	...	275	2,200
East Lake	3	1,405	4,000
East Thomas	...	87	300
Eleventh Avenue	3	869	4,000
Fairview	1	867	3,000
First Church	8	3,846	9,000
Fortieth Street	1	137	1,000
Fountain Heights	2	434	2,400
Highlands	1	1,487	7,000
McCoy Memorial	10	795	3,200
Mount Vernon	1	1,150	4,800
North Highlands	...	491	2,500
Norwood	1	1,289	5,000
Saint John	1	236	1,500
Sixty-Seventh Street	4	423	2,400
Trinity	...	155	2,000
Twenty-First Avenue	...	365	2,000
Walker Memorial	...	718	3,750
West End	4	1,404	4,500
West Woodlawn	2	525	2,273
Woodlawn	4	1,639	4,600
	47	20,129	$79,423

Decatur District.

Arkadelphia	2	244	$ 372
Athens	1	755	3,600
Athens Circuit	...	624	788
Austinville and West Decatur	2	283	1,300
Cambridge	2	508	985
Courtland and Hillsboro	...	120	788
Cullman	...	751	3,000
Danville	2	1,010	831
Decatur: Central	...	1,390	4,500
First Church	1	688	3,600
Ninth Street	...	350	2,000
Decatur Circuit	2	484	503
Elkmont and Veto	1	208	818
Falkville	3	519	1,280
Flint	...	496	700
Hanceville	1	185	1,000
Hartselle	1	494	2,700
Pettusville and Boyd's	1	554	700

Decatur District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Salem and Walnut Grove	...	462	$ 875
Somerville	2	522	875
Tanner	...	257	963
Trinity	1	317	875
Vinemont	1	304	600
	23	11,525	$33,653

Florence District.

Barton	1	189	$ 372
Center Star and Killen	...	522	1,313
Cherokee	1	292	2,000
Cloverdale Circuit	...	472	1,313
Florence: First Church	2	1,230	4,500
North Wood Avenue	...	479	2,400
Saint James	...	525	1,500
Government Hill and City Mission	...	32	100
Green Hill	1	383	573
Hines	...	262	180
Leighton	...	269	2,400
Lexington and Mount Bethel	...	500	1,050
Margerum	...	315	1,247
Oakland	...	607	1,641
Rogersville	1	224	1,312
Shady Grove	...	340	722
Sheffield	...	644	3,600
Town Creek	...	268	1,800
Tuscumbia	...	700	3,600
Waterloo and Wright	1	211	919
	7	8,464	$32,542

Gadsden District.

Alabama City	...	480	$ 2,500
Ashville and Evergreen	...	272	900
Attalla	2	575	3,600
Center Circuit	2	646	1,800
Collinsville	...	241	1,800
Fort Payne	1	369	2,750
Gadsden: Eleventh Street	1	804	3,000
First Church	2	1,030	5,000
Usry Memorial	...	313	2,100
Gadsden Circuit	...	321	1,050
Gaylesville	...	605	1,800
Hoke's Bluff	2	347	1,200
Keener	1	501	840
Liberty	1	515	900
Lookout Mountain	1	277	910
Lookout Valley	1	355	900
Mountain Springs	...	476	700
North Gadsden Circuit	...	269	1,138
Odenville	...	288	1,711
Round Mountain	1	366	547
Springville and Trussville	1	396	2,100
Steele	2	364	850
Valley Head	1	216	2,000
	19	10,026	$40,096

Huntsville District.

Belle Mina	...	275	$ 819
Bridgeport	2	306	1,500
Bryant Circuit	...	128	129
Farley	...	458	682
Flat Rock	2	293	643
Gurley	...	261	1,583
Hollywood	...	136	353
Huntsville: Epworth	1	372	943
First Church	...	1,104	4,500
Holmes Street	1	324	2,100
Lincoln	1	88	600
Merrimack	1	241	600
West	1	93	1,029
Langston	...	232	609

Huntsville District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Madison	1	193	$ 1,542
Meridianville	1	335	1,200
New Hope	2	302	1,200
New Market	2	479	1,359
North	...	251	579
Owen's Crossroads	1	338	519
Paint Rock	...	377	900
Princeton	1	280	643
Scottsboro	...	328	1,800
Scottsboro Circuit	...	187	589
Stevenson	...	398	1,800
Tony	...	335	943
	17	8,114	$29,164

Jasper District.

Beaverton	1	588	$ 788
Berry and Corona	1	192	2,000
Bessie and Flat Top	...	275	1,750
Carbon Hill	...	428	2,532
Cordova: Long Memorial	2	281	2,100
Covin	1	897	1,064
Docena and Edgewater	2	268	1,500
Dora	1	295	2,400
Empire and Sayre	1	186	2,100
Fayette	...	460	2,300
Fayette Circuit	2	455	1,110
Fernbank	2	759	897
Flat Creek and Powhatan	2	324	2,400
Gorgas and Aldridge	...	202	1,094
Jasper	...	658	4,800
Mulga Circuit	...	432	1,400
Oakman and Coal Valley	...	194	2,100
Parrish	1	317	2,100
Praco	...	184	1,204
Republic	2	322	814
Sipsey	...	365	2,135
Sulligent	...	300	1,725
Townley	1	517	1,425
Vernon	...	194	1,050
Vernon Circuit	...	544	789
	19	9,637	$43,577

Roanoke District.

Ashland	...	479	$ 1,900
Camp Hill and Waverly	...	364	1,800
Cragford	1	422	700
Daviston	...	344	809
Five Points	3	480	1,532
LaFayette	1	276	2,100
Lanette	2	549	1,900
Langdale and Riverview	1	546	2,000
Lineville	...	263	1,600
Lowell	...	214	800
Millerville	1	325	853
Milltown	...	458	955
Oakbowery	...	381	1,100
Ranburn	2	410	1,200
Roanoke	3	675	3,000
Shawmut and Fairfax	2	758	2,100
Standing Rock	...	652	1,006
Wadley	1	394	1,050
Wedowee	...	537	1,200
	17	8,527	$27,605

Russellville District.

Addison	1	122	$ 180
Belgreen	1	374	.....
Bethel	1	375	657
Bexar	...	474	861
Brilliant	...	181	808
Detroit	2	631	750
Double Springs	2	111	214
Glen Allen	...	410	540

Russellville District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Hackleburg	1	320	$ 1,371
Haleyville	...	295	2,250
Haleyville Circuit	...	131	.....
Hamilton	1	230	1,650
Manchester	1	288	686
Moulton and Morris	...	430	1,680
Mount Hope	...	244	720
Nauvoo and Gamble	1	285	1,243
Red Bay and Vina	...	371	1,500
Russellville	...	734	3,000
Winfield and Guin	...	571	1,822
	11	6,577	$19,932

Sylacauga District.

Agricola	...	345	$ 455
Alexander City	1	547	2,700
Alexandria City Circuit	...	201	1,050
Calera	...	512	1,740
Childersburg	1	450	1,200
Columbiana and Shelby	1	342	1,400
Dadeville	1	227	1,800
Fayetteville	...	365	547
Goodwater and Andrew Chapel.	1	641	1,925
Hackneyville	2	544	805
Helena	1	701	1,200
Kelleyton	...	619	1,023
Montevallo	...	128	1,200
Rockford	...	560	1,200
Siluria and Straven	2	283	1,800
Sycamore and Gantts	...	342	1,138
Sylacauga: First Church	...	783	3,600
Mignon	...	578	2,000
Wilsonville	...	368	832
	10	8,536	$27,615

Talladega District.

Alexandria	...	578	$ 854
Anniston: First Church	1	1,228	5,000
McCoy	1	786	2,200
Anniston Circuit	...	84	175
Easonville	...	419	875
Eastaboga	...	185	350
Edwardsville	...	222	481
Heflin	1	535	1,356
Jacksonville	...	234	1,800
Lanier	...	541	853
Leeds	...	279	2,625
Lincoln	1	233	1,250
Munford	...	483	939
Ohatchie	...	416	963
Oxanna and Glen Addie	1	484	1,243
Oxford	...	292	1,600
Patton	2	233	1,250
Pell City	...	311	2,000
Piedmont	1	605	2,500
Ragland and Coal City	...	327	1,400
Spring Garden	...	597	1,400
Talladega: First Church	1	683	4,000
Trinity	...	477	2,100
Vincent	1	480	1,313
	10	10,712	$38,527

Tuscaloosa District.

Aliceville	...	226	$ 1,500
Bethel	1	404	831
Blocton	1	367	2,000
Carrollton	...	515	1,560
Coaling	2	288	913
Cochrane and Dancy	...	60	875
Coker	1	252	853
Coker and Buhl	...	321	503
Cottondale	1	220	798
Elrod	...	199	569

Tuscaloosa District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Ethelville	2	549	1,575
Gordo	...	522	2,100
Holt	...	257	1,500
Kellerman	1	78	1,050
Kennedy	2	618	2,153
Millport and Andrew Chapel	1	336	1,750
Northport and South Side	1	419	1,800
Piper and Coleanor	1	518	1,050
Reform	...	508	1,750
Tuscaloosa: Brandon Memorial	...	712	2,250
First Church	2	1,276	4,500
Woodstock	...	459	1,636
	16	9,104	$33,516

Recapitulation.

			P. E. Salary
Albertville District	28	9,760	$ 4,823
Bessemer District	21	13,763	6,953
Birmingham District	47	20,129	7,942
Decatur District	23	11,525	4,086
Florence District	7	8,464	4,646
Gadsden District	19	10,026	5,732
Huntsville District	17	8,114	4,802
Jasper District	19	9,637	6,219
Roanoke District	17	8,527	3,943
Russellville District	11	6,577	3,440
Sylacauga District	10	8,536	3,941
Talladega District	10	10,712	5,504
Tuscaloosa District	16	9,104	4,788
Total this year	245	134,874	$66,819
Total last year	260	131,629	64,760
Increase	...	3,245	$ 2,059
Decrease	15	.....	.....

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 4,569; infants, 709.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 370; Epworth League members, 10,914.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 689; officers and teachers, 7,507; scholars enrolled, 90,409.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 280; members, 8,822.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? None.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? None.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 4; teachers, 164; students, 3,449; value of property, $2,731,500; endowment, $985,000; indebtedness, $138,000; expended on improvements, $273,000; expended on operation, $578,000,

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, one-half interest in one; officers and teachers, 14; children in orphanage, 167; money expended, $47,506; value of property, $184,365; indebtedness, $12,000.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, one-half interest in one; officers and nurses, 53; beds, 82; patients, 1,843; money expended, $132,589; value of property, $690,000; indebtedness, $380,000.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign and Home Missions, $21,452.22; Conference Missions, $11,246.74; Church Extension, $8,843.55; Education, $20,474.92; American Bible Society, $1,341.11; General Conference expense, $1,072.14; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $167,852.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $6,033.12; presiding elders, $65,146; preachers in charge, $488,649; Conference claimants, $11,246.74; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $5,121.87.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,947,479.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 733; value, $7,214,267; indebtedness, $728,049.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 12; value, $127,300; indebtedness, $2,769. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 260; value, $1,051,134; indebtedness, $105,883.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $3,086,313; premiums paid, $18,096.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 7; parsonages damaged, 4; amount of damage, $10,351; collected, $4,526.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 49; value, $288,522.13.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? C. H. Ohme, 1729 Fourteenth Avenue, South, Birmingham, Ala.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Birmingham, Ala.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ALBERTVILLE DISTRICT.

J. R. Turner (4), P. E.

Albertville, R. H. Jones (2).
Albertville Circuit, A. S. Osborn (4).
Altoona Circuit, J. J. Sandlin (1).
Arab, L. W. Young (2).
Aurora Circuit, J. T. Speer (2), supply.
Baileyton Circuit, B. L. Dobbs (1).
Blountsville Circuit, J. E. Riddle (1).
Boaz, J. F. Dunn (2).
Bradford, S. R. Lester (5).
Cleveland and Rosa, H. P. Waits (3).
Dawson, L. J. Kaylor (2).
Fairview Circuit, J. R. Francis (2), supply; R. E. Moore (1), junior preacher.
Guntersville, H. M. Hurst (1).
Guntersville Circuit, W. D. Peoples (1), supply.
Henegar, L. D. McReynolds (2).
Kimberly Circuit, W. W. Black (1).
Oneonta, O. R. Burns (3).
Pinson Circuit, J. H. Pass (2).
Remlap Circuit, I. H. Horton (1).
Rescue Circuit, L. A. Powell (3).
Salem and Oak Hill, W. A. Mays (1).
Section Circuit, T. J. Chitwood (2).
Selfville Circuit, G. H. Yarbrough (1), supply.
Summit Circuit, George E. Pharr (1).
Trafford, J. H. Chitwood (3).
Warrior and Majestic, J. W. Curl (3).
Whiton Circuit, Melvin Garrett (1), supply.
Wynnville Circuit, V. E. Swindle (1), supply.

BESSEMER DISTRICT.

S. L. Dobbs (4), P. E.

Bessemer, W. W. Scott (2).
Bessemer: Jonesboro, H. L. Aldridge (1).
Sixteenth Avenue, A. C. Blackburn (1).
Bethlehem Circuit, C. C. Godbey (1).
Birmingham Circuit, C. P. Hamby (2).
Bluff Park and Patton, P. D. Wilson (1).
Boyles and Irondale, J. A. J. Brock (1).
Brighton, J. A. Bentley (1).
Brookhaven, M. M. Davidson (5).
Crestline and Oak Grove, J. C. Osburn (1), supply.
Central Park, J. S. Blackburn (3).
Docena and Edgewater, W. M. Treadaway (1).
Ensley: First Church, W. H. Mansfield (7).
Highlands, G. F. Cooper (2).
Shady Side, J. P. Gilbreath (1).
Italian Church, S. G. Ceravello (7).
Fairfield, D. C. McNutt (2).
Fulton Springs, R. R. Scott (1).
Gardendale and Mount Carmel, W. L. Morris (2).
Hueytown, W. N. Guthrie (1).
Inglenook, P. L. Newton (5).
McCalla, J. O. Hall (2).
Morgan, J. S. Glasgow (1).
Mulga, J. N. Floyd (1).
New Castle and Fairmont, R. G. Pugh (3).
Pratt City Circuit, B. T. Cantrell (1).
Pratt City Station, R. L. Baker (3).
Tarrant City, C. H. Bobo (2).
Walnut Grove and Lipscomb, E. B. Redus (3).
Martin Memorial, E. B. Norton (2).
Professor of Religious Education in Southern College, Lakeland, Fla., J. K. Benton.
Student in Birmingham-Southern College, E. M. Williams.
Superintendent and Chaplain of Montgomery Memorial Hospital, J. S. Chadwick.
Student in Moody Bible Institute, Warwick Brandon.

BIRMINGHAM DISTRICT.

W. E. Morris (2), P. E.

Acipco, R. M. Howell (3).
Avondale, L. D. Patterson (3).
Brodie Memorial, R. E. Meigs (2).
East Birmingham, C. Wolford (2).
East Lake, J. E. Morris (2).
East Thomas, H. F. Ledford, Jr. (1).
Eleventh Avenue, J. D. Hunter (1).
Fairview, W. E. Guthrie (1).
First Church and Saint John, A. J. Moore (2); J. C. Morris, pastor emeritus; R. M. Phifer (3), assistant preacher.
Fortieth Street, C. M. Tyndal (1).
Fountain Heights, W. R. Howell (2).
Highlands, W. R. Hendrix (8).
McCoy, Claude Orear (3); C. O. Dobbs (1), junior preacher.
Mount Vernon, W. M. Harris (5).
North Highlands, W. B. Hope (4).
Norwood, G. M. Davenport (1).
Sixty-Seventh Street, S. L. Prickett (4).
Trinity, R. E. Tyler (2).
Twenty-First Avenue, J. C. Persinger (1).
Walker Memorial, L. G. Sturdivant (1).
West End, Joel F. Sturdivant (3); H. Whitehead, junior preacher.
West Woodlawn, J. I. Williams (3); Ted Hightower (1), junior preacher.
Woodlawn, G. W. Read (3); W. E. Aldridge (2), junior preacher.
Agent of Superannuate Homes, J. W. Norton.
Assistant to Secretary of General Epworth League Board, W. G. Echols.
Assistant to Editor and Business Manager of *Alabama Christian Advocate*, J. M. Wigley.

Chaplain to Jefferson County Convicts, G. C. Dobbs.
Conference Superintendent of Sunday School, S. T. Slaton.
Conference Sunday School Extension Secretary, J. L. Williamson.
Conference Missionary Secretary, A. H. Nabors.
Conference Evangelists, A. W. Moore and Fred Spark.
General Evangelists, A. J. Notestine and J. O. Hanes.
Executive Secretary of Montgomery Memorial Hospital, W. J. McCarty.
Professors in Birmingham-Southern College, C. C. Alexander and C. D. Matthews.
Professor in Emory University, W. G. Henry.
Superintendent of Methodist Orphanage, F. L. Aldridge.
Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, W. E. Morris.

DECATUR DISTRICT.

J. S. Robertson (4), P. E.

Arkadelphia, to be supplied.
Athens Circuit, R. N. Moore (7).
Athens Station, E. G. Mackay (3).
Austinville, S. V. Blythe (2).
Bethel Circuit, J. A. Romine (1).
Cambridge Circuit, A. N. Burns (1).
Courtland and Hillsboro, S. E. Maples (1).
Cullman, N. H. Abernathy (1).
Danville, B. M. Bowen (4).
Decatur: Central, S. O. Kimbrough (1).
First Church, R. T. Tyler (3).
Ninth Street, W. D. Barnes (4).
Decatur Circuit, H. R. Steen (1).
Elkmont and Veto, H. E. Wright (2).
Falkville Circuit, E. D. Totherow (1).
Flint Circuit, M. L. Shaw (1).
Hanceville, O. D. Thomas (1).
Hartselle, H. H. Ellis (2).
Moulton and Morris, J. T. Self (1).
Pettusville and Boyds, G. G. Grimes (2).
Salem and Walnut Grove, F. T. Smith (1).
Somerville Circuit, J. S. Martin (3).
Tanner, W. P. McDonald (2).
Trinity, F. F. Lester (1).
Vinemont, E. M. Dickerson (2).
Professors in Athens College, Paul Cooke and S. R. Twitty.
Student in Auburn College, R. A. Jones.

FLORENCE DISTRICT.

G. E. Boyd (4), P. E.

Barton, Luther Royal (2), supply.
Center Star and Killen, S. A. Owen (1).
Cherokee, E. M. Glenn (1).
Cloverdale, J. H. Hallman (2).
Florence: First Church, K. N. Matthews (1).
North Wood Avenue, John F. Sturdivant (3).
St. James, O. L. Fulmer (1).
East Sheffield, C. M. Prince (1), supply.
Green Hill, O. L. Sims (2), supply.
Hines Mission, William Parkin (2), supply.
Leighton, O. K. Lamb (2).
Leighton and Mount Bethel, W. P. Campbell (2).
Margerum, V. W. Hamner (1).
Oakland, J. L. McHugh (2).
Rogersville, J. A. Clark (3).
Shady Grove, J. H. Harris (3).
Sheffield, R. I. Walston (1).
Town Creek, J. A. Gann (2).
Tuscumbia, W. R. Battle (4).
Waterloo and Wright, Lewis P. Martin (3).
Chaplain in U. S. Army, W. T. Howard.

GADSDEN DISTRICT.

W. E. Faust (2), P. E.

Alabama City, M. Swilling (2).
Ashville and Evergreen, R. E. Branscomb (1).
Attalla, O. A. Bonner (1).
Center, S. L. Pruitt (1).
Collinsville, C. L. Sumner (2).
East Gadsden, T. B. Jordan (1).
Fort Payne, W. G. Bartee (2); W. H. Elrod (1), junior preacher.
Gadsden: Eleventh Street, L. A. Waits (1).
First Church, L. C. Branscomb (1).
Gadsden Circuit, O. W. Barber (1).
Gaylesville, O. L. Peek (1).
Hoke's Bluff, G. B. McGowan (1).
Keener, J. A. Gray (3).
Liberty, G. W. Miller (1), supply.
Lookout Mountain, W. J. Barker (2).
Lookout Valley, B. M. Porter (1).
Mountain Springs, M. A. Thompson (1).
North Gadsden, A. H. Williams (1).
Odenville, W. M. Buttram (2).
Round Mountain, B. H. Seay (1).
Springville, E. W. Corley (2).
Steele, G. A. Rice (1).
Trussville and Clay, J. C. Corley (1).
Valley Head, J. W. McBrayer (4).

HUNTSVILLE DISTRICT.

I. F. Hawkins (4), P. E.

Belle Mina Circuit, W. D. Bolling (2).
Bridgeport Station, C. W. Read (1).
Bryant Circuit, Otto Miller (2), supply.
Farley Circuit, B. R. McDonald (2).
Flat Rock Circuit, J. S. Bentley (1).
Gurley Station, W. L. Herring (2).

Hollywood Circuit, C. A. Starnes (3), supply.
Huntsville: First Church, A. M. Freeman (1).
Holmes Street, C. L. Herring (3).
Lincoln and West, O. L. Millican (1).
Merrimack, J. M. Gibbs (2).
Epworth, R. F. McDonald (1).
Langston Circuit, W. R. Duncan (1).
Madison, A. W. Gregg (1).
Meridianville Circuit, R. W. Sides (1).
New Hope, W. M. Wade (3).
New Market Circuit, J. N. Davidson (2).
North Circuit, C. G. Martin (1).
Owens Crossroads, H. M. Hudson (1).
Paint Rock Circuit, V. F. Smith (2).
Princeton Circuit, J. W. Syler (2).
Scottsboro Circuit, R. R. Roberts (1).
Scottsboro Station, W. L. Holdridge (2).
Stevenson Station, T. M. Wynn (1); F. W. Gardener, junior preacher.
Toney Circuit, E. H. Clark (1).
Principal of Flat Rock School, L. G. Alverson.
Student in Emory University, Hugh Hughes.

JASPER DISTRICT.

Clare Purcell (1), P. E.

Beaverton, A. E. Doyle (1).
Berry and Corona, B. F. Miller (1).
Bessie and Flat Top, H. F. Crim (2).
Carbon Hill, C. H. Lane (2).
Carbon Hill Circuit, J. W. Maples (1).
Cordova and Long Memorial, W. E. Draper (2).
Covin Circuit, T. H. Wilson (3).
Dora, F. R. Mapes (2).
Empire and Sayre, J. C. Draper (2).
Fayette, E. M. Barnes (4).
Fayette Circuit, W. H. Curl (2).
Fernbank Circuit, C. A. Sherrill (4).
Flat Creek and Powhatan, A. L. Woods (2).
Gorgas and Aldridge, G. E. Wallace (1).
Jasper, W. F. Price (2).
Oakman and Coal Valley, I. B. Sargent (2).
Parrish, W. H. Pettus (2).
Praco Circuit, J. M. Shores (2).
Republic Circuit, F. L. Gillespie (1).
Sipsey Circuit, M. M. Newton (2).
Sulligent, J. D. Kaylor (1).
Townley Circuit, R. S. Rains (1).
Vernon, H. K. Barr (1).
Vernon Circuit, J. E. Black (1).
Winfield and Guin, C. C. Turner (4).
Conference Evangelist, R. T. Whittle.

ROANOKE DISTRICT.

R. M. Archibald (4), P. E.

Ashland, J. H. Williams (1).
Camp Hill and Waverly, W. M. McDonald (2).
Cragford Circuit, L. E. Beasley (1).
Daviston Circuit, S. P. Ashmore (1).
Five Points Circuit, A. L. Mathison (1).
Lafayette, T. H. Johnson (4).
Lanett, W. L. Spearman (1).
Langdale and Riverview, C. W. Seale (3).
Lineville, G. M. Bynum (1).
Lowell Circuit, C. M. Pinkard (1).
Millerville Circuit, H. F. Keeble (1).
Milltown Circuit, T. L. Selman (1).
Oakbowery Circuit, T. E. Weaver (2).
Ranburne Circuit, J. O. Ray (2).
Roanoke: First Church, T. L. McDonald (1).
Shawmut and Fairfax, M. W. McCain (1).
Standing Rock Circuit, J. P. West (1).
Wadley Circuit, P. E. Florence (1).
Wedowee Circuit, S. R. Towns (4).
Student in Yale University, M. L. Smith.

RUSSELLVILLE DISTRICT.

W. W. Heflin (2), P. E.

Addison Mission, H. D. Clark (4), supply.
Belgreen Circuit, Elijah Upton (2).
Bexar Circuit, T. A. Hancock (1), supply.
Brilliant Circuit, J. M. Holland (1).
Detroit Circuit, A. J. Brown (1).
Double Springs Circuit, C. G. Aldridge (1).
Glen Allen Circuit, R. S. Wallace (1), supply.
Hackleburg Circuit, M. R. Smith (3).
Haleyville Station, G. E. Driskill (1).
Hamilton Station, R. C. Wilson (2).
Manchester, L. A. McConatha (1).
Mount Hope Circuit, C. R. King (2).
Nauvoo and Gamble, J. T. Lane (2).
Phil Campbell, G. W. Wilks (1), supply.
Red Bay and Vina, E. B. Ogburn (1).
Russellville Station, J. M. McCleskey (3).

SYLACAUGA DISTRICT.

R. L. Dill (2), P. E.

Agricola Circuit, to be supplied.
Alexander City, V. H. Hawkins (2).
Alexandria City Circuit, L. D. Atkins (1).
Calera Circuit, J. T. Nolen (1).
Childersburg Circuit, S. U. Lemmond (2).
Columbiana, William A. McKee (1).
Dadeville, J. F. T. Brown (1).
Fayetteville Circuit, H. M. Vickers (1).
Goodwater and Andrew Chapel, P. C. Oliver (2).
Hackneyville Circuit, J. F. Peek (2).
Helena Circuit, L. A. Holmes (1).
Kellyton Circuit, John McConatha (1).
Montevallo, J. B. Rice (2).
Rockford Circuit, L. F. Faust (3).
Siluria and Straven, S. A. Balch (2).
Sycamore and Gantts, A. L. Branscomb (1).

Sylacauga: First Church, H. M. Stevenson (1).
Mignon, W. L. Thompson (4).
Wilsonville Circuit, W. T. Hamby (1).
General Evangelist, John A. May.

TALLADEGA DISTRICT.

B. B. Glasgow (3), P. E.

Alexandria Circuit, L. A. Sherrill (1).
Anniston: First Church, B. T. Waites (2). McCoy Memorial, Roy Hewlett (4).
Anniston Circuit, L. A. Dishman (2).
Carpenter Memorial and Glen Addie, Z. R. Carpenter (2).
Easonville Circuit, J. W. Dowdell (1).
Eastaboga, J. C. Craig (3).
Edwardsville Mission, J. L. B. McGill (2).
Heflin Circuit, L. S. Wessinger (1).
Jacksonville, B. F. Tingle (1).
Lanier Circuit, J. H. Roberts (2).
Leeds, W. T. Holdridge (2).
Lincoln, J. C. Francis (3).
Munford Circuit, J. P. Cornelius (3).
Ohatchie Circuit, W. A. Hamrick (1).
Oxford, A. S. Roberts (1).
Pell City, C. L. Ellis (1); F. J. Schlosser (1), junior preacher.
Piedmont, L. M. Harris (3).
Ragland and Coal City, J. D. Johnston (1).
Spring Garden, L. L. Jones (1).
Talladega: First Church, L. F. Stansell (1). Trinity, J. R. Carwile (1).
Vincent Circuit, W. W. Levie (2).

Professor in Emory University, H. C. Howard.
Associate Secretary of General Hospital Board, F. W. Brandon.

TUSCALOOSA DISTRICT.

W. P. McGlawn (2), P. E.

Aliceville Station, J. L. Jenkins (1).
Bethel Circuit, J. W. Graham (1).
Blocton Station, G. F. Ponder (1); G. C. Frederick (1), junior preacher.
Brownville Circuit, J. L. McKnight (1).
Carrollton Circuit, C. E. Kaylor (3).
Coaling Circuit, Largus P. Martin (2).
Cochrane and Dancy, A. C. Hill (3), supply.
Coker Circuit, J. W. Brooks (2).
Cottondale Circuit, J. E. Johnson (1).
Elrod Circuit, C. R. Hollis (3), supply.
Ethelville Circuit, W. R. Beal (1).
Gordo Circuit, R. B. Lavender (1).
Holt Station, R. L. Stallings (2).
Kellerman Station, William Neil (4).
Kennedy Circuit, J. J. Webb (2).
Millport and Andrews Church, S. W. Brooks (2).
Northport and Southside, J. E. Jenkins (1).
Piper and Coleanor, H. A. Gray (2).
Reform Circuit, J. W. Archer (3).
Tuscaloosa: Brandon, J. T. Carlton (1). First Church, Robert Echols (1); U. S. Pitts (3), student pastor.
Woodstock Circuit, A. W. O'Bryant (1).

NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE.

FOURTEENTH SESSION.

HELD AT SEARCY, ARK., NOVEMBER 23–27, 1927.

BISHOP BOAZ, *President;* F. M. TOLLESON, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Henry Williams Jett, Robert Buchannon Howerton, Jesse M. Barnett, Charles Moses Hughes, Phenias William Emrah. 5.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? James Thomas Randle, Vernon Elmer Chalfont, Paul Galloway, William Jesse Martin, R. C. Boone. 5.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? James Washington Brewster, Henry Meriwether Lewis, Marvin Andrew Graves, Jesse Jacob Decker, Howard Nance, Earle Cravens, Claud Houston Harrison, James Gatlin, Robert Elmore Wilson, Fred M. Glover. 10.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Harvey Anglin, G. K. Ditterline. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Jesse Anson Logsdon, William Francis Shell, Manford Lee Edgington. 3.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Ransom Stanford Hayden, Edgar Ralph Shinkler, John Thomas Byrd, Sewell Bruce Wilford, John Lester Rowland, Henry Oliver Bolin. 6.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? C. L. Castleberry, D. T. Rowe. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? A. L. Alkire, Fred M. Glover, D. A. Dawson. 3.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Marvin Francis. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? J. W. Workman, George W. Davis, M. R. Lark, George E. Reutz, G. R. Ellis. 5.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? W. F. Walker, W. B. Hays, F. S. H. Johnston. 3.

W. F. WALKER was born at Milan, Tenn., November 14, 1855, and from his home in Paragould, Ark., December 21, 1926, he departed this life for his eternal home in the city of God. Brother Walker was converted when a boy and joined the Methodist Church at Double Springs, Tenn. When quite young he felt the call to the ministry and began to make preparations for his life work. When twenty years old he came to Arkansas and arranged to attend school at Altus, where the late Rev. I. L. Burrow was president and teacher. For five years he alternated between attending school, teaching, and supplying charges. At Batesville, Ark., in November, 1884, he joined the old White River Conference. His first Conference appointment was Marion Circuit. Here he did a fine work, reaching some splendid old people and was instrumental in their conversion. From then until November, 1919, Brother Walker was an active, efficient, and effective itinerant preacher, serving some hard charges and some good stations—during his last years Cabot, Brinkley, Walnut Ridge, Harrisburg, and other important places. At some of these places he had marked success. No one was more surprised and disappointed than Brother Walker himself when his brother, Dr. Ben Walker, at the Conference at Jonesboro in November, 1919, tested his blood pressure and told him that the days of his effective ministry were ended. "You can't possibly take a work," the doctor said, and it was soon evident that his decision was correct. After superannuation Brother Walker came to Paragould, where his relatives lived, enterprised a little business, and continued it as long as his health would permit. About fourteen months ago he had a stroke of paralysis from which he never recovered. However, he was up and about some and attended church a few times. A few days before his death he had a second severe stroke and never regained consciousness. Thus ended the life of a good man. Brother Walker and Miss Emma Drummond were married August 6, 1884. In their early married life they passed through some very sore trials. The Lord blessed their union with five children. Ethel lived to be 11 years old, Cecil 5, and the other three (triplets) died in infancy. They were bereft of all of them in eight months. This was a great sorrow, but they bore it with Christian fortitude. Brother Walker leaves four brothers, a number of other relatives, and a great host of friends and his wife to mourn their loss. The funeral was from the First Methodist Church, Paragould, conducted by William Sherman, presiding elder, assisted by R. E. L. Bearden, C. L. Castleberry, and the writer, Dr. F. M. Scott, an old friend, offering the closing prayer.—*M. M. Smith.*

WILLIAM BENJAMIN HAYS was born near Quitman, Miss., July 23, 1868, and died May 17, 1927, in the second year of his service as presiding elder of the Booneville District. He came of religious parentage and joined the Methodist Church when a child. In his infancy his family went to Bay Minette, Ala., where he lived until about the age of sixteen, when he came with his family to Arkansas. His father, Reuben Hays, was a member of the second expedition which the government sent out against Black Hawk. His mother, Laura Hays, was a saint in Israel and was loved by all who came in contact with her. He entered Hendrix College when it was located at Altus, and graduated from that institution after its removal to Conway. He took postgraduate work at Vanderbilt University. His life was spent in the White River and North Arkansas Conferences except eight years in the St. Louis Conference, during which time he served Mount Auburn and Ferguson Churches as pastor and Farmington and Charleston Districts as presiding elder. The places he served in Arkansas are: Augusta, Beebe, and Newport as pastor; Helena, Paragould, Conway, and Booneville Districts as presiding elder. He joined the Conference at Newport and always regarded that place with affection because of this fact. His first marriage was to Miss Louise Bonner. Reuben B. Hays, now of Boston, Mass., is a son of this union. He was later married to Miss Ellen Reinhardt, and to them were born three children: Minnie Frank, William, and Lee. He was deeply interested in the establishment of the Church in rural areas and was always anxious to further the cause of Christianity and education among young people. He sought out forgotten

places and unknown people, always hoping to serve his Master thereby. His devotion to his family was unbounded. In addition to his wife and children he leaves one brother, M. E. Hays, and one sister, Mrs. Sue H. Miller, both of North Little Rock, as well as many nieces and nephews, all of whom honor and reverence his memory. —*One Who Loved Him.*

F. S. H. JOHNSTON, son of J. L. and Emily Johnston, was born in Oglethorpe County, Ga., March 6, 1857. He was licensed to preach in 1875, and after attending Emory College, at Oxford, Ga., he joined the North Georgia Conference in 1878 and at once transferred to the Arkansas Conference, where he served the Boonsboro and Huntsville Circuits in 1879 and 1880. At the Annual Conference at Fort Smith in the fall of 1880, he was admitted into full connection and ordained deacon by Bishop McTyeire and appointed to the Altus Circuit. Here in connection with his pastorate he attended Central Collegiate Institute, which in 1890 was moved to Conway, Ark., and became Hendrix College. In 1882 he was ordained elder by Bishop Granbery and appointed to Van Buren Station; 1883, to Bentonville and Rogers; 1884, Altus Circuit again; 1885, Ozark Station; 1888, Fayetteville District; 1892, Morrillton Station; 1893, Fort Smith, First Church; 1897, Conway Station; 1901, Manager of the Twentieth Century Fund, which place he filled for about six months and was then appointed to the Fayetteville District to take the place of Stonewall Anderson, who had been elected President of Hendrix College. He remained on this district until he had completed his second quadrennium, also acting as manager of the Twentieth Century Fund. In 1906 he was appointed to the Fort Smith District; 1910, Conway District; 1914, Conway Station; 1916, Commissioner of Hendrix College; 1918, Conference Missionary Secretary and manager of the Centenary, which position he held in an active way for four years, then Conference Missionary Secretary as a nominal appointment until the Conference held at Paragould in 1926, when he took the superannuate relation. During his work as Commissioner of Hendrix College and manager of the Twentieth Century Fund he raised the first endowment for the college, which formed the nucleus for its first million-dollar endowment. He was a member of seven consecutive General Conferences: Memphis, 1894; Baltimore, 1898; Dallas, 1902; Birmingham, 1906; Asheville, 1910; Oklahoma City, 1914; Atlanta, 1918. He was also a delegate to two Ecumenical Conferences: London, England, 1901, and Toronto, Canada, 1911. For many years he was a member of the Board of Missions of his Conference; for two quadrenniums a member of the General Board of Missions; for some time a member of the Federal Council of Churches in America; for a number of years a member of the Board of Trust for Galloway Woman's College; for thirty-two years a member of the Hendrix College Board. He has been chairman of the *Arkansas Methodist* Commission ever since the Church took the paper over; and was a member of the Commission that located Mount Sequoyah at Fayetteville and has been a member of its Executive Committee ever since. To whatever task he was appointed he gave himself with complete abandon, it mattered not whether it was a small job or a large one, pastor of a circuit or station, presiding elder, commissioner of a college, or Missionary Secretary, it was understood that the cause was in good hands, the work would be done and well done. If his Church sent him to its lawmaking body, they knew that the Church was in safe hands, and they trusted him fully. During the thirty-eight years of his ministry, either as pastor or presiding elder, he built, or caused to be built, fifty churches and twenty parsonages. For service rendered, Hendrix College conferred on him the degree of D.D. in 1910. Brother Johnston was a strong preacher, not eloquent in the oratorical sense, but there was that eloquence of Christian experience and moral earnestness that always carried deep conviction to his audience and produced results. His preaching was simple, clear, direct, heart-searching, thoughtful, and thought-provoking. He was a man of remarkably good judgment. He knew men and could get more out of them than any man I have ever known. He had a wonderful way of seeing through a problem and then of helping to solve it. Perhaps his first love, aside from his family, was Hendrix College. He literally gave himself for it; during its trying days he, with his friends W. W. Martin and A. C. Millar, stayed with the institution and kept it from closing its doors and shaped its destiny. He was first married to Miss Lizzie Burrow, daughter of Rev. I. L. Burrow, president of Central Collegiate Institute. She died in 1889. In 1892 he was married to Miss Catherine Benbrook, of Fayetteville, who survives him. To this union five children

were born: Howard C., Charles Warren, Allen (deceased), Catherine, and Edwin. Brother Johnston had been in failing health since 1918, but through it all his mind was very active, his interest in the Church never waned, he watched the young preachers of the Conference with an undying interest, and often spoke of how gratifying it was to see them preparing themselves for larger service in the kingdom of God. He particularly rejoiced that God had called one of his sons, Charles Warren, into the ministry. On the afternoon of September 15, 1927, he passed away very suddenly and peacefully. He knew whom he believed, and was not afraid. It may truly be said of him, "He being dead yet speaketh," not only through his own children, but in his many sons in the gospel who saw his vision, caught his spirit, and received his blessing. A braver soldier of the cross never fought, a nobler spirit never lived among us, a greater saint never went from us. After a beautiful service held in the church at Conway, led by the pastor, assisted by many of his brethren in the ministry, he was followed by sorrowing friends to the Oak Grove Cemetery, where his body was laid to rest until the resurrection morning.—*William Sherman.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Willie Thomas Bone, Edward Van, Claud Oswald Hall, William Henry Goodloe, Ernest Burdette Williams, John Wesley Glover, Alvin Travis Mays, Thomas Cleveland Chambliss, W. T. M. Jones, S. B. Wilford. 10.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Edgar Ralph Shinkler, John Thomas Byrd, Sewell Bruce Wilford, Henry Oliver Bolin. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Edgar Ralph Shinkler, John Thomas Byrd, Sewell Bruce Wilford, Henry Oliver Bolin. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Horace M. Lewis, J. Wesley Harges, Roy Miller Black, George A. Burr, Samuel Oscar Patty, Garland Cicero Taylor, Ernest Edward Stevenson, Asa Wilson Russell, William Monroe Adcock, C. Warren Johnston. 10. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Horace M. Lewis, J. Wesley Harger, Roy Miller Black, George A. Burr, Samuel Oscar Patty, Garland Cicero Taylor, Ernest Edward Stevenson, Asa Wilson Russell, William Monroe Adcock. 9. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? W. W. Anderson, H. A. Armstrong, Z. T. Bennett, E. N. Binkley, S. H. Blackwell, L. A. Blevans, A. M. R. Branson, J. H. Cummins, Charles Edwards, W. F. Evans, J. K. Farris, J. W. Griffin, J. S. Hackler, J. F. Jernigan, S. S. Key, T. A. Morten, Bascom Monk, J. M. McAnally, George McGlumphy, C. H. Nelson, Cadesman Pope, M. M. Smith, W. S. Southworth, J. M. Thrasher, O. H. Tucker, J. H. Sturdy, Fred Little, J. H. Dye, J. W. Campbell, W. T. Martin, T. A. Bowers, H. Hanesworth, A. F. Skinner, G. M. Barton, J. M. Williams, J. C. Weaver, D. L. Yates, J. H. Barrentine, W. E. Bishop, M. B. Umsted, D. N. Weaver, J. P. Wheeler. 42.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 9; pastoral charges, 217; societies, 570.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 6; local preachers, 166; members, 66,316.

Batesville District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Batesville: First Church	2	686	$ 3,600
Central Avenue	...	260	1,200
Bexar Circuit	...	349	400
Calico Rock	3	249	1,305
Calico Rock Circuit	1	400	640
Charlotte Circuit	2	463	550
Cotter Circuit	1	219	1,300
Desha Circuit	...	165	370
Elmo-Oil Trough Circuit	...	185	1,050
Evening Shade Circuit	1	518	1,165
Melbourne Circuit	1	307	1,175
Mountain Home	1	236	720
Mountain View Circuit	...	215	1,050
Newark	1	250	1,200
Newport: First Church	1	425	2,750
Pleasant Plains Circuit	3	181	600
Strangers' Home Circuit	1	357	775
Sulphur Rock-Moorefield	1	217	800
Surfton-Alicia	1	348	1,500
Tuckerman	...	347	2,400
Tuckerman Circuit	...	179	1,350
Wiseman Circuit	...	299	600
Yellville Circuit	2	600	1,400
	22	7,455	$27,900

Booneville District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Belleville-Ola	1	311	$ 1,400
Booneville	...	421	2,700
Booneville Circuit	...	120	500
Branch-Coles	..	322	1,000
Danville	..	173	1,400
Dardanelle	..	289	2,200
Dardanelle Circuit	...	295	800
Gravelly-Bluffton	...	172	900
Hartford	...	116	1,200
Huntington	...	158	870
Magazine-Havana	...	192	800
Mansfield	1	292	1,800
Oppelo	...	153	955
Paris	3	401	2,750
Paris Circuit	1	148	600
Perry-Houston	...	351	1,114
Plainview	1	234	1,400
Prairie View	2	254	850
Rover	...	226	550
Scranton-New Blaine	...	192	1,100
Waldron	1	175	1,500
Waldron Circuit	...	291	600
Waltreak	1	177	.....
	11	5,463	$26,989

Conway District.

Atkins	...	271	$ 1,800
Cabot	...	372	1,500
Conway: First Church	12	1,443	4,000
Dover	..	160	447
Greenbrier	2	287	625
Holland-Naylor	2	432	776
Jacksonville	1	255	847
Lamar	1	405	1,350
Morrilton	...	510	3,000
Morganton	1	171	284
North Little Rock: First Church	1	569	3,000
Gardner Memorial	...	477	1,800
Washington Avenue	1	133	900
Plummerville	...	210	1,100
Pottsville	...	361	1,208
Quitman	...	294	925
Rosebud	...	283	570
Russellville	1	596	3,600
Salem	2	333	843
Springfield	2	455	650
Vilonia	1	455	926
	27	8,472	$30,151

Fayetteville District.

Alpena-Pleasant Valley	2	113	$ 600
Bentonville	...	308	2,000
Bentonville Circuit	...	332	740
Berryville	1	177	1,500
Berryville Circuit	1	96	320
Centerton	1	194	1,500
Cincinnati Circuit	...	107	557
Decatur Circuit	...	126	420
Elkins Community	...	.....	1,200
Elm Spring Circuit	...	438	783
Eureka Springs	1	144	1,200
Farmington-Parksdale	...	188	707
Fayetteville	6	1,200	3,600
Fayetteville Circuit	...	.....	348
Gentry	...	275	1,500
Gravette	...	139	1,000
Green Forest	...	176	1,200
Huntsville	...	127	600
Lincoln-Morrow	3	237	1,088
Pea Ridge-Bright Water	...	368	800
Prairie Grove	...	291	1,800
Rogers	...	411	2,750
Siloam Springs	5	323	2,100
Springtown Circuit	...	140	540

Fayetteville District (Continued).

	Pr's. Pr's.	bers. bers.	Salary. Ass'd.
Springdale	...	357	$ 1,800
Viney Grove Circuit	1	226	797
War Eagle	...	78	230
Winslow	...	124	713
	21	6,695	$32,393

Fort Smith District.

Alma-Dyer	...	307	$ 1,275
Cecil Circuit	...	183	723
Charleston	...	289	1,500
Clarkesville	...	605	3,000
Clarkesville Circuit	...	484	914
East Van Buren	...	204	701
Fort Smith: Dodson Avenue	3	644	3,000
First Church	...	2,079	6,000
Midland Heights	...	300	1,600
Second Church	...	144	1,200
Greenwood	...	211	1,500
Hackett Circuit	...	172	937
Hartman-Altus	1	212	1,200
Kibler Circuit	...	304	808
Lavaca Circuit	1	457	980
Mulberry	1	175	1,298
Ozark	1	325	1,800
Ozark Circuit	2	241	744
South Fort Smith	...	167	900
Van Buren: First Church	...	498	2,400
Van Buren Circuit	1	51	215
	10	8,052	$32,695

Helena District.

Aubrey	1	290	$ 1,600
Brinkley	1	227	2,000
Clarendon	...	281	2,400
Colt	...	433	1,205
Crawfordsville	...	131	1,800
Earle	...	192	2,600
Elaine	...	225	1,750
Forrest City	...	614	3,000
Harrisburg	...	295	1,800
Haynes-Lexa	...	268	.....
Helena	3	836	4,000
Holly Grove-Marvell	...	268	1,800
Hughes	...	203	1,800
Hulbert-West Memphis	...	100	1,200
Hunter	2	243	1,060
Marianna	...	429	3,000
Parkin	1	325	2,700
Round Pond-Heth	...	14	360
Turner	...	285	1,260
Vanndale-Cherry Valley	1	898	1,745
West Helena	1	330	1,800
Wheatley	...	175	1,450
Widener-Madison	1	274	1,200
Wynne	.	567	2,750
	11	7,903	$44,280

Jonesboro District.

Blytheville: First Church	2	888	$ 3,600
Lake Street	...	168	850
Blytheville Circuit	...	398	1,200
Bono Circuit	1	328	500
Brookland Circuit	...	225	1,050
Dell Circuit	.	255	1,050
Jonesboro: First Church	...	1,012	4,400
Fisher Street	...	156	1,200
Huntington Avenue	1	194	1,500
Keiser Circuit	...	102	744
Lake City Circuit	...	332	1,200
Leachville	2	223	1,200
Lepanto	...	166	2,100
Luxora	...	184	1,500

Jonesboro District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Luxora Circuit	...	145	$ 660
Manila	1	257	1,500
Marion	...	170	2,100
Marked Tree	1	204	1,800
Monette Circuit	1	309	1,270
Nettleton-Bay	2	263	1,200
Osceola	1	322	2,400
Truman	1	154	1,500
Tyronza Circuit	1	312	2,100
Whitton-Joiner	...	178	900
Wilson	...	215	2,400
	14	7,160	$39,924

Paragould District.

Ash Flat	1	223	$ 500
Biggers Circuit	1	241	900
Black Rock-Portia	..	208	910
Corning	...	207	2,400
Gainesville Circuit	3	491	965
Hardy-Williford	...	208	900
Hoxie	...	127	1,800
Imboden	1	167	1,000
Lorado-Stanford	...	508	1,200
Mammoth Spring	1	146	1,200
Marmaduke	...	359	1,200
Maynard-Success	1	340	1,200
Paragould: East Side	...	784	3,600
East Side Circuit	...	396	910
First Church	...	784	3,600
Paragould Circuit	2	314	1,200
Peach Orchard-Knobel	1	268	900
Piggott	1	297	1,500
Piggott Circuit	2	238	500
Pocahontas	...	161	1,800
Ravenden Springs Circuit	3	268	600
Rector	1	173	1,650
Salem	...	134	1,050
Smithville Circuit	...	204	800
St. Frances Circuit	1	328	880
Walnut Ridge	1	307	2,000
Walnut Ridge Circuit	1	361	1,200
	22	7,722	$34,565

Searcy District.

Augusta	...	258	$ 2,000
Bald Knob-Bradford	1	526	1,423
Beebe Circuit	1	319	783
Beebe Station	1	308	1,500
Bellefonte Circuit	...	322	704
Clinton	1	218	1,400
Cotton Plant	...	344	2,500
Deview Circuit	1	295	1,150
Gregory-McClelland	...	289	1,316
Griffithville	1	335	848
Harrison	1	379	2,400
Heber Springs	3	198	1,700
Jelks Circuit	...	144	930
Judsonia	2	129	1,200
Kensett	1	192	1,200
Leslie	2	298	1,200
Marshall	1	80	1,050
McCrory	1	287	1,500
McRae Circuit	1	547	1,200
Pangburn Circuit	3	282	900
Searcy: First Church	...	488	3,000
Shirley-Scotland	...	245	695
Valley Springs	7	128	500
Weldon Circuit	...	212	1,200
West Searcy-Higginson	...	571	935
	28	7,394	$33,234

Recapitulation.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	P. E. Salary.
Batesville District	22	7,455	$ 4,184
Booneville District	11	5,463	4,765
Conway District	27	8,472	4,899
Fayetteville District	21	6,695	4,667
Fort Smith District	10	8,052	5,594
Helena District	11	7,903	5,317
Jonesboro District	14	7,160	5,545
Paragould District	22	7,722	5,198
Searcy District	28	7,394	5,005
Total this year	166	66,316	$45,174
Total last year	198	66,959	43,217
Increase	...	.....	1,957
Decrease	32	643	.....

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 3,362; infants, 789.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 347; Epworth League members, 9,713.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 468; officers and teachers, 5,477; scholars enrolled, 52,547.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 197; members, 5,775.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 4; members, 178.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 18.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 5; teachers, 78; students, 800; value of property, $1,544,000; endowment, $1,204,589; indebtedness, $183,344.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 4; children in orphanage, 39; money expended, $14,570; value of property, $100,000.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 83; beds, 200; patients, 4,686; money expended, $240,000; value of property, $840,000; indebtedness, $410,000.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $11,021; Home and Conference Missions, no report; Church Extension, $2,521; Education, $1,777; American Bible Society, $688; General Conference expense, $551; by the Woman's Missionary

Society, $89,067; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $323.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $3,099; presiding elders, $41,327; preachers in charge, $281,307; Conference claimants, $12,643; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $20,283.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $941,430.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 485; value, $3,436,420; indebtedness, $352,537.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 9; value, $64,300; indebtedness, $11,800. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 215; value, $336,575; indebtedness, $69,921.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $213,456; premiums paid, $17,963.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 10; parsonages damaged, 6; amount of damage, $20,838; collected, $6,630.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Home, 1; value, $1,500.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? A. L. Hutchins.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Jonesboro, Ark.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BATESVILLE DISTRICT.

H. K. King (1), P. E.

Batesville: Central Avenue, J. E. Snell (2).
First Church, W. C. Davidson (2).
Bexar, J. T. Heath (1), supply.
Calico Rock, A. T. Mays (1).
Calico Rock Circuit, L. R. Ruble (2), supply.
Charlotte, to be supplied.
Cotter, T. H. Wright (1).
Elmo-Oil Trough, A. L. Alkire (1).
Evening Shade, H. W. Jett (2).
Melbourne, J. W. Johnston (2).
Mountain Home, Lester B. Davis (1).
Mountain View, J. T. Byrd (1); W. A. McCook (1), junior preacher.
Newark: Hazle Edwards Memorial, Elisha Dyer (1), supply.
Newport, B. C. Few (1).
Pleasant Plains, J. H. McKelvey (1), supply.
Strangers' Home, Luther Love (1), supply.
Sulphur Rock-Moorefield, George L. McGhehey (2), supply.
Swifton-Alicia, I. L. Claud (4).
Tuckerman, Lester Weaver (1).
Tuckerman Circuit, Eli Craig (2).
Wiseman, L. L. Langston (1), supply.
Yellville, F. G. Villines (1).

BOONEVILLE DISTRICT.

F. E. Dodson (2), P. E.

Adona, R. B. Howerton (1).
Belleville-Ola, C. L. Franks (2).
Booneville, F. A. Lark (1).
Branch, R. A. Bevis (2).
Danville, J. L. Pruitt (2).
Dardanelle, Sam B. Wiggins (2).
Dardanelle Circuit, J. W. Brewster (1), supply.
Gravelly, J. C. Cofer (1), supply.
Hartford, J. W. Glover (3).
Huntington, J. D. Roberts (1).
Magazine, W. A. Patty (2).
Mansfield, Allen D. Stewart (4).
Oppelo, Marion Francis (1).
Paris, E. W. Faulkner (1).
Paris Circuit, J. H. Mathis (4), supply.
Perry-Houston, S. O. Patty (2).
Plainview, H. H. Blevins (2).
Prairie View, J. R. Ashmore (1).
Rover, L. W. Fair (1).
Scranton, C. J. Wade (3).
Waldron, E. E. Stevenson (3).
Waldron Circuit, V. F. Harris (2), supply.
Waltreak, M. B. Nichols (1), supply.
Conference Sunday School Extension Secretary, G. L. Sanford, supply.

CONWAY DISTRICT.

J. M. Hughey (3), P. E.

Atkins, J. B. Stevenson (1).
Cabor, R. A. Teeter (2).
Cato, J. D. Johnson (1), supply.
Conway, J. M. Workman (2).
Dover, J. M. Barnett (3).
Greenbrier, H. R. Nabors (1), supply.
Holland-Naylor, A. Walls (2), supply.
Jacksonville, J. H. Hoggard (2), supply.
Lamar, W. J. Spicer (4).
Levy, R. P. Bates (1), supply.
Morrilton, C. W. Lester (1).
North Little Rock: First Church, A. E. Holloway (2).
Gardner, I. A. Brumley (2).
Washington Avenue, W. B. Eddington (1), supply.

Plumerville, J. L. Rowland (2).
Pottsville, Clarence Crowe (1).
Quitman, H. H. Hunt (2).
Rosebud, R. A. Robertson (1).
Russellville, J. B. Evans (1).
Salem, S. B. Wilford (2).
Scotland-Morganton, H. V. Rankin (1), supply.
Springfield, Bates Sturdy (1), supply.
Vilonia, E. B. Williams (3).
General Evangelist, C. Norman Guice.
Conference Evangelist, A. E. Goode.
Executive Secretary of Henderson-Brown College, J. J. Galloway.
Conference Sunday School Superintendent, G. G. Davidson.
Sunday School Extension Secretary, A. W. Martin.
Missionary Secretary, Foreign Department, O. E. Goddard.
Conference Secretary of Education and Endowment Secretary for Galloway College, R. C. Morehead.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

F. M. Tolleson (1), P. E.

Bentonville, W. T. Thompson (3).
Bentonville Circuit, W. T. Bone (3).
Berryville, E. L. Boyles (2).
Berryville Circuit, J. B. Presley (2), supply.
Berryville Mission, M. F. Johnson (1).
Cincinnati, Oscar Anglin (1), supply.
Decatur-Springtown, Leon Henderson (2), supply.
Elkins Community, to be supplied.
Elm Springs, W. A. Downum (1), supply.
Eureka Springs, R. S. Hayden (3), supply.
Farmington-Parksdale, Ira H. Russell (1), supply.
Fayetteville, H. K. Morehead (1); H. M. Lewis (2), student pastor.
Gentry, V. E. Chalfant (2).
Gravette-Centerton, T. J. Justice (1).
Green Forest, C. O. Hall (2).
Huntsville, C. M. Hughes (2).
Lincoln-Morrow, O. M. Campbell (3).
Pea Ridge-Brightwater, W. C. Hutton (1), supply.
Prairie Grove, Edward Forrest (2).
Rogers, J. A. Womack (1).
Siloam Springs, Guy Murphy (1).
Springdale, C. H. Sherman (2).
Viney Grove, J. H. Ruble (2), supply.
Winslow, H. K. Stewart (6).
General Evangelists, John B. Andrews and W. H. Neal.
Student in Duke University, D. T. Rowe.
Superintendent of Western Methodist Assembly, Sam M. Yancey.

FORT SMITH DISTRICT.

H. L. Wade (1), P. E.

Alma-Dyer, D. N. Weaver (2).
Cecil, J. M. McAnally (1).
Charleston, L. E. Conkin (3).
Clarksville, W. V. Womack (2).
Clarksville Circuit, W. M. Adcock (1).
Fort Smith: Dodson Avenue, E. H. Hook (3).
First Church, D. A. Dawson (1).
Midland Heights, H. O. Bolin (3).
Second Church, A. L. Platt (2).
Greenwood, C. C. Burton (4).
Hackett, R. E. Wilson (3), supply.
Hartman-Altus, W. E. Benbrook (2), supply.
Kibley, G. R. Ditterline (2), supply.
Lavaca, Hoy M. Lewis (4).
Mulberry, J. B. Stewart (2).
Ozark, G. C. Johnson (1).
Ozark Circuit, J. F. Owen (1), supply.
South Fort Smith, Edward Van (2).
Van Buren: East End, Earle Cravens (3), supply.
First Church, A. L. Cline (1).
Professor of Religious Education in Southern Methodist University, J Seehorn Seneker.
Student in Yale University, Paul Galloway.
Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment Fund, H. L. Wade.

HELENA DISTRICT.

James A. Anderson (4), P. E.

Aubrey, J. G. Ditterline (3).
Brinkley, George E. Patchell (3).
Clarendon, G. W. Pyles (2).
Colt, B. E. Robertson (3).
Crawfordsville, J. R. Nelson (2).
Earle, J. A. Reynolds (2).
Elaine, C. H. Bumpers (3).
Forrest City, Eli Myers (1).
Harrisburg, M. N. Johnston (2).
Haynes-Lexa, J. T. Hood (3).
Helena, P. Q. Rorie (3).
Holly-Marvel, C. E. Gray (1).
Hughes, F. H. Cummings (2).
Hulbert-West Memphis, F. M. Sweet (1).
Hunter-Hickory Ridge, John A. Gowen (3), supply.
Marianna, W. L. Oliver (5).
Parkin, Charles Franklin (1).
Round Pond-Heth, J. T. Randle (2), supply.
Turner, M. B. Williams (1), supply.
Vanndale, J. W. Harger (1).
West Helena, J. W. Moore (4).
Wheatley, I. D. McClure (2).
Widener-Madison, Grover Sutherland (1).
Wynne, E. T. Wayland (4).

Students in Southern Methodist University, Warren Johnston and W. H. Goodloe.

JONESBORO DISTRICT.

F. R. Hamilton (3), P. E.

Blytheville; First Church, Jefferson Sherman (3).
Lake Street, E. M. Peters (2).
Blytheville Circuit, W. J. Jordan (1).
Bono, J. C. Crenshaw (1), supply.
Brookland, Griffin Hamilton (1), supply.
Joiner-Keiser, Porter Weaver (2).
Jonesboro: First Church, J. W. Crichlow (4).
Fisher Street, B. L. Harris (1).
Huntington Avenue, J. M. Harrison (3).
Lake City, M. A. Graves (2), supply.
Leachville-Dell, H. F. McDonal (1).
Lepanto, E. K. Sewell (2).
Luxora, J. M. Fryar (1).
Luxora Circuit, T. M. Plunkett (2), supply.
Manila, C. E. Holifield (1).
Marion, D. C. Holman (2).
Marked Tree, E. G. Downs (1).
Monette, A. L. Riggs (3).
Nettleton-Bay, C. F. Wilson (2).
Osceola, J. T. Wilcoxon (2).
Truman, A. N. Storey (1).
Tyronza, E. J. Slaughter (2).
Wilson, W. W. Allbright (1).
Director of Religious Education, J. Q. Schisler.
Conference Evangelist, Norris Greer.

PARAGOULD DISTRICT.

William Sherman (4), P. E.

Ash Flat, S. M. Gatlin (1), supply.
Biggers-Success, V. B. Utley (1).
Black Rock, Olin Findley (1), supply.
Corning, L. E. Mann (5).
Gainesville, P. W. Emrah (3).
Hardy-Williford, J. A. Gatlin (2), supply.
Hoxie, J. E. Lark (1).
Imboden, G. A. Burr (3).
Lorado-Stanford, W. J. Martin (2), supply.
Mammoth Spring, Roy Black (4).
Marmaduke, W. E. Cooper (3).
Maynard, L. E. Lefevers (1), supply.
Paragould: East Side, J. L. Shelby (4).
East Side Circuit, C. H. Harvison (2), supply.
First Church, R. E. L. Bearden (2).
Paragould Circuit, G. C. Taylor (2).
Peach Orchard-Knobel, W. S. Tussey (1), supply.
Piggott, A. B. Barry (1).
Piggott Circuit, to be supplied.
Pocahontas, W. E. Hall (3).
Portia, E. Marlar (1).
Rector, R. T. Cribb (1).
St. Francis, R. C. Boone (2).
Salem, W. W. Peterson (2).
Smithville-Ravenden Springs, Fred M. Glover (1).
Walnut Ridge, S. G. Watson (3).
Conference Evangelist, C. L. Castleberry.
Conference Missionary Secretary, R. E. L. Bearden.
Superintendent of Sloan-Hendrix Academy, J. F. Glover.

SEARCY DISTRICT.

W. P. Whaley (3), P. E.

Augusta, W. F. Blevins (2).
Bald Knob, J. M. Hughes (4).
Beebe, W. J. LeRoy (2).
Beebe Circuit, S. L. Russell (2), supply.
Bellefont-Alpena, J. E. Peters (1), supply.
Bradford-Russell, A. McKelvey (1).
Center Hill, J. M. Talkington (1), supply.
Clinton, A. W. Russell (1).
Cotton Plant, B. L. Wilford (3).
Denard, A. J. Cullum (1), supply.
Gregory, B. A. McKnight (1).
Griffithville, W. T. M. Jones (1).
Harrison, W. A. Lindsey (1).
Heber Springs, A. T. Galloway (3).
Jelks, C. F. Hively (1).
Judsonia, H. A. Stroup (2).
Kensett, J. T. Gossett (2).
Leslie, T. C. Chambliss (1).
Marshall, A. H. Dulaney (1).
McCrory, W. J. Faust (2).
McCrory Circuit, W. J. Williams (1).
McRae, J. J. Decker (3), supply.
Pangburn, E. W. Nelson (1), supply.
Searcy, J. E. Cooper (3).
Valley Springs, Edgar Shuller (3).
Weldon, Harold Nancy (2), supply.
West Searcy, J. W. Howard (5).

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE.

SIXTY-SECOND SESSION.

HELD AT FORT WORTH, TEX., NOVEMBER 16–20, 1927.

BISHOP MOORE, *President;* A. D. PORTER, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. DeWitt Leslie Barnes, Frank Harris Ingram, Richard Walker Call, Cecil Hamilton Barnes, Wilson Cecil Taylor, Warren A. Flynn, Oran Stephens. 7.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Clifton Lee Hodges. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Hubert C. Smith, W. E. Shipp. 2.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Bryan H. Keathley, William M. Justice, B. M. Cox, C. W. Ferguson. 4.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Louie D. Williams, A. L. Long. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? James Thomas Gardner, Floyd Ernest Johnson, Leslie William Seymour, Charles Hutcheson Sisserson, Arthur Glensford Standlee, Ernest Wesley Swearingen, Floyd William Thrash, James Daniel Finley Williams, H. J. Sanders (elder). 9.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? William Kenneth Pope (deacon).

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? L. L. Evans, an elder, from the Holston Conference; J. M. Perry, A. L. Scales, Henry Francis, elders, from the Northwest Texas Conference; I. D. S. Lee, an elder, from the New Mexico Conference; Paul W. Evans, an elder, from the West Texas Conference; Paul Christopher, a deacon in the fourth year, from the North Texas Conference. 7.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? W. C. Davis, T. L. Sorrells. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? C. L. Cartwright, W. G. Bailey, J. N. Hester, A. J. Jones, A. J. Hulme, elders, to the Northwest Texas Conference; I. D. S. Lee, C. O. Boatman, F. B. Buchanan, W. E. Anderson, W. L. Wall, elders, to the West Texas Conference; J. B. Bailey, a deacon, to the Arizona Conference; R. L. Butler, an elder, to the New Mexico Conference; Joseph Dobes, an elder, to the Czechoslovak Conference. 13.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? D. C. Ellis, W. K. Simpson (no memoir). 2.

D. C. ELLIS was born in Blount County, Ala., September 5, 1855. He was next to the youngest of thirteen children. His father was Jeremiah Ellis, a local preacher who, although uneducated, preached the gospel with great acceptability. Two of his brothers were itinerant ministers: R. A. Ellis, who was at one time a member of the old Northwest Texas Conference, but later transferred back to his old Conference in Mississippi, and S. B. Ellis, who spent his whole itinerant life in the Northwest Texas Conference. He had another brother, W. J. H. Ellis, who was a local preacher, and another brother who was an exhorter. He grew up without any educational advantages, and he said that at the age of nineteen he could scarcely read and could not write at all. He left home at the age of nineteen and, though greatly desiring an education, he had no one to guide him, and he attended schools of inferior classes that did not help him very much. In 1881 he came to Texas and settled near Italy. That fall he entered the Houston Institute. L. C. Collier, who was at that time a great educator and a Cumberland Presbyterian preacher, was at the head of that institution. After attending school there for two years, he began teaching school and followed this profession for four years. He was married to Miss Mary C. Ward, of Italy, August 3, 1884. He was licensed to exhort at Ennis on October 27, 1883. He was licensed to preach at the Quarterly Conference held at Sims and Glenwood on October 17, 1885, by R. C. Armstrong, presiding elder. He was admitted on trial into the old Northwest Texas Conference in November, 1888. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Key at Abilene in November, 1890, and elder at Waco by Bishop Hargrove in November, 1892. He served the following charges: Reager Springs, two years; Arlington, three years; Morgan, two years; Osceola Circuit, four years; Covington, two years; Peoria, two years; Troy and Pendleton, two years; De Leon Circuit, three

years; Green's Creek, two years; Rising Star, one year. On account of an invalid wife and failing health, he took the superannuate relation in November, 1911. Brother and Sister Ellis were the parents of three sons—F. P. Ellis, of Waxahachie, a steward in the Methodist Church; S. W. Ellis, of Big Lake; and John A., who died by an accident in Fort Worth on July 27, 1923. Sister Ellis passed away, after many years of suffering, on January 31, 1924. Brother Ellis made his home with his son, F. P. Ellis, of Waxahachie, Tex., where for months he was ministered to by his son and wife with the greatest care. He bore his afflictions patiently, and endured as seeing Him who is invisible. His last days revealed his beautiful life and character. He preached and was interested in the welfare of the Church as long as he lived. He preached his last sermon for his nephew, Rev. E. M. Dailey, on June 9, 1926. He found that his strength was gone, came home, and took his bed, where he lingered till December 16, when he passed peacefully away. His funeral was held at the Methodist Church in Waxahachie on Friday, December 17, by D. K. Porter, his pastor, assisted by J. W. Bergin, presiding elder, and W. H. McKenzie, pastor of the Baptist Church of Waxahachie. His body was laid to rest by the side of his wife in the cemetery at Italy, Tex.—*I. E. Hightower.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Melvin A. Walker, Homer Ross Hall, Andrew Kenneth Marney, Adrian C. Jones, Robert Howell Davenport, Wallace Nail Dunson, Joseph I. Patterson, J. B. Weathers (elder), Jackson Capine Oglesby, Roy L. Crawford, T. B. Sowell (in orders), C. A. Norcross. 12.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Leslie William Seymour, Charles Hutcheson Sisserson, Arthur Glensford Standlee, Ernest Wesley Swearingen, Floyd William Thrash, James Daniel Finney Williams. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Leslie William Seymour, Charles Hutcheson Sisserson, Arthur Glensford Standlee, Ernest Wesley Swearingen, James Daniel Finney Williams. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Edmund Heinsohn, Thomas Marvin McBrayer, Robert Henry Price, Eustace Raymond Gordon, Frank Leonard Turner, David Richard McCauley, Paul Witcher Utley, Joseph LaFervery Chunn, Alvin Spencer Gafford, Thomas Wesley Hook, William Calvin Davis, Allen James Helm, Joseph Singleton Cook, Paul Christopher. 14. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Edmund Heinsohn, Thomas Marvin McBrayer, Robert Henry Price, Eustace Raymond Gordon, Frank Leonard Turner, David Richard McCaulley, Paul Witcher Utley, Joseph LaFervery Chunn, Alvin Spencer Gafford, Thomas Wesley Hook, William Calvin Davis, Allen James Helm, Joseph Singleton Cook, Paul Christopher. 14. Local preachers: The orders of S. R. Standifer, from the Presbyterian Church (Fort Worth District), and Jesse G. Petty, from Nazarene Church (Waxahachie District), were recognized. 2.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? T. W. Ellis, C. S. Field, W. B. Gilliland, S. P. Gilmore. 4.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? H. P. Shrader, J. G. Pollard, J. M. McCarter, V. J. Mills, C. V. Oswalt, J. J. Rape, E. M. Sweet, E. F. Boone, E. B. Chenoweth, I. F. Harris, F. L. McGehee, A. C. Lackey, N. E. Gardner, J. E. Walker, B. A. Snoddy, B. A. Evans, W. H. Crawford, C. W. Macune, W. A. Gilleland, H. B. Henry, C. Rowland, M. M. Morphis, R. L. Reese, C. W. Daniel, Horace Bishop, W. H. Doss, W. H. Harris, J. O. Gore, C. E. Statham, J. H. Braswell, W. H. Vaughan, A. P. Lipscomb, N. J. Peeples, C. S. McCarver, M. K. Little, W. B. Wilson, J. S. Bowles, J. W. Patison, S. B. Sawyer, J. T. Bloodworth, Mac M. Smith, G. W. Kincheloe, J. R. B. Hall, R. C. Armstrong, R. B. Young, J. F. Tyson, P. W. Layne, M. S. Hotchkiss, J. B. Berry, B. F. Alsup, A. T. Culbertson, W. A. Neil, J. W. Holt, W. H. Keener, J. M. Armstrong, Wallace Vinsant, D. L. Collie, W. N. Curry. 61.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 228; societies, 521.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed

to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 13; local preachers, 206; members, 88,677.

Brownwood District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Ballinger	2	485	$ 2,700
Bangs	1	466	2,000
Blanket	4	273	1,330
Bronte	...	247	1,630
Brownwood: Central	2	689	3,300
First Church	...	895	4,000
Coleman: First Church	...	707	3,600
Coleman Circuit	...	260	1,200
Comanche	1	409	2,500
Comanche Circuit	1	339	1,400
Drasco-Pumphrey	...	184	1,235
Gustine	1	251	1,165
Indian Creek-Judson Memorial	2	259	1,000
May	...	342	1,263
Norton-Mazeland	2	248	1,100
Novice	...	255	900
Proctor-Lamkin	...	344	1,145
Robert Lee	...	402	1,325
Rockwood	...	224	1,160
Santa Anna	...	331	2,400
Talpa-Crews	2	292	1,325
Winchell-Mountain View	2	192	975
Wingate	...	268	1,170
Winters	1	501	3,000
	21	8,863	$42,823

Cisco District.

Breckenridge	3	747	$ 4,000
Bunyan	3	311	1,318
Caddo	...	135	1,200
Carbon	2	375	1,526
Cisco: First Church	1	660	3,600
Twelfth Street	2	210	1,030
Crosscut	1	302	1,360
DeLeon	2	385	2,250
DeLeon Circuit	1	331	1,000
Desdemona	...	367	1,850
Dublin	...	570	2,400
Eastland	...	476	4,000
Eolian	...	141	658
Gorman	4	289	2,000
Pioneer	...	97	746
Ranger	4	615	4,000
Rising Star	1	230	2,100
Scranton	1	252	965
Sipe Springs	2	247	900
Wayland	...	222	708
	27	6,962	$37,611

Cleburne District.

Alvarado	1	246	$ 1,800
Alvarado Circuit	...	261	700
Bluffdale	...	332	900
Blum and Rio Vista	...	181	766
Burleson and Crowley	1	277	1,315
Cleburne: Anglin Street	...	582	2,500
Brazos Avenue	...	253	1,200
Main Street	2	811	4,000
St. Mark's	...	191	1,700
Covington and Cseeola	...	285	1,200
Glen Rose	...	160	1,800
Godley	...	268	1,110
Granbury	...	236	1,500
Granbury Circuit	1	155	900
Grandview	...	406	2,000
Grandview Circuit	...	356	963
Huckabay	1	390	722
Joshua	...	372	1,466
Morgan and Kopperl	...	200	1,200

Cleburne District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Stephenville	3	527	$ 3,000
Tolar and Lipan	...	277	1,600
Venus	...	180	1,800
	9	6,946	$34,142

Corsicana District.

Barry	...	290	$ 1,000
Blooming Grove	...	362	2,200
Chatfield	1	333	1,200
Cooledge	1	359	2,400
Cooledge Circuit	...	225	1,257
Corsicana: Eleventh Avenue	...	474	2,200
First Church	1	1,557	6,000
Max Avenue	...	141	1,440
Corsicana Circuit	4	199	1,270
Dawson	2	483	2,200
Emhouse	...	194	1,400
Eureka	...	220	800
Frost	...	438	2,000
Groesbeck	...	445	3,600
Kerens	...	289	2,000
Kerens Circuit	1	361	700
Kirwin	...	301	1,125
Mertens	2	401	1,408
Mexia: McKinney	...	122	904
Mexia Station	...	954	5,000
Purdon and Harmony	...	336	1,125
Rice	...	233	1,800
Richland	2	243	1,225
Thornton	...	288	1,500
Wortham	...	166	1,800
	14	9,414	$47,554

Fort Worth District.

Arlington	7	867	$ 3,600
Arlington Heights	...	548	3,000
Benbrook-Brooklyn Heights	1	83	500
Boulevard	1	721	3,000
Central	2	1,520	4,500
College Heights-Smithfield	...	234	1,500
Diamond Hill	...	183	1,350
Englewood	1	179	1,200
Euless, Montrs, O. G. & C.	...	286	879
Everman and Kennedale	1	227	1,000
First Church	3	2,652	6,600
Forest H. and Glengarden	...	158	1,293
Glenwood	1	279	2,000
Grapevine and White's C.	1	344	1,800
Handley	...	493	2,300
Haslett, Keller, and Saginaw	1	203	1,500
Hemphill Heights	1	673	3,000
Highland Park	1	448	2,200
Mansfield	1	322	1,500
Missouri Avenue	1	485	2,750
Mulkey Memorial	1	372	3,000
Polytechnic	7	1,538	5,000
Sagamore	...	352	2,500
Sycamore	1	240	1,800
Sylvania Heights	3	411	2,100
Trinity	1	697	2,700
Weatherford Street	1	288	2,100
	37	14,803	$64,672

Gatesville District.

Carlton	...	328	$ 1,500
Clifton	...	200	1,600
Crawford	...	253	1,570
Duffau	...	360	865
Fairy	...	219	1,100
Gatesville	...	556	3,000
Gatesville Circuit	2	270	605
Hamilton	2	383	2,400

Gatesville District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Hamilton Circuit	1	256	$ 700
Hico	1	290	1,800
Iredell	...	264	985
Ireland	4	253	1,200
Jonesboro	...	197	800
McGregor	..	387	1,800
Meridian	1	166	1,500
Moody	1	331	2,500
Moody Circuit	...	158	1,100
Mosheim	...	178	1,000
Oglesby	1	256	1,120
Pearl	...	210	575
Roswell	1	118	425
Turnersville	...	214	1,045
Valley Mills	...	220	1,800
Walnut Springs	2	218	1,250
	16	6,285	$32,240

Georgetown District.

Bartlett	2	436	$ 3,000
Belton	...	670	3,000
Copperas Cove	1	142	1,000
Florence	...	152	975
Georgetown	10	575	3,600
Granger	...	359	2,500
Holland	1	217	1,200
Hutto-Jonah	...	223	1,140
Jarrell	...	315	1,160
Killeen	...	150	2,000
Midway-Cedar Creek	...	247	800
Nolanville	3	243	880
Oenaville	...	368	1,075
Rogers	...	200	2,000
Round Rock-Weir	...	165	900
Salado	1	295	1,100
Taylor	..	650	3,600
Temple: First Church	1	1,041	4,200
Seventh Street	1	428	2,000
Thrall-Lawrence	...	207	900
Troy-Pendleton	2	316	1,740
	22	7,399	$38,770

Waco District.

Abbott and Vaughn	...	538	$ 1,805
Aquilla	...	300	940
Big Hill and Ben Hur	...	283	1,500
Birome and Erath	...	104	300
Bosqueville and Lakeview	1	174	1,200
Bruceville, R. and M.	...	263	1,500
China Springs	...	327	1,200
Eddy	...	338	1,500
Hewett and Spring Valley	2	340	1,500
Hubbard	...	271	2,200
Lorena	1	236	1,500
Malone	...	175	1,800
Mart	1	621	3,000
Mount Calm	...	163	1,300
Penelope and E. M.	1	310	1,429
Prairie Hill and Kirk	...	346	1,600
Waco: Austin Avenue	3	2,039	6,000
Clay Avenue	1	547	2,000
First Church	2	1,079	5,000
Herring Avenue	2	821	2,500
St. John's	1	862	4,000
Wesley	3	411	2,100
West	...	296	1,500
Whitney	1	314	2,100
	19	11,158	$49,474

Waxahachie District.

Bardwell	...	278	$ 1,222
Bethel	...	185	1,400
Boyce	...	288	1,178

Waxahachie District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Britton	2	547	$ 1,143
Bynum	...	310	1,573
Colliers	...	157	614
Ennis	...	861	3,600
Ferris	1	396	2,200
Forreston	1	232	1,245
Hillsboro: First Church	2	1,127	3,000
Line Street	2	344	1,334
Italy	...	375	2,000
Itasca	1	451	2,400
Maypearl	...	195	1,500
Midlothian	...	448	2,500
Milford	2	331	1,600
Palmer	...	364	1,500
Red Oak	1	357	1,575
Waxahachie	3	1,357	4,200
Waxahachie Circuit	2	541	1,437
	17	9,144	$37,221

Weatherford District.

Aledo	...	210	$ 900
Azle	...	311	1,000
Eliasville	...	163	1,800
Gordon and Thurber	...	278	1,425
Graford	2	300	1,600
Graham	...	761	3,600
Graham Circuit	1	308	1,400
Loving	1	323	1,050
Millsap	1	315	1,200
Mineral Wells	2	1,049	5,000
New Castle	...	353	1,800
Olney Circuit	...	197	1,000
Olney Station	6	448	3,000
Palo Pinto	...	237	1,100
Santo	...	254	840
Springtown	1	307	1,200
Strawn	...	186	1,500
Weatherford: Couts	6	388	1,800
First Church	2	763	3,300
Weatherford Circuit	...	307	1,100
Whitt	1	245	600
	24	7,703	$36,215

Recapitulation.

			P. E. Salary.
Brownwood District	21	8,863	$ 5,075
Cisco District	27	6,962	5,259
Cleburne District	9	6,946	4,905
Corsicana District	14	9,414	4,975
Fort Worth District	37	14,803	6,000
Gatesville District	16	6,285	4,500
Georgetown District	22	7,399	5,000
Waco District	19	11,158	6,000
Waxahachie District	17	9,144	5,278
Weatherford District	24	7,703	4,506
Total this year	206	88,677	$51,498
Total last year	234	90,979	51,195
Increase	...	.....	$ 303
Decrease	28	2,302	.....

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,972; infants, 796.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 365; Epworth League members, 9,413.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and

teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 439; officers and teachers, 6,167; scholars enrolled, 68,646.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 244; members, 6,793.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 15; members, 717.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 686.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 4; teachers, 233; students, 3,340; value of property, $6,433,262; endowment, $2,501,474; indebtedness, $1,044,439.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage 1; officers and teachers, 26; children in orphanage, 374; money expended, $125,567; value of property, $786,472.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; money expended, $555,409; value of property, $1,228,133; indebtedness, $600,000.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $50,058; Home and Conference Missions, $20,530; Church Extension, $9,723; Education, $61,514; American Bible Society, $1,534; General Conference expense, $1,228; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $127,482; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $2,553.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $6,907; presiding elders, $49,799; preachers in charge, $409,976; Conference claimants, $28,908; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $20,804.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,488,629.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 485; value, $5,577,791; indebtedness, $681,722.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 11; value, $79,000; indebtedness, $1,950. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 239; value, $807,442; indebtedness, $56,243.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $2,954,797; premiums paid, $24,573.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 3; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, $4,806; collected, $1,581.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 15; value, $36,500.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? W. J. Baker, Fort Worth, Tex.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Ranger, Tex.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT.

W. H. Coleman (1), P. E.

Ballinger, R. B. Hooper (2).
Bangs, M. A. Turner (1).
Blanket, R. T. Capps (1).
Bronte, W. J. Morphis (1).
Brownwood: Central, J. W. Mayne (1).
First Church, G. E. Cameron (2).
Coleman, J. W. W. Shuler (2).
Coleman Circuit, W. J. Cloud (1).
Comanche, R. J. LaPrade (1).
Comanche Circuit, J. L. Ray (4).
Drasco-Pumphrey, E. W. Swearingen (3).
Gustine-Lamkin, O. A. Morton (3).
Indian Creek, A. C. Jones (1).
May, R. T. Wallace (1).
Norton-Mazeland, T. M. McBrayer (1).
Novice, Sam G. Freeman (1), supply.
Proctor, W. N. Byrd (1).
Robert Lee, J. D. Ramsey (1).
Rockwood, Preston Broxton (3).
Santa Anna, B. R. Wagner (1).
Talpa-Crews, B. B. Edmiaston (3).
Winchell, L. A. Clark (1).
Wingate, D. L. Barnes (1).
Winters, E. H. Lightfoot (1).
District Evangelist, J. D. Smoot (3).

CISCO DISTRICT.

C. O. Shugart (2), P. E.

Breckenridge, E. Hightower (1).
Bullock, J. D. Knoy (1).
Bunyan, S. R. Standifer (1), supply.
Caddo, L. W. Seymour (2).
Carbon, H. H. Nance (1).
Cisco: First Church, P. T. Stanford (2).
Twelfth Street, W. L. Connell (2).
Crosscut, J. B. Weathers (2).
DeLeon, W. W. Richeson (2).
DeLeon Circuit, G. R. Wright (2).
Desdemona, J. T. Ferguson (1).

Dublin, J. F. Adams (2).
Eastland, F. E. Singleton (3).
Eolian, W. W. Noble (1).
Gorman, Seba Kirkpatrick (1).
Pioneer-Sipe Springs, A. G. Standlee (1).
Ranger, G. W. Shearer (2).
Rising Star, J. Hall Bowman (1).
Scranton, R. H. Davenport (1).
Student in Texas Christian University, C. H. Puckett.
Conference Evangelist, W. B. Morton.
Dual Extension Secretary of Sunday School, J. B. Curry.

CLEBURNE DISTRICT.

J. T. Renfro (1), P. E.

Alvarado, R. A. Crosby (1).
Alvarado Circuit, A. J. Helms (1).
Bluffdale, W. A. Flynn (1).
Blum-Rio Vista, C. B. McCormick (2), supply.
Burleson-Crowley, I. E. Hightower (1).
Cleburne: Anglin Street, J. M. Wynne (1).
Brazos Avenue, T. B. Sowell (2).
Main Street, John M. Barcus (2).
St. Mark's, A. E. Turney (2).
Covington-Osceola, W. M. Justice (1).
Godley, Ernest Roper (3).
Glen Rose, L. D. Boatman (2).
Granbury, R. A. Walker (1).
Granbury Circuit, H. J. Sanders (1).
Grandview, John R. Morris (2).
Grandview Circuit, F. H. Ingram (1).
Huckabay, Hayden Edwards (1), supply.
Joshua, Roy L. Crawford (1).
Morgan-Kopperl, C. T. Brockette (2).
Stephenville, J. M. Perry (1).
Tolar-Lipan, P. E. Cantrell (1).
Venus, W. T. Jones (1).

CORSICANA DISTRICT.

A. W. Hall (2), P. E.

Barry, C. F. Bell (2).
Blooming Grove, George F. Kornegay (1).
Chatfield, W. G. Gwaltney (1).
Cooledge, H. P. Watkins (1).
Cooledge Circuit, B. E. Kimbrow (2).
Corsicana: Eleventh Avenue, F. O. Waddill (1).
First Church, F. P. Culver (2); J. I. Patterson (2), junior preacher.
North Side, A. E. Caraway (1).
Dawson, T. G. Story (2).
Emhouse, G. W. Renfro (1).
Eureka, I. R. Darwood (2), supply.
Frost, C. B. Diltz (2).
Groesbeck, T. S. Armstrong (4).
Kerens Circuit, C. G. Shutt (1).
Kerens Station, Paul W. Evans (1).
Kirvin-Streetman, B. M. Cox (1).
Mertens, E. P. Swindall (3).
Mexia: First Church, H. L. Munger (2).
McKinney Street, Paul W. Utley (1).
Purdon-Harmony, J. T. Gardner (2).
Rice, H. C. Bowman (1).
Richland, Van P. Morrison (1).
Thornton, Hubert C. Smith (1).
Wortham, J. A. Walkup (3).
Student in Louisville University, B. H. Keathley.

FORT WORTH DISTRICT.

C. H. Booth (1), P. E.

Arlington, R. A. Langston (1).
Euless, C. A. Norcross (2).
Everman-Kennedale, C. W. Irvin (5).
Fort Worth: Arlington Heights, W. W. Ward (1).
Boulevard, E. P. Williams (1).
Brooklyn Heights, F. W. Thrash (2).
Central, C. S. Wright (2).
College Heights, Floyd Johnson (3).
Diamond Hill, W. S. P. McCullough (2).
Englewood, C. E. Wilkins (2).
First Church, E. B. Hawk (3); Paul Christopher (1), associate pastor.
Forest Hill, C. O. Hightower (4).
Forest Park, J. F. Isbell (1).
Glen Garden, Cecil Barnes (1).
Glenwood, J. W. Sharbutt (1).
Hemphill Heights, P. E. Chappell (2).
Highland Park, O. O. Odom (1).
Missouri Avenue, W. M. Rader (1).
Mulkey Memorial, T. E. Bowman (3).
Polytechnic, J. W. Fort (2).
Sagamore, H. T. Fort (1).
Sycamore, C. M. Buttrill (3).
Sylvania Heights, J. J. Creed (1).
Trinity, J. M. Bond (3).
Weatherford Street, D. A. McGuire (4); B. W. Kramer (1), associate pastor.
Grapevine, L. Pat Leach (4).
Handley, S. A. Ashburn (1).
Haslett-Sag-Keller, A. K. Marney (2).
Mansfield, F. A. Ray (2).
Agent of Superannuate Homes and Director of Superannuate Endowment, W. B. Andrews.
Associate Secretary of Board of Lay Activities, J. E. Crawford.
Hospital Commissioner, C. Q. Smith.
Superintendent of Southern Assembly, R. E. Nollner.
President of Texas Woman's College, H. E. Stout.
Superintendent of Anti-Saloon League, Atticus Webb.
Conference Secretary of Education, C. R. Wright.
Assistant General Secretary of Epworth League, J. D. F. Williams.

Student in Columbia University, C. W. Ferguson.
Conference Missionary Secretary, R. A. Langston.

GATESVILLE DISTRICT.

W. H. Matthews (2), P. E.

Carlton, M. Boiles (3).
Clifton, W. J. Hearon (2).
Crawford, C. E. Simpson (1).
Duffau, Ben S. Crow (4).
Fairy, A. S. Gafford (2).
Gatesville, Gid J. Bryan (1).
Gatesville Circuit, George F. Siler (2), supply.
Hamilton, W. W. Moss (2).
Hamilton Circuit, T. A. Covington (1).
Hico, W. T. Boulware (2).
Iredell, Z. L. Howell (2).
Ireland, H. W. Gaston (1).
Jonesboro, R. W. Call (1).
Meridian, R. W. Nation (1).
McGregor, M. W. Clark (2).
Moody, H. B. Thompson (1).
Moody Circuit, W. D. Gaskins (2).
Moshiem, J. T. Sanders (1).
Oglesby, S. P. Neville (1).
Pearl, B. F. Reynolds (1), supply.
Turnersville, Horace Poteet (2).
Valley Mills, F. L. Turner (2).
Walnut Springs, J. L. Oliver (2).
Conference Evangelist, A. C. Bell (5).

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT.

D. K. Porter (1), P. E.

Bartlett, W. H. Cole (1).
Belton, M. D. Council (2).
Copperas Cove, J. W. Leggett (1).
Florence, W. A. Clark (2).
Georgetown, Edmund Heinsohn (1).
Granger, S. J. Rucker (1).
Holland, Melvin Walker (1).
Hutto-Jonah, J. H. Walker (1).
Jarrell, M. L. Story (3).
Killeen, J. W. Cowan (2).
Midway-Cedar Creek, G. G. Smith (1).
Nolanville, R. H. Heiser (1).
Oenaville, E. M. Dailey (1).
Rogers, T. S. Ogle (1).
Round Rock-Weir, Cecil Taylor (1).
Salado-Bell Plains, J. D. Hendrickson (1).
Taylor, R. O. Sory (1).
Temple: First Church, T. Edgar Neal (2).
Seventh Street, E. M. Wisdom (3).
Thrall-Lawrence, Walter Griffith (3).
Troy-Pendleton, H. B. Clark (3).
Professor in Southern Methodist University, C. M. Bishop.
President of Temple Junior College, J. S. Cook.
Student in Southern Methodist University, C. L. Hodges.

WACO DISTRICT.

P. E. Riley (2), P. E.

Abbott-Vaughn, E. N. Scarlett (1).
Aquilla, W. E. Shipp (2).
Big Hill-Ben Hur, E. R. Gordon (1).
Birome-Erath, T. H. Yarbrough (1), supply.
Bosqueville-Lakeview, J. Fred Patterson (2).
Bruceville, Earl Page (1).
China Springs-Speegleville, W. T. Kinslow (1).
Eddy, M. L. Boone (1).
Hewitt-Spring Valley, W. E. Harrell (1).
Hubbard, D. A. Chisholm (2).
Lorena, M. C. Hays (1).
Malone, P. L. Shuler (1).
Mart, T. H. Burton (1).
Mount Calm, J. L. Chunn (2).
Penelope Circuit, J. F. Clark (1).
Prairie Hill-Kirk, W. T. Veatch (1).
Waco: Austin Avenue, L. L. Evans (1); H. D. Tucker (3), Director of Religious Education.
Clay Avenue, E. R. Patterson (2).
First Church, L. L. Felder (1).
Herring Avenue, J. F. Luker (1).
St. John's, E. W. Bridges (1).
Wesley, J. U. McAfee (3).
West, W. R. Beaird (2).
Whitney, Marcus M. Chunn (3).
Field Agent of Methodist Home, W. T. Gray.
Secretary of Y. M. C. A., J. V. Baird.

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT.

J. W. Bergin (3), P. E.

Bardwell, W. F. Smith (2).
Bethel, T. W. Hook (1).
Boyce, F. C. Browder (1), supply.
Britton, D. R. McCauley (2).
Bynum, R. H. Boyd (2).
Colliers, R. H. Price (4).
Ellis, Oran Stephens (1).
Ennis, L. A. Webb (2).
Ferris, F. M. Noe (1).
Forreston-Nash, J. M. Hays (1).
Hillsboro: First Church, F. L. Meadow (1).
Line Street, David Irvin (3).
Italy, P. H. Gates (2).
Itasca, J. A. Siceloff (2).
Maypearl, A. C. Haynes (3).
Midlothian, S. L. Culwell (2).
Milford, J. C. Oglesby (2).
Palmer, T. D. Ellis (2).
Red Oak, F. L. Wilshire (2).
Waxahachie: First Church, A. L. Scales (1).
Waxahachie Circuit, C. H. Sisserson (1).

Commissioner of School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, O. F. Sensabaugh.
General Evangelist, J. M. Neal.
Student in Yale University, Kenneth Pope.
Student in Southern Methodist University, A. C. Caraway.
Professor in Southern Methodist University, R. W. Goodloe.

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT.

J. H. Stewart (3), P. E.

Aledo, J. C. Grimes (1).
Azle, W. C. Ferguson (2).
Eliasville, G. G. Mitchell (4).
Gordon-Santo, C. E. Wade (1).
Graford, H. B. Landrum (2).
Graham, J. H. Baldridge (2).
Graham Circuit, A. W. Franklin (2).
Loving, Henry Francis (1).
Millsap, H. R. Hall (1).
Mineral Wells, A. D. Porter (1).
Newcastle, J. A. Bell (1).
Olney, C. E. Lindsey (2).
Olney Circuit, O. D. Wallace (1), supply.
Palo Pinto, W. N. Dunson (1).
Springtown, P. E. Lancaster (2).
Strawn, C. N. Morton (2).
Thurber-Mingus, R. E. Briggs (1).
Weatherford: Couts Memorial, H. D. Huddleston (1).
First Church, S. G. Thompson (1).
Weatherford Circuit, J. W. Culwell (2).
Whitt, S. A. Baker (2), supply.
General Evangelist, Alonzo Monk, Jr.
Conference Sunday School Superintendent, G. A. Schlueter.

PACIFIC CONFERENCE.

SEVENTY-SEVENTH SESSION.

HELD AT SAN JOSE, CALIF., OCTOBER 5–9, 1927.

BISHOP HAY, *President;* MOFFETT RHODES, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. None.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? W. E. Tipton, Thomas Pyatt. 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Francis E. Cook. 1.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Stone J. Crane, Elmo Slinkard. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Thomas J. Carter, Donald McRae Castlen. 2.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? J. Alva Andrews, Albert Cunningham. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted. None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. J. Sims, from the Arizona Conference; C. A. Rexroad, from the Northwest Conference; C. P. Moore, from the Louisville Conference. 3.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? Paul Brinkman, Dan Robinson, Hal A. Burns. 3.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Charles D. Bulla, to the Baltimore Conference; R. L. Jackson, to the Texas Conference; P. Pierson Parker, to the Arizona Conference. 3.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? J. A. Batchelor, Robert P. Howell, O. P. Noble, L. J. Amos, W. T. Goulder, D. Harrison, James Healey. 7.

JAMES A. BATCHELOR was born in the State of Indiana on January 18, 1869, and died in Los Angeles, Calif., May 2, 1927. His parents came to California when he was six years of age, and settled in Chico. Here he grew to manhood. He professed faith in Christ and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, when a young man. He was given license to preach and, after being a local preacher a short time, was admitted on trial into the Pacific Conference in the fall of 1889, when he was twenty-one years of age. He was ordained deacon in 1891 and elder in 1893. He served the following charges as pastor: Wheatland, Gridley, Red Bluff, Santa Rosa, Fresno, and Centenary (San Francisco). He also served the Fresno, Sacramento, and San Francisco Districts as presiding elder—two of them two terms each. For four years he was president of the Fraternal Brotherhood. He then accepted a position as vice president of the American Insurance Union, which he held at the time of his death. In all positions,

whether in business or in the ministry, he proved himself a man worthy of all confidence. Industrious and careful, he gave earnest attention to all details of whatever work he had in hand. He made himself very useful in the work of the Church. Early in his ministry he gave evidence of qualities of leadership; the Conference, seeing this, soon placed upon him responsibility. In every place he proved himself a man to be trusted. In the pastorate he was loved by his congregations. He was dilligent and faithful, giving his best without stint. Devotion characterized him in all his work. No interest placed in his hands suffered by any neglect. At times the load was heavy and discouragements were many, but he went forward without complaint. Every work given him was completed; no task was laid down or given up by him as too hard. As presiding elder he showed great executive ability and marked insight into the conditions and needs of the Church. Being called to serve each of the three districts in the Conference, he became familiar with the whole Conference. Before the Los Angeles District was added to the Pacific Conference, he had served as presiding elder every charge in the Conference—a unique experience in the Conference membership. He gave his time and labor with earnestness and zeal. The Conference will be enjoying the fruits of his labors for years to come. In the pulpit he was instructive and inspiring, Scriptural in his teaching. His sermons were carefully prepared, well thought out, and delivered with earnestness. To all the business of the Church he gave the closest attention, and his genius and industry saved the Church from loss many times. He stood ready to give any amount of time necessary to work out any problem which came up in the progress of the kingdom. The Conference recognized his ability and consecration and did not hesitate to call on him when there was a difficult work to be done. He never failed. He finished whatever work was given him. To him the Conference owes a great debt of gratitude. His business ability attracted attention outside the Church, and opportunities were offered that could hardly be rejected; hence for the last few years he labored in the field of fraternal insurance, and here his success was phenomenal. In this, as in the work of the Church, he showed the same integrity and industry that had characterized his work in the ministry. Worthily did he fill every place to which he was called. But not in the world of business, nor yet in the work of the Church, did he find the greatest comfort and joy. It was in his home that the gentleness of the man was made great. Here he was at his best all the time. No parent could be more devoted or take greater joy in serving his household. Every want he anticipated; the least thing that could give pleasure or comfort was provided. The great love and loyalty that bound him to his home gave him strength for the work of life outside the home. Here was the secret of his strength. There was divine power in his love for home, born of the love of God for his wife and children. Back of all was an honest faith in God and a purpose to do his will; with a consciousness of God's approval and leadership, these sustained him in all of life. He could truly say: "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith; henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness."—*J. J. N. Kenney.*

ROBERT PAINE HOWELL.—The life of Robert Paine Howell was a hallowed adventure. It began on August 22, 1867, at Blairsville, Ill., and ended on December 13, 1926, at Pomona, Calif. The story of the years from 1867 to 1926 is interesting and instructive. There were years in the normal school at Carterville, Ill., and in McTyeire College at McKenzie, Tenn., getting tools for his life work and making a larger world for himself. There was a love chapter, paying court to Loulie Nance, a school-teacher in Marion, Ill. The match was made in heaven, and the marriage was in the Methodist Church on Sunday evening, October 9, 1892, after a sermon by the pastor-groom. In his own handwriting I have these words concerning his bride: "She was the dearest woman in the world for me." His home life was ideal. As husband he was sympathetic and affectionate, as father gentle and considerate. The religious life of this good man and consecrated minister was exemplary. He was converted at seventeen years of age, licensed to preach at nineteen, and joined the Illinois Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1889. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Hargrove in 1891 and elder by Bishop Duncan in 1893. He served as circuit and station preacher and presiding elder in the Illinois Conference until 1902, at which time he transferred to the Los Angeles Conference. In the Los Angeles Conference his appointments were: San Diego; St. Paul's, Los Angeles; Los Angeles District; Trinity, Los Angeles; the Los Angeles District;

Long Beach. He was a member of the General Conferences of 1902, 1910, and 1914, and of the Ecumenical Conferences held in London in 1901 and Toronto in 1911. Trinity Auditorium was the dream, made permanent in architecture, of this builder of churches. More than any other man, perhaps, Brother Howell by his vision and service made our larger day of Methodism in Los Angeles possible. He left us at midnight for the morning land. He fell asleep in December; he awoke in the land of eternal spring. His last vision was a panorama of pepper and eucalyptus trees, flowers, orchards, and San Antonio peak covered with snow. Graced with humility beyond drooping pepper boughs, higher than stately eucalypti, more fragrant than blooming flowers, richer in fruit than golden orchards, and more glorious than mountain peaks gilded with light was the noble life of Robert Paine Howell. A faithful wife, Mrs. Thompson Webb, his daughter, and two brothers, George W. and John W., will miss their sainted loved one. His memory is enshrined in the hearts of his brethren of the ministry and a multitude of friends. The funeral service was conducted in Trinity Church, Los Angeles, by the writer, assisted by R. P. Shuler, W. L. Whisnant, and L. J. Millikan. The active pallbearers were: J. A. B. Fry, J. A. Batchelor, G. C. Harris, George S. Clark, S. M. Cheek, J. F. Hedgpeth, J. T. French, and G. C. Rector. The Southern Methodist preachers of the Los Angeles District were the honorary pallbearers. Interment was in beautiful Inglewood. The name of Robert Paine Howell was called at the opening session of the Pacific Annual Conference. The secretary answered, "Died in the Lord." The inaudible response was: "Absent, but accounted for. He is with the immortals." —*Charles D. Bulla.*

Owen Price Noble was born in Platte County, Mo , on January 7, 1838, and grew to manhood in Ray County, Mo. He was licensed to preach in 1857 and entered the itinerancy in September, 1860. In 1861 he enlisted in the Confederate army under Gen. Sterling Price and served with distinction until the end of the war. Following the war he practiced law in Nebraska, Iowa, and Kansas. In 1870 he reëntered the itinerancy, becoming a charter member of the Western (now the Missouri and Southwest Missouri) Conference and served continuously in Missouri, Arkansas, Oklahoma, Indiana, and California until his superannuation. On March 10, 1861, he was married to Hattie M. Keith, who preceded him to heaven about thirteen years ago. To this union were born five children, two of whom survive. Brother Noble finished his pilgrimage on January 23, 1927, and was laid to rest beside his wife at Searcy, Ark. Thus reads the brief outline of the life history of one of the best and truest men I have ever known, a gentlemen of the old school, a nobleman of the first rank, and a Christian soldier whose escutcheon was as unstained as the white robes of angels. For seventy years he was a Methodist preacher, fifty-seven of which were spent in the itinerancy, going where he was sent, and serving without stint with never a murmur or complaint. Every appointment was accepted as under God and every parish the best. Big or little, easy or hard, all service ranked the same with him, and every parish loomed large with responsibility he trembled to bear. A rare man, measured by every dimension! Stalwart of frame, muscles of iron and nerves of steel, an eye like an eagle's, a lofty dome with kingly poise, adamantine of will, courageous of soul and unafraid, a purpose as inflexible as it was high and holy, that would not stoop even to conquer, as intolerant of evil as Sinai; yet beneath that stern exterior dwelt a knightly soul and beat a heart as tender as a woman's. Honesty, sincerity, and integrity blazed their white light through every atom of his being. And this was Owen Price Noble, greater than we knew, living or dying. He was a great preacher. A keen, analytical mind, great power of concentration, originality of thought, words fitly chosen and trenchant, fervent in spirit—there are few men who could pack as much of weighty truth and convincing logic into a forty-five-minute discourse as he. And often have I heard him when, under urge of the old prophetic fire, his congregation was lifted to tremendous heights under the spell of his matchless oratory. His arguments were sword thrusts; his perorations were like the play of lightning on the crests of ancient Horeb. His last days were spent in peace and quietness, waiting until his release should come. Having accomplished as a hireling his day, he fain would rest. And when the day was done and the shadows began to fall, like the patriarch of old, "he gathered up his feet into the bed" and composed his soul for the exodus. As he was falling on sleep the watchers by his bedside heard him murmur, "The way grows brighter all the time." They were

his last words. When the morning came he was with God.—*William Dean White.*

LUTHER JAMES AMOS was born in Amos, W. Va., May 29, 1849. His father, Peter Amos, and mother, Mary Amos, were natives of West Virginia, and the parents of four boys and four girls. They were lifelong members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Luther James Amos attended the public schools in West Virginia and the University in Pennsylvania. He was converted at the age of thirteen, licensed to exhort at the age of sixteen, and married at the age of twenty-one to Pauline J. Evans. To this union two sons and one daughter were born. He moved to Lampasas Springs in 1882, was licensed to preach in 1886, and preached six years in Texas and Oklahoma as a supply. His wife died in 1889. He moved to Oklahoma City and preached two years as a supply. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Hendrix in 1889, was ordained elder in 1895, and was married at Oklahoma City in 1891 to L. Effie Beames. To this union were born one son and one daughter. He preached eleven years in Oklahoma, three in Colorado, two in West Virginia, four in the Los Angeles Conference, and nine in the Pacific Conference. He was superannuated in 1919 at Mountain View, Calif. He died at a San Jose hospital on August 30, 1927. His funeral was held at Mountain View by E. E. Wall, pastor of St. Paul's Church, San Jose, Calif. Interment was at Alta Mesa. He leaves one sister, Nancy Ammons, of Amos, W. Va., a wife, Effie Amos, three sons—F. S. E. Amos, of Norman, Okla., B. E. and E. H. Amos, of Santa Cruz, Calif., two daughters, Mrs. Mae Rose, of San Rafael, Calif., and Nadine Amos, of San Francisco, Calif. He lived and died in faith and love, God-inspired. His influence and memory are a precious heritage to all who knew him. Strange voices did not confuse him. No veil obscured, to his eye of faith, the light of the glory of God in Jesus Christ, whom he ever confessed, even with failing breath, as his Saviour and God.—*E. E. Wall.*

WILLIAM T. GOULDER was born at Paris, Tenn., November 18, 1862; was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1870; licensed to preach in November, 1884; joined the Memphis Conference at Paris, Tenn., November 10, 1888, where he was ordained deacon by Bishop Keener and transferred to the Montana Conference. In this Conference he served as pastor at White Hall, East Helena, Bozeman, Deer Lodge, Willow Creek, Townsend, Boulder, and Hamilton. He was ordained elder by Bishop Duncan at Bozeman in 1892. He was transferred to the Pacific Conference and served one year at Dos Palos, and the next year at Merced. From this Conference he was transferred to the Columbia Conference, where he served Grant's Pass four years, then Medford, Coquille, Heppner, and Tangent. At his own request he was granted an honorable location, but later returned to California and was readmitted into the Pacific Conference, of which he remained a member until his death. He was superannuated in 1919, and returned to Oregon, where he died at Portland on March 16, 1927. Brother Goulder was married to Miss Laura Dawes in Montana on January 1, 1892. To this union were born a son and daughter, William T. and Alberta (now Mrs. Arbuckle), both now living in Portland. Besides these, he leaves to mourn his departure, his wife, and a brother and sister in Kentucky. Brother Goulder was a great sufferer during the last years of his stay among us, especially during the last few weeks. His trouble was of the heart. But his passing was peaceful and serene. He died at the Good Samaritan Hospital in Portland, and was buried in Rose City Cemetery. T. S. Wheeler, his pastor, preached the funeral sermon.—*H. S. Shangle.*

DERRELL HARRISON was born at Summerville, Ala., November 11, 1856, and died at Hollister, Calif., April 18, 1927. These dates mark the beginning and the ending of our saintly Brother Harrison, but what a world of history lies between them! Of his boyhood we know little, save that he was physically weak and suffered much. But he early felt the Divine call, and "was not disobedient to the heavenly vision." On June 12, 1882, he was licensed to preach at Tuscaloosa, Ala., and admitted on trial into the North Alabama Conference the same year, but was discontinued in 1883. Supplying small charges for several years in the North Alabama Conference, he was finally admitted and ordained deacon in 1893. Four years more, and he was ordained elder by Bishop Galloway, by whom he was highly esteemed for his pulpit brilliancy and work's sake. In the fall of 1899 Brother Harrison decided to change climates, and came to California. His first appointment here was Mariposa, where he served acceptably for four years. The fact that he served all his Pacific Con-

ference charges four years, save Lakeport, attests his favor with God's people. He served Upper Lake, Elmira, Yuba City, Visalia, and Dos Palos, where on account of failing health he retired in 1924. Offered the use of our superannuate home in Hollister, he settled there to spend his brief twilight in sweet rest and comfort. Brother Harrison was twice married. First to Miss Coloma Pendergrast, in Santa Rosa, Calif., December 21, 1909. She lived but a few months, passing away on January 13, 1911. On June 16, 1915, while at Yuba City, Brother Harrison was married to Mrs. Elizabeth Roberts, whose ministrations have been to him more like those of a mother than else. Constantly laboring under painful physical handicaps, he was exceedingly fortunate to have this splendid professional nurse and Christian woman for his declining years. Derrell Harrison was a clean, noble gentleman; a true, firm friend of old and young; user of the chastest English; careful student and helpful sermonizer. But his two strongest points lay in his wise pastoral oversight and his unswerving loyalty to the stalwart traditions and standards of our Southern Methodism. "The faith of the fathers, holy faith" was his faith. To him "thus saith the Lord" was final and all-sufficient. No pastor ever had a nobler sympathizer than I have had in Derrell Harrison. Every detail of our Hollister Church life was of vital interest to him. He expressed the desire to live through our pre-Easter services and spoke of "sweet Easter" in his last letter to the *Pacific Advocate.* But God willed otherwise, and our saintly brother gave his soul an offering to his God on Palm Sunday. His first Easter in heaven must have been a glorious festival. The funeral services, conducted by the writer, participated in by the pastors of all the Hollister Churches, were very impressive. Dos Palos sent a singer, and several dear friends of former years, who later held a memorial service in the old church there, attended in a vast throng. On Monday, April 11, we accompanied his mortal remains to San Francisco, where we were met by Brothers Werlein, O'Rear, Shearer, Jackson, and Jamieson. Thence we went to Santa Rosa, where interment was made by the side of his first wife.—*Henry S. Alkire.*

JAMES HEALEY was born July 6, 1855, in Lake County, Ill., on a farm which is now a part of the city of Lake Forest. His parents were John and Mary Healey. A Roman Catholic by birth, he was catechized and baptized in that faith. Upon reaching young manhood he records: "I became backslidden and very wicked while living in the city of Chicago, but I sincerely believed that the Roman Church was right and all others wrong." He later went to Mississippi, where he attended a Methodist Sunday school and became a reader of the Bible. He says: "I became interested, then convicted, and on the Tuesday after the first Sunday in September, 1877, I was happily converted or reclaimed to God, and had a sense of his pardoning love in my heart." As he states, he felt a divine call to the ministry, and on March 30, 1878, he was licensed to exhort. He was then licensed to preach in November of the same year, and in December, 1881, he was admitted on trial into the Mississippi Conference and received his first appointment. Brother Healey came to California in 1889. He served San Diego, Santa Ana, San Luis Obispo, Escondido, Bethel Church in Phoenix, Camp Verde, San Bernardino, Lompoc, and Newport in what was then the Los Angeles Conference. In the Pacific Conference he served Salinas, Milton, and Winters. In 1917 he was granted the superannuate relation. In 1888 he was married to Miss Etta Graves, and for thirty-eight years they walked life's way together until the call came for Brother Healey to join the saints above on November 30, 1926. The funeral was conducted by N. H. Melbert in Epworth Church, Berkeley, his brethren of the Conference acting as pallbearers. There was never any shrinking of faith, however pressed by every foe, no trembling on the brink of any earthly woe. His was the faith that kept the narrow way till life's last hour had fled, and with a pure and heavenly ray lighted his dying bed.—*L. P. Shearer.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? F. W. Rollins. 1.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Thomas J. Carter, Donald McRae Castlen. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Thomas J. Carter, Donald McRae Castlen. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preacher, Takusei Mi-

zuno, by the California Oriental Mission. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, Takusei Mizuno. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? W. F. Coffin, Albert Cunningham, Mallory Flanagan, O. L. Russell, L. C. Smith. 5.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? Andrew Adkisson, H. C. Allen, John Wesley Allen, George S. Clark, J. R. Ennis, George C. Harris, Mark Hodgson, T. B. Lavender, L. J. Millikan, Henry Neate, Z. J. Needham, J. M. Parker, C. S. Perry, R. R. Raymond, J. B. Rice, George S. Saunders, John R. Sawyer, R. L. Sprinkle, A. F. W. Walters, B. E. H. Warren, J. M. Weems, W. L. Whisnant, R. H. Wightman. 23.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 4; pastoral charges, 81; societies, 88.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 4; local preachers, 42; members, 17,319.

Fresno District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Academy	...	28	$ 250
Bethel	...	95	900
Clovis	1	392	1,800
Dinuba	...	303	2,000
Dos Palos	...	148	1,400
Exeter	...	425	2,000
Fresno: Second Street	...	72	800
White Temple	2	676	4,500
Kingsburg	...	262	1,800
LeGrand	...	104	1,500
Los Banos	...	165	1,800
Madera	1	200	1,600
Mariposa	...	93	1,200
Modesto	...	406	2,400
Orosi	...	212	1,500
Tuolumne	...	79	1,000
Visalia	2	289	1,800
	6	3,949	$28,250

Los Angeles District.

Alhambra: Granada Park	...	97	$ 1,200
Carpinteria	2	77	1,000
Downey	2	256	2,000
Glendale	2	195	2,000
Greenville	1	53	800
Long Beach	1	371	3,000
Los Angeles: Eastmont	...	55	.....
Florence Heights	...	61	.....
Hollywood	...	135	2,400
Trinity	7	3,565	10,000
Woodlawn	...	93	1,040

Los Angeles District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Norwalk	...	197	$ 1,500
Pomona	2	257	1,860
Redlands	1	129	1,500
Reseda	...	128	1,800
Santa Ana	2	624	3,300
San Bernardino	...	351	2,000
San Diego: Park Place	1	288	2,600
University Heights	...	45	1,260
Thermal	...	63	.....
Ventura	1	137	1,800
	22	7,177	$41,060

Sacramento District.

Anderson and Millville	...	155	$ 500
Arbuckle	1	119	1,600
Chico	...	214	1,200
Colusa	1	215	1,800
Elmira	...	28	550
Galt	1	64	900
Henleyville	...	45	600
Isleton	...	46	1,200
Knight's Landing and Grace	...	70	950
Lincoln	...	134	1,800
Maxwell and Sites	...	97	1,200
Marvin	...	42	800
Princeton	...	130	900
Sacramento	...	272	2,400
Wheatland	...	71	400
Williams	...	44	700
Willows	...	283	1,800
Winters	...	51	1,000
Woodland	...	140	1,200
Yolo and Zamora	...	55	690
Yuba City	...	85	1,800
	3	2,360	$23,990

San Francisco District.

Alameda	...	38	$ 600
Berkeley: Epworth	...	493	3,600
Boonville	1	60	470
Cloverdale	...	136	1,500
Healdsburg	...	86	750
Hollister	2	172	2,000
Hopland	...	16	278
Lakeport	1	198	1,500
Linden and Stone Corral	...	206	1,800
Oakland: Pioneer Memorial	1	466	3,600
Petaluma	1	135	400
Richmond	1	109	720
Salinas	...	32	400
San Francisco: Fitzgerald	...	225	1,800
Wesley	1	145	600
San Jose: St. Paul	1	301	2,200
Santa Rosa	1	61	600
Stockton: Grace	...	547	3,000
Ukiah	1	290	1,750
Upper Lake	...	117	1,800
	11	3,833	$29,368

Recapitulation.

			P. E. Salary.
Fresno District	6	3,949	$ 3,336
Los Angeles District	22	7,177	4,328
Sacramento District	3	2,360	2,565
San Francisco District	11	3,833	3,531
Total this year	42	17,319	$13,760
Total last year	51	17,644	13,269
Increase	...	.....	$ 491
Decrease	9	325	.....

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 372; infants, 359.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 102; Epworth League members, 2,768.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 88; officers and teachers, 1,365; scholars enrolled, 16,373.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 69; members, 2,113.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 12; members, 563.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 799.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $4,019; Home and Conference Missions, $2,263.81; Church Extension, $678.65; Education, $565.95; American Bible Society, $251; General Conference expense, $201; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $32,295; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $1,109.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $1,130; presiding elders, $12,912; preachers in charge, $118,424; Conference claimants, $5,091.85; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $5,580.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $428,995.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 93; value, $3,214,042; indebtedness, $264,410.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 3; value, $29,000; indebtedness, $4,500. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 76; value, $378,850; indebtedness, $23,245.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $905,872; premiums paid, $6,027.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Church damaged, 1; parsonages damaged, none; amount of damage, $268; collected, $268.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 4; value, $18,000.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? C. C. Stephenson.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Santa Ana, Calif.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

FRESNO DISTRICT.

W. J. Sims (1), P. E.

Academy, J. J. N. Kenney (7).
Bethel (Chowchilla), D. A. Williams (2).
Clovis, J. J. N. Kenney (7).
Dinuba, C. L. McCausland (3).
Dos Palos, S. E. Grenfell (1).
Exeter, D. C. Williams (1); W. M. McClearen (2), junior preacher.
Fresno: Second Street, J. A. Andrews (1).
White Temple and Extension, W. G. Fletcher (6).
Kingsburg, D. A. Hoover (5).
LeGrand, W. R. Haselden (2).
Los Banos, G. O. Harwell (3).
Madera, C. T. Harwell (3).
Mariposa and Cathay, B. H. Mobley (1).
Modesto, R. C. Cantrell (3).
Orosi, Jesse Crumpton (3).
Snelling and Merced Falls, W. R. Haselden (1).
Tuolumne, A. S. Cecil (4).
Visalia, J. F. Hedgpeth (1).
Superintendent of Mexican Work, O. L. Russell.

LOS ANGELES DISTRICT.

C. M. Aker (1), P. E.

Alhambra: Granada Park, Warren A. Bonner (2).
Carpinteria, J. T. French (2).
Downey, T. L. Lallance (5).
Glendale, W. R. Thornton (3); Donald Castlen (4), junior preacher.
Greenville Circuit, J. J. Woodson (2).
Long Beach, C. E. Emmons (1).
Los Angeles: Epworth Circuit, T. A. Ray (2); Francis Cook (2), assistant; J. D. Kelley (3), junior preacher.

Los Angeles: Hollywood, J. A. B. Fry (2); T. Lee, Jr. (1), junior preacher.
Reseda, Enoch Eiland (4).
Trinity and Branches, R. P. Shuler (8); F. W. Rollins (6), assistant.
Norwalk, L. S. Jones (5).
Pomona, S. M. Cheek (2).
Redlands, G. C. Rector (1).
San Bernardino, A. Inman Townsley (4).
San Diego: Park Place, John R. Kenney (1).
University Heights, I. W. Longacre (2).
Santa Ana, Moffett Rhodes (6).
Thermal: West Side, to be supplied.
Ventura, Howard Strickland (2).
General Evangelist, D. L. Coale.
Chaplains in U. S. Navy, W. E. Edmondson and H. S. Dyer.
Student in University of Southern California, W. T. Pyatt.
Missionary Secretary, W. R. Thornton.
Director of Superannuate Endowment, S. M. Cheek.

SACRAMENTO DISTRICT.

M. Phelan (2), P. E.

Anderson, C. E. Bower (1).
Arbuckle, W. E. Tipton (1).
Chico, T. J. Carter (2).
Colusa, H. F. Beaver (1).
Elmira, C. C. Black (1).
Galt, John Heeterby (4).
Henleyville, B. S. McCann (2).
Isleton, O. E. Laird (1).
Knight's Landing and Grace, S. C. Bockman (4).
Lincoln, M. H. Greenlee (1).
Maxwell and Sites, W. E. Foulks (2).
Millville, William Pierce (1).
Princeton and Marvin, R. K. Acuff (3).
Sacramento, Harold Govette (2).
Wheatland, to be supplied.
Williams, N. F. Johnson (1).
Willows, H. V. Moore (4).
Winters, U. G. Reynolds (3).
Woodland, C. P. Moore (1).
Yolo and Zamora, C. W. Long (3).
Yuba City, S. P. Pope (2).
Student in Southern Methodist University, Oscar Gibson.
Assistant Professor in Southern Methodist University, H. M. Law.

SAN FRANCISCO DISTRICT.

S. H. Werlein (4), P. E.

Alameda, G. M. Gardner (1).
Berkeley: Epworth University, N. H. Melbert (2).
Boonville and Hopland, D. T. Reed (1).
Cloverdale, C. R. Howard (2).
Healdsburg, W. T. Menard (1).
Hollister, H. S. Alkire (2).
Lakeport, W. J. Lee (3).
Linden and Stone Corral, Eustace Anderson (1).
Oakland: Pioneer Memorial, A. T. O'Rear (8).
Petaluma, to be supplied.
Richmond, G. W. Forman (1).
Salinas, to be supplied.
San Francisco: Fitzgerald Memorial, C. A. Rexroad (1).
Wesley Church, H. W. Jamieson (2).
San Jose: St. Paul, E. E. Wall (4).
Santa Rosa, to be supplied.
Stockton: Grace Church, Horace Hay (2).
Ukiah, L. C. Beasley (5).
Upper Lake and Lucerne, J. E. Conder (1).
Missionary to Congo, T. E. Reeve.
Missionary to Japanese, U. G. Murphy.
Editor of *Pacific Methodist Advocate*, W. H. Nelson.
Conference Superintendent of Sunday School Work, R. U. Waldraven.
General Evangelist, Jerry Jeter.
Conference Evangelist, John I. Huff.
Agent of Superannuate Preachers' Homes, L. P. Shearer.
Superintendent of California Oriental Mission, W. A. Davis.
Conference Secretary of Education, N H. Melbert.

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE.

EIGHTY-SECOND SESSION.

HELD AT BATON ROUGE, LA., NOVEMBER 30–DECEMBER 5, 1927.

BISHOP CANDLER, *President;* ROBERT H. HARPER, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Jean Pierre Bonnecarrere, Edgar Clement Dufresne, Samuel Sledge Holladay, Jr., John McCampbell Johnson, George Artins La Grange, Alton Clinton Lawton, Albau Mitchell Martin, William Daniel Poole, Robert H. Staples, David Tarver, Clarence Budd White. 11.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Robert Alan Cross, Jr. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Robert Lawrence Clayton, Ernest Wyman Day,

J. D. Fomby (an elder in the class of the third year), James Thomas Harris, John Massilon Norris, John Juergen Rasmussen. 6. The presiding elder of the Baton Rouge District reported that Thomas Gordon Stamps, probationer, under charges, had been found guilty and expelled from the ministry and membership of the Church.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Alton A. McKnight, Franklin Pearson Moss. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Oswald Lafayette Parker, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Rezin Lawrence Armstrong, Joseph Henry Bowden, George Henry Corry, James Anatol Knight, Watt Hart Royal, Byron Clement Taylor. 6.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Frank L. Wells, an elder, from the St. Louis Conference; John Massilon Norris, on trial in the class of the first year, from the Southwest Missouri Conference; C. B. Powell, an elder, from the Little Rock Conference. 3.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Lee Thomas Bradfield, an elder, from the Church of the Nazarenes. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? Francis Cephas Cady, T. D. Lipscomb, and Lee Thomas Bradfield, each at his own request. 3.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, H. T. Young, from ministry and membership; J. L. Evans, from ministry. 2. Expelled (see answer to question 3).

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? L. R. Sparks, to the Little Rock Conference; F. M. Miller, to the Southwest Missouri Conference; B. P. Taylor, to the St. Louis Conference. 3.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? James Berry Grambling, Henry Bascom Hines, Charles William Lahey, Leander Richard Nease, Benjamin Wilson Waltman. 5.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, George Henry Corry, James Anatol Knight. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, George Henry Corry, James Anatol Knight. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Dan Frank Anders, Elsworth Joiner Buck, Don Edwin Dulaney, John Franklin Dring, Guy Morgan Hicks, Henry Washington Jordan, Thomas Frederick King, Peyton Benjamin McCullin. 8. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Dan Frank Anders, Elsworth Joiner Buck, Don Edwin Dulaney, John Franklin Dring, Guy Morgan Hicks, Henry Washington Jordan, Thomas Frederick King, Peyton Benjamin McCullin. 8. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called one by one, those present reported, and the character of each was passed, except H. T. Young and J. L. Evans, each of whom had surrendered his credentials and withdrawn from our ministry.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? G. D. Anders, D. C. Barr, A. E. Barrett, J. O. Bennett, H. J. Boltz, A. J. Coburn, B. T. Crews, S. J. Davies, W. F. Henderson, S. S. Holladay, H. W. May, J. F. Patterson, Robert Randle, J. T. Sawyer, J. G. Sloane, S. A. Steel, F. N. Sweeney, T. J. Warlick, G. P. White. 19.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 8; pastoral charges, 162; societies, 411.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 8; local preachers, 76; members, 57,708.

Alexandria District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Alexandria	1	1,388	$ 5,000
Boyce	...	240	1,200
Bunkie	...	248	2,000
Elizabeth	...	118	2,000
Eunice	...	227	1,370
Evangeline	...	278	900
Evergreen	...	130	1,200
Glenmora	1	256	1,800
Kurthwood and Alco	...	121	1,800
Lecompte	...	265	2,000
Lottie and Port Barre	...	189	825
Melder	...	267	1,200
Melville	...	183	1,200
Natchitoches	2	483	3,000
Oakdale	1	199	2,400
Oberlin	...	168	1,200

Alexandria District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Opelousas	...	284	$ 2,100
Pelican	1	292	1,500
Pineville	1	341	2,000
Pleasant Hill	...	785	2,000
Provincial	...	357	650
Rapides Circuit	...	157	250
	7	6,976	$37,595

Baton Rouge District.

Amite	...	331	$ 2,100
Baker	...	448	1,239
Baton Rouge: First Church	1	1,643	6,000
Istrouma	...	357	1,500
Keener Memorial	...	276	2,100
Bogalusa	...	539	4,000
Clinton	...	347	1,626
Denham Springs	1	483	1,112
Franklinton	...	332	2,100
Gonzales	...	160	850
Greensburg	...	664	1,214
Hammond	...	288	2,400
Jackson	...	171	1,107
Kentwood	1	383	1,450
Natalbany	1	376	1,363
Pearl River	...	175	1,025
Pine Grove	...	334	1,100
Plaquemine and Donaldsonville	...	85	1,625
Ponchatoula	2	277	2,000
St. Francisville	1	264	1,616
Springfield	2	337	535
Washington	...	410	1,050
Zachary	...	319	1,200
	9	8,999	$40,312

Lake Charles District.

Abbeville	...	244	$ 1,800
Acadia Circuit	...	176	800
Barham	...	64	1,800
Cameron-Calcasieu	1	121	.....
Converse and Hornbeck	...	167	.....
Crowley	1	573	3,000
De Ridder	1	468	3,000
Gueydan and Kaplan	...	163	1,400
Indian Bayou	...	638	1,600
Lafayette	...	444	2,600
Lake Arthur	1	232	1,500
Lake Charles	1	971	5,000
Leesville	...	336	2,100
Many and Peason	...	313	2,150
Merryville	...	168	1,800
New Iberia	...	252	2,000
Rayne	...	291	2,065
Sulphur and Vinton	...	483	2,400
Zwolle	1	360	1,307
	6	6,464	$36,322

Minden District.

Bossier Circuit	...	239	$ 300
Campti	1	327	2,000
Castor	...	201	800
Colfax	...	212	1,500
Columbia	...	425	1,700
Cotton Valley	1	311	1,500
Coushatta	...	320	2,000
Ferriday	...	108	2,000
Hall Summit	...	444	1,500
Haughton and Doyline	1	322	1,500
Jena and Jonesville	2	304	1,800
Minden	...	876	4,200
Plain Dealing	...	317	1,800
Ringgold	1	379	1,800
Rochelle	...	169	1,800
Sibley	...	604	1,800

Minden District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Springhill	...	269	$ 1,800
Standard	...	232	1,600
Trout and Goodpine	...	127	1,800
Winnfield	...	412	3,000
Winnfield Circuit	...	168	1,600
Zenoria	...	8	200
	6	6,774	$38,000

Monroe District.

Bastrop	2	413	$ 3,000
Bonita	1	130	2,000
Crew Lake	...	172	1,250
Delhi	...	336	1,350
Gilbert	...	215	2,000
Harrisonburg	...	215	1,300
Lake Providence	...	182	2,000
Mangham	...	234	2,000
Mer Rouge	...	369	2,150
Monroe	1	1,330	5,000
Oak Grove	1	449	1,875
Oak Ridge	...	137	1,000
Rayville	1	249	2,100
Tallulah	...	195	2,400
Waterproof	...	308	1,623
West Monroe	...	525	3,000
Winnsboro	2	250	2,000
Wisner	2	399	2,000
Other Churches	...	.....	400
	10	6,108	$38,448

New Orleans District.

Bayou Blue	2	99	$ 150
Covington	...	254	1,800
Delta Circuit	...	16	.....
Franklin	...	297	2,000
Houma	1	239	1,500
Lafourche	1	57	100
Morgan City	...	375	2,000
New Orleans: Algiers	1	397	2,000
Carrollton	1	603	3,600
Epworth	...	342	2,200
Felicity	...	196	1,800
First Church	3	911	5,000
Louisiana Avenue	1	249	2,000
McDonoghvlle	...	102	1,300
Parker Memorial	2	384	3,000
Rayne Memorial	2	621	6,000
St. Mark's	...	150	125
Second Church	...	284	2,000
Patterson	...	254	1,200
Reserve	...	15	.....
St. Martinsville	1	156	400
Slidell	1	253	1,700
Terrebonne	1	71	100
	17	6,325	$39,975

Ruston District.

Arcadia	1	327	$ 2,500
Athens	...	528	2,000
Bernice	...	257	1,475
Bienville	...	479	1,075
Calhoun	...	241	1,250
Choudrant	...	334	1,100
Clay	...	448	1,200
Dubach	3	461	1,800
Eros	1	206	600
Farmerville	1	138	1,800
Gibsland	2	351	1,800
Haynesville	...	699	4,000
Homer	...	562	3,600
Jonesboro	...	246	2,000
Lapine	1	164	250

Ruston District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Marion	1	390	$ 1,350
Ruston	...	1,047	5,000
Simsboro	...	420	893
	10	7,298	$33,693

Shreveport District.

Belcher and Gilliam	...	156	$ 2,000
Bossier City	..	227	1,400
Cedar Grove	1	346	2,100
Elm Grove and Harmon	...	167	1,610
Grand Cane	1	235	1,754
Greenwood	...	216	1,500
Ida and Hosston	...	341	1,700
Logansport	...	447	2,000
Mansfield	...	518	4,200
Mooringsport	...	201	2,400
Oil City	...	133	800
Shreveport: Claiborne-Keatchie	1	146	900
First Church	4	3,172	7,500
Mangham Memorial	...	799	3,000
Noel Memorial	4	1,067	5,000
Texas Avenue	...	301	2,400
Vivian	...	250	2,400
Other Churches	...	42	.....
	11	8,764	$42,664

Recapitulation.

			P. E. Salary
Alexandria District	7	6,976	$ 5,619
Baton Rouge District	9	8,999	5,198
Lake Charles District	6	6,464	4,722
Minden District	6	6,774	4,940
Monroe District	10	6,108	5,026
New Orleans District	17	6,325	5,176
Ruston District	10	7,298	4,780
Shreveport District	11	8,764	5,938
Total this year	76	57,708	$41,399
Total last year	76	55,669	37,551
Increase	...	2,039	$ 3,848

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,469; infants, 1,044.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 234; Epworth League members, 5,528.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 333; officers and teachers, 3,736; scholars enrolled, 42,367.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 212; members, 6,089.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 18; members, 629.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 124.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 2; teachers, 56; students, 1,094, value of property, $720,870; endowment, $651,613; indebtedness, $43,210.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 14; children in orphanages, 225; money expended, $56,000; value of property, $245,000.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $40,163; Home and Conference Missions, $11,255; Church Extension, $4,466; Education, $9,699; American Bible Society, $835; General Conference expense, $668; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $112,384; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $201.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $3,755; presiding elders, $39,287; preachers in charge, $298,797; Conference claimants, $7,544; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $18,252.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,225,267.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 372; value, $3,764,025; indebtedness, $417,779.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 8; value, $100,000; indebtedness, $11,350. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 144; value, $620,025; indebtedness, $90,972.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $2,121,790; premiums paid, $14,354.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 7; parsonages damaged, 3; amount of damage, $6,454; collected, $2,987.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? T. W. Holloman, Alexandria, La.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Lake Charles, La.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT.

A. S. Lutz (1), P. E.

Alexandria, Cleanth Brooks (4).
Boyce, L. C. Wilson (1).
Bunkie, L. N. Hoffpauir (2).
Elizabeth, H. B. Hines (2).
Eunice, I. T. Reames (2).
Evangeline, J. W. Suddith (1), supply.
Glenmora, S. S. Bogan (1).
Kurthwood and Alco, L. E. Crooks (1).
Lecompte, H. B. Thomason (1).
Lottie and Port Barre, P. S. Carpenter (3), supply.
Marksville, C. B. White (2).
Melder, C. H. Mayo (1).
Melville, J. A. Knight (2).
Natchitoches, H. N. Brown (1).
Oakdale, H. W. Bowman (2).
Oberlin, G. D. Purcell (1).
Opelousas, D. B. Boddie (4).
Pineville, C. K. Smith (6).
Pleasant Hill, D. F. Anders (4).
Provencal, W. E. Anding (4), supply.
Rapides Circuit, J. B. McCann (2), supply.
Conference Superintendent of Sunday Schools, C. D. Atkinson.
Dual Sunday School Extension Secretary, A. K. McLellan.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT.

L. W. Cain (1), P. E.

Amite, O. L. Tucker (1).
Baker, B. W. Waltman (1).
Baton Rouge: First Church, F. L. Wells (1).
Istrouma, J. W. Booth (1).
Keener Memorial, J. H. Bowden (1).
Bogalusa, R. W. Tucker (4).
Clinton, B. D. Watson (2).
Denham Springs, G. H. Corry (1).
Donaldsonville, J. P. Bonnecarrere (2).
Franklinton, C. C. Miller (4).
Greensburg, J. S. Rutledge (2).
Hammond, W. R. Harvell (2).
Jackson, P. H. Fontaine (1).
Kentwood, William Schuhle (2).
Natalbany, W. H. Royal (2).
Pearl River, A. J. Martin (1).
Pine Grove, D. C. Bennett (1), supply.
Plaquemine and White Castle, A. R. Hoffpauir (1), supply.
Ponchatoula, Briscoe Carter (1).
St. Francisville, J. M. Boykin (1).
Springfield, A. L. McQueen (4), supply.
Walker Circuit, J. T. Parsons (1).
Washington, A. A. McKnight (1).
Zachary and Slaughter, A. M. Wynne (1).
Chaplain of State Penitentiary, H. S. Johns.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT.

W. L. Doss (3), P. E.

Abbeville, J. R. Roy (3).
Acadia Circuit, J. H. Hoffpauir (4), supply.
Barham, L. R. Nease (1).
Cameron and Calcasieu, J. M. Johnson (2).
Converse and Hornbeck, J. H. French (1), supply.
Crowley, W. H. Jordan (2).
De Ridder, H. W. Ledbetter (2).
Florien, C. B. Powell (1).
Gueydan and Kaplan, E. C. Dufresne (1).
Indian Bayou, L. P. Moreland (2).
Lafayette, Louis Hoffpauir (3).
Lake Arthur, T. F. King (1).
Lake Charles, R. H. Wynn (4).
Leesville, A. H. Parker (3).
Many and Zwolle, R. F. Harrell (3).
Merryville, F. B. Hill (2).
New Iberia, J. F. Foster (2).
Rayne, A. A. Bernard (2).
Sulphur and Vinton, R. S. Walton (1).

MINDEN DISTRICT.

K. W. Dodson (4), P. E.

Bossier Circuit, to be supplied.
Campti, P. O. Lowrey (2).
Castor, J. O. Bennett (1).
Colfax, J. D. Fomby (1).
Cotton Valley, E. L. Cargill (3).
Coushatta, J. B. Williams (3).
Ferriday, George Fox (4).
Hall Summit, P. B. McCullin (1).
Haughton and Doyline, E. W. Day (1).
Jena and Jonesville, H. W. Cudd (2).
Minden, L. I. McCain (3).
Monterrey, to be supplied.
Plain Dealing, H. E. Pfost (1).
Ringgold, T. J. Holladay (4).
Rochelle, J. T. Harris (2).
Selma, to be supplied.
Sibley, C. F. Sheppard (2).
Sicily Island, E. V. Duplantis (1).
Springhill, J. E. Selfe (1).
Standard, S. S. Holladay, Jr. (1).
Trout and Goodpine, R. H. Bamburg (2).
Winnfield, C. C. Wier (1).
Winnfield Circuit, R. H. Staples (1).
Zenoria Circuit, O. W. Nally (2), supply.

MONROE DISTRICT.

E. C. Gunn (1), P. E.

Bastrop, Ellis Smith (1).
Bonita, R. T. Pickett (1).
Columbia, S. D. Howard (1).
Crew Lake, David Tarver (1).
Delhi, J. J. Rasmussen (2).
Gilbert, J. C. Price (1).
Lake Providence, A. D. George (1).

Mangham, J. W. Faulk (1).
Mer Rouge, J. D. Nesom (3).
Monroe, M. S. Monk (3); John M. Norris, junior preacher.
Oak Grove, E. J. Buck (2).
Oak Ridge, S. W. B. Colvin (3), supply.
Rayville, J. A. Alford (3).
Tallulah, H. W. Rickey (1).
Waterproof, L. W. Smart (1).
West Monroe, F. J. McCoy (1).
Winnsboro, W. S. Henry (1).
Wisner, A. S. J. Neill (1).

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT.

R. H. Harper (3), P. E.

Bayou Blue, C. J. Thibodeaux (1), supply.
Covington, H. W. Jordan (2).
Delta Circuit, Leon Picone (1).
Franklin, J. A. McCormack (5).
Houma, B. H. Andrews (1).
Lafourche, G. A. La Grange (1).
Morgan City, J. C. Rousseaux (1).
New Orleans: Algiers, Martin Hebert (1).
Carrollton Avenue, H. L. Johns (1).
Epworth, Guy M. Hicks (1).
Felicity, R. L. Armstrong (2).
First Church, J. B. Peters (3).
Louisiana Avenue, B. C. Taylor (2).
McDonoghville, H. N. Harrison (2).
Parker Memorial, P. M. Caraway (1).
Rayne Memorial, J. B. Mitchell (2).
St. Mark's, W. H. Giles (3).
Second Church, A. M. Serex (2).
New Orleans Circuit, to be supplied.
Patterson, R. L. Clayton (1).
Reserve, to be supplied.
St. Martinville, A. M. Martin (3).
Slidell, S. A. Seegers (3).
Terrebonne, to be supplied by A. D. Martin (3).
Chaplain in U. S. Army, A. F. Vaughan.
Dean of Candler School of Theology, F. N. Parker.
General Secretary of Epworth League Board, F. S. Parker.
Editor of *New Orleans Christian Advocate*, H. T. Carley.
Conference Missionary Secretary and Superintendent of Memorial Home, J. G. Snelling.
Student in Emory University, R. A. Cross, Jr.

RUSTON DISTRICT.

W. D. Kleinschmidt (4), P. E.

Arcadia, G. A. Morgan (2).
Athens, S. J. Starkey (1).
Bernice, J. L. Lay (3).
Bienville, J. L. Cady (1).
Calhoun, W. F. Henderson, Jr. (2).
Choudrant, D. W. Poole (1).
Clay, R. V. Fulton (1).
Dubach, J. F. Waltman (1).
Eros, H. C. Murphy (2), supply.
Farmerville, R. A. Bozeman (1).
Gibsland, C. E. McLean (5).
Haynesville, H. M. Johnson (2).
Homer, J. W. Lee (2).
Jonesboro, J. F. Dring (1).
Lapine, Jerry Fordham (3), supply.
Marion, F. P. Moss (2).
Ruston, W. W. Drake (3).
Simsboro, J. T. McVey (2).
Superintendent of Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, R. W. Vaughan.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT.

W. W. Holmes (4), P. E.

Belcher and Gilliam, Alonzo Early (1).
Bossier City, D. E. Dulaney (3).
Cedar Grove, S. L. Riggs (2).
Goodwill Mission, A. L. Harper (1).
Grand Cane, J. B. Grambling (2).
Greenwood, W. E. Akin (2).
Ida and Hosston, W. F. Roberts (2).
Logansport, W. W. Perry (1).
Mansfield, W. C. Childress (3).
Mooringsport, A. M. Shaw (2).
Oil City, C. W. Lahey (1).
Pelican, Alton Lawton (1).
Shreveport: Claiborne and Keatchie, E. Roy Fort (1), supply.
First Church, R. E. Goodrich (5).
Mangum Memorial, R. M. Brown (2).
Noel Memorial, W. C. Scott (4).
Park Avenue, R. T. Ware (3).
Shreveport Circuit, Alvin Smith (1), supply.
Vivian, J. M. Alford (3).
Centenary College: George S. Sexton, President; R. E. Smith, Professor.
President of Mansfield College, D. B. Raulins.
Conference Secretary of Education, N. E. Joyner.
Legislative Director of Louisiana Legislative Prohibition League, A. W. Turner.

MEMPHIS CONFERENCE.

EIGHTY-EIGHTH SESSION.

Held at Galloway Memorial Church, Memphis, Tenn., November 16–20, 1927.

Bishop Du Bose, *President;* L. H. Estes, *Secretary.*

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. Daniel Robert Overall, Harry Harvey Newsom, Cleveland Howard Gilliam, Walter Edward Mischke, Herbert Andrew Goforth, James Lee Bagby, Cecil Alexander Baker, Warner Pafford, William Thomas Barnes, William Slaton Evans, Morris Shepherd McCastlain, Edwin Wiley Parker, Carroll Brice Mount, Quincy Scruggs, William Timothy Pafford, William Kelly Lovett, Jacob Pierce Trout. 17.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Gilbert S. Smith, Joyce F. Moore, Will K. Dickerson, Vernon E. Banks. 4. F. A. Milliken, Jr., in this class, surrendered his credentials as a local preacher, and withdrew, with no charges whatsoever against him.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Charlie C. Lewis, Comer H. Hastings, Cornelius H. Witt, Joseph W. Fowler, John W. Lewis, William F. Cooley, Emmet E. Thurmond. 7.

Ques. 4. Who else in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Audie Ewin Holt, Elbert Bryan Rains, Humbert Weir. 3. Wilds Scott DuBose, received by transfer from the North Texas Conference, is in this class.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Enos C. Thurmond. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? C. L. Brooks, an elder, from the West Oklahoma Conference; R. E. Regan, an elder, from the Arizona Conference; H. B. Vaught, an elder, from the Holston Conference; W. S. DuBose, in the class of the third year, from the North Texas Conference; S. M. Robinson, an elder, from the St. Louis Conference. 5.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Edmund Birten Rucker, an elder, from the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? G. W. Davis. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, O. G. Perkins, received last Conference from the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? C. N. Jolley, in the third-year class, T. E. Hillard, in the fourth-year class, H. J. Burkett, in the second-year class, and W. T. Stubblefield, an elder, to the Tennessee Conference; C. A. Waterfield, an elder, to the Holston Conference; C. R. Kidd, an elder, to the West Oklahoma Conference; H. R. Harris, in the fourth-year class, to the North Texas Conference; O. H. Boatright, in the fourth-year class, to the St. Louis Conference. 8.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Austin Lee Dallas. 1.

Austin L. Dallas was born in McNairy County, Tenn., January 20, 1867, and died at his home in Memphis, Tenn., on January 24, 1927. Brother Dallas was married three times: First to Miss Sarah Smith on February 9, 1890, to which union two sons were born. She died March 9, 1899. In 1903 he was married to Miss Clara Walker, who died in 1906. On June 12, 1907, he was married to Mrs. Vone Towls. He is survived by his wife, two sons (W. W. Dallas, of Covington, Tenn., and C. J. Dallas, of Memphis), a stepdaughter (Mrs. Curtis Campbell, of Union City, Tenn.), and three brothers (G. M., I. B., and O. B. Dallas, of McNairy County, Tenn.). Brother Dallas professed faith in Christ when very young, as a direct result of the personal efforts of his Sunday school teacher. He united with the Mount Zion Methodist Church on the Adamsville Circuit and at once became very active in Church work. All who knew him loved him and had absolute faith in his religion. In his quiet way he often led those to Christ that others had failed to reach. At the age of twenty-one he entered the ministry and later joined the Memphis Conference. He served the following charges: Crainsville, Middleton, Briensburg, Farmington, Hico, and Conyersville Circuits. On November 20, 1899, he was transferred to the Illinois Conference, but was received back by transfer on November 17, 1900, and appointed as junior preacher on the Saltillo Circuit. He has since served the following charges: Middleburg, Bath Springs, Shiloh, Holladay,

Lexington, Cottage Grove, Milan, Whiteville, Tiptonville, Randolph, and Kirksey Circuits. He was superannuated on November 12, 1917. Brother Dallas preached his first sermon at his home church and at the close of the sermon gave an invitation to those out of Christ to come and be saved. Both his father and mother came and surrendered to Christ and gave their names for Church membership. Death came very unexpectedly; in fact, he died before the physician arrived, though one was called immediately. But this was as he would have had it. He often said that it was his desire and prayer that death might come without days of illness, as he did not want to be any trouble to anyone. Funeral service was conducted by S. B. Morrison in the First Methodist Church at Covington, Tenn. The following ministers took part in the services: I. M. King, J. T. Pritchett, J. M. Kendall, R. W. Hood, and J. D. Canaday. After the funeral services the body was laid to rest in the Covington Cemetery.—*S. B. Morrison.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? S. T. Parham, E. L. Morgan, L. O. Hartman, A. L. Mays, L. A. Crews, G. W. Bell, W. M. Tidwell, J. N. Wilford. 8.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? O. J. Smith. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers are elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Audie Ewin Holt, Elbert Bryan Rains. 2. Local preachers, Richard Napoleon McMurtree, William Radford Richardson, John Walton Lewis, Charlie Cleveland Lewis. 4.

Ques. 18. What traveling and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Audie Ewin Holt, Elbert Bryan Rains, Wilds Scott DuBose. 3. W. S. DuBose was elected to deacon's orders by the North Texas Conference. Local preachers, Richard Napoleon McMurtree, William Radford Richardson, John Walton Lewis, Charlie Cleveland Lewis. 4

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Paul Thomas McClarin, William Thomas Stubblefield. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Paul Thomas McClarin, William Thomas Stubblefield. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? All were called, one by one, and all passed, except G. W. Davis, who was located, having left his work during the year.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? H. L. Johnson, R. W. McDaniel, J. A. Spence, E. W. Williams. 4.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? W. F. Barrier, A. H. Bezzo, R. Y. Blackwell, E. K. Bransford, G. W. Evans, W. T. Elmore, W. A. Freeman, E. B. Graham, J. A. Greening, S. M. Griffin, S. R. Hart, C. D. Hilliard, R. E. Humphrey, D. C. Johnson, M. F. Leake, A. D. Maddox, R. H.Mahon, G. H. Martin, T. F. Maxedon, R. W. Newson, J. B. Pearson, S. W. Peeples, J. C. Rudd, W. C. Sellars, R. B. Swift, H. B. Terry, J. G. Williams. 27.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 8; pastoral charges, 186; societies, 589.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 26; local preachers, 162; members, 88,316.

Brownsville District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Alamo Circuit	...	548	$ 1,800
Arlington Circuit	...	277	1,555
Bells and Providence Circuit	...	714	1,800
Belmont Circuit	1	237	1,000
Bolton Circuit	...	207	1,400
Bradford Circuit	...	380	1,241
Brazil Circuit	...	404	960
Brownsville Circuit	...	763	2,307
Brownsville Station	...	707	3,600
Clopton and Macedonia	...	435	1,200
Dancyville Circuit	...	218	1,000
Dyer Circuit	1	563	1,400
Dyer Station	...	299	1,500
Gadsden Circuit	1	464	810
Gibson, Pleasant Hill, and Avondale	...	181	1,346
Humbolt Station	...	657	3,000
Maury City Circuit	1	622	1,400
Milan Circuit	...	599	1,625
Milan Station	2	418	2,500
Stanton Station	...	195	1,500
Trenton Circuit	...	584	1,102
Trenton Station	...	422	2,220
	6	9,894	$36,266

Dyersburg District.

Ayers Circuit	1	99	$ 157
Camp Ground	2	352	950
Covington Circuit	1	523	1,674
Covington Station	...	632	3,000
Curve Circuit	1	513	1,000
Dyersburg Circuit	...	438	1,200
Dyersburg Station	2	670	3,600
Finley Circuit	1	580	1,500
Foulkes Circuit	2	366	760
Friendship Circuit	...	505	1,800
Gates Circuit	2	524	1,575
Halls Station	...	230	1,600
Henning and Durhamville	...	398	1,800
Mack Circuit	1	200	600
Munford and Atoka	1	232	1,200
Newbern Circuit	1	471	1,500
Newbern Station	2	349	2,000

Dyersburg District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Randolph Circuit	5	411	$ 1,200
Ridgely Circuit	...	170	900
Ridgely Station	...	243	2,100
Ripley Circuit	2	745	1,525
Ripley Station	...	530	3,000
Tabernacle Circuit	...	301	1,200
Tiptonville Circuit	...	141	865
Tiptonville Station	...	375	2,400
	24	9,998	$39,106

Jackson District.

Bemis Station	1	336	$ 2,000
Bethany Station	...	400	1,500
Bolivar and Hornsley	1	270	1,700
Grand Junction and Saulsbury	2	240	2,000
Henderson Circuit	1	473	1,630
Henderson Station	1	286	1,750
Hickory Valley Circuit	2	259	700
Jackson: First Church	3	1,634	5,000
Hays Avenue	...	678	3,000
Lambuth Memorial	3	496	2,200
Trinity	...	376	2,000
Jackson Circuit	...	482	2,000
La Grange Circuit	...	260	1,800
Malesus and Medon	...	329	1,200
Medina and Zion	1	403	1,600
Mercer Circuit	1	164	900
Middleton Circuit	1	258	500
Oakland Circuit	...	506	1,800
Pinson Circuit	...	591	1,400
Silerton Circuit	...	541	441
Somerville Station	...	260	1,800
Whiteville Circuit	...	400	1,250
Whiteville Station	...	219	1,800
Williston Circuit	...	394	1,250
	17	10,255	$41,221

Lexington District.

Adamsville Circuit	1	773	$ 1,350
Bath Springs Circuit	1	312	547
Beech Bluff Circuit	1	252	899
Bethel Springs Circuit	1	166	805
Bruceton Station	...	139	1,300
Camden Circuit	4	600	1,200
Camden Station	1	274	1,350
Decaturville Circuit	3	661	1,600
Eva Circuit	1	498	462
Holladay Circuit	1	308	700
Hollow Rock Circuit	3	562	1,325
Huntingdon Station	...	246	2,000
Lexington Circuit	3	579	1,005
Lexington Station	1	317	2,000
Parsons Station	...	112	800
Saltillo Circuit	...	182	550
Scotts Hill Circuit	2	332	547
Selmer Circuit	1	525	677
Selmer Station	1	425	1,550
Shiloh Circuit	1	126	700
Wildersville Circuit	2	253	275
	28	7,642	$21,642

Memphis District.

Bartlett Station	...	196	$ 2,000
Colliersville Station	...	286	2,400
Germantown Circuit	...	349	1,538
Longstreet and Capeville	...	293	2,200
Lucy Circuit	2	485	1,850
Memphis: Andrews Chapel	...	46	250
Buntyn	3	699	3,600
Chelsea Avenue	...	228	1,350
Davant Avenue	...	137	1,500
Epworth	...	648	3,600

Memphis District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Memphis: First Church	5	3,401	$ 8,425
Galloway Memorial	3	1,008	3,600
Greenland Heights	2	219	1,600
Harris Memorial	2	713	2,500
Highland Heights	3	637	3,000
Hollywood	...	316	2,400
Madison Heights	3	1,489	4,500
Merton Avenue and Mullins	...	445	2,000
Parkway	2	276	1,800
St. John	...	1,197	6,000
St. Paul	1	600	3,300
Second Church	1	351	2,500
South Side	4	1,044	3,600
Springdale and Rebecca	1	250	2,000
Trinity	...	728	3,300
Union Avenue	4	1,296	5,100
Vernon Memorial	...	194	1,300
Millington Station	...	251	1,500
Raleigh Circuit	...	257	1,638
Stephenson and Longview	1	214	1,200
Whitehaven	...	214	2,100
	37	18,467	$83,651

Paducah District.

Arlington and Milburn	1	373	$ 1,800
Bardwell and Wickliffe	...	422	1,400
Barlow Station	...	359	1,600
Benton	...	263	1,500
Birmingham Circuit	1	427	940
Brewers Circuit	2	485	700
Calvert City Circuit	2	357	650
Clinton Station	...	311	1,850
East Clinton Circuit	1	588	1,200
Kevil Circuit	...	908	1,800
La Center Circuit	...	498	1,200
Lowes Circuit	4	420	600
Mayfield Circuit	3	574	5,000
Mayfield Station	1	985	1,467
Paducah: Broadway	1	1,033	5,000
Fountain Avenue	1	645	2,500
Guthrie and North Side	...	140	1,500
Tyler and Arcadia	1	305	1,600
Third Street	2	319	1,230
Paducah Circuit	...	635	1,800
Reidland Circuit	...	355	1,055
Sedalia Circuit	2	496	900
West Clinton Circuit	...	585	1,500
Wingo Circuit	1	351	825
	23	11,834	$39,617

Paris District.

Almo Circuit	...	242	$ 375
Atwood Circuit	...	522	1,200
Big Sandy Circuit	3	780	1,500
Cottage Grove Circuit	...	437	1,025
Dresden Circuit	...	423	715
Dresden Station	...	345	1,800
Gleason Circuit	1	613	1,765
Hardin Circuit	...	563	1,100
Hazel Circuit	1	806	1,575
Kirksey Circuit	2	624	1,000
Manleyville Circuit	...	624	900
McKinsey Circuit	...	652	1,600
McKinsey Station	1	424	2,000
Murray Circuit	3	725	2,000
Murray Station	2	581	3,600
Paris Circuit	...	600	2,000
Paris Station	1	897	3,300
Puryear Circuit	1	557	1,250
	15	10,415	$28,505

Union City District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Cayce Circuit	1	510	$ 1,250
Columbus Circuit	...	309	1,100
Crystal Circuit	...	367	552
Elbridge Circuit	3	478	1,160
Fulton Circuit	...	400	1,263
Fulton Station	...	837	3,000
Greenfield and Brocks	...	279	1,500
Hickman Station	...	359	2,700
Hornbeak Circuit	...	316	1,000
Kenton and Rutherford	1	216	1,500
Martin Circuit	...	557	1,200
Martin Station	2	458	2,500
Obion Station	...	354	1,000
Raulston Circuit	...	453	1,800
Sharon and Mount Vernon	1	447	1,500
South Fulton Circuit	...	487	1,200
Trimble Circuit	1	448	1,200
Troy, Rives, and Sardis	1	386	1,300
Union City Circuit	...	565	1,170
Union City Station	1	795	3,600
West Hickman Circuit	...	350	450
Water Valley Circuit	1	440	1,100
	12	9,811	$33,045

Recapitulation.

			P. E. Salary.
Brownsville District	6	9,894	$ 3,700
Dyersburg District	24	9,998	4,000
Jackson District	17	10,255	4,180
Lexington District	28	7,642	2,401
Memphis District	37	18,467	6,203
Paducah District	23	11,834	3,910
Paris District	15	10,415	3,600
Union City District	12	9,811	3,617
Total this year	162	88,316	$31,611
Total last year	160	86,806	32,089
Increase	2	1,510	.....
Decrease	...	.....	$ 478

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,845; infants, 709.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 253; Epworth League members, 8,007.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 523; officers and teachers, 5,432; scholars enrolled, 64,967.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 317; members, 9,893.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 5; members, 351.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 219.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 2; teachers, 13; students, 175; value of property, $300,000; indebtedness, $115,000.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 83; beds, 200; patients, 4,868, money expended, $240,000; value of property, $840,000; indebtedness, $410,000.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $19,664; Home Missions, $2,354; Conference Missions, $8,993.28; Church Extension, $6,142.69; Education, $21,917.01; American Bible Society, $940.15; General Conference expense, $752.28; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $114,909; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $1,468.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $4,247.23; presiding elders, $30,314; preachers in charge, $309,421; Conference claimants, $16,550.79; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $17,893.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,205,323.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 576; value, $5,051,997; indebtedness, $772,-974.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 8; value, $72,000; indebtedness, $4,790. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 188; value, $788,300; indebtedness, $61,-905.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $2,332,000; premiums paid, $18,682.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 5; parsonages damaged, 5; amount of damage, $2,480; collected, $1,847.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 5; value, $18,000.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? F. T. Randle, Hickman, Ky.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Broadway Church, Paducah, Ky.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BROWNSVILLE DISTRICT.

F. B. Jones (2), P. E.

Alamo Circuit, O. J. Smith (1).
Arlington Circuit, S. M. Robinson (1).
Avondale, Alfred Taylor (1), supply; Dwight Norman (1), supply, junior preacher.
Bells and Alamo, V. A. DeShazo (4).
Belmont Circuit, J. S. Carl (1).
Bolton Circuit, C. H. Witt (1).
Bradford Circuit, W. A. Baker (4).
Brazil Circuit, C. C. Lewis (4).
Brownsville Circuit, W. T. Garner (1).
Brownsville Station, E. M. Mathis (1).
Clopton Station, B. S. McLemore (2).
Dancyville Circuit, E. B. Rucker (1).
Dyer Circuit, E. E. Spears (1).
Dyer Station, I. M. King (1).
Gibson and Pleasant Hill, R. E. Regan (2).
Humboldt Station, E. W. Crump (2).
Maury City Circuit, T. E. Calhoun (1).
Medina and Zion, L. R. Wadsworth (1)
Milan Circuit, Algie C. Moore (1).
Milan Station, O. C. Wrather (1).
Providence Station, D. R. Overall (1).
Stanton Station, T. C. McKelvey (2).
Trenton Circuit, S. T. Parham (1).
Trenton Station, R. A. Wood (1).
Conference Missionary Secretary, T. C. McKelvey.

DYERSBURG DISTRICT.

J. Mack Jenkins (1), P. E.

Ayers Circuit, J. A. Davis (1), supply.
Camp Ground Circuit, C. H. Gilliam (2).
Covington Circuit, S. B. Morrison (3).
Covington Station, J. T. Pritchett (2).
Curve Circuit, W. H. Collins (1).
Dyersburg Circuit, T. P. Riddick (1).
Dyersburg Station, F. H. Peeples (2).
Finley Circuit, J. K. Pafford (1).
Fowlkes Circuit, H. H. Newsom (2).
Friendship Circuit, C. B. Clayton (2).
Gates Circuit, T. H. Davis (1).
Halls Station, S. L. Jewell (1).
Henning and Durhamville, C. C. Newbill (4).
Mack Circuit, W. E. Mischke (1).
Millington and Kerrville, E. C. Thurmond (1).
Munford and Atoka, R. M. Vaughn (1).
Newbern Circuit, A. E. Holt (3).
Newbern Station, E. F. McDaniel (1).
Randolph Circuit, W. R. Richardson (1), supply.
Ridgely Circuit, W. K. Lovett (1).
Ridgely Station, T. G. Lowry (1).
Ripley Circuit, J. M. Kendall (3).
Ripley Station, Yates Moore (1).
Tabernacle Circuit, E. E. Thurmond (3).
Tiptonville Circuit, J. W. Joyner (3).
Tiptonville Station, W. L. Suggs (1).

JACKSON DISTRICT.

J. W. Blackard (2), P. E.

Bemis Station, J. W. Carnell (4).
Bethany Circuit, L. Z. Hurley (2).
Bolivar Station, C. A. Riggs (1).
Collierville Station, W. C. Waters (1).
Grand Junction and Saulsbury, A. W. Lassiter (1).
Henderson Circuit, O. H. Lafferty (2).
Henderson Station, C. L. Smith (1).
Hickory Valley Circuit, C. H. Hastings (1).
Jackson: First Church, L. L. Cowen (4).
Hays Avenue, J. M. Pickens (3).
'ambuth Memorial, W. D. Pickens (1).
'rinity, B. J. Russell (2).
Jackson Circuit, G. T. Sellars (1).
La Grange, Moscow, and Rossville, U. S. McCaslin (1).
Malesus and Medon, J. N. Wilford (2).
Mercer Circuit, G. W. Bell (4).
Middleton Circuit, R. E. Brown (1), supply.
Oakland Circuit, W. H. Pearigen (2).
Pinson Circuit, J. T. Banks (1).
Silerton Circuit, C. A. Baker (1).
Somerville Station, W. O. Stone (2).
Whiteville Circuit, P. T. McClarin (1).
Whiteville Station, J. C. Cason (2).
Williston Circuit, P. A. Fowler (6).
Conference Sunday School Superintendent, O. A. Marrs.
General Evangelist, H. A. Butts.
Professor in Lambuth College, J. R. Walker.
Student in Lambuth College, V. E. Banks.
Superintendent of Rural and Extension Work, J. D. Canaday.
Conference Secretary of Education, J. W. Blackard.
District Evangelist, E. R. Roach.

LEXINGTON DISTRICT.

E. A. Tucker (1), P. E.

Adamsville Circuit, T. L. Peerey (4).
Bath Springs Circuit, A. G. Barnes (2), supply.
Beech Bluff Circuit, J. L. Bagby (1).
Bethel Springs Circuit, J. E. Jones (1).
Bruceton Station, A. L. Dickerson (4).
Camden Circuit, W. S. Lockman (1).
Camden Station, H. W. Davis (1).
Decaturville Circuit, T. N. Wilkes (2).
Eva Circuit, A. M. Melton (1), supply.
Holladay Circuit, C. G. Robinson (2), supply; J. A. Spence, Sup.
Hollow Rock Circuit, J. F. Morelock (1).

Huntingdon Station, L. D. Hamilton (1).
Lexington Circuit, Warner Pafford (1).
Lexington Station, W. D. Jenkins (3); H. L. Johnson, Sup.
Parsons Station, R. E. Hickman (1).
Saltillo Circuit, E. B. Gowan (1), supply.
Scotts Hill Circuit, H. T. Sanson (1), supply.
Selmer Circuit, W. T. Barnes (1).
Selmer Station, E. L. Ledbetter (2).
Shiloh Circuit, Quincy Scruggs (1).
Student in Vanderbilt University, W. S. Evans.

MEMPHIS DISTRICT.

F. R. Hill, Jr. (1), P. E.

Bartlett Station, John M. Jenkins (1).
Capleville and Longstreet, W. P. Hamilton (1).
Germantown Circuit, W. L. Drake (1).
Memphis: Andrew's Chapel, E. W. Parker (1).
Buntyn Station, G. C. Fain (3).
Chelsea Avenue, W. O. Lindsey (1).
Davant Avenue, E. B. Ramsey (1).
Epworth, J. E. Underwood (2).
First Church, C. G. Chappell (5).
Galloway Memorial, W. W. Armstrong (2); R. W. McDaniel, Sup.
Greenland Heights, A. F. Stem (1).
Harris Memorial, W. C. Barham (1).
Highland Heights, J. V. Freeman (1).
Hollywood, J. D. Jenkins (1).
Longview Heights, R. W. Jones (1), supply.
Madison Heights, L. H. Estes (2).
Merton Avenue, W. W. Adams (1).
Parkway, W. F. Acuff (1).
Rebecca Memorial, G. J. Carman (1).
St. John, O. W. Bradley (3).
St. Paul, J. L. Horton (4).
Second Church, M. L. Rippy (1).
South Side, R. M. Walker (1).
Springdale, W. S. DuBose (1).
Trinity, C. C. Grimes (1).
Union Avenue, C. L. Brooks (1).
Vernon Memorial, W. A. Banks (1).
Wesley Institute, O. G. Andrews, General Superintendent; J. P. Trout, Assistant.
Raleigh Circuit, S. A. Martin (2).
Temple and Embury, E. W. Maxedon (1).
Schoolfield Memorial, M. S. McCastlain (1).
Stephenson's Chapel, C. A. Coleman (1).
Whitehaven Station, L. O. Hartman (4).
Student in University of Tennessee, C. B. Mount.
Assistant in Teacher Training, General Sunday School Board, H. W. Williams.

PADUCAH DISTRICT.

Syl Fisher (1), P. E.

Arlington and Milburn, J. T. Bagby (2).
Bardwell and Wickliffe, W. J. Mecoy (1).
Barlow Station, A. J. Meaders (2).
Benton Station, K. G. Dunn (2).
Birmingham Circuit, L. A. Crews (2).
Brewer's Circuit, C. V. Stacks (2), supply.
Calvert City Circuit, H. A. Goforth (1).
Clinton Station, R. W. Hood (1).
East Clinton Circuit, F. E. Gibson (1), supply.
Kevil Circuit, S. C. Evans (2).
La Center Circuit, C. O. Frey (3).
Lone Oak and McKendree, W. W. Henley (2).
Lowes Circuit, A. G. Childress (1), supply.
Mayfield: First Church, R. A. Clark (2).
Mayfield Circuit, J. A. Kelly (2).
Paducah: Broadway, T. W. Lewis (3).
Fountain Avenue, A. N. Goforth (1).
Guthrie and North Side, W. M. Tidwell (1).
Third Street, E. L. Morgan (1).
Tyler and Arcadia, C. E. Fiser (3).
Reidland Circuit, E. M. Buck (3).
Sedalia Circuit, H. P. Lasley (3).
West Clinton Circuit, A. L. Mays (1).
Wingo Circuit, W. D. Dunn (2).
Principal of Berry High School, J. F. Moore.
Conference Director of Superannuate Fund, R. A. Clark.

PARIS DISTRICT.

W. P. Prichard (2), P. E.

Almo Circuit, J. W. Lewis (2).
Atwood Circuit, J. E. James (1).
Big Sandy Circuit, B. T. Fuzzell (3).
Cottage Grove Circuit, H. V. Johnson (1), supply.
Dresden Circuit, W. K. Dickerson (3).
Dresden Station, E. L. Robinson (3).
Gleason Circuit, M. C. Yates (3).
Hardin Circuit, E. B. Rains (1).
Hazel Circuit, R. H. Pigue (3).
Kirksey Circuit, G. S. Smith (1).
Manleyville Circuit, W. F. Tuten (4).
McKenzie Circuit, W. T. Pafford (1).
McKenzie Station, W. G. Nall (1).
Murray Circuit, L. L. Jones (2).
Murray Station, C. E. Norman (1).
Paris: First Church, E. G. Hamlett (1).
Second Church, H. J. DeShazo (1).
Paris Circuit, J. W. Fowler (1).
Puryear and Buchanan, S. F. Sands (1), supply.

UNION CITY DISTRICT.

R. L. Norman (3), P. E.

Cayce Circuit, W. F. Cooley (4).
Crystal Circuit, R. A. Stanfill (1), supply.
Elbridge Circuit, W. A. Lampkin (1), supply.
Fulton Circuit, A. N. Walker (3).
Fulton Station, H. B. Vaught (1).
Greenfield, A. G. Melton (2).
Hickman Station, R. P. Duckworth (2).
Hornbeak Circuit, W. D. Simmons (1).
Kenton and Rutherford, Ray Pafford (1).
Martin Circuit, B. A. Walker (2).
Martin Station, H. R. Taylor (1); E. W. Williams, Sup.
Oakton Circuit, Humbert Weir (2).
Obion Station, J. W. Waters (4).
Ralston Circuit, J. L. Thomas (1), supply.
Sharon and Mount Vernon, M. L. Davis (4).
South Fulton Circuit, Albert C. Moore (1).
Trimble Circuit, H. L. Lax (2).
Troy and Rives, W. B. Ralph (2).
Union City Circuit, N. W. Lee (3).
Union City Station, W. F. Maxedon (2).
Water Valley Circuit, J. W. Hodges (3).
West Hickman Circuit, T. E. Ethridge (2), supply.

NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.

EIGHTEENTH SESSION.

HELD AT BIG SPRING, TEX., NOVEMBER 9–13, 1927.

BISHOP MOORE, *President;* J. W. HUNT, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. J. H. Westbrook, V. W. Russell, J. S. Strother, Dewitt Van Pelt, C. C. Logan, A. D. Moore, C. R. Matthews, H. H. Hamilton, J. D. Farmer. 9.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? U. S. Bird, Sam Hilburn, N. S. Hookland. 3.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? G. C. Williams, J. B. Baker, R. O. Browder, G. T. McCollum, E. B. Thompson, C. R. Hardy, W. H. Wright, F. O. Garner, W. J. Knoy, Ray Lee. 10.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? W. H. Shine. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Royal Clarence Cline, Cecil Fox, Orville Brown Herring, John D. Jenkins, Morris Russell Pike, John Wesley Price, Joseph Bailey Thompson, Horace Bishop Standlee, Carradine Ray Hooten, Edgar Horace Johnson, Sam A. Thomas, James Bernice Anglin, Marvin G. Brotherton, Orion W. Carter, James Hillman Sharp. 15.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Fred A. Wilson. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? G. E. Turrentine, M. P. Hines, S. E. Allison, elders, and J. B. Anglin, in the class of the first year, from the New Mexico Conference; J. N. Hesler, A. J. Jones, C. L. Cartwright, W. G. Bailey, A. G. Hulme, and M. P. Timberlake, elders, from the Central Texas Conference; J. R. Spann and J. M. Perry, elders, from the West Texas Conference; C. C. Armstrong, from the North Texas Conference. 13.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? Silas Dixon, L. W. Walker, J. G. Thomas, M. D. King, C. J. Marts, Aubrey Ashley, G. H. Gattis, each at his own request. 7.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, J. W. Brown. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? F. R. Pickens, L. K. Bones, and Ed R. Wallace, to the West Oklahoma Conference; B. W. Dodson, A. L. Moore, W. H. Strong, and R. O. Tomlinson, to the New Mexico Conference; W. M. Lane, to the West Texas Conference; J. M. Perry, A. L. Scales, and Henry Francis, to the Central Texas Conference; D. A. Ross, to the North Texas Conference. 11.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? M. E. Hawkins, S. E. Burkhead. 2.

M. E. HAWKINS was born on August 12, 1857, in Midlothian, Ellis County, Tex., to M. F. and Amanda Hawkins. They were of the Hawkins and Newton families who had always been frontiersmen, and who were of the first three or four families to settle in the Midlothian community. Brother Hawkins was reared before there were any high schools, receiving what edu-

cation he possessed from common schools. He was converted and joined the Church under the ministry of William Price, at old Lebanon Church, in August, 1889, and was recommended for admission into the Methodist ministry at the Northwest Texas Conference in 1889, and received on trial and ordained deacon by Bishop McTyeire, and at the same Conference was sent to Bristol, Waxahachie District, where he remained two years. He served Midlothian four years; Ferris, four years; Mansfield, four years; Claude, three years; Canyon, four years; Canadian, four years; Memphis, one year; Wellington, four years; Claude, four years; Lakeview from 1923 to August 21, 1927, when he was transferred by the Great Bishop of the Universe, and appointed to live forever in the mansions of the skies. Brother Hawkins was ordained elder by Bishop Key. He said that of all his charges during his ministry his four years at Midlothian were his greatest, having had 660 conversions and 650 additions to the Church. He also had the honor and delight of serving his father and mother as pastor during that time. His record is an evidence of his success and popularity as a pastor. His funeral was a testimony of the life he had lived, for hundreds of friends from many towns were present. An aged man walked haltingly to his bier, patting him on the cheek and shedding unashamed tears. A young man and his wife, renters on his place for years, sobbed broken-heartedly. Very few walked past with dry eyes, for they had lost a friend and brother. Every one present was there for love of him, and mourned his loss. He gave every one, however humble, a kindly greeting and token of respect. No recreant was too guilty to get a word of pity, or excuse, for his misdeeds. He was ever honorable in his business life, truly modeling it by the golden rule. Above all his face was not a long-faced or narrow religion, but a happy, joyous, and inviting one. His children are proud to have had him as their father, and live to emulate him to the best of their respective abilities, and to honor his name. His funeral services were conducted from the First Methodist Church at Memphis, Tex., at 2:00 P.M., on August 22, by C. E. Jameson, assisted by J. T. Griswold and Henry Wheeler. His body rests in the Fairview Cemetery, at Memphis.—*C. E. Jameson.*

SOLON EDWARD BURKHEAD was born in North Carolina on May 15, 1849, and died at home in Houston, Tex., October 15, 1927. He was married to Miss Mary Jane Simpson on May 2, 1869. From this union were born three boys and two girls: S. E. Burkhead, Jr., of New York City, F. M. Burkhead, of Houston, Tex., J. P. Burkhead, of Palestine, Tex., Mrs. Lula B. Oltorf, of Marlin, Tex., and Mrs. Mary B. Adams, of Wichita Falls, Tex. He married a second time, but I never learned the name of his second wife. She was killed in an automobile accident. Brother Burkhead joined the Confederate army as a mere boy and served to its close. He served as Chaplain to Confederate organizations wherever he was, to their great satisfaction and to his own pleasure. He was graduated from Emory College, Georgia. He was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, early in life, was licensed, ordained, and remained on the effective list in the Conference for a great number of years. While he did not serve in the regular pastorate very long, he appreciated his relation to the Conference. Most of his active ministry was spent in the schoolroom. He taught at Southwestern University, Weatherford College, and Clarendon College. Few men in Texas have taught more people than Dr. Burkhead, all of whom held him in high esteem and appreciated him personally. Brother Burkhead was one of the finest spirits among us, clean in person, pure in thought and life. He was truly a noble son of God. He was buried at Clarendon by a host of friends who paid loving tribute to his memory. He and his first wife sleep side by side to await the resurrection of the pure and good.—*George S. Slover.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? E. G. Foote, R. I. Hart, J. E. Harrell, William W. Riley, H. G. Walton, F. R. Pickens. 6.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Royal Clarence Cline, Cecil Fox, Orville Brown Herring, John D. Jenkins, Morris Russell Pike, John Wesley Price, Joseph Bailey Thompson, Horace Bishop Standlee, Carradine Ray Hooten, Edgar Horace Johnson, Sam A. Thomas, James Bernice Anglin. 12. Local preacher, James Edward Maule. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Royal Clarence Cline, Cecil Fox, Orville Brown Herring, John D. Jenkins, Morris Russell Pike, John Wesley Price, Joseph Bailey

Thompson, Horace Bishop Standlee, Carradine Ray Hooten, Edgar Horace Johnson, Sam A. Thomas, James Bernice Anglin. 12. Local preacher, James Edward Maule. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Woodfin Grady Anderson, John Pickens Cole, John Bentley Hibbert, Joseph Penton Magee, Ira Ernest Walker, Henry Clyde Smith, Eugene Lafayette Naugle. 7. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Woodfin Grady Anderson, John Pickens Cole, John Bentley Hibbert, Joseph Penton Magee, Ira Ernest Walker, Henry Clyde Smith, Eugene Lafayette Naugle. 7. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? D. W. Hawkins, V. H. Trammell, R. B. Bonner, Thomas Hanks, W. L. Russell, C. F. Carmack, J. S. Huckabee. 7.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? J. L. Hollers, J. M. Baker, S. C. Vaughn, J. A. Hyder, A. B. Keen, G. F. Fair, J. B. Wood, R. S. Heizer, J. W. R. Bachman, L. E. Riddle, B. T. Sharp, D. C. Ross, M. D. Hill, J. P. Calloway, L. O. Lewis, S. B. Cox, J. G. Putman, C. D. Pipkin, W. B. McKeown, J. W. Story, Leon Henderson, R. F. Dunn, M. W. Rogers, H. C. Jolly, B. F. Gassoway, J. H. Watts, J. D. Crockett, C. S. Cameron, C. E. Lynn, R. E. L. Sutts, T. B. Hilburn, J. R. Henson, J. B. McCarley, J. M. Moody, J. T. Hicks, G. J. Irvin, G. S. Slover. 37.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 8; pastoral charges, 185; societies, 409.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 14; local preachers, 165; members, 59,323.

Abilene District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Abilene: First Church	17	1,262	$ 4,000
Oak Street	2	202	900
St. Paul	18	1,597	5,000
Anson	1	425	2,500
Anson Circuit	2	282	956
Albany	...	252	2,000
Avoca	1	300	1,139
Baird	...	314	2,500
Blair	...	143	811

Abilene District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Capps	1	274	$ 1,228
Clyde	1	303	1,350
Clyde Circuit	...	310	1,074
Cross Plains	4	250	2,400
Cross Plains Circuit	...	134	1,118
Hawley	2	140	859
Lueders	...	76	600
Merkel	...	500	2,500
Moran	...	201	1,500
Nugent	...	150	800
Ovalo	1	242	1,053
Putnam	...	155	1,200
Trent	...	206	1,720
Tuscola	1	235	1,272
Tye	...	175	1,120
	51	8,128	$39,606

Amarillo District.

Amarillo: Buchanan Street	...	198	$ 2,500
Polk Street	3	2,433	6,000
San Jacinto	1	698	3,600
Tenth Street	1	85	1,305
Booker	...	33	612
Borger	...	224	2,400
Bovina and Friona	1	224	1,200
Canadian	1	281	2,200
Channing and Texline	...	230	2,000
Dalhart	...	451	3,000
Dumas and Stinnett	...	120	1,142
Hereford	...	531	3,000
Higgins	...	204	1,300
Miami	...	263	2,400
Panhandle	1	367	2,000
Perryton	2	380	2,400
Phillips	...	30	1,500
Spearman	...	160	1,674
Stratford	1	220	1,700
Vega and Wildorado	...	181	1,250
White Deer	1	270	2,000
Zybach	...	152	600
	12	7,735	$45,783

Clarendon District.

Clarendon	...	1,000	$ 3,600
Clarendon Circuit	2	179	998
Claude	1	372	2,000
Dodsonville Circuit	1	202	913
Goodnight	...	86	553
Groom: Alanreed	...	153	1,565
Hedley	3	193	1,700
Lake View	...	225	1,000
Lelia Lake	...	269	1,043
McLean	...	297	2,000
Memphis	...	800	3,600
Mobeetie Circuit	1	190	1,305
Pampa	...	406	3,200
Plaska Circuit	3	225	1,035
Shamrock	...	387	3,000
Shamrock Circuit	3	228	1,500
Wellington	...	492	3,000
Wellington Circuit	4	416	1,040
Wheeler	...	248	1,500
	18	6,368	$34,552

Lubbock District.

Abernathy	1	238	$ 1,557
Anton	...	44	.....
Brownfield	1	190	2,000
Crosbyton	1	205	1,500
Draw and Grassland	...	271	1,117
Idalou	...	295	2,000
Lamesa	1	670	3,000
Lamesa Circuit	1	249	1,295

Lubbock District (Continued).

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Levelland	1	289	$ 1,500
Littlefield	1	235	1,800
Lorenzo	...	192	1,500
Lubbock: First Church	2	1,810	4,500
Nineteenth Street (1926)	...	87	877
Lubbock Circuit	1	288	885
Lubbock Circuit (North)	1	93	565
Meadow	...	230	1,400
Morton	...	131	1,200
Muleshoe	1	316	1,500
O'Donnell	1	163	1,800
Plains	3	122	670
Post	...	202	1,800
Ralls	2	334	2,400
Robertson and Estacado	1	261	1,032
Seagraves	1	106	1,400
Seminole and Andrews	...	152	885
Shallowater	...	203	702
Slaton	1	503	3,000
Southland	...	215	1,400
Sparenberg	...	116	1,304
Sudan and Amherst	...	220	1,620
Tahoka	...	328	2,000
Wilson	1	243	1,382
	22	9,001	$49,591

Plainview District.

Canyon	4	689	$ 3,000
Dimmitt	...	185	1,200
Flomot and White Flat	...	160	776
Floydada	1	507	3,000
Floydada Circuit: East	1	220	1,000
West	1	169	1,000
Hale Center	...	344	2,000
Happy	...	176	1,200
Kress	...	254	2,000
Lockney	...	414	2,000
Lockney Circuit	1	271	1,020
Matador	...	260	2,000
Olton	3	178	1,500
Petersburg	1	454	1,500
Plainview	1	1,135	4,500
Plainview Circuit	1	124	1,000
Quitaque	1	237	1,600
Roaring Springs	...	162	1,200
Silverton	2	186	1,500
Tulia	...	409	2,100
Turkey	1	151	1,500
Vigo Park (1926)	...	234	1,200
	18	6,919	$37,796

Stamford District.

Aspermont	1	181	$ 1,400
Aspermont Circuit	2	156	652
Elbert	1	85	652
Goree	...	162	1,500
Haskel	...	550	2,500
Jayton	1	186	1,500
Knox City	...	252	1,800
McAdoo	...	214	1,164
Munday Circuit	...	268	1,500
Munday Station	...	388	2,400
Rochester and O'Brien	...	243	1,218
Rule	...	354	2,000
Seymour	...	445	2,750
Seymour Circuit	...	136	526
Spur	...	454	3,000
Spur Circuit	...	232	910
Stamford: St. John	2	837	3,600
Stamford Circuit	...	203	1,087
Throckmorton	2	341	1,600
Vera and Benjamin	1	270	1,260
Weinert	3	284	1,285
Westover	1	188	1,060
Woodson	...	138	1,250
	14	6,567	$36,614

Sweetwater District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Big Springs	1	633	$ 3,000
Blackwell	...	112	1,217
Camp Springs	2	97	525
Coahoma	1	226	1,400
Colorado	3	582	3,600
Colorado Circuit	...	287	1,279
Dora	1	188	913
Dunn	...	269	1,566
Fluvanna	1	239	713
Gail	...	45	.....
Hamlin	...	389	2,500
Hermleigh	...	220	1,217
Longworth	...	186	800
Loraine	...	322	1,600
McCauley	...	306	1,800
Roby	...	205	1,800
Roscoe	...	382	2,000
Rotan	1	437	2,700
Snyder	...	519	3,330
Stanton	1	298	2,250
Sweetwater: First Church	6	819	4,000
Highland Heights	1	131	1,800
Sylvester	1	300	1,600
Westbrook	...	125	1,430
	19	7,317	$43,040

Vernon District.

Childress: First Church	...	767	$ 3,600
King Memorial	2	177	900
Childress Circuit	...	162	970
Chillicothe	1	451	3,000
Crowell	1	429	2,500
Dumont	...	88	835
Estelline	...	146	1,600
Kirkland and Goodlett	...	218	1,600
Margaret and Thalia	1	363	1,600
Newlin and Bethel	...	180	1,100
O'Dell and Medicine Mound	1	248	1,600
Paducah	...	583	3,000
Paducah Circuit	2	154	850
Quanah	...	614	3,600
Quanah Circuit	2	285	1,110
Tell	...	206	1,105
Tolbert	...	266	1,500
Truscott	...	140	950
Vernon	...	1,301	4,500
Vernon Circuit	1	301	1,600
Vernon Mission	...	209	695
	11	7,288	$38,215

Recapitulation.

			P. E. Salary.
Abilene District	51	8,128	$ 5,423
Amarillo District	12	7,735	6,683
Clarendon District	18	6,368	5,096
Lubbock District	22	9,001	6,690
Plainview District	18	6,919	5,847
Stamford District	14	6,567	5,420
Sweetwater District	19	7,317	6,171
Vernon District	11	7,288	5,483
Total this year	165	59,323	$46,813
Total last year	213	56,552	43,592
Increase	...	2,771	$ 3,221
Decrease	48	.....	.....

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,300; infants, 516.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members?

Epworth Leagues, 246; Epworth League members, 6,812.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 291; officers and teachers, 3,832; enrolled, 46,093.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 219; members, 5,071.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 13; members, 391.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 128.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 2; teachers, 138; students, 3,325; value of property, $2,271,778; endowment, $1,805,578; indebtedness, $204,815.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $14,772.64; Home and Conference Missions, $12,710.87; Church Extension, $6,888.53; Education, $20,463.58; American Bible Society, $923.10; General Conference expense, $738.63; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $83,609; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, $364.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $4,154.59; presiding elders, $45,709; preachers in charge, $316,001; Conference claimants, $9,600.74; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $3,526.86.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,174,914.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 286; value, $3,372,861; indebtedness, $401,025.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 8; value, $70,000; indebtedness, $3,100. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 179; value, $594,380; indebtedness, $35,188.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,556,313; premiums paid, $14,904.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 12; parsonages damaged, 3; amount of damage, $4,878; collected, $4,118.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 3; value, $5,600.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Boyd M. McKeown.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Lubbock, Tex.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ABILENE DISTRICT.

W. E. Lyon (4), P. E.

Abilene: First Church, J. L. Henson (1).
Oak Street, E. D. Landreth (5).
St. Paul, J. Richard Spann (1); Victor D. Dow (3), junior preacher.
Abilene Circuit, C. D. Damron, supply.
Albany, J. E. Boyd (3).
Anson, H. C. Gordon (3).
Anson Circuit, J. H. Westbrook (1).
Avoca Circuit, M. B. Norwood (2).
Baird, C. C. Wright (3).
Blair Circuit, Charles R. Hardy (1).
Capps Circuit, C. B. Meador (1).
Clyde, L. H. Davis (3).
Clyde Circuit, E. H. Johnson (2).
Cross Plains, Ira T. Huckabee (1).
Cross Plains Circuit, G. C. Williams (1).
Hawley Circuit, J. R. Plant (2).
Lueders, V. W. Russell (1).
Merkel, W. J. Mayhew (1).
Moran, J. W. Baughman (1).
Nugent Circuit, Marvin Williams, supply.
Ovalo Circuit, John W. Price (1).
Putnam, J. B. Baker (1).
Trent Circuit, J. P. Watson (1).
Tuscola Circuit, A. J. Jones (1).
Tye Circuit, R. V. Tooley (2).
President of McMurry College, J. W. Hunt.
Conference Sunday School Superintendent, B. L. Nance.
Professor in Y. M. C. A. College, Dallas, J. V. G. Anderson.
Student in McMurry College, Norman Hookland.
Chaplain at State Epileptic Colony, H. A. Nichols.

AMARILLO DISTRICT.

W. M. Pearce (2), P. E.

Amarillo: Buchanan Street, G. H. Bryant (4).

Amarillo: Polk Street, L. N. Stuckey (3); C. R. Hooten (3), junior preacher.
San Jacinto, E. E. Robinson (1).
Tenth Street, I. E. Walker (2).
Booker, W. C. Bryan (1), supply.
Borger: First Church, O. W. Carter (3).
Phillips Church, M. R. Pike (2).
Bovina and Friona, W. B. Gilliam (2).
Canadian, C. E. Fike (4).
Channing and Hartley, J. W. Hawkins (1).
Dalhart, W. P. Garvin (4).
Dumas and Stinnett, E. L. Hill (2).
Hereford, E. B. Bowen (1).
Higgins, E. L. Sisk (3).
Miami, John E. Eldridge (2).
Panhandle, U. S. Bird (2).
Perryton, M. P. Timberlake (1).
Spearman, O. M. Addison (2).
Spearman Circuit, to be supplied.
Stratford, P. E. Yarborough (1).
Texline, H. H. Hamilton (1).
Vega Circuit, J. N. Hester (1).
White Deer, E. Gaston Foote (3).
Zybach, R. O. Browder (2).
President of Amarillo College, R. E. L. Morgan.
General Evangelist, F. M. Neal.
Missionary to Africa, Ancil Lynn.
Student in Southern Methodist University, Fred A. Wilson.

CLARENDON DISTRICT.

W. M. Murrell (1), P. E.

Alanreed and Lefors, H. G. Walton (1).
Clarendon, S. E. Allison (1).
Clarendon Circuit, R. I. Hart (2).
Claude, W. A. Hitchcock (4).
Dodsonville Circuit, Sam A. Thomas (2).
Dozier and Heald, John H. Crow (1).
Goodnight Circuit, B. A. Moores (2).
Groom, A. O. Hood (3).
Hedley, Joe E. Eldridge (2).
Lakeview, H. B. Standlee (1).
Lelia Lake, J. A. Laney (2).
McLean, B. W. Wilkins (2).
Memphis, C. E. Jameson (4).
Mobeetie and Kelton, U. S. Sherrill (3).
Pampa, T. W. Brabham (2); Joseph S. Strother (1), junior preacher.
Plaska, H. L. Wheeler (2).
Shamrock, C. W. Foote (2).
Wellington, I. A. Smith (1).
Wellington Circuit, A. O. Graydon (2).
Wheeler, H. W. Barnett (2).
Missionary to Japan, Sam M. Hilburn.

LUBBOCK DISTRICT.

D. B. Doak (3), P. E.

Abernathy, J. F. Michael (3).
Andrews, G. W. Whatley (1).
Becton, R. B. Walden (1), supply.
Brownfield, J. W. Chisholm (1).
Crosbyton, T. M. Johnston (1).
Draw and Grassland, Hamilton Wright (1).
Idalou, J. W. Sheppard (1).
Lamesa, V. H. Fisher (1).
Lamesa Circuit, W. C. Hart (1), supply.
Levelland, Z. B. Pirtle (2).
Littlefield, George E. Turrentine (1).
Lorenzo, R. S. Watkins (1).
Lubbock: First Church, E. E. White (4).
Nineteenth Street, G. P. McCollum (1).
Lubbock Circuit, C. C. Logan (1).
Meadow, C. A. Duncan (2).
Morton, J. B. Anglin (1).
Muleshoe, W. B. Hicks (1).
O'Donnell, J. T. Weems (1).
Plains, to be supplied.
Post, T. J. Rea (1).
Ralls, B. J. Osborn (1).
Robinson, G. R. Fort, supply.
Seagraves, J. D. Farmer (1).
Shallowater, Dewitt Van Pelt (1).
Slaton, M. S. Leveridge (1).
Southland, Elmer Crabtree (2).
Sparenberg, J. P. Magee (2).
Sudan, C. H. Ledger (2).
Tahoka, R. T. Breedlove (2).
Wilson, J. B. Thompson (2).
Director of Superannuate Endowment Fund, M. S. Leveridge.
Professor in Texas Technological College, John C. Granbery.

PLAINVIEW DISTRICT.

M. M. Beavers (1), P. E.

Canyon, W. E. Hamilton (2).
Cone and McCoy, A. J. Brown (1).
Dimmitt, E. L. Naugle (2).
Flomot and White Flat, to be supplied.
Floydada, Ben Hardy (2).
Floydada Circuit, G. B. Patterson (1), supply.
Hale and Center, J. P. Patterson (1).
Happy, H. C. Smith (1).
Hart, G. B. Roberts, supply.
Kress, W. H. Terry (2).
Lockney, J. B. McReynolds (1).
Lockney Circuit, J. N. S. Webb (2).
Matador, Ed A. Tharp (1).
Olton, J. E. Payne (1).
Petersburg, M. P. Hines (1).
Plainview, C. L. Cartwright (1).
Plainview Circuit, A. D. Moore (1).
Quitaque, J. E. Stephens (3).
Roaring Spring, H. W. Carter (1).
Silverton, W. L. Jenkins (3).
Tulia, J. W. Hendrix (1).
Turkey, J. A. Wheeler (1).
Vigo Park, J. P. Cole (1).

Professor in Lewiston State Normal, Idaho, D. H. Munson.
Professor in Southern Methodist University, John H. Hicks.
Conference Evangelist, A. D. Jameson.

STAMFORD DISTRICT.

J. H. Hamblen (2), P. E.

Aspermont, George W. Montgomery (2).
Aspermont Circuit, J. G. Johnson (1), supply.
Elbert Circuit, E. B. Thompson (2).
Goree, J. E. Short (2).
Haskell, W. B. Vaughan (3).
Jayton, R. R. Gilbreath (1).
Knox City, J. A. Scoggins (2).
McAdoo, J. S. Johnson (1).
Munday, R. B. Freeman (2).
Munday Circuit, A. G. Hulme (1).
Rochester and O'Brien, J. E. Harrell (2).
Rule, L. B. Smallwood (2).
Seymour, J. M. Fuller (3).
Seymour Circuit, J. H. Morris, supply.
Spur, A. B. Davidson (1).
Spur Circuit, J. B. Hibbert (1).
Stamford: St. John, R. A. Stewart (3).
Stamford Circuit, W. J. Knoy (1).
Throckmorton, C. B. Thompson (3).
Vera and Benjamin, Sam A. Billingsley (3).
Weinert, Cecil Fox (1).
Westover Circuit, B. H. Terrell (1).
Woodson, O. B. Herring (2).

SWEETWATER DISTRICT.

L. N. Lipscomb (1), P. E.

Big Spring, W. G. Bailey (1).
Blackwell, Raymond Van Zandt (1).
Camp Springs, J. R. Williamson (1).
Coahoma, J. M. Cochran (3).
Colorado, W. C. Hinds (1).
Colorado Circuit, to be supplied.
Dora, F. O. Garner (1).
Dunn, W. W. Riley (1).
Fluvanna, W. H. Harris (1), supply.
Hamlin, G. T. Palmer (4).
Hermleigh, M. H. Hudson (2).
Longworth, M. L. Moody (1).
Loraine, O. B. Annis (2).
McCaulley, M. G. Brotherton (1).
Roby, E. L. Yeats (3).
Roscoe, S. H. Young (2).
Rotan, T. C. Willett (2).
Royston, Morris Morton (1), supply.
Snyder, J. F. Lawliss (2).
Stanton, O. C. Coppage (2).
Sweetwater: First Church, O. P. Clark (1). Highland Heights, H. W. Hanks (2).
Sylvester, L. E. Northcutt (1).
Westbrook and Cutbirth, F. T. Johnson (1).
Conference Secretary of Education, J. L. Henson.

VERNON DISTRICT.

J. O. Haymes (1), P. E.

Childress, J. T. Griswold (1).
Childress: King Memorial, J. H. Sharp (3).
Chillicothe, G. S. Hardy (1).
Crowell, W. R. McCarter (1).
Dumont Circuit, John Jenkins (2).
Estelline, J. C. Mann (2).
Kirkland and Goodlett, J. T. Howell (1).
Margaret and Thalia, C. C. Armstrong (1).
Newland and Bethel, W. G. Anderson (2).
Odell and Medicine Mound, Preston Florence (3).
Paducah, R. N. Huckabee (2).
Paducah Circuit, R. C. Cline (1).
Quanah, J. W. Watson (1).
Quanah Circuit, J. R. Bateman (1).
Tell Circuit, Ray Lee (1).
Tolbert Circuit, W. U. Coughran (2).
Truscott, Cecil R. Matthews (1).
Vernon, C. A. Bickley (4).
Vernon Circuit, J. R. Bright (2).
Vernon Mission, W. V. O'Kelley (2).
Professor in Southern Methodist University, R. E. Dickenson.

SOUTH BRAZIL CONFERENCE.

EIGHTEENTH SESSION.

HELD AT PORTO ALEGRE, BRAZIL, OCTOBER 30–NOVEMBER 2, 1927.

J. W. DANIEL, *President;* S. U. BARBIERI, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. None.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Mariano Darnelles. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? None.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? A. T. Torres. 1.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Carlos Becker, Oscar Koeche, Fran Celino de Almeida, Jose Wagner. 4.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preacher, A. T. Torres. Local preacher, Armando Lima. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Norberto Schutz, S. U. Barbieri. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? None.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? None.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 5; pastoral charges, 33; societies, 38.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 1; local preachers, 11; members, 3,046.

Colonial District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Alfredo Chaves and Guapore	...	31	$ 25
Bento Goncalves	...	18	150
Caxias	...	58	270
Estrella and Margem	...	22	67
Forqueta	...	25	70
Garibaldi and C. Barbosa	1	38	432
Gramado	1	56	209
Montenegro	1	14	.....
Novo Hamburgo	...	10	8
Nova Vicenza	...	10	22
Santo Antonio	1	20	54
	4	302	$ 1,307

Cruz Alta District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Cruz Alta Circuit	1	159	$ 562
Palmeira	...	187	312
Passo Fundo Circuit	...	220	600
S. Lucas	...	122	66
S. Luiz	...	50	58
Santo Angelo Circuit	1	87	187
Soledade	...	73	30
	2	898	$ 1,815

Porto Alegre District.

Barra do Ribeiro Circuit	1	37	$ 173
Central Church	...	317	975
Gloria Circuit	1	51	244
Institutional Church	...	160	352
Wesley Church	1	40	150
	3	605	$ 1,894

Santa Maria District.

Cachoeira Circuit	...	119	$ 806
Rio Pardo	...	93	400
Santa Anna and Rosario	...	178	292
Santa Maria Church	...	126	400
Santa Maria Circuit	...	88	64
	...	604	$ 1,962

Uruguayana District.

Alegrete Circuit	1	244	$ 1,280
Itaquy	...	51	187
Quarahy	...	41	223
Sao Borja	1	42	200
Uruguayana Circuit	...	259	1,000
	2	637	$ 2,890

Recapitulation.

			P. E. Salary.
Colonial District	4	302	.....
Cruz Alta District	2	898	.....
Porto Alegre District	3	605	.....
Santa Maria District	...	604	.....
Uruguayana District	2	637	.....
Total this year	11	3,046	.....
Total last year	13	2,929	.....
Increase	...	117	.....
Decrease	2	.....	.....

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 232; infants, 414.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 31; Epworth League members, 1,205.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 68; officers and teachers, 313; scholars enrolled, 4,490.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 28; members, 1,241.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? None.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members

enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? None.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 17; teachers, 105; students, 1,515; value of property, $334,-469.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Home and Conference Missions, $944; Church Extension, $41; Education, $60; American Bible Society, $11; General Conference expense, $9.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $51; preachers in charge, $9,869; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $906.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $24,629.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 28; value, $131,375.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 16; value, $42,625.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $233,380; premiums paid, $800.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 2; parsonages damaged, none; amount of damage, $285; collected, $40.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Carlos Kruger.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Alegrete, Brazil.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

COLONIAL DISTRICT.

H. I. Lehman (3), P. E.

Alfredo Chaves and Guapore, to be supplied.
Bento Goncalves and Garibaldi, Cassiano Monteiro (7), supply.
Caxias Circuit, H. I. Lehman (3).
Gramado and Varzea Grande, Olympio Oliva (2), supply.
Montenegro Circuit, Jose Wagner (2).
Santo Antonio Circuit, Utalino Fernandez (1), supply.

CRUZ ALTA DISTRICT.

J. Ig. Cerilhanes (3), P. E.

Cruz Alta Circuit, J. Ig. Cerilhanes (3); Mariano D. Moraes (1), supply, assistant.
Palmeira Circuit, C. E. Becker (6).
Passo Fundo Circuit, D. L. Betts (2); Oscar Koeche (1), assistant.
Santo Angelo Circuit, Norberto Schutz (4).
S. Lucas Circuit, to be supplied.
San Luiz Circuit, Norberto Schutz (3).
Soledade Circuit, Theododro Ferreira (1), supply.
Julio de Castilhos Circuit, J. Ig. Cerilhanes (2); Mariano D. Moraes (1), supply, assistant.
Gymnasial Instituto: D. L. Betts; Miss Zula Terry, professor.
On furlough: C. H. Marshall.

PORTO ALEGRE DISTRICT.

E. M. B. Jayme (3), P. E.

Barra do Ribeiro Circuit, Eljo Lima (1), supply.
Central Church, J. W. Daniel (3).
Gloria Church, to be supplied.
Institutional Church, E. M. B. Jayme (4).
Pedras Brancas, to be supplied.
Wesley Church, Accacio Goulart (2).
Porto Alegre College: J. E. Moreland, Director.
Biblical School: J. W. Daniel, Director; J. W. Price, Vice Director.
Treasurer of the Mission and of the Conference, J. W. Daniel.
Conference Secretary of Education, J. W. Price.
On furlough: A. K. Manchester.

SANTA MARIA DISTRICT.

G. D. Parker (1), P. E.

Cachoeira Circuit, S. U. Barbieri (2).
Rio Pardo Circuit, Armando Lima (5).
Santa Anna and Rosario, G. D. Parker (3).
Santa Maria and Circuit, J. E. Ellis (1).
Sunday School Secretary, G. D. Parker.
Epworth League Secretary, J. E. Ellis.
Student in Emory University, D. A. Chaves.
On furlough: J. R. Saunders.

URUGUAYANA DISTRICT.

Joao Wagner Filho (4), *P. E.*

Alegrete and Sao Francisco de Assis, A. M. Ungaretti (4).
Iraquy, Francelino de Almeida (2).
Quarahy, A. T. Torres (2).
Sao Borja Circuit, Joao Franco (2), supply.
Uruguayana and Circuit, Joao Wagner Filho (4).
Collegio Uniao: W. R. Schisler, Director.

KOREA CONFERENCE.

TENTH SESSION.

HELD AT SEOUL, KOREA, SEPTEMBER 8–12, 1927.

BISHOP AINSWORTH, *President;* E. W. ANDERSON, *Secretary.*

ALTHOUGH two letters concerning the condensed minutes of the Korea Conference reached the office of the Book Editor, the minutes proper had not come to hand at the time of going to press. Brother Anderson, the Secretary, sent us only the statistical tables and the appointments, unless other items were lost in the mails in transit. We greatly regret our inability to present a full report from this foreign field. In the statistical tables at the end of this volume we are under the necessity of presenting only the membership statistics.

QUESTION 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and members? Licensed, no report; local preachers, 119; members, 7,960.

Choon Chun District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Choon Chun North Mission	1	97	$ 90
Choon Chun South Mission	1	97	123
Choon Chun Station	2	154	420
Haian Mission	...	42	30
Hongchun East Mission	1	103	102
Hongchun Mission	1	189	102
Hongchun West Mission	2	42	138
Imjay Mission	2	58	96
Kapyung Mission	1	81	150
Kapyung West Mission	...	46	78
Suhsuk Mission	...	125	36
Whachun East Mission	1	94	48
Whachun Mission	...	122	162
Yangku Mission	1	75	96
	13	1,325	$ 1,671

Chulwon District.

Anhyup Mission	4	74	$ 56
Changdo Mission	3	153	92
Chulwon Circuit	1	227	300
Chulwon West Mission	1	101	86
Kimsung Mission	2	187	60
Kimwha (Station) Mission	2	138	52
Pyungkang Mission	1	133	115
Sangyung Mission	2	148	130
Yunchun Mission	1	130	68
	17	1,291	$ 959

Seoul District.

	Local Pr's.	Members.	Salary Ass'd.
Chakyo and Keidong	4	126	$ 288
Chongkyo	4	296	600
Kwanghimoon	1	158	300
Sukkyo	4	90	210
Supyokyo	4	133	510
Yangju Mission	3	133	60
	20	936	$ 1,968

Songdo District.

Central Church	4	306	$ 480
Changdan Mission	1	142	100
Korangpo Mission	4	129	74
Kwangduk Mission	2	147	135
New Changdan Mission	2	94	45
North Ward (Station)	13	411	600
Songdo Mission	1	72	75
Songdo West Mission	2	157	75
South Songdo Mission	2	103	30
South Ward (Station)	8	229	480
	39	1,790	$ 2,094

Songdo North District.

Echun North Mission	2	109	$ 150
Echun South Mission	1	273	120
Echun Station Mission	2	135	180
Hanpo Mission	2	125	150
Kumchun Mission	1	125	84
Pyungsan Mission	5	210	210
Sinkei Mission	1	166	102
Tosan Mission	3	283	150
Tongmoon and An Station	1	161	360
	18	1,587	$ 1,506

Wonsan District.

Anpyun Mission	1	75	$ 52
Choongni (Station)	2	102	385
Hoiyang East Mission	1	66	24
Hoiyang West Mission	1	68	36
Hyupkok Mission	...	61	38
Kojeh Mission	1	56	264
Kosung Mission	1	122	78
Sangni (Station)	2	190	420
Tongchun Mission	2	118	62
Tukwon Mission	...	78	38
Yangyang Mission	1	95	48
	12	1,031	$ 1,445

Recapitulation.

	Local Local	Mem- Mem-	P. E. Salary
Choon Chun District	13	1,325	.....
Chulwon District	17	1,291	.....
Seoul District	20	936	.....
Songdo District	39	1,790	.....
Songdo North District	18	1,587	.....
Wonsan District	12	1,031	.....
Total this year	119	7,960	.....
Total last year	99	8,733	.....
Increase	20	.....	.....
Decrease	..	773	.....

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CHOON CHUN DISTRICT.

Chung Choon Soo (2), P. E.

Choon Chun North Mission, Chung Kei Chong (1), supply.
Choon Chun South Mission, Yu Han Ik (1).
Choon Chun Station, Noh Pyung Duk (1).
Haian Mission, Kang Chai Eui (1).
Hongchun Mission, Hong Soon Kwan (3), supply.
Hongchun East Mission, Pak Pum Woo (1).
Hongchun South Mission, Kim Young Nok (1), supply.
Hongchun West Mission, Yi Yun Suk (1); Kim Hang Muk (1), supply.
Imjay Mission, Yi Sung Suk (1).
Kapyung Mission, Sin Suk Koo (1).
Kapyung West Mission, Yu Duk Soo (1).
Whachun Mission, Kim Sung Tai (2).
Whachun East Mission, Kim Kwang Ho (1); one to be supplied.
Yangku Mission, Nam Chun Woo (4).
District Missionary, L. C. Brannon.
District Evangelist and School Work, Chang Pyung Ik.
Siberia Korean Mission, Kim Young Hak.
Language Study, Roy Price.

CHULWON DISTRICT.

Yi Suk Won (1), P. E.

Anhyup Mission, Yun Si Pyung (2).
Changdo Mission, Won Chun Bong (3), supply.
Chulwon East Circuit, Yu Si Kook (1).
Chulwon West Mission, Chang Chong Sik (2).
Kimsung Mission, Chun Chai Poong (3).
Kimwha Mission, Kim Kei Soon (2).
Pyungkang Mission, Han Sa Yun (4).
Sangyung Mission, Paik Hak Sin (1).
Yunchun Mission, Pai Sun Bum (2), supply.
Siberia Korean Mission, Yi Wha Choon.
District Missionary, M. B. Stokes.

SEOUL DISTRICT.

M. B. Stokes (1), P. E.

Chakyo Mission, Paik Hung Kui (1), supply.
Chongkyo Station, Hong Chong Sook (1); Kang Myung Suk (1), supply.
Kwanghimoon Station, Kim Chai Sun (1).
Pochun Mission, Han In Soo (1).
Soopyokyo Station, Oh Wha Young (1).
Sukkyo Mission, Pak Yun Suh (1).
Wondong Mission, Kim Sang Duk (1), R. D. Swinney (1).
Yangju Mission, Yu Chul Soo (1).
Superintendent of Seoul City Mission, M. B. Stokes; Won Ik Sang, Assistant.
Professor in Theological Seminary and Christian Literature Society, R. A. Hardie.
Superintendent of Siberia Korean Mission, Conference Missionary Secretary, and Professor in Theological Seminary, J. S. Ryang.
Professor in Woman's Bible School, Kim Chong Man.
Sunday School Association of Korea, Kim Hyung Sik.
Director of Evangelistic Campaign, M. B. Stokes.
Student in Emory University, Kim In Young.
Student in Huron College, Han Suk Won.
Language Study, R. D. Swinney.
On furlough: J. L. Gerdine, F. K. Gamble, J. W. Hitch, A. W. Wasson.

SONGDO DISTRICT.

C. N. Weems (2), P. E.

Central Church Station, Chun Chin Kyu (1).
Central Evangelistic Plant, C. N. Weems (3).
Changdan Mission, Yi Won Sup (1); one to be supplied.
Korangpo Mission, Pai Duk Young (1); Chun Kyu Suk (1), supply.
Kwangduk Mission, Pak Doo Wha (1).
New Changdan Mission, Kim Won Kyu (1).
North Ward Station, Yi Kyung Choong (1).
Songdo Mission, Kang Cho Won (1).
Songdo South Mission, Sing Hung Chul (1); Kwang Yong Choon (2), supply.
Songdo West Mission, Han Kyu Chul (1).
South Ward Station, Pak Chin Ha (1).
Vice Principal of Songdo School, Lim Doo Wha.
Conference Superintendent of Sunday School Work, Kim Choon Oak.

Students in Southern Methodist University, Yu Paik Hui and Yi Gui Yuen.

SONGDO NORTH DISTRICT.

V. R. Turner (1), P. E.

Echun North Mission, Noh Hyung Gun (5).
Echun South Mission, Moon In Sook (1).
Echun Station Mission, Yi Kwan Eun (1).
Hanpo Mission, Yi Jun Goo (1); one to be supplied.
Kumchun Mission, Yi Kang San (1).
Pyungsan Mission, Yi In Goo (2).
Sinkei Mission, Ham Yong Choon (1), supply.
Tosan Mission, Chun Pyung Yong (3), supply.
Tongmoon and An Station, Sin Hoo Sung (1).
Evangelist at Ivey Hospital, Chung Chai Duk.
Korean Work in Tokyo, Sin Kong Sook.

WONSAN DISTRICT.

L. P. Anderson (2), P. E.

Anpyun Mission, Yi Poong Woon (3).
Choongni Station, Yi Soo Man (1).
Hoiyang East Mission, Hyun Pyung Chan (1), supply.
Hoiyang West Mission, Cho Sin Il (1); Cho Chai Sun (2), supply.
Hyupkok Mission, Han Yung Soo (3), supply.
Kojeh Circuit, Suh Kei Hoon (4).
Kosung Mission, Suh Won Pil (2).
Kwankyodong Mission and Junior Church, Song Chung Goon (1).
Sangni Station, Yi Ho Bin (1).
Tongchun Mission, Yi Yong Do (1) and Kim Kang (1), supplies.
Tukwon Mission, Yu Pyung Ik (1), Choi Choo Gook (1).
Yangyang Mission, An Pong Chin (1), supply.
Wonsan Christian Hospital, E. W. Anderson.

CONGO MISSION.

THIRTEENTH SESSION.

APPOINTED TO BE HELD AT WEMBO-NIAMA, AFRICA, FEBRUARY 3, 1927.

BISHOP CANNON, *in Charge;* H. P. ANKER, *Superintendent.*

No report of the work of this Mission has come to hand. From the *Christian Advocate* we have clipped the list of appointments, as follows:

APPOINTMENTS.

Wembo-Niama Station, Henry P. Anker, Chairman; Mrs. Henry P. Anker, E. B. Stiltz, Mrs. E. B. Stiltz, J. G. Borden, J. C. Lovell, and Miss Dora J. Armstrong.
Tunda Station, Ansil Lynn, Chairman; Mrs. Ansil Lynn, Henry C. Ayres, W. B. Lewis, Mrs. W. B. Lewis, and Miss Myrtle Bryant.
Minga Station, T. E. Reeve, Chairman; Mrs. T. E. Reeve, Miss Mary F. Foreman, and Miss Janet Miller.
Lusambo Station, J. J. Davis, Chairman; Mrs. J. J. Davis, W. H. Moore, and Mrs. W. H. Moore.
Kabengele Station, William de Ruiter, Chairman; Mrs. William de Ruiter; business superintendent, J. G. Borden.
On furlough: E. H. Farmer, Mrs. E. H. Farmer, Miss Verna Miller, C. T. Schaedel, Mrs. C. T. Schaedel, C. P. M. Sheffey.

BRAZIL CONFERENCE.

FORTY-SECOND SESSION.

HELD AT JUIZ DE FORA, BRAZIL, OCTOBER 20–23, 1927.

BISHOP CANNON, *President;* JALMAR BOWDEN, *Secretary.*

No report of the 1927 session of this Conference has come to hand, except a memoir and the appointments. The membership statistics for 1926 are repeated in the statistical tables.

QUESTION 14. What preachers have died during the year? ANSWER. Antonio Joaquim Rodriguez. 1.

ANTONIO JOAQUIM RODRIGUEZ professed faith in the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ in his early youth and at once gave one

proof of being called by the Holy Spirit to the ministry of the Word. He began his studies in Granbery College, where he was a good citizen, a good student, and above all a good Christian, winning the confidence and admiration of his teachers and colleagues. On beginning his ministry for the establishment of the kingdom of God on earth, where in a self-sacrificial spirit he did his ministerial duties, he at once showed a humble, simple, good, trustful spirit, and these very qualities often put him in difficult places. He always, however, showed a good spirit and his life was never spotted by the sins and evil of the worldly-minded. In our Methodist circle he was always highly esteemed and known as faithful and loyal and his early death was felt keenly by us. We therefore pay him the just tribute of our sincere homage. To his widow we communicate our profound sorrow and register this memoir in the Conference minutes.—*Jose R. Ferreira.*

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BELLO HORIZONTE DISTRICT.

J. A. Guerra (2), P. E.

Barbacena and Sitio, Joao Ramos (1), supply.
Bello Horizonte: Central, Cesar Dacorso Filho (6).
Bello Horizonte Circuit, Pedro Santa Anna (1), supply.
Juiz de Fora, J. A. Guerra (4).
Juiz de Fora Circuit, Lafayette Ferraz (1), supply.
Lima Duarte, Elias Escobar Gaviao (1), supply.
Lafayette and Ouro Preto, Frank Wiedreker (4).
Palmyra, Manoel Pereira (1), supply.
Praca dos Militares, A. P. Fraga (4).
Santa Maria and Santa Barbara, Frank Wiedreker (4).
Sete Lagoas, A. P. Fraga (4).
Granbery College: W. H. Moore, Jalmar Bowden, and Anderson Weaver.
Correspondence School, Jalmar Bowden.
Absent on leave, W. M. Carr.

CATAGUAZES DISTRICT.

J. A. Figueiredo (2), P. E.

Campos and Itapemirim, Joao Pereira do Couto (1).
Caparao and Alegre, Oswaldo Machado (2), supply.
Carangola, Jose Henrique da Matta, Junior (1).
Cataguazes, Nicodemus Nunes (1).
Faria Lemos, Jose Henrique da Matta, Junior (1).
Guarany, Alberto Eiras (2).
Leopoldina, Nicodemus Nunes (1).
Manhuassu, Isaias Sucasas (2).
Miracema, Giacomo Milazzo (2).
Muriahe, Ernesto Bagno (2).
Raul Soares, Manoel Pereira Pinto (2).
Rio Novo and Goyana, Alberto Eiras (2).
Sao Joao do Rio Preto, Isaias Sucasas (2).
Sao Manoel and Tombos, Raul Fernandes da Silva (2).
Uba, Victorino Goncalves (4).

PETROPOLIS DISTRICT.

C. A. Long (1), P. E.

Anta, Messias C. dos Santos (5).
Barra Mansa and Rezende, Benjamim Reis (2).
Cabo Frio, Manoel Custodio dos Santos (2), supply.
Dr. Astolpho and Sao Pedro, Juvenal Pereira (3).
Fagundes, Augusto Schwab (2), supply.
Larangeiras, J. R. Ferreira (2).
Macahe, Manoel Custodio dos Santos, supply.
Parahyba do Sul and Entre Rios, Augusto Schwab (1), supply.
Petropolis, C. A. Long (1).
Porto Novo, Juvenal Pereira (3).
Theresopolis, para ser supprido.
Collegio Bennett: Directora, Eva L. Hyde; Professors, Mary Lamar, Maude Mathis, and Daisy Ferguson.
Collegio Isabella Hendrix, Bello Horizonte: Directora, Lela Putnam; Professors, Alice Denison and Verda Farrar.
Instituto Central do Povo: Directora das aulas, Viola Matthews; Jardim da Infancia, Alice Cobb.
Industrial School, Riv, Layona Glenn.
Transferred to Central Brazil Conference, Antonio C. Goncalves.
Absent on leave, Lucy Belle Morgan and Anna Donevan.

RIO DE JANEIRO DISTRICT.

P. E. Buyers (1), P. E.

Cascadura, Epaminondas Moura (4).
Cattete, J. L. Becker (2).
Jardim Botanico, Joao A. do Amaral (3).
Merity, Joao E. Tavares (2).
Nictheroy, J. M. Terrell (1).
Realengo and Inhoayba, Manuel Baptista Leite (1), supply.
Sao Joao, P. E. Buyers (1).

Sao Joao de Merity, Sebastiao Reis (1), supply.
Villa Isabel, Osorio do Couto Caire (5).
Instituto Central do Povo, J. M. Terrell (2), Superintendent.
Agent of American Bible Society, H. C. Tucker.
Zelador das propriedades da Associacao, J. E. Tavares.
Union Seminary, J. M. Terrell, professor.
Subredactor of *Expositor Christao*, J. E. Tavares.
Treasurer of the Mission and of the Superannuate Endowment Fund, P. E. Buyers.
Conference Treasurer, P. E. Buyers.
Members of the Commission on Cooperation, J. W. Tarboux and Hypolito de O. Campos.

CENTRAL BRAZIL CONFERENCE.

NINTH SESSION.

HELD AT SAO PAULO, BRAZIL, OCTOBER 14–18, 1927.

BISHOP CANNON, *President;* HERMOGENES PRADO, *Secretary.*

No report of the 1927 session of this Conference has come to hand, except the appointments. The membership statistics for 1926 are repeated in the statistical tables.

CAMPINAS DISTRICT.

S. A. Belcher (2), P. E.

Amparo, S. A. Belcher; one to be supplied.
Boa Esperanca and Dourado, A. Bevilacqua.
Campinas, S. A. Belcher; one to be supplied.
Capivary, A. J. Mello.
Lagoa and Vargem Grande, Hermogenes Prado.
Piracicaba, Guaracy Silveira.
Pirassununga, Onofre Di Giacomo.
Pocos de Caldas, Hermogenes Prado.
Santa Rita, Onofre Di Giacomo.
Conference Secretary of Epworth Leagues, G. Silveira.
Editor of Sunday School Literature, G. Silveira.

NORTHWEST DISTRICT.

Joao Franca, P. E.

Aracatuba, C. B. Dawsey; one to be supplied.
Biriguy, C. B. Dawsey.
Lins, Joao Cesario dos Santos, supply.
Pennapolis, A. Romano Filho.
Promissao, Joao Cesario dos Santos, supply.
Presidente Alves, Belmiro Andrade, supply.
Director de uma escola para rapazes, C. E. Hubbard.
Student at Emory University, A. Martins.

RIBEIRAO PRETO DISTRICT.

O. L. Silva, P. E.

Araraquarense, Vicente Pacitti.
Franca, Antonio Goncalves.
Igarapava, B. H. Ferreira, supply.
Ribeirao Preto, O. L. Silva.
Ribeirao Preto Circuit, A. M. Duarte.
Serra Azul and Tambahu, A. M. Duarte.
Uberaba, M. M. Moraes.
Conference Secretary of Education and Sunday Schools, O. L. Silva.

SAO PAULO DISTRICT.

C. L. Smith, P. E.

Braz, Joao Franca.
Central, M. Dickie.
Itapecerica, Jose Andrade, supply.
Jerico, W. B. Lee.
Luz, Dr. E. Escobar, Junior, supply.
Palmeiras, Jose Andrade, supply.
Pindamonhangaba and Guaratingueta, J. L. Kennedy; one to be supplied.
Santo Amaro, M. Dickie; one to be supplied.
Santos, W. G. Borchers.
Sao Roque, to be supplied.
Taubate, J. L. Kennedy; one to be supplied.
Tucuvury, Dr. E. Escobar, Junior.
Redactor of *Expositor Christao*, Dr. E. Escobar, Junior.
Book Editor and Translator, W. B. Lee.
Imprensa Methodista, C. L. Smith, Manager; J. J. Becker, Assistant.
Editor of *Bem-Te-Vi*, Nancy Holt.
Conference Secretary of Missions, Joao Franca.
Conference Treasurer, J. J. Becker.

SORROCABANO DISTRICT.

Guaracy Silveira, P. E.

Candido Motta, Leopoldo Ramos, supply.
Maristella, to be supplied.
Ourinhos, Antonio Pacitti, supply.
Parana, Raul Gomes, supply.
Presidente Prudente, Bento Affini, supply.
Colportor do Districto e membro da Conferencia Trimensal do Circuito de Maristella, J. A. Costa.

Collegio Methodista, Ribeirao Preto: Emma Christine, Director; Rachel Jarratt, Vice Director; Lydia Ferguson and Helen Johnston, Professors; Jessie Moore, on furlough.

Collegio Piracicabano: Lillie A. Stradley, Director Emeritus; Mary Jane Baxter, Director; Mary Hinton and Ruth Merritt, Professors; Sophia Schalch, on furlough.

RUSSIAN MISSION.

FOURTH SESSION.

Place and Date of Meeting Not Given in the Plan of Episcopal Visitation.

Bishop Ainsworth, *in Charge;* ———, *Secretary.*

No report of the 1927 session of this Mission has reached the Book Editor's Office.

KOREAN MISSION.

FIRST SESSION.

Appointed to Be Held at Wonsan, Korea, August 25, 1927.

Bishop Ainsworth, *in Charge;* ———, *Secretary.*

No report of the first scheduled session of this Mission has come to hand.

DIRECTORY OF TRAVELING MINISTERS.

Alabama Conference (201).

Abercrombie, M. C.....Calvert, Ala.
Abernethy, T. Y.....Pensacola, Fla.
Adams, T. L.....Loachapoka, Ala.
Agnew, Walter D.....Montgomery, Ala.
Albright, T. D.....R. 2, Box 178, East Lake, Ala.
Andrews, H. M.....Dothan, Ala.
Atchison, F. M.....Montgomery, Ala.
Atkinson, C. P.....Chipley, Fla.
Avinger, C. E.....East Tallassee, Ala.
Baker, S. M.....Montgomery, Ala.
Bancroft, Walker.....Thomasville, Ala.
Barnes, W. G.....Billingsly, Ala.
Barnett, A. E.....Nashville, Tenn.
Barrow, T. B.....Muscogee, Fla.
Bass, A. C.....Perote, Ala.
Bates, C.....Deatsville, Ala.
Bickerstaff, W. R.....Marianna, Fla.
Bilbro, J. F.....Stockton, Ala.
Boyd, S. G.....Whistler, Ala.
Bradley, C. W.....York, Ala.
Bridges, J. A.....Ariton, Ala.
Brown, A. B.....1457 Monroe Street, Mobile, Ala.
Brown, B. F.....Grand Bay, Ala.
Brown, E. H.....Titus, Ala.
Budd, J. W.....Prattville, Ala.
Burnworth, E. D.....Auburn, Ala.
Buttram, C. J.....Gonzales, Fla.
Calhoun, O. V.....Pensacola, Fla.
Calhoun, W. F.....Brewton, Ala.
Calhoun, W. O.....Chatom, Ala.
Cameron, J. T.....Dozier, Ala.
Cann, W. F.....Opelika, Ala.
Carleton, A. B.....Eutaw, Ala.
Carpenter, G. W.....Plantersville, Ala.
Chalker, I. W.....Montgomery, Ala.
Chappelle, L. H. S.....Luverne, Ala.
Childs, E. A.....Opp, Ala.
Childs, H. P.....Camden, Ala.
Clausen, A. B.....Bayou La Batre, Ala.
Clendenin, J.....Headland, Ala.
Cochran, R. P.....Marianna, Fla.
Coleman, E. W.....Louisville, Ala.
Cornell, C. A.....Geneva, Ala.
Cowan, E. E.....Burnt Corn, Ala.
Cox, W. M.....Evergreen, Ala.
Coxwell, R. J.....Robertsdale, Ala.
Crawford, E. L..52 Bliss Building, Washington, D. C.
Crew, J. A.....Sepulga, Ala.
Curtis, W. M.....Evergreen, Ala.
Daniel, C. C.....Selma, Ala.
Daniel, J. L.....Graceville, Fla.
Daniel, W. F.....Bolling, Ala.
Dannelly, E. A.....Eufaula, Ala.
Dannelly, J. M.....Selma, Ala.
Davidson, A. B.....Montgomery, Ala.
De Bardeleben, J. T.....Fort Benning, Ga.
Dismukes, D. B.....Union Springs, Ala.
Dobbs, N.....Fairhope, Ala.
Easley, A. A.....Garland, Ala.
Eckford, J. T.....Pollard, Ala.
Ellis, H. M.....Marion Junction, Ala.
Ellison, H. S.....Pine Apple, Ala.
Ellison, R. R.....Mobile, Ala.
Ellisor, A. G.....Wewahitchka, Fla.
Ellisor, D. F.....Brundidge, Ala.
Ellisor, W. T.....Greensboro, Ala.
English, R. M.....Eufaula, Ala.
Evans, M. R.....St. Stephens, Ala.
Feagin, J. F.....Pensacola, Fla.
Floyd, H. E.....Lisman, Ala.
Floyd, W. F.....Opelika, Ala.
Folsom, D. L.....Georgiana, Ala.
Foster, R. A.....Brantley, Ala.
Frazer, J. W.....Montgomery, Ala.
Gafford, Grant.....Prichard, Ala.
Garner, C. C.....Greensboro, Ala.
Gibson, J. W.....Crestview, Fla.
Gilmer, L. S.....Mobile, Ala.
Glenn, B. C.....Marion, Ala.
Glenn, J. M.....Atmore, Ala.
Goodman, O. J.....Butler, Ala.
Grant, M. E.....Selma, Ala.
Green, L. B.....Clanton, Ala.
Greene, R. W.....Birmingham, Ala.
Griffin, J. M.....Banks, Ala.
Gross, T. J.....Wetumpka, Ala.
Guice, W. S.....Jackson, Ala.
Guthrie, P. M.....Columbia, Ala.
Halstead, W. W.....Heiberger, Ala.
Hamer, N. R.....DeFuniak Springs, Fla.
Hamner, J. W.....Smith Station, Ala.
Hardy, J. J.....Cottondale, Fla.
Haskew, D. W.....Panama City, Fla.
Haskew, R. J.....Dothan, Ala.
Hastings, F. G.....Tallassee, Ala.
Henson, J. W.....West Blockton, Ala.
Herlong, B. M.....Bonifay, Fla.
Herndon, V. C.....Mobile, Ala.
Hill, T. L.....Sneads, Fla.
Holloway, J. H.....Beatrice, Ala.
Holman, E. M.....Eclectic, Ala.
Horn, J. W.....Brewton, Ala.
Horn, L. A.....7 North Reed Avenue, Mobile, Ala.
Howell, E. A.....Burnt Corn, Ala.
Howington, A. F.....Jones Mill, Ala.
Hudgens, J. R.....Daleville, Ala.
Hudson, P. S.....Enterprise, Ala.
Hughen, B. I.....Forest Home, Ala.
Hughen, G. O.....Repton, Ala.
Hurt, W. P.....Greenville, Ala.
James, J. C.....Montgomery, Ala.
Jeffries, W. W.....Bay Minette, Ala.
Johnson, J. M.....Grove Hill, Ala.
Jones, A. V.....Suggsvile, Ala.
Jones, G. W.....Ramer, Ala.
Jones, J. L.....Florala, Ala.
Jones, R. K.....Pine Hill, Ala.
Jones, S. R.....Gastonburg, Ala.
Jones, T. G.....Opelika, Ala.
Judkins, R. W.....Salem, Ala.
Kerlin, George W.....Mobile, Ala.
Kersh, J. D.....R. F. D., Montgomery, Ala.
King, G. L.....Newbern, Ala.
Lamar, A. J.....Nashville, Tenn.
Langston, O. D.....Auburn, Ala.
Lawrence, J. O.....McKenzie, Ala.
Lawrence, R. I.....Citronelle, Ala.
Lazenby, M. E.....Birmingham, Ala.
Lee, A. C.....Montgomery, Ala.
Lizenby, Haley.....Crichton, Ala.
Lloyd, O. C.....Clayton, Ala.
Lowery, F. M.....Midway, Ala.
Marietta, Don E.....Lowndesboro, Ala.
Marshall, B. F.....Andalusia, Ala.
Martin, U. L.....Smith Station, Ala.
May, I. W.....Centerville, Ala.
McCann, J. E.....Mobile, Ala.
McFerrin, A. P.....Franklin, Tenn.
McGehee, R. B.....Greensboro, Ala.
McGlaun, J. R.....Autaugaville, Ala.
McKinney, J. M.....Newton, Ala.
McLeod, J. F.....Dothan, Ala.
McLeod, N. B.....Troy, Ala.
McNeal, D. H.....Prattville, Ala.
McNeal, W. H.....Mobile, Ala.
McNeill, H. H.....Prattville, Ala.
Meigs, B. E.....Girard, Ala.
Metcalf, J. M.....Jackson, Miss.
Middlebrooks, W. E.....Tuskegee, Ala.
Mills, R. J.....DeFuniak Springs, Fla.
Moody, R. A.....Mobile, Ala.
Moore, A. H.....Montgomery, Ala.

Moore, E. C. . . . . Brewton, Ala.
Moore, M. T. . . . . New Brocton, Ala.
Myrick, H. H. . . . . Mobile, Ala.
Noble, J. O. . . . . Tuskegee, Ala.
Northcutt, C. W. . . . . Montgomery, Ala.
Northcutt, J. E. . . . . Montgomery, Ala.
Patillo, W. P. . . . . Wilmer, Ala.
Paul, E. B. . . . . Elba, Ala.
Peacock, J. P. . . . . Brewton, Ala.
Peacock, W. M. . . . . Troy, Ala.
Pearson, D. M. . . . . Greenwood, Fla.
Peterson, J. A. . . . . Montgomery, Ala.
Phares, J. C. . . . . Linden, Ala.
Phillips, W. O. . . . . Gainesville, Ala.
Pickard, W. M. . . . . Vocation, Ala.
Pierce, W. V. . . . . Havana, Ala.
Pope, O. L. . . . . Loachapoka, Ala.
Preer, Carl . . . . . Union Springs, Ala.
Reeves, D. D. . . . . East L Station, Birmingham, Ala.
Register, D. Y. . . . . Slocomb, Ala.
Reinhardt, J. W. . . . . Montgomery, Ala.
Reynolds, L. T. . . . . Coffee Springs, Ala.
Rice, H. W. . . . . Demopolis, Ala.
Roberts, C. P. . . . . Hartford, Ala.
Roberts, E. W. . . . . Selma, Ala.
Roberts, J. P. . . . . Uniontown, Ala.
Rogers, F. A. . . . . Livingston, Ala.
Rush, C. A. . . . . Andalusia, Ala.
Sanders, J. P. . . . . Montgomery, Ala.
Seale, J. A. . . . . Milton, Fla.
Segers, A. P. . . . . Vocation, Ala.
Seibert, C. H. . . . . Monroeville, Ala.
Sellars, A. L. . . . . Century, Fla.
Shafer, A. E. . . . . Dothan, Ala.
Slaughter, D. P. . . . . Eufaula, Ala.
Sledd, A. . . . . Decatur, Ga.
Smilie, J. J. . . . . Jay, Fla.
Spencer, S. E. . . . . Lapine, Ala.
Stafford, E. E. . . . . Pittsview, Ala.
Steel, J. P. . . . . Loxley, Ala.
Talley, C. S. . . . . Troy, Ala.
Tate, H. L. . . . . Verbena, Ala.
Tate, J. B. . . . . Brundige, Ala.
Tate, J. E. . . . . Castleberry, Ala.
Taylor, M. D. . . . . Malone, Fla.
Thompson, J. A. . . . . Dothan, Ala.
Threadgill, H. C. . . . . Montgomery, Ala.
Trotter, J. B. . . . . Hartford, Ala.
Trotter, S. T. . . . . Samson, Ala.
Truett, J. M. . . . . Phenix City, Ala.
Tubb, L. W. . . . . Brent, Ala.
Turnipseed, S. U. . . . . Ozark, Ala.
Vanlandingham, A. H. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.
Vanlandingham, O. H. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.
Venters, W. H. . . . . Chipley, Fla.
Vickers, G. G. . . . . Notasulga, Ala.
Vickers, J. C. . . . . Rutledge, Ala.
Watson, J. R. . . . . Holt, Fla.
Welch, O. S. . . . . Mobile, Ala.
Wells, P. B. . . . . Pensacola, Fla.
Weston, J. C. . . . . Gilbertown, Ala.
White, J. L. . . . . Hurtsboro, Ala.
Whitsett, J. A. . . . . Abbeville, Ala.
Wilkerson, C. C. . . . . Moundville, Ala.
Williams, C. A. . . . . Blountstown, Fla.
Williams, C. N. . . . . Vernon, Fla.
Williams, G. K. . . . . Demopolis, Ala.
Williams, O. D. . . . . Fitzpatrick, Ala.
Williams, R. C. . . . . Hurtsboro, Ala.
Williamson, H. W. . . . . Fort Deposit, Ala.
Wilson, H. E. . . . . Sweetwater, Ala.
Wilson, J. O. . . . . Cottonwood, Ala.

LOCAL PREACHERS SUPPLYING WORK.

Baldwin, M. J. . . . . Taylor, Ala.
Bass, S. G. . . . . Fort Davis, Ala.
Bell, F. O. . . . . Prichard, Ala.
Brannon, L. H. . . . . Wausau, Fla.
Cullifer, J. A. . . . . Black, Ala.
Culpepper, V. M. . . . . Ponce de Leon, Fla.
Ellisor, B. S. . . . . Lower Peach Tree, Ala.
Funderburk, J. L. . . . . Coffee Springs, Ala.
Griffin, J. A. . . . . Abbeville, Ala.
Hicks, U. G. . . . . Toxey, Ala.
Hudson, H. V. . . . . Lilita, Ala.
Hughes, W. J. . . . . Millville, Ala.
Jones, H. A. . . . . Echo, Ala.
Jones. T. W. . . . . R. F. D., Letohatchie, Ala.
Lewis, N. B. . . . . Coffeeville, Ala.
McFadden, W. W. . . . . Dixie, Ala.
Murphy, O. M. . . . . Headland, Ala.
Palmes, H. E. . . . . Mobile, Ala.
Windham, M. G. . . . . Freeport, Fla.
Wright, L. L. . . . . Geneva, Ala.

Arizona Conference (75).

MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION.

Bailey, John B. . . . . Ray, Ariz.
Bray, A. O. . . . . McNary, Ariz.
Bray, Jouett P. . . . . Prescott, Ariz.
Bruce, H. M. . . . . Tucson, Ariz.
Crutchfield, James . . . . . Nogales, Ariz.
Decherd, D. G. . . . . R. 2, Box 1,120, Phoenix, Ariz.
Gray, C. R. . . . . Phoenix, Ariz.
Griffin, C. W. . . . . Claypool, Ariz.
Harrell, R. C. . . . . Duncan, Ariz.
Holland, C. B. . . . . Tucson, Ariz.
Hughes, T. F. . . . . Phoenix, Ariz.
Lyons, J. L. . . . . Tucson, Ariz.
Marshall, G. M. . . . . South Side, Phoenix, Ariz.
Martin, C. P. . . . . Peoria, Ariz.
McGaugh, W. R. . . . . Casa Grande, Ariz.
McLain, G. W. . . . . Bowie, Ariz.
McPheeters, J. C. . . . . Tucson, Ariz.
Metcalf, L. E. . . . . Phoenix, Ariz.
Power, L. J. . . . . Phoenix, Ariz.
Rainey, O. J. . . . . R. 3, Phoenix, Ariz.
Ryan, J. S. . . . . Clifton, Ariz.
Upton, S. J. . . . . Safford, Ariz.
Wall, W. L. . . . . Miami, Ariz.
Watkins, A. A. . . . . Warren, Ariz.
Western, G. W. . . . . Scottsdale, Ariz.
White, S. W. . . . . Solomonville, Ariz.
York, C. F. . . . . Phoenix, Ariz.

FIRST YEAR.

Clark, C. A. . . . . Camp Verde, Ariz.
Holland, Linton . . . . . Tucson, Ariz.
Johnson, R. V. . . . . Phoenix, Ariz.
Parker, P. P. . . . . Menlo Park, Tucson, Ariz.

SECOND YEAR.

Clapp, E. B. . . . . Emory University, Ga.
Stump, N. B. . . . . Nogales, Ariz.

SUPERNUMERARY.

Moody, E. A. . . . . Garden Grove, Calif.

SUPPLIES.

Glazier, B. L. . . . . Liberty, Ariz.
Morton, E. W. . . . . San Simon, Ariz.

Baltimore Conference (57).

Aaron, E. W. . . . . Blacksburg, Va.
Allen, Wendell . . . . . Easton, Md.
Allison, F. E. . . . . Mount Solon, Va.
Anderson, J. A. . . . . Asbury, W. Va.
Anderson, J. M. . . . . Sykesville, Md.
Atkins, J. P. . . . . Fincastle, Va.
Atkins, L. B. . . . . Fairfax, Va.
Baker, F. L. . . . . Frostburg, Md.
Baker, H. P. . . . . Roanoke, Va.
Ballengee, W. H. . . . . Shenandoah, Va.
Balthis, J. H. . . . . Washington, D. C.
Banks, J. T. . . . . Augusta, Va.
Barret, A. Lee . . . . . Beltsville, Md.
Beall, J. W. . . . . Summit Point, W. Va.
Bean, J. H. . . . . Covington, Va.
Beard, C. L. . . . . Cumberland, Md.
Beery, D. A. . . . . Waynesboro, Va.
Beery, E. C. . . . . Washington, D. C.
Bell, George M. . . . . Alderson, W. Va.
Best, W. H. . . . . Baltimore, Md.

Billingsley, J. H. . . . . Mount Ranier, Md.
Bivens, H. L. . . . . Beltsville, Md.
Blakemore, D. L. . . . . Clifton Forge, Va.
Bobbitt, L. B. . . . . Aberdeen, Md.
Brandt, C. E. . . . . Roanoke, Va.
Brown, D. M. . . . . Warrenton, Va.
Brown, H. A. . . . . Box 653, Sebring, Fla.
Brown, J. H. . . . . Baltimore, Md.
Brown, J. T. . . . . Burlington, W. Va.
Brubaker, E. W. . . . . Riverton, Va.
Buchanan, C. H. . . . . Richmond, Ky.
Bulla, C. D. . . . . 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Burgess, O. F. . . . . Catlett, Va.
Burr, H. Q. . . . . Prince Frederick, Md.
Bush, C. C. . . . . Shenandoah Junction, W. Va.
Calvert, D. N. . . . . Pikesville, Md.
Cannon, C. H. . . . . Washington, D. C.
Canoles, W. E. . . . . Sykesville, Md.
Canter, H. M. . . . . Winchester, Va.
Claggett, R. B. . . . . Shepherdstown, W. Va.
Clark, C. J. . . . . Cambria, Va.
Clark, W. A. . . . . Port Republic, Va.
Cleckner, D. R. . . . . Ridgeley, W. Va.
Clews, William . . . . . Savage, Md.
Cobb, G. W. . . . . Ingleside, Md.
Cockrell, S. K. . . . . Baltimore, Md.
Coe, H. S. . . . . Edinburg, Va.
Coe, W. P. C. . . . . Beltsville, Md.
Coffey, H. S. . . . . Woodstock, Va.
Coffman, H. L. . . . . R. F. D., Rockville, Md.
Collyer, C. T. . . . . Raspbury, Md.
Compton, W. M. . . . . Elkton, Va.
Cook, E. B. . . . . R. F. D., Roanoke, Va.
Cooper, B. J. . . . . Herndon, Va.
Copenhaver, J. C. . . . . Roanoke, Va.
Corron, Russell . . . . . Berkeley Springs, W. Va.
Craver, H. W. . . . . Flintstone, Md.
Curtis, C. R. . . . . Sykesville, Md.
Deal, H. R. . . . . South Roanoke, Roanoke, Va.
DeLong, C. L. . . . . Fredericksburg, Va.
Diehl, Paul R. . . . . Winchester, Va.
Dolan, E. E. . . . . Frankford, W. Va.
Dorsey, W. B. . . . . Branchville, Md.
Duffey, J. W. . . . . Washington, D. C.
Dugger, J. C. . . . . R. 3, Alexandria, Va.
DuLaney, S. J. L. . . . . Friendship, Md.
Early, J. L., Jr. . . . . Union, W. Va.
Early, W. C. . . . . Middleburg, Va.
Elliott, W. J. . . . . Williamsburg, W. Va.
Eubank, Palmer . . . . . Covington, Va.
Eutsler, D. F. . . . . Winchester, Va.
Eutsler, R. L. . . . . Buchanan, Va.
Eye, W. D. . . . . Cloverdale, Va.
Fairbank, F. T. . . . . Trappe, Md.
Fearnow, M. L. . . . . Keezletown, Va.
Fielding, G. H. . . . . Clarendon, Va.
Fink, C. W. . . . . Moorefield, W. Va.
Flory, C. I. . . . . Harmans, Md.
Fridley, S. F. . . . . R. F. D., Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
Fringer, D. L. . . . . Annapolis, Md.
Fringer, G. R. . . . . Eagle Rock, Va.
Fultz, R. L. . . . . Washington, D. C.
Gaither, G. W. . . . . Clarendon, Va.
Gillis, Allen . . . . . Pembroke, Va.
Gochenour, O. L. . . . . Upperville, Va.
Good, W. P. . . . . Wardensville, W. Va.
Gover, W. T. . . . . Reistwerston, Md.
Gray, W. H. . . . . Remington, Va.
Griffith, F. T. . . . . Washington, D. C.
Grimes, J. B. . . . . Covington, Va.
Groscup, A. W. . . . . R. F. D., Elkton, Va.
Haley, J. H. . . . . Buena Vista, Va.
Hall, N. N. . . . . Front Royal, Va.
Hamill, H. P. . . . . Washington, D. C.
Hammond, F. E. . . . . Roanoke, Va.
Hammond, L. . . . . Greenville, Va.
Hammond, W. S. . . . . Alexandria, Va.
Hardesty, W. R. . . . . Del Ray, Alexandria, Va.
Harmon, N. B., Jr. . . . . Front Royal, Va.
Harnsberger, A. L. . . . . Mount Airy, Md.
Harris, C. D. . . . . Blatimore, Md.
Harrison, E. T. . . . . Hillsboro, W. Va.
Hasel, George . . . . . Manassas, Va.

Hawk, J. C. . . . . Baltimore, Md.
Hawley, J. M. . . . . Hamilton, Va.
Hedrick, J. B. . . . . Front Royal, Va.
Helmintoller, E. G. . . . . Greenville, W. Va.
Helmintoller, P. C., Jr. . . . . Lewisburg, W. Va.
Henderson, J. L. . . . . Roanoke, Va.
Henry, J. B. . . . . Falls Church, Va.
Hesser, C. M. . . . . Staunton, Va.
Heydrick, G. K. . . . . Toms Brook, Va.
Hildebrand, S. V. . . . . Marshall, Va.
Hinton, A. W. . . . . Elk Garden, W. Va.
Hipes, R. O. . . . . Linden, Va.
Hodges, W. F. . . . . Asbury, W. Va.
Hoffman, H. L. . . . . Monterey, Va.
Holley, W. E. . . . . Roanoke, Va.
Homan, G. O. . . . . R. 2, Roanoke, Va.
Hooks, J. C. . . . . New Market, Va.
Hout, H. L. . . . . Hinton, W. Va.
Hoyt, H. H. . . . . Occoquan, Va.
Hupman, J. B. . . . . Middletown, Va.
Jacobs, J. R. . . . . Ronceverte, W. Va.
John, B. W. . . . . Rockville, Md.
Johnson, J. A. . . . . Keyser, W. Va.
Johnson, Wade . . . . . Cumberland, Md.
Jordan, E. W. . . . . Goshen, Va.
Jordan, T. A. . . . . R. 4, Roanoke, Va.
Keene, J. S. . . . . Fredericksburg, Va.
Keene, W. D. . . . . Charles Town, W. Va.
Kidner, G. D. . . . . Edinburg, Va.
King, W. D. . . . . Washington, D. C.
Kinzer, H. W. . . . . Harrisonburg, Va.
Kiracofe, G. D. . . . . Stanley, Va.
Kirby, C. E. . . . . R. F. D., Gaithersburg, Md.
Knox, John . . . . . Emory University, Ga.
Kuhlmann, J. H. . . . . Washington, D. C.
Lambert, E. A. . . . . Hyattsville, Md.
Lambert, O. D. . . . . Stevens City, Va.
Lambert, T. J. . . . . Baltimore, Md.
Lambeth, W. A. . . . . Washington, D. C.
Larrick, C. B. . . . . Warrenton, Va.
Lawson, W. . . . . New Castle, Va.
LeFew, C. M. . . . . Hedgesville, W. Va.
Leggett, J. W. . . . . Vinton, Va.
Lloyd, L. L. . . . . Rockbridge Baths, Va.
Locke, W. F. . . . . Roanoke, Va.
Lowance, L. L. . . . . Romney, W. Va.
Lowance, W. F. . . . . R. 3, Roanoke, Va.
Lucas, F. M. . . . . R. F. D., Lexington, Va.
Lutrell, W. O. . . . . Newport, Va.
Lynch, W. A. . . . . Luray, Va.
Lyons, A. O. . . . . Glenelg, Md.
Mark, C. W. . . . . Nokesville, Va.
Marsh, H. C. . . . . Piedmont, W. Va.
Marsh, W. H. . . . . Stafford, Va.
Marshall, R. D. . . . . Petersburg, W. Va.
Martin, G. G. . . . . Roanoke, Va.
Maxwell, R. C. . . . . Frederick, Md.
Mays, G. R. . . . . Laurel, Md.
McDonald, W. E. . . . . Clarksburg, Md.
McIntyre, W. W. . . . . Poolesville, Md.
McNeer, R. D. . . . . Arnold, Md.
Meeks, R. C. . . . . Baltimore, Md.
Meyers, J. T. . . . . Kobe, Japan
Michael, I. G. . . . . Waldrof, Md.
Miller, W. E. . . . . Mount Airy, Md.
Mitchell, J. W. . . . . Brunswick, Md.
Mitchell, K. D. . . . . Winchester, Va.
Moore, R. L. . . . . Millboro Springs, Va.
Morgan, Thomas . . . . . Glen Wilton, Va.
Morrison, F. L. . . . . Warm Springs, Va.
Myerly, H. L. . . . . Brucetown, Va.
Myerly, H. S. . . . . Colesville, Md.
Neel, A. A. P. . . . . Reese's Mills, W. Va.
Neel, F. F. . . . . Ridgeway, W. Va.
Neel, S. R. . . . . Marlinton, W. Va.
Nevitt, R. K. . . . . Washington, D. C.
Oliver, G. G. . . . . White Sulphur, W. Va.
Orndorff, Irvin . . . . . R. F. D., Buena Vista, Va.
Owens, A. E. . . . . Strasburg, Va.
Parrott, B. L. . . . . Rockbridge Baths, Va.
Pearson, J. H. . . . . Basic, Va.
Phillips, C. F. . . . . Gainesville, Va.
Pope, G. E. . . . . Greenbank, W. Va.

Pope, J. D. . . . . Petersburg, W. Va.
Potter, C. L. . . . . Mount Crawford, Va.
Prettyman, F. J. . . . . Baltimore, Md.
Pugh, A. C. . . . . Paint Bank, Va.
Ray, C. K. . . . . Martinsburg, W. Va.
Regester, E. V. . . . . Alexandria, Va.
Reiter, C. L. . . . . Millington, Md.
Reynolds, W. B. . . . . Peterstown, W. Va.
Rice, N. C. . . . . Crabbottom, Va.
Rice, Royal A. . . . . Staunton, Va.
Richardson, F. M. . . . . Salem, Va.
Richardson, G. W. . . . . Lewisburg, W. Va.
Richcreek, Lee H. . . . . White Post, Va.
Ridgeway, F. T. . . . . Hamilton, Va.
Ringer, J. J. . . . . Gaithersburg, Md.
Rives, J. J. . . . . Harrisonburg, Va.
Roades, E. A. . . . . Alderson, W. Va.
Roane, H. M. . . . . Staunton, Va.
Rood, J. A. . . . . Royal Oak, Md.
Rose, L. O. . . . . Talcott, W. Va.
Rosenberger, J. W. . . . . Cumberland, Md.
Rudasill, L. S. . . . . Washington, D. C.
Russell, C. G. . . . . Somerfield, Pa.
Russell, J. D. . . . . Brucetown, Va.
Russell, N. W. . . . . Lewisburg, W. Va.
Sanders, W. H. . . . . Jessups, Md.
Sapp, A. B. . . . . Mount Jackson, Va.
Sarver, C. M. . . . . Springfield, W. Va.
Saunders, W. P. . . . . Salem, Va.
Saville, J. D. . . . . Moorefield, W. Va.
Schooley, J. H. . . . . Jarrettsville, Md.
Seay, J. W. . . . . Hillsboro, Va.
Shaw, C. H. . . . . La Plata, Md.
Sheets, Delford . . . . . Rosslyn, Va.
Sheppe, E. S. . . . . Balston, Va.
Sherman, H. H. . . . . 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Shipley, J. L. . . . . Baltimore, Md.
Shires, L. S. . . . . Durbin, W. Va.
Shumate, A. H. . . . . Rosslyn, Va.
Sites, A. B. . . . . Staunton, Va.
Smallwood, L. H. . . . . Staunton, Va.
Smith, Gordon E. . . . . Bethesda, Md.
Smith, H. B. . . . . Nokesville, Va.
Smith, J. Harry . . . . . Lexington, Va.
Smith, Walter . . . . . Catlett, Va.
Smith, W. C. . . . . Woodwardville, Md.
Snead, S. R. . . . . Buchanan, Va.
Snyder, D. L. . . . . Washington, D. C.
Spindler, J. C. . . . . Capon Bridge, W. Va.
Stephens, K. I. . . . . .
Stevens, William . . . . . Gaithersburg, Md.
Stevens, W. W., Jr. . . . . McDowell, Va.
Stickely, S. C. . . . . Front Royal, Va.
Strickler, H. M. . . . . Luray, Va.
Sutton, C. B. . . . . Staunton, Va.
Swann, T. M. . . . . Lewisburg, W. Va.
Swecker, K. D. . . . . Mount Crawford, Va.
Switzer, B. V. . . . . Roanoke, Va.
Sydenstricker, H. . . . . Staunton, Va.
Sylvester, E. Paul . . . . . .
Tabort, W. O. . . . . Winchester, Va.
Thomas, J. L. . . . . Levels, W. Va.
Thomas, W. S. . . . . Staunton, Va.
Thomason, Mack . . . . . Minnehaha Springs, W. Va.
Thrasher, J. C. . . . . New Hope, Va.
Tyler, F. A. . . . . Salem, Va.
Tylor, G. H. H. . . . . Rileyville, Va.
Tylor, J. Paul . . . . . Washington, D. C.
VanDevander, A. . . . . Church Hill, Md.
Warner, T. L. . . . . Quantaco, Va.
Waters, B. W. . . . . R. 4, Lexington, Va.
Waters, George L. . . . . Yale University
Waters, H. M. . . . . Kobe, Japan
Weikel, M. P. . . . . Shawsville, Va.
Welch, Homer . . . . . Falls Church, Va.
Wells, J. Howard . . . . . Baltimore, Md.
Wheeler, H. V. . . . . Romney, W. Va.
Wheeler, R. M. . . . . Strasburg, Va.
White, G. Dorsey . . . . . Salem, Va.
White, W. W. . . . . Christiansburg, Va.
Whitehurst, R. V. . . . . Queen Anne, Md.
Whitesell, W. J. . . . . Berryville, Va.
Wilcher, E. A. . . . . Bridgewater, Va.
Wilhite, J. H. . . . . Glenn Dale, Md.
Wilson, H. A. . . . . Seebert, W. Va.
Wilson, H. M. . . . . Gaithersburg, Md.
Winton, W. G. . . . . Franklin, W. Va.
Wood, Raymond . . . . . Leesburg, Va.
Woolf, E. L. . . . . 525 Belleville Road, Roanoke, Va.
Wright, B. F. . . . . Selma, Va.
Wright, C. M. . . . . Sterling, Va.
Wyand, F. B. . . . . Stewarts Draft, Va.
York, C. A. . . . . Brunswick, Md.
York, J. M. . . . . 2549 McHenry Street, Baltimore, Md.

Belgian Mission (11).

Blommaert, K. . . . . Molenbeek, Belgium
Brunnarius, P. . . . . St. Gille's, Belgium
Cuenod, F. . . . . Liege, Belgium
Fischer, J. . . . . Ecaussines, Belgium
Geerling, O. . . . . Hoboken, Belgium
Geva, M. . . . . Hirstal, Belgium
Mietes, A. . . . . Malines, Belgium
Mietes, P. J. . . . . Molenbeek, Belgium
Milet de St. Aubin, G. . . . . Ghent, Belgium
Parmentier, A. . . . . Antwerp, Belgium
Schyns, J. . . . . Comines-Messines, Belgium
Stanley, H. H. . . . . Ghlin, Belgium
Thomas, W. . . . . Antwerp, Belgium
Thonger, W. G. . . . . Brussels, Belgium
Twynham, G. W. . . . . Brussels, Belgium
Van den Wyngaert, Fr. . . . . Ypres, Belgium
Van Oest, H. . . . . Dunkirk, Belgium
Wilmot, W. G. . . . . Brussels, Belgium

Brazil Conference (331).

Amaral, J. A. . . . . Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Bagno, Ernesto . . . . . Muriahe, Brazil
Becker, J. L. . . . . Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Bowden, Jalmar . . . . . Juiz de Fora, Brazil
Buyers, P. E. . . . . Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Caire, O. C. . . . . Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Campos, H. O. . . . . Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Carr, W. M. . . . . 99 Claremont Avenue, New York
Couto, J. P. . . . . Mimoso, Brazil
Dacorso, C., Filho . . . . . Bello Horizonte, Brazil
Ferreira, J. R. . . . . Laranjeiras, Brazil
Figueiredo, J. A. . . . . Cataguazes, Brazil
Fraga, A. P. . . . . Bello Horizonte, Brazil
Goncalves, Victorino . . . . . Uba, Brazil
Guerra, J. A. . . . . Juiz de Fora, Brazil
Long, C. A. . . . . Petropolis, Brazil
Matta, J. H. . . . . Carangola, Brazil
Milazzo, Giacomo . . . . . Miracema, Brazil
Moore, W. H. . . . . Juiz de Fora, Brazil
Moura, E. . . . . Cascadura, Brazil
Pereira, Juvenal . . . . . Porto Novo, Brazil
Pinto, M. P. . . . . Villa Raul Soares, Brazil
Reis, Benjamin . . . . . Barra Mansa, Brazil
Santos, M. C. . . . . Anta, Brazil
Silva, R. F. . . . . Muriahe, Brazil
Sucasas, Isaias . . . . . Manhuassu, Brazil
Tarboux, J. W. . . . . Buena Vista, Fla., U. S. A.
Tavares, J. E. . . . . Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Terrell, J. M. . . . . Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Tucker, H. C. . . . . Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Wiedrekecker, Frank . . . . . Bello Horizonte, Brazil

LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES.

Eiras, Alberto . . . . . Guarany, Brazil
Escobar, Elias . . . . . Juiz de Fora, Brazil
Ferraz, Lafayette . . . . . Juiz de Fora, Brazil
Leite, M. B. . . . . Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Machado, Oswaldo . . . . . Celina, Brazil
Pereira, Manoel . . . . . Juiz de Fora, Brazil
Ramos, Joao . . . . . Juiz de Fora, Brazil
Reis, Sebastiao . . . . . Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Santa Anna, Pedro . . . . . Bello Horizonte, Brazil
Santos, M. C. . . . . Cabo Frio, Brazil
Schwab, Augusto . . . . . Juiz de Fora, Brazil

California Oriental Mission (74).

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See Appointments, page 74.

Central Brazil Conference (333).

Andrade, Jose.....Itapecerica, Brazil
Belcher, S. A.....Campinas, Brazil
Bevilacqua, Affonso.....Dourados, Brazil
Borchers, W. G.....Santos, Brazil
Costa, J. A.....Sao Paulo, Brazil
Dawsey, C. B.....Biriguy, Brazil
Di Giacomo, O.....Pirassununga, Brazil
Dickie, Miguel.....Sao Paulo, Brazil
Duarte, A. M.....Serra Azul, Brazil
Franca, Joao.....Sao Paulo, Brazil
Goncalves, Antonio.....Franca, Brazil
Hubbard, C. E.....Biriguy, Brazil
Kennedy, J. L.....Pindamonhangaba, Brazil
Lee, W. B.....Sao Paulo, Brazil
Martins, Antonio....Emory University, Ga., U. S. A.
Mello, A. J.....Capivary, B razil
Moraes, M. M.....Uberaba, Brazil
Pacitti, Vicente.....Olympia, Brazil
Prado, Hermogenes.....Pocos de Caldas, Brazil
Romano, Affonso, Filho.....Pennapolis, Brazil
Silva, O. L.....Ribeirao Preto, Brazil
Silveira, Guaracy.....Piracicaba, Brazil
Smith, C. L.....Sao Paulo, Brazil

SUPPLIES.

Affini, Bento.....Presidente Prudente, Brazil
Andrade, Belmiro.....Presidente Alves, Brazil
Escobar, E., Junior.....Sao Paulo, Brazil
Ferreira, B. H.....Igarapava, Brazil
Gomes, Raul.....Jacarezinho, Brazil
Pacitti, Antonio.....Ourinhos, Brazil
Persson, Jose C.....Aracatuba, Brazil
Ramos, Leopoldo.....Candido Motta, Brazil
Santos, J. C.....Promissao, Brazil

Central Texas Conference (294).

Adams, J. F.....Dublin, Tex.
Alsup, B. F.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Andrews, W. B.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Armstrong, J. M.....Salado, Tex.
Armstrong, R. C.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Armstrong, T. S.....Groesbeck, Tex.
Ashburn, S. A.....Handley, Tex.
Baird, J. V.....Waco, Tex.
Baldridge, J. H.....Graham, Tex.
Barcus, John M.....Cleburne, Tex.
Barnes, C. H.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Barnes, D. L.....Wingate, Tex.
Beaird, W. R.....West, Tex.
Bell, A. C.....Abilene, Tex.
Bell, C. F.....Barry, Tex.
Bell, J. A.....Newcastle, Tex.
Bergin, J. W.....Waxahachie, Tex.
Berry, J. B.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Bishop, C. M.....Dallas, Tex.
Bishop, Horace.....San Angelo, Tex.
Bloodworth, J. T.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Boatman, L. D.....Glenrose, Tex.
Boiles, Marsh.....Carlton, Tex.
Bond, J. M.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Boone, E. F.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Boone, M. L.....Eddy, Tex.
Booth, C. H.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Boulware, W. T.....Hico, Tex.
Bowles, J. S.....Groveton, Tex.
Bowman, H. C.....Rice, Tex.
Bowman, J. Hall.....Rising Star, Tex.
Bowman, T. E.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Boyd, R. H.....Bynum, Tex.
Braswell, J. H.....Canyon, Tex.
Bridges, E. W.....Waco, Tex.
Briggs, R. E.....Thurber, Tex.
Brockette, C. T.....Morgan, Tex.
Broxton, Preston.....Rockwood, Tex.
Bryan, Gid J.....Gatesville, Tex.
Burton, T. H.....Mart, Tex.
Buttrell, C. M.....R. 4, Fort Worth, Tex.
Byrd, W. N.....Proctor, Tex.
Call, R. W.....Jonesboro, Tex.
Cameron, G. E.....Brownwood, Tex.
Cantrell, P. E.....Tolar, Tex.
Capps, R. T.....Blanket, Tex.
Caraway, A. C.....Dallas, Tex.
Caraway, A. E.....R. 6, Corsicana, Tex.
Chappell, P. E.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Chenoweth, E. B.....
Chisholm, D. A.....Hubbard, Tex.
Christopher, Paul.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Chunn, J. L.....Mount Calm, Tex.
Chunn, M. M.....Whitney, Tex.
Clark, H. B.....Troy, Tex.
Clark, J. F.....Penelope, Tex.
Clark, L. A.....Winchell, Tex.
Clark, M. W.....McGregor, Tex.
Clarke, W. A.....Florence, Tex.
Cloud, W. J.....Coleman, Tex.
Cole, W. H.....Bartlett, Tex.
Coleman, W. H.....Brownwood, Tex.
Collie, D. L.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Connell, W. L.....Cisco, Tex.
Cook, J. S.....Temple, Tex.
Council, M. D.....Belton, Tex.
Covington, T. A.....Hamilton, Tex.
Cowan, J. W.....Killeen, Tex.
Cox, B. M.....Kirvin, Tex.
Crawford, J. E.....Nashville, Tenn.
Crawford, R. L.....Joshua, Tex.
Crawford, W. H.....Midlothian, Tex.
Creed, J. J.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Crosby, R. A.....Alvarado, Tex.
Crow, B. S.....Duffau, Tex.
Culbertson, A. T.....Dallas, Tex.
Culver, F. P.....Corsicana, Tex.
Culwell, J. W.....Weatherford, Tex.
Culwell, S. L.....Midlothian, Tex.
Curry, J. B.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Curry, W. N.....
Dailey, E. M.....Oenaville, Tex.
Daniel, C. W.....R. 4, Fort Worth, Tex.
Davenport, R. H.....Scranton, Tex.
Diltz, C. B.....Frost, Tex.
Doss, W. H.....Ballinger, Tex.
Dunson, W. N.....Palo Pinto, Tex.
Edmiaston, B. B.....Talpa, Tex.
Ellis, T. D.....Palmer, Tex.
Ellis, T. W.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Evans, B. A.....Neighbors, Calif.
Evans, L. L.....Waco, Tex.
Evans, Paul W.....Kerens, Tex.
Felder, L. L.....Waco, Tex.
Ferguson, C. W.....New York, N. Y.
Ferguson, J. T.....Desdemona, Tex.
Ferguson, W. C.....Azle, Tex.
Field, C. S.....Dallas, Tex.
Flynn, W. A.....Bluffdale, Tex.
Fort, Homer T.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Fort, J. W.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Francis, Henry.....Loving, Tex.
Franklin, A. W.....Graham, Tex.
Gafford, A. S.....Fairy, Tex.
Gardner, J. T.....R. F. D., Dawson, Tex.
Gardner, N. E.....Comanche, Tex.
Gaskins, W. D.....Moody, Tex.
Gaston, H. W.....Ireland, Tex.
Gates, P. H.....Italy, Tex.
Gilleland, W. A.....Georgetown, Tex.
Gilleland, W. B.....Waco, Tex.
Gilmore, S. P.....Copperas Cove, Tex.
Goodloe, R. W.....Dallas, Tex.
Gordon, E. R.....R. F. D., Thornton, Tex.
Gore, J. O.....San Jon, N. Mex.
Gray, W. T.....Waco, Tex.
Griffith, Walter.....Thrall, Tex.
Grimes, J. C.....Aledo, Tex.
Gwaltney, W. G.....Chatfield, Tex.
Hall, A. W.....Corsicana, Tex.
Hall, H. R.....Millsap, Tex.
Hall, J. R. B.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Harrell, W. E.....Hewitt, Tex.
Harris, I. F.....Waxahachie, Tex.
Harris, W. H.....Snyder, Tex.
Hawk, E. B.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Haynes, A. C.....Maypearl, Tex.

Hays, J. M.....Forreston, Tex.
Hays, M. C.....Lorena, Tex.
Head, J. W.....Altus, Ark.
Hearon, W. J.....Clifton, Tex.
Heinsohn, Edmund.....Georgetown, Tex.
Heizer, R. H.....Nolanville, Tex.
Helm, A. J.....Alvarado, Tex.
Hendrickson, J. D.....Salado, Tex.
Henry, H. B.....San Antonio, Tex.
Hightower, C. O.....Kennedale, Tex.
Hightower, E.....Breckenridge, Tex.
Hightower, I. E.....Burleson, Tex.
Hodges, C. L.....Dallas, Tex.
Holt, J. W.....Carbon, Tex.
Hook, T. Wesley.....Waxahachie, Tex.
Hooper, R. B.....Ballinger, Tex.
Hotchkiss, M. S.....R. Lakeview, Waco, Tex.
Howell, Z. L.....Iredell, Tex.
Huddleston, H. D.....Weatherford, Tex.
Ingram, F. H.....Grandview, Tex.
Irvin, C. W.....Everman, Tex.
Irvin, David.....Hillsboro, Tex.
Isbell, J. F.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Johnson, F. E.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Jones, A. C.....Indian Creek, Tex.
Jones, W. T.....Venus, Tex.
Justice, W. M.....Covington, Tex.
Keathley, B. H.....Lewisville, Tex.
Keener, W. H.....
Kimbrow, B. E.....Cooledge, Tex.
Kincheloe, G. W.....Corsicana, Tex.
Kinslow, W. T.....China Springs, Tex.
Kirkpatrick, Seba.....Gorman, Tex.
Knoy, J. D.....R. F. D., Cisco, Tex.
Kornegay, G. F.....Blooming Grove, Tex.
Kramer, B. W.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Lackey, A. C.....Carlton, Tex.
Lancaster, P. E.....Springtown, Tex.
Landrum, H. B.....Graford, Tex.
Langston, Roy A.....Arlington, Tex.
LaPrade, R. J.....Comanche, Tex.
Layne, P. W.....Oglesby, Tex.
Leach, L. Pat.....Grapevine, Tex.
Leggett, J. W.....Copperas Cove, Tex.
Lightfoot, E. H.....Winters, Tex.
Lindsey, C. E.....Olney, Tex.
Lipscomb, A. P.....Bryson, Tex.
Little, M. K.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Luker, J. F.....Waco, Tex.
Macune, C. W.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Marney, A. K.....Haslett, Tex.
Matthews, W. H.....Gatesville, Tex.
Mayne, J. W.....Brownwood, Tex.
McAfee, J. U.....Waco, Tex.
McBrayer, T. M.....Norton, Tex.
McCarter, J. M.....Tyler, Tex.
McCarver, C. S.....Quanah, Tex.
McCauley, D. R.....Britton, Tex.
McCullough, W. S. P.....Fort Worth, Tex.
McGehee, F. L.....Weatherford, Tex.
McGuire, D. A.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Meadow, F. L.....Hillsboro, Tex.
Millis, V. J.....Houston, Tex.
Mitchell, G. G.....Eliasville, Tex.
Monk, Alonzo, Jr.....Dallas, Tex.
Morphis, M. M.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Morphis, W. J.....Bronte, Tex.
Morris, J. R.....Grandview, Tex.
Morrison, Van P.....Richland, Tex.
Morton, C. N.....Strawn, Tex.
Morton, O. A.....Gustine, Tex.
Morton, W. B.....Cisco, Tex.
Moss, W. W.....Hamilton, Tex.
Munger, H. L.....Mexia, Tex.
Nance, H. H.....Carbon, Tex.
Nation, R. W.....Meridian, Tex.
Neal, John M.....Huntsville, Tex.
Neal T. Edgar.....Temple, Tex.
Neill, W. A.....Dallas, Tex.
Nelms, W. L.....Wichita Falls, Tex.
Neville, S. P.....Oglesby, Tex.
Noble, W. W.....Eolian, Tex.
Noe, F. M.....Ferris, Tex.
Nollner, R. E.....Lake Junaluska, N. C.
Norcross, C. A.....R. 3, Arlington, Tex.
Odom, O. O.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Ogle, T. S.....Rogers, Tex.
Oglesby, J. C.....Milford, Tex.
Oliver, J. L.....Walnut Springs, Tex.
Oswalt, C. V.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Page, Earl.....Bruceville, Tex.
Patison, J. W.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Patterson, E. R.....Waco, Tex.
Patterson, J. Fred.....Waco, Tex.
Patterson, J. I.....Corsicana, Tex.
Peeples, N. J.....Corsicana, Tex.
Perry, J. M.....Stephenville, Tex.
Pollard, J. G.....San Antonio, Tex.
Pope, Kenneth.....New Haven, Conn.
Porter, A. D.....Mineral Wells, Tex.
Porter, D. K.....Georgetown, Tex.
Poteet, Horace.....Turnersville, Tex.
Price, R. H.....Waxahachie, Tex.
Puckett, C. H.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Rader, W. M.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Ramsey, J. D.....Robert Lee, Tex.
Rape, J. J.....Weatherford, Tex.
Ray, F. A.....Mansfield, Tex.
Ray, J. L.....Comanche, Tex.
Reese, R. L.....Mangum, Okla.
Renfro, G. W.....Emhouse, Tex.
Rentfro, J. N.....Cleburne, Tex.
Richeson, W. W.....DeLeon, Tex.
Riley, P. E.....Waco, Tex.
Roper, Ernest.....Godley, Tex.
Rowland, C.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Rucker, S. J.....Granger, Tex.
Sanders, H. J.....Granbury, Tex.
Sanders, J. T.....Valley Mills, Tex.
Sawyer, S. B.....Palmer, Tex.
Scales, A. L.....Waxahachie, Tex.
Scarlett, E. N.....Abbott, Tex.
Schlueter, G. A.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Sensabaugh, O. F.....Dallas, Tex.
Seymour, L. W.....Caddo, Tex.
Sharbutt, J. W.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Shearer, G. W.....Ranger, Tex.
Shipp, W. E.....Aquilla, Tex.
Shrader, H. P.....Corsicana, Tex.
Shugart, C. O.....Cisco, Tex.
Shuler, J. W. W.....Coleman, Tex.
Shuler, P. L.....Malone, Tex.
Shutt, C. G.....Kerens, Tex.
Siceloff, J. A.....Itasca, Tex.
Simpson, C. E.....Crawford, Tex.
Singleton, F. E.....Eastland, Tex.
Sisserson, C. H.....Waxahachie, Tex.
Smith, C. Q.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Smith, G. G.....Midway, Tex.
Smith, Hubert C.....Thornton, Tex.
Smith, Mac M.....Waco, Tex.
Smith, W. F.....Bardwell, Tex.
Smoot, J. D.....Comanche, Tex.
Snoddy, B. A.....Graham, Tex.
Sory, R. O.....Taylor, Tex.
Sowell, T. B.....Cleburne, Tex.
Standlee, A. G.....Sipe Springs, Tex.
Stanford, P. T.....Cisco, Tex.
Statham, C. E.....Arlington, Tex.
Stephens, Oran.....Waxahachie, Tex.
Steward, J. H.....Weatherford, Tex.
Story, M. L.....Jarrell, Tex.
Story, T. G.....Dawson, Tex.
Stout, H. E.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Swearingen, E. W.....R. 4, Winters, Tex.
Sweet, E. M.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Swindall, E. P.....Mertens, Tex.
Taylor, W. C.....Round Rock, Tex.
Thompson, H. B.....Moody, Tex.
Thompson, S. G.....Weatherford, Tex.
Thrash, F. W.....Y. M. C. A., Fort Worth, Tex.
Tucker, H. D.....Waco, Tex.
Turner, F. L.....Valley Mills, Tex.
Turner, M. A.....Bangs, Tex.
Turney, A. E.....Cleburne, Tex.
Tyson, J. F.....China Springs, Tex.

Utley, P. W.....Mexia, Tex.
Vaughan, S. J.....Cisco, Tex.
Vaughan, W. H.....Brookhaven, Miss.
Veatch, W. T.....Prairie, Hill, Tex.
Vinsant, W.....
Wade, C. E.....Gordon, Tex.
Waddill, F. O.....Corsicana, Tex.
Wagner, B. R.....Santa Anna, Tex.
Walker, J. E.....Gorman, Tex.
Walker, J. H.....Hutto, Tex.
Walker, M. A.....Holland, Tex.
Walker, R. A.....Granbury, Tex.
Walkup, J. A.....Wortham, Tex.
Wallace, R. T.....May, Tex.
Ward, W. W.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Watkins, H. P.....Cooledge, Tex.
Weathers, J. B.....Crosscut, Tex.
Webb, Atticus.....Dallas, Tex.
Webb, L. A.....Ennis, Tex.
Wilkins, C. E.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Williams, E. P.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Williams, J. D. F.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Willshire, F. L.....Red Oak, Tex.
Wilson, W. B.....Dallas, Tex.
Wisdom, E. M.....Temple, Tex.
Wright, C. R.....Fort Worth Tex.
Wright, C. S.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Wright, G. R.....DeLeon, Tex.
Wynne, J. M.....Cleburne, Tex.
Young, R. B.....Fort Worth, Tex.

LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES.

Baker, C. A.....Whitt, Tex.
Brower, F. C.....Boyce, Tex.
Darwood, I. R.....Eureka, Tex.
Edwards, Hayden.....Huckabay, Tex.
Freeman, Sam G.....Novice, Tex.
McCormick, C. B.....Blum, Tex.
Reynolds, B. F.....Pearl, Tex.
Siler, G. F.....Gatesville, Tex.
Wallace, O. D.....Weatherford, Tex.
Yarbrough, T. H.....Waco, Tex.

China Mission Conference (174).

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See Appointments, page 175.

Congo Mission (331).

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See Appointments, page 331.

Cuba Conference (9).

Alonso, Luis.....Industria 82, Havana, Cuba
Bardwell, H. B.....Puentes Grandes, Cuba
Board, J. G.....Herradura, Cuba
Castellanos, N. J.....Puentes Grandes, Cuba
Clements, E. E.....Virtudes 10, Havana, Cuba
Cunningham, W. K.....Virtudes 10, Havana, Cuba
Evans, Garfield.....Marti 96, Moron, Cuba
Galvez, J. F.....Cienfuegos, Cuba
Gilbert, B. F.....Puentes Grandes, Cuba
Gonzales, Ignacio.....Santiago, Cuba
Guerra, Prospero.....Hoyo Colorado, Cuba
Henry, V. P.....Absent on leave
Hill, B. O.....Apartado 160, Camaguey, Cuba
Hopkins, O. K.....Apartado 344, Cienfuegos, Cuba
Morris, Cecil V.....Cardenas, Cuba
Munoz, Juan G.....Holguin, Cuba
Naylor, George D.....Guantanamo, Cuba
Neblett, S. A.....Industria 82, Havana, Cuba
Nodal, Agustin.....Matanzas, Cuba
Ortiz de Leon, Ray.....Fomento, Cuba
Phillips, J. A.....Santa Clara, Cuba
Rhodes, J. R.....Apartado 90, Antilla, Cuba
Rodriguez, M. J.....Station C, Manicaragua, Cuba
San Pedro, Gerardo.....Aguada de Pasajeros, Cuba
Sanchez, Silvano.....Pinar del Rio, Cuba
Soto, Miguel.....Naranjito, Cuba
Whitehead, R. L.....Apartado 34, Camaguey, Cuba

ON TRIAL.

Llera, Felipe.....Mayari, Cuba
Robinson, L. H.....Jovellanos, Cuba
Rutz, Juan J.....Emory University, Ga.
Salvador, Maximiliano.....Nuevitas, Cuba
Virelles, Angel.....Marti 36, Colon, Cuba

Czechoslovak Conference (40).

TRAVELING MINISTERS.

Bartak, Joseph Paul.....Pilsen, Czechoslovakia
Dobes, Joseph.....Prague, Czechoslovakia
Melson, D. P.....Prague, Czechoslovakia
Vancura, Vaclav.....Prague, Czechoslovakia
Witt, John.....Wilno, Poland

ON TRIAL—FIRST YEAR.

Belada, Frantisek.....Sedlcany, Czechoslovakia
Hunaty, Jan.....Lomnice, Czechoslovakia
Hunaty, Vaclav...Moravska Ostrava, Czechoslovakia
Prihonsky, Josef....Ceske Budejovice, Czechoslovakia

SECOND YEAR.

Hardt, C. F.....Poznan, Poland
Kotouc, Jan.....Prague, Czechoslovakia
Wagner, Ferdinand.....Protivin, Czechoslovakia
Woodard, C. F.....Warsaw, Poland
Zakoucky, Josef.....Uzhorod, Czechoslovakia

LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES.

Cadek, Frantisek.....Slany, Czechoslovakia
Erlebach, Joachim.....Bernartice, Czechoslovakia
Galad, Jan.....Vrutky, Czechoslovakia
Hejlek, Metodej.....Sedlec, Czechoslovakia
Hejlek, Vaclav.....Litomerice, Czechoslovakia
Hlavacek, Vaclav.....Mukarov, Czechoslovakia
Hora, Vaclav.....Liberec, Czechoslovakia
Hromadko, Rudolf.....Straz, Czechoslovakia
Korf, Jaroslav.....Velvary, Czechoslovakia
Kucera, Jaroslav.....Bechyne, Czechoslovakia
Kulich, Josef.....St. Strasnice, Czechoslovakia
Leidorf, Jan.....Trebon, Czechoslovakia
Luhan, Rudolf.....Klatovy, Czechoslovakia
Martincek, Victor.....Bratislava, Czechoslovakia
Matejka, Josef.....Usti, Czechoslovakia
Nicek, Karel.....Jihlava, Czechoslovakia
Rumpel, Ondrej.....Vrutky, Czechoslovakia
Schneider, Ladislav.....Most, Czechoslovakia
Szabo, Eduard.....Seredi, Czechoslovakia
Zloch, Josef.....H. Pocerne, Czechoslovakia

Denver Conference (18).

Atkins, F. R.....Hoehne, Colo.
Blevins, J. R.....Aztec, N. Mex.
Bowman, J. Y.....Pueblo, Colo.
Bundy, D. E.....Oketa, Kans.
Burton, E. E.....Rye, Colo.
Chappell, C. J.....Farmington, N. Mex.
Cox, John.....Trinidad, Colo.
Ellis, G. W.....Durango, Colo.
Gunby, L. W.....Beulah, Colo.
Hall, C. W.....S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Harper, F. R.....Gardner, Colo.
Henderson, H. C.....Colorado Springs, Colo.
Hodnett, W. F.....Mancos, Colo.
Mason, F. L.....Kim, Colo.
McMican, R. B.....Kline, Colo.
Miller, W. H.....Saguache, Colo.
Poage, F. R.....Denver, Colo.
Reaves, E. J.....La Veta, Colo.
Rose, R. R.....Walsenburg, Colo.
Slipher, D. I.....Westcliffe, Colo.
Stroud, M. H.....Tacony, Colo.
Thompson, H. D.....Pueblo, Colo.

LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES.

May, W. T.....Mancos, Colo.
Young, H. R.....Branson, Colo.

East Oklahoma Conference (140).

Alexander, R. C.....Wetumka, Okla.
Alexander, Virgil.....Hugo, Okla.
Ames, G. C.....Afton, Okla.
Anderson, Zadoc.....Hugo, Okla.
Armstrong, I. W.....Shawnee, Okla.
Atkins, J. P.....Hugo, Okla.
Atkins, P. C.....Stigler, Okla.
Averyt, Albert N.....Ada, Okla.
Ball, J. H.....McAlester, Okla.
Barton, L. S.....Tulsa, Okla.
Beasley, W. G.....Madill, Okla.
Beck, J. W.....Tahlequah, Okla.
Belcher, A. M.....Adair, Okla.
Blackburn, R. T.....Bristow, Okla.
Blackford, A. W.....Vian, Okla.
Blackwell, J. B.....Calvin, Okla.
Bobb, Johnson.....Idabel, Okla.
Bowers, Joe E.....Tecumseh, Okla.
Bowers, W. E.....Earlsboro, Okla.
Bowman, A. L.....Okmulgee, Okla.
Brewer, Theodore F.....Tulsa, Okla.
Brogan, R. C.....McCurtain, Okla.
Broome, W. L.....Muskogee, Okla.
Brothers, R. E.....Yeager, Okla.
Brown, J. L.....Sallisaw, Okla.
Bruce, J. Y.....Oklahoma City, Okla.
Bruner, Richard.....Holdenville, Okla.
Bryan, J. E.....Welch, Okla.
Bucy, W. O.....Picher, Okla.
Burris, L. D.....Depew, Okla.
Butcher, W. O.....Eufaula, Okla.
Butler, M. L.....Muskogee, Okla.
Byus, B. B.....Muskogee, Okla.
Cannon, J. W.....Coalgate, Okla.
Canter, C. L.....Muskogee, Okla.
Cantrell, J. M.....Okmulgee, Okla.
Casey, E. H.....Vinita, Okla.
Cassidy, M. A.....Idabel, Okla.
Chadwick, F. G.....Spiro, Okla.
Checote, S. J.....Okmulgee, Okla.
Clay, C. W.....Ardmore, Okla.
Cobb, L. W.....Hugo, Okla.
Cole, C. H.....Fairland, Okla.
Cole, J. Preston.....Checotah, Okla.
Cole, J. W.....Muskogee, Okla.
Cosby, H. M.....Antlers, Okla.
Craig, L. C.....Porum, Okla.
Crutchfield, W. M.....McAlester, Okla.
Cunningham, J. D.....Broken Bow, Okla.
Curry, J. C.....Sapulpa, Okla.
Daly, L. M.....Texarkana, Ark.
Darrow, H. E.....Grove, Okla.
Davis, C. T.....Dustin, Okla.
Dudley, F. E.....Stigler, Okla.
Durant, Griggs.....McCurtain, Okla.
Eagiebarger, P. R.....Little Rock, Ark.
Eckle, C. L.....Quinton, Okla.
Edwards, J. D.....Wagoner, Okla.
Edwards, J. M.....Wister, Okla.
Ferguson, Walker.....Konowa, Okla.
Flummer, R. G.....Webb City, Mo.
French, W. L.....Westville, Okla.
Fry, M. A.....Seminole, Okla.
Garrison, J. G.....Fort Gibson, Okla.
Garrison, W. E..2722 W. Broadway, Muskogee, Okla.
Gayer, W. H.....Calvin, Okla.
Geddie, D. M.....Tecumseh, Okla.
Gist, J. A.....Durham, N. C.
Gray, W. J.....Weleetka, Okla.
Gregory, N. G.....Edmond, Okla.
Grimes, J. A.....Sasakwa, Okla.
Griner, G. W.....Eufaula, Okla.
Grose, W. M.....McCloud, Okla.
Hamilton, A. J.....Pryor, Okla.
Harkins, T. A.....Fort Sam Houston, Tex.
Haun, I. R.....Durant, Okla.
Hearne, H. G.....Maud, Okla.
Hedges, J. R.....Bixby, Okla.
Hicks, E. C.....Tulsa, Okla.
Hills, R. M. C.....Wright City, Okla.
Hively, J. M.....Muskogee, Okla.
Holland, C. B.....Wilburton, Okla.
Hoole, Charles E.....Coweta, Okla.
Hubbell, W. B.....Smithville, Okla.
Huckabee, I. T.....Hartshorne, Okla.
Human, Harvey.....Cameron, Okla.
Hunkapillar, A. B. L.....Sulphur, Okla.
Hunnicutt, R. E. L.....Wright City, Okla.
Hunt, Dwight R.....Durant, Okla.
Ishcomer, L. N.....Rufe, Okla.
Johnson, A. P.....Tulsa, Okla.
Kelso, Hugh E.....Muskogee, Okla.
Kendall, Willmoore.....Vinita, Okla.
Law, Lovick P.....Siloam Springs, Ark.
Lee, W. S.....Tishiminge, Okla.
Lewis, W. A.....Wanette, Okla.
Littlejohn, J. M.....Shawnee, Okla.
Littlejohn, L. C.....Inola, Okla.
Mack, J. E.....Pine Valley, Okla.
Maddox, E. H.....Boynton, Okla.
Martin, G. W.....Red Fork, Okla.
McAnally, G. H.....Wagoner, Okla.
McConnell, W. W.....Chelsea, Okla.
Minnis, H. C.....Ketchum, Okla.
Minnis, T. J.....Strang, Okla.
Mitchell, T. M.....Muldrow, Okla.
Montgomery, C. D.....Shawnee, Okla.
Moore, Franklin.....Quitman, Ark.
Moore, T. M.....Morris, Okla.
Moreland, R. B.....Vinita, Okla.
Morgan, J. A.....Locust Grove, Okla.
Nelson, James A.....Smithville, Okla.
Nisbett, C. E.....Smithville, Okla.
Ogle, A. H.....Tulsa, Okla.
Parks, J. A.....Atoka, Okla.
Parsons, J. F.....Caddo, Okla.
Peak, N. T.....Valliant, Okla.
Porter, T. L.....Wister, Okla.
Powell, E. L.....Shamrock, Okla.
Pritchett, B. F.....Stonewall, Okla.
Puckett, A. A.....Poteau, Okla.
Rayburn, J. B.....Paden, Okla.
Ready, W. T.....Henryetta, Okla.
Reed, E. A.....Durant, Okla.
Reeves, C. M.....Tulsa, Okla.
Rice, John A.....Tulsa, Okla.
Richie, J. B.....Pittsburg, Okla.
Roberts, T. F.....Allen, Okla.
Rogers, J. D.....McAlester, Okla.
Russell, J. M.....Adair, Okla.
Satterfield, R. S.....Muskogee, Okla.
Schooler, Don.....Haskell, Okla.
Shanks, T. O.....Tahlequah, Okla.
Shay, Orlando.....Muskogee, Okla.
Sims, J. W.....Beggs, Okla.
Sims, M. L.....Heavener, Okla.
Smith, W. H.....Ketchum, Okla.
Snell, O. S.....McAlester, Okla.
Snoddy, G. E. B.....Tulsa, Okla.
Stegall, B. F.....Ada, Okla.
Stewart, R. O.....Okemah, Okla.
Stratton, T. S.....Soper, Okla.
Switzer, W. Y.....Henryetta, Okla.
Thompson W. D.....Durant, Okla.
Tiger, Johnson, E.....Okmulgee, Okla.
Trone, L. B.....Ada, Okla.
Turner, W. W.....Weleetka, Okla.
Tyson, George E.....Roff, Okla.
Vanderpool, Homer.....Cromwell, Okla.
Vanderpool, W. S.....Holdenville, Okla.
Wade, C. R.....Miami, Okla.
Waggoner, L. J.....Ada, Okla.
Waldrep, A. B.....Wewoka, Okla.
White, A. G.....Howe, Okla.
Whitworth, J. O.....Talihina, Okla.
Williams, Alva H.....Stillwell, Okla.
Williams, B. L.....Seminole, Okla.
Williams, W. W.....McAlester, Okla.
Wininger, E. H.....Keota, Okla.
Witt, W. U.....Muskogee, Okla.
Wolf, W. B.....Jay, Okla.

Local Preachers Serving as Supplies.

Anderson, John W.....Tamaha, Okla.
Aston, J. A.....McAlester, Okla.
Bates, J. D.....Nuyaka, Okla.
Belcher, A. M.....Adair, Okla.
Biggs, W. A.....Grant, Okla.
Blackford, C. N.....Canadian, Okla.
Davis, Thomas.....Smithville, Okla.
Dennis, J. S.....Shawnee, Okla.
Ellington, A. D.....Haworth, Okla.
Floyd, J. C.....Preston, Okla.
Fontaine, O. C.....Bokchito, Okla.
Garrett, A. R.....Henryetta, Okla.
Hale, W. J.....Caney, Okla.
Johnson, A. H.....Vanoss, Okla.
Krumseick, E. R.....Hanson, Okla.
Leatherwood, W. M.....Kansas, Okla.
Miller, J. H.....Bennington, Okla.
Mosier, C. C.....Bluejacket, Okla.
Neighbors, J. H.....Broken Bow, Okla.
Nelson, S. B.....Lehigh, Okla.
Rainwater, Olin.....Tahlequah, Okla.
Rice, J. H.....Mansville, Okla.
Robertson, T. M.....Gore, Okla.
Scott, L. A.....Milburn, Okla.
Shelton, W. M.....Kingston, Okla.
Tilden, F. F.....Stillwell, Okla.
Trent, W. M.....Choteau, Okla.
Ward, A. F.....Alluwe, Okla.
Young, C. W.....Wapanucka, Okla.

Florida Conference (27).

Adams, T. R.....Williston, Fla.
Alford, C. W.....Emory University, Ga.
Allaben, W. G.....Fulford, Fla.
Allen, R. I.....Tampa, Fla.
Anderson, Paul S.....Dunedin, Fla.
Armor, R. L.....Miami, Fla.
Austin, A. B.....Gainesville, Fla.
Austin, J. W.....Homeland, Fla.
Barnett, R. H.....Lakeland, Fla.
Barnett, R. I.....Miami, Fla.
Barr, T. L. Z.....Tampa, Fla.
Barton, Joseph.....Route B, Dade City, Fla.
Beers, John.....Tampa, Fla.
Bell, J. F.....Lake City, Fla.
Bell, M. T.....Palmetto, Fla.
Bishop, Irwin I.....Blanton, Fla.
Blackburn, C. F.....Orlando, Fla.
Blackburn, H. W.....Box 127, Miami Beach, Fla.
Blake, J. W.....Jacksonville, Fla.
Boggess, Olin.....Lakeland, Fla.
Bourn, B. D.....Clermont, Fla.
Bourn, J. L.....Boynton, Fla.
Boyd, H. B.....Sebastian, Fla.
Brantley, W. T.....Winter Garden, Fla.
Bridges, F. R.....Umatilla, Fla.
Broyles, L. M.....Fort Myers, Fla.
Bryant, W. E.....St. Augustine, Fla.
Buhrman, A. R.....Box 55, Orlando, Fla.
Buhrman, W. P.....Sanford, Fla.
Bullock, H. M.....Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.
Burgin, S. H. C.....Miami, Fla.
Baldwell, R. T.....Apalachicola, Fla.
Carlson, R. E.....Wilmore, Fla.
Carlton, H. A.....Largo, Fla.
Carlton, T. W.....Highland City, Fla.
Carpenter, W. J.....Palatka, Fla.
Carrera, D.....Tampa, Fla.
Cason, J. R.....Delray, Fla.
Champion, F. H.....Citra, Fla.
Chapman, J. S.....Daytona, Fla.
Charles, Omar.....Parrish, Fla.
Churchwell, W. J.....La Belle, Fla.
Clark, J. F.....Waldo, Fla.
Cole, A. H.....Tallahassee, Fla.
Cole, D. A.....Jessup, Ga.
Cook, C. E.....Vero Beach, Fla.
Cooke, D. A.....Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.
Cooper, W. A.....West Palm Beach, Fla.
Cooper, W. M.....St. Petersburg, Fla.
Cotton, C. M.....New Port Richey, Fla.
Couliette, J. T.....Crescent City, Fla.
Cowan, H. G.....Miami, Fla.
Cox, A. G.....Pompano, Fla.
Cox, M. B.....Jacksonville, Fla.
Cramer, F. W.....Elfers, Fla.
Criswell, J. L.....Orlando, Fla.
Crook, C. W.....Jacksonville, Fla.
Crowson, E. H.....Route A, Homestead, Fla.
Crowson, F. L.....Nocatee, Fla.
Daiger, A. M.....Chattahoochee, Fla.
Daniel, J. H.....Ocala, Fla.
Davis, G. A.....Cedar Key, Fla.
Davis, H. G.....Macclenny, Fla.
Dennis, W. E.....Dundee, Fla.
Dieffenwierth, D. D.....Monticello, Fla.
Dodd, Hubert.....Venice, Fla.
Driskell, L. P.....Bowling Green, Fla.
Dukes, M. F.....Chaires, Fla.
Dunkle, W. F.....Ocala, Fla.
Durrance, J. P.....Palm Harbor, Fla.
Dutill, Howard.....Box 477, Umatilla, Fla.
Eads, F. M. C.....Greensboro, Fla.
Elkins, W. L.....Boca Grande, Fla.
Ellis, P. W.....Jacksonville, Fla.
Fischer, W. A.....Palmetto, Fla.
Fletcher, P. A.....Leesburg, Fla.
Folsom, R. E. L.....Fort White, Fla.
Fountain, W. C.....Jacksonville, Fla.
Frazier, C. C.....Tampa, Fla.
Funk, W. H.....Maitland, Fla.
Gaines, H. T.....
Gaines, J. P.....Safety Harbor, Fla.
Gardner, C. S.....Key West, Fla.
Gates, E. J.....Auburndale, Fla.
Glazier, G. M.....West Palm Beach, Fla.
Godfrey, A. A.....Montverde, Fla.
Gray, W. J.....Hinson, Fla.
Graybeal, H. L.....Trilby, Fla.
Grogan, J. O.....Miami, Fla.
Gross, J. M.....Live Oak, Fla.
Gutteridge, C. E.....Lemon City, Fla.
Guy, J. T.....Miami, Fla.
Guy, R. A.....Delray, Fla.
Haeflinger, H. J.....Deland, Fla.
Hamilton, J. W.....St. Petersburg, Fla.
Hammond, S. O.....Frostproof, Fla.
Hancock, A. H.....Green Cove Springs, Fla.
Hardin, H. C.....Bartow, Fla.
Hardin, Smith.....Jacksonville, Fla.
Harris, H. F.....St. Petersburg, Fla.
Hartsfield, J. E.....Bunnell, Fla.
Heath, E. O.....Clearwater, Fla.
Hendrix, S. I.....Perry, Fla.
Hendry, G. P.....Pinetta, Fla.
Hendry, J. A.....Fort Meade, Fla.
Herndon, G. C.....Jacksonville, Fla.
Herndon, W. H.....Daytona Beach, Fla.
Hilburn, J. P.....Tampa, Fla.
Hodnett, R. F.....Deland, Fla.
Hollady, E. L.....Benson Springs, Fla.
Hollister, K.....Madison, Fla.
Holmes, R. C.....Lady Lake, Fla.
Householder, A. E.....Ortega, Fla.
Howell, O. C.....Islamarado, Fla.
Howell, W. R.....Havana, Fla.
Howes, C. T.....Palm Harbor, Fla.
Hughlett, A. M.....Arcadia, Fla.
Hullett, W. S.....New Smyrna, Fla.
Hunter, J. L.....Titusville, Fla.
Hurt, J. D.....Box 37 , Gulfport, Fla.
Hutchinson, G. W.....Cocoa, Fla.
Jackson, J. W.....Madison, Fla.
Jenkins, I. C.....Bradenton, Fla.
Jiminez, R.....Tampa, Fla.
Jones, D. Lee.....R. F. D., Perry, Fla.
Jones, J. C.....Panama Park, Fla.
Jones, J. E.....Alachua, Fla.
Jones, J. J.....Hawthorne, Fla.
Jones, W. F.....Jasper, Fla.
Jones, W. J.....Pinecastle, Fla.
Kendall, Paul.....Atlanta, Ga.

Kersey, R. F. . . . . Dunnellon, Fla.
Kilgore, J. L. . . . . R. 1, Box 37A, Stone Mountain, Ga.
Koestline, A. A. . . . . Brandon, Fla.
Koestline, K. H. . . . . Punta Gorda, Fla.
Kroff, J. O. . . . . Wellborn, Fla.
Laite, W. W. . . . . Tampa, Fla.
Lawhern, B. F. . . . . Seffner, Fla.
Lee, T. M. . . . . Okeechobee, Fla.
Lewis, J. D. . . . . Fort Lauderdale, Fla.
Lewis, J. E. . . . . Seminole, Fla.
Ley, E. L. . . . . Key West, Fla.
Lilly, J. P. . . . . Sopchoppy, Fla.
Logan, Holmes. . . . . Apopka, Fla.
Lowe, L. D. . . . . Gainesville, Fla.
MacFarlan, Allan. . . . . Inverness, Fla.
Major, J. D. . . . . Lakeland, Fla.
Mann, A. M. . . . . Palm Harbor, Fla.
Martin, F. L., Jr. . . . . Melrose, Fla.
Martin, W. J. . . . . Kathleen, Fla.
Mathison, C. W. . . . . Oveido, Fla.
Maynard, D. M. . . . . Coral Gables, Fla.
McAfee, H. H. . . . . Orlando, Fla.
McCall, A. C. . . . . Lakeland, Fla.
McCauley, D. M. . . . . Jacksonville, Fla.
McConnell, C. W. . . . . Fulford, Fla.
Mickler, J. E. . . . . Box 26, DeLand, Fla.
Miller, H. S. . . . . Dukes, Fla.
Mingledorf, C. R. . . . . Webster, Fla.
Mitchell, J. T. . . . . Groveland, Fla.
Monteleone, Luigi. . . . . Tampa, Fla.
Montgomery, B. M. . . . . Seville, Fla.
Moore, A. H., Jr. . . . . Miami, Fla.
Mullen, W. M. . . . . Tampa, Fla.
Munro, L. . . . . Key West, Fla.
Murphy, O. A. . . . . Eastport, Fla.
Murray, J. D. . . . . Homestead, Fla.
Myer, M. E. . . . . East Fort Myers, Fla.
Myres, W. A. . . . . Lakeland, Fla.
Nease, W. J. . . . . Pierson, Fla.
Nelson, W. L. . . . . Jacksonville, Fla.
Newkirk, W. H. . . . . Tampa, Fla.
Nixon, T. J. . . . . Bradenton, Fla.
Norton, M. H. . . . . Bartow, Fla.
Norton, W. C. . . . . High Springs, Fla.
Oser, L. . . . . Tampa, Fla.
Osteen, T. C. . . . . Miami, Fla.
Overstreet, L. B. . . . . Edgewood, Fla.
Palmer, B. William. . . . . Port Tampa City, Fla.
Palmer, O. S. . . . . Tampa, Fla.
Palmer, W. J. . . . . Wauchula, Fla.
Partridge, H. E. . . . . Orlando, Fla.
Patterson, F. J. . . . . Quincy, Fla.
Patterson, I. S. . . . . Jacksonville, Fla.
Paula, R. . . . . Key West, Fla.
Penny, G. P. . . . . Miami, Fla.
Perez, G. . . . . Key West, Fla.
Phillips, J. F. . . . . Coral Gables, Fla.
Philpot, E. N. . . . . Lake Placid, Fla.
Piner, W. K. . . . . Fort Pierce, Fla.
Pixton, F. . . . . Lakeland, Fla.
Poage, W. M. . . . . Tampa, Fla.
Purcell, J. S. . . . . Sarasota, Fla.
Rape, B. T. . . . . Gainesville, Fla.
Redfern, P. L. . . . . Wildwood, Fla.
Reid, J. B., Jr. . . . . Manatee, Fla.
Reid, L. M. . . . . Weleborn, Fla.
Rencher, W. T. . . . . Tampa, Fla.
Rice, O. E. . . . . Box 1, 377, Orlando, Fla.
Riviere, A. C. . . . . Bonita Springs, Fla.
Roberts, G. S. . . . . Jacksonville, Fla.
Roberts, L. E. . . . . Miami, Fla.
Rogers, B. F. . . . . Box 627, Lakeland, Fla.
Rogers, W. C. . . . . Dade City, Fla.
Rooks, E. M. . . . . Srtake, Fla.
Rooney, J. B. . . . . Plant City, Fla.
Rosenberry, G. W. . . . . Tampa, Fla.
Sanders, E. C. . . . . Alva, Fla.
Sargent, D. D. . . . . St. Petersburg, Fla.
Saunders, C. A. . . . . Route B, White Springs, Fla.
Scott, G. F. . . . . Lakeland, Fla.
Scott, S. . . . . Brooksville, Fla.
Selby, R. A. . . . . Haines City, Fla.
Sellers, G. W. . . . . Tampa, Fla.
Sewell, W. E. . . . . Brooksville, Fla.
Shepherd, J. E. . . . . Monticello, Fla.
Shoemaker, W. F. . . . . Demorest, Ga.
Shoup, W. W. . . . . Dania, Fla.
Sibert, J. D. . . . . Box 6017, Miami, Fla.
Simpson, L. B. . . . . Mulberry, Fla.
Skipper, J. E. . . . . Zolfo Springs, Fla.
Smith, A. L. . . . . Baldwin, Fla.
Smith, A. P. . . . . Bushnell, Fla.
Smith, E. Watt. . . . . Tallahassee, Fla.
Smith, M. L. . . . . Reddick, Fla.
Sowell, R. A. . . . . Lakeland, Fla.
Spencer, H. A. . . . . Lakeland, Fla.
Spivey, L. M. . . . . Lakeland, Fla.
Staats, W. C. . . . . Micanopy, Fla.
Starnes, C. F. . . . . Ocoee, Fla.
Steinmeyer, F. E. . . . . Kissimmee, Fla.
Stephens, G. R. . . . . Lake Alfred, Fla.
Stradley, J. G. . . . . West Palm Beach, Fla.
Strickland, W. G. . . . . Avon Park, Fla.
Summers, C. H. . . . . Box 469, Gainesville, Fla.
Summers, G. E. . . . . Mims, Fla.
Sumner, R. L. . . . . Belleair, Fla.
Sweat, D. B. . . . . Lakeland, Fla.
Taylor, J. W. . . . . Oxford, Fla.
Templeton, R. B. . . . . Hollywood, Fla.
Thompson, M. E. . . . . Moore Haven, Fla.
Thrower, O. A. . . . . Fort Myers, Fla.
Tiffen, F. E. . . . . Pahokee, Fla.
Tolle, C. F. . . . . Oneca, Fla.
Tolle, H. F. . . . . Tampa, Fla.
Travis, M. H. . . . . Branford, Fla.
Tresca, W. B. . . . . Palmetto, Fla.
Trigg, P. B. . . . . Coleman, Fla.
Troutman, W. O. . . . . Clearwater, Fla.
Turner, A. F. . . . . Jacksonville, Fla.
Tyler, C. C. . . . . Dunnellon, Fla.
Tyler, C. J. . . . . South Jacksonville, Fla.
Tyler, H. W. . . . . Callahan, Fla.
Vergason, A. L. . . . . Emory University, Ga.
Voss, C. H. . . . . Jupiter, Fla.
Walker, S. W. . . . . Box 138, St. Petersburg, Fla.
Waller, H. H. . . . . Orlando, Fla.
West, J. C. . . . . Bronson, Fla.
White, C. W. . . . . Winter Haven, Fla.
Wicker, R. E. . . . . Tarpon Springs, Fla.
Williams, I. E. . . . . Wimauma, Fla.
Williams, Thomas. . . . . White Springs, Fla.
Williams, T. H. . . . . Hastings, Fla.
Wilson, J. Edgar. . . . . Box 440, Lakeland, Fla.
Wilson, S. A. . . . . Lake Wales, Fla.
Wise, E. M. . . . . Sulphur Springs, Fla.
Woodward, J. E. . . . . Fernandina, Fla.
Wright, L. E. . . . . Stuart, Fla.
Wyatt, Milton H. . . . . Nokomis, Fla.
Yeats, J. L. . . . . Tampa, Fla.
York, G. H. . . . . Tavares, Fla.

Supply Pastors.

Abernathy, D. H. . . . . Cross City, Fla.
Agnew, W. J. . . . . Hosford, Fla.
Belt, I. M. . . . . Miakka, Fla.
Berry, C. C. . . . . Port Orange, Fla.
Bevan, N. T. . . . . Interlachen, Fla.
Bowen, A. B. . . . . Lake Butler, Fla.
Braswell, G. P. . . . . Altoona, Fla.
Burns, S. N. . . . . Hinson, Fla.
Conner, Jerome. . . . . Rochelle, Fla.
Cornish, J. J. . . . . Tampa, Fla.
Cotton, C. W. . . . . Mayo, Fla.
Davis, E. L. . . . . Passadena, Fla.
Ericson, E. . . . . Lake Mary, Fla.
Gilbert, J. R. . . . . Waukeenah, Fla.
Guy, G. H. . . . . Floranada, Fla.
Harris, R. L. . . . . Jacksonville, Fla.
Harrison, H. M. . . . . R. 1, Orlando, Fla.
Holcomb, Walt. . . . . Tampa, Fla.
Huggins, W. L. . . . . Dinsmore, Fla.
Morgan, T. A. . . . . Crystal River, Fla.
Outler, J. M. . . . . Limestone, Fla.
Robins, W. W. . . . . Woodville, Fla.
Saunders, C. A. . . . . White Springs, Fla.
Seaborn, F. R. . . . . R. F. D., Jacksonville, Fla.

Smith, C. C. . . . . Lake Jackson, Fla.
Vliet, C. K. . . . . West Palm Beach, Fla.
Weare, W. R. . . . . Indiantown, Fla.
Wesley, H. F. . . . . Madison, Fla.
Wesseinger, M. L. . . . . St. Augustine, Fla.
Whitworth, J. I. . . . . Holopaw, Fla.
Wyrick, W. J. . . . . Venus, Fla.
York, T. E. . . . . Aucilla, Fla.

Holston Conference (116).

Addington, E. L. . . . . Careyville, Tenn.
Anderson, J. E. . . . . Chattanooga, Tenn.
Atkins, K. C. . . . . Fountain City, Tenn.
Austin, S. H. . . . . Norton, Va.
Auvil, H. S. . . . . War, W. Va.
Bailey, W. E. . . . . Surgoinsville, Tenn.
Baker, D. B. . . . . Tazewell, Tenn.
Ballard, R. H. . . . . Iaeger, W. Va.
Barbery, W. S. . . . . Welch, W. Va.
Barnett, J. F. . . . . Newport, Tenn.
Barnett, W. R. . . . . Knoxville, Tenn.
Baylor, J. A. . . . . Bluefield, W. Va.
Beard, C. A. . . . . Athens, Tenn.
Beard, S. C. . . . . Appalachia, Va.
Belchee, W. B. . . . . Bristol, Va.
Belcher, J. R. . . . . Wilcoe, W. Va.
Bellamy, T. M. . . . . Sevierville, Tenn.
Benton, J. F. . . . . Bluefield, Va.
Blackard, W. F. . . . . Chattanooga, Tenn.
Booth, J. T. . . . . White Pine, Tenn.
Bourne, S. W. . . . . Twin Branch, W. Va.
Boyer, S. S. . . . . Bristol, Tenn.
Bradshaw, H. E. . . . . Whitwell, Tenn.
Bratton, S. E. . . . . Hemphill, W. Va.
Briggs, W. H. . . . . Berwind, W. Va.
Brooks, Y. W. . . . . Bristol, Va.
Brown, C. R. . . . . Tazewell, Va.
Brown, H. B. . . . . Bristol, Tenn.
Brown, H. C. . . . . Knoxville, Tenn.
Brown, J. R. . . . . Saltville, Va.
Browning, J. W. . . . . Gate City, Va.
Browning, S. L. . . . . Knoxville, Tenn.
Browning, W. E. . . . . Jefferson City, Tenn.
Buhrman, F. M. . . . . Wallace, Va.
Bunts, W. M. . . . . Bristol, Va.
Burris, L. M. . . . . Wytheville, Va.
Burrow, J. A. . . . . Chattanooga, Tenn.
Camper, R. C. . . . . Chattanooga, Tenn.
Carbaugh, W. R. . . . . Eggleston, Va.
Carico, M. P. . . . . Johnson City, Tenn.
Carlock, L. L. H. . . . . Bristol, Va.
Carner, G. A. . . . . Princeton, W. Va.
Carter, D. W. . . . . Georgetown, Tex.
Carter, J. M. . . . . Tazewell, Va.
Cartright, L. M. . . . . Spring City, Tenn.
Cartright, N. R. . . . . Harriman, Tenn.
Cash, J. L. . . . . Spring City, Tenn.
Cassidy, E. H. . . . . Rossville, Ga.
Chambers, E. R. . . . . Warsaw, Poland
Chambers, M. R. . . . . Blountville, Tenn.
Clark, J. C. . . . . Kingsport, Tenn.
Clark, O. C. . . . . Benham, Va.
Clemens, H. C. . . . . Knoxville, Tenn.
Cobb, P. L. . . . . Clinton, Tenn.
Cole, E. H. . . . . Jenkinjones, W. Va.
Cox, C. L. . . . . Matoaka, W. Va.
Cox, K. W. . . . . Broadford, Va.
Cregger, I. E. . . . . Nashville, Tenn.
Cregger, W. K. . . . . Coalwood, W. Va.
Crowe, J. M. . . . . Nashville, Tenn.
Dailey, A. N. . . . . Limestone, Tenn.
Dame, J. D. . . . . New River Depot, Va.
Davis, J. E. . . . . Crumpler, W. Va.
Deakins, M. E. . . . . Chattanooga, Tenn.
Dean, C. W. . . . . Kingsport, Tenn.
Dean, E. W. . . . . Glade Springs, Va.
Dean, H. L. . . . . Montcalm, W. Va.
Dean, W. M. . . . . Grant, Va.
Dykes, W. L. . . . . Petros, Tenn.
Early, J. A. . . . . Charleston, Tenn.
Early, R. E. . . . . Maryville, Tenn.
Eastwood, C. G. . . . . Greeneville, Tenn.
Eastwood, W. P. . . . . Tazewell, Va.
Eller, R. O. . . . . Big Stone Gap, Va.
Ellis, W. M. . . . . Rural Retreat, Va.
Ellison, J. A. . . . . Rockwood, Tenn.
Ely, J. B. . . . . Keystone, W. Va.
Erwin, G. E. . . . . Decatur, Tenn.
Eskridge, T. J. . . . . Big Stone Gap, Va.
Evans, R. L. . . . . Loudon, Tenn.
Evans, W. T. . . . . Bulls Gap, Tenn.
Farmer, R. G. . . . . Jonesville, Va.
Farmer, W. D. . . . . Bluff City, Tenn.
Fisher, C. M. . . . . Knoxville, Tenn.
Fogleman, W. I. . . . . Johnson City, Tenn.
Foote, P. C. . . . . Evensville, Tenn.
Fox, G. W. . . . . Dunbar, Va.
Francisco, T. H. . . . . Knoxville, Tenn.
Frazier, J. B. . . . . Norfolk, Va.
Frazier, J. T. . . . . Chilhowie, Va.
French, J. S. . . . . Bristol, Tenn.
Frye, E. G. . . . . Belfast, Va.
Frye, S. O. . . . . Cumberland Gap, Tenn.
Gannaway, G. O. . . . . R. 2, Spring City, Tenn.
Gibson, S. V. . . . . East Stone Gap, Va.
Giesler, N. H. . . . . Morristown, Tenn.
Gilbreath, J. E. . . . . Cleveland, Tenn.
Gray, C. T. . . . . North Fork, W. Va.
Greer, R. E. . . . . East Chattanooga, Tenn.
Guerry, N. D. . . . . Madisonville, Tenn.
Hall, J. V. . . . . Chilhowie, Va.
Hamilton, H. S. . . . . Jonesboro, Tenn.
Hammer, J. W. . . . . Knoxville, Tenn.
Handy, T. R. . . . . Waugh, Ala.
Hanna, W. I. . . . . Eckman, W. Va.
Harris, W. C. . . . . Lerona, Va.
Harrison, W. H. . . . . Wytheville, Va.
Hart, H. D. . . . . South Pittsburg, Tenn.
Havens, R. N. . . . . Knoxville, Tenn.
Hayne, S. W. . . . . Knoxville, Tenn.
Hearon, D. S. . . . . Bristol, Va.
Helvey, J. G. . . . . Pocahontas, Va.
Helvey, J. W. . . . . Emory, Va.
Henby, Josephus. . . . . Draper, Va.
Henderson, J. A. . . . . Chattanooga, Tenn.
Hendricks, W. S. . . . . Bluefield, W. Va.
Henley, J. S. . . . . Johnson City, Tenn.
Hicks, W. C. . . . . Rural Retreat, Va.
Hillman, C. A. . . . . Narrows, Va.
Hodge, Walter. . . . . Dickensonville, Va.
Holdway, H. G. . . . . Fries, Va.
Hoppe, L. E. . . . . Gary, W. Va.
Horner, P. H. . . . . Riner, Va.
Hounshell, C. G. . . . . Athens, Tenn.
Houts, R. T. . . . . New Market, Tenn.
Houts, T. J. . . . . Lenoir City, Tenn.
Hunter, A. B. . . . . Johnson City, Tenn.
Hurley, D. P. . . . . Pulaski, Va.
Hutsel, H. S. . . . . Kimball, W. Va.
Jackson, F. Y. . . . . Knoxville, Tenn.
James, D. T. . . . . Bluefield, Va.
Johnston, H. S. . . . . Tate, Tenn.
Jones, C. R. . . . . Dayton, Tenn.
Jones, J. F. . . . . Elk Creek, Va.
Jones, J. N. . . . . Knoxville, Tenn.
Jones, S. L. . . . . Emory, Va.
Jordan, G. T. . . . . McDowell, W. Va.
Kelley, C. W. . . . . Bluefield, W. Va.
Kelly, R. A. . . . . North Chattanooga, Tenn.
Kennedy, C. N. . . . . R. F. D., E. Chattanooga, Tenn.
Kincheloe, M. S. . . . . Damascus, Va.
King, J. R. . . . . Elizabethton, Tenn.
Knickerbocker, P. R. . . . . Knoxville, Tenn.
Larrowe, W. D. . . . . Tazewell, Va.
Lawhorn, N. H. . . . . Dungannon, Va.
Lee, B. W. . . . . Knoxville, Tenn.
Lewis, E. R. . . . . Chatatnooga, Tenn.
Logan, J. C. . . . . Abingdon, Va.
Logan, O. H. . . . . Springton, W. Va.
Long, S. D. . . . . Bluefield, W. Va.
Lotspeich, J. H. . . . . R. 1, Bluefield, W. Va.
Lowry, J. E. . . . . Knoxville, Tenn.
Lundy, C. E. . . . . Knoxville, Tenn.
Lyons, J. A. . . . . Glade Spring, Va.

Maiden, G. A.....Abingdon, Va.
Malone, J. W.....Rural Retreat, Va.
Maness, J. C.....Decatur, Ga.
Martin, I. P.....Abingdon, Va.
Martin, P. P.....Pulaski, Va.
Mathes, A. H.....Emory Gap, Tenn.
Mayberry, L. D.....Dublin, Va.
Mayberry, Z. F.....Independence, Va.
McCanless, S. A.....R. F. D., Charleston, Tenn.
McCrary, G. B.....Nashville, Tenn.
McConnell, E. L.....Dunlap, Tenn.
McCormack, W. A.....Chilhowie, Va.
McDowell, R. T.....Bristol, Tenn.
McFarland, L. W.....Fremont, W. Va.
McGhee, S. A.....Pennington Gap, Va.
McKay, C. G.....Castlewood, Va.
McPherson, S. T. M.....Bristol, Tenn.
Miller, C. T.....R. F. D., Madisonville, Tenn.
Moore, A. B.....Athens, W. Va.
Moore, W. T.....Glen Alum, W. Va.
Moreland, G. M.....La Follette, Tenn.
Morell, S. V.....Bristol, Tenn.
Morrell, W. M.....Abingdon, Va.
Morris, J. W.....Spring Valley, Va.
Mullens, J. L.....La Follette, Tenn.
Munsey, I. N.....Athens, W. Va.
Munsey, K. G.....Church Hill, Tenn.
Naff, J. E.....Emporia, Va.
Naylor, N. R.....Emory, Va.
Neighbors, W. S.....Morristown, Tenn.
Orr, J. C.....Emory, Va.
Orr, T. N.....Madisonville, Tenn.
Osborne, R. L.....Max Meadows, Va.
Owen, R. A.....Radford, Va.
Painter, C. E.....Marion, Va.
Pangle, C. A.....Cedar Bluff, Va.
Parks, R. L.....Mechanicsburg, Va.
Patty, G. K.....Etowah, Tenn.
Patty, J. C.....Chattanooga, Tenn.
Patty, W. M.....Knoxville, Tenn.
Paxton, J. M.....Abingdon, Va.
Payne, S. L.....Woodlawn, Va.
Peck, W. B.....Rogersville, Tenn.
Perry, J. W.....Nashville, Tenn.
Phenix, A. F.....Chattanooga, Tenn.
Pierce, L. W.....Erwin, Tenn.
Platt, R. B., Jr.....Sweetwater, Tenn.
Priddy, Thomas.....Princeton, W. Va.
Putnam, J. M.....Hixson, Tenn.
Qualls, A. M.....Pound, Va.
Quessenberry, M.....Bluefield, Va.
Randall, Z. B.....Princeton, W. Va.
Repass, J. W.....Bristol, Tenn.
Reynolds, L. S.....Newport, Tenn.
Reynolds, R. G.....Concord, Tenn.
Ritchey, E. M.....Maybeury, W. Va.
Rudy, A. V.....Richlands, Va.
Schuler, T. C.....Princeton, W. Va.
Sells, B. T.....Bramwell, W. Va.
Shelton, F. B.....Marion, Va.
Shugart, E. A.....East Radford, Va.
Shuler, J. A. H.....Coeburn, Va.
Sims, T. P.....Coal Creek, Tenn.
Simpkins, W. H.....Imboden, Va.
Simpson, G. W.....Jonesboro, Tenn.
Simpson, J. B.....Gate City, Va.
Smith, J. N.....Riceville, Tenn.
Snider, W. R.....Chattanooga, Tenn.
Spring, J. E.....Honaker, Va.
Spurlin, J. C.....Galax, Va.
Staley, J. B.....Tom's Creek, Va.
Steele, C. E.....Elway, Va.
Stevenson, M. A.....Sweetwater, Tenn.
Stewart, J. W.....Ceres, Va.
Stone, A. M.....Wise, Va.
Strader, T. D.....East Radford, Va.
Stradley, C. L.....Stonega, Va.
Tabor, P. P.....Lebanon, Va.
Tally, C. T.....Chattanooga, Tenn.
Tate, W. L.....Jasper, Tenn.
Taylor, C. W.....Bland, Va.
Thompson, W. C.....Bristol, Tenn.
Towe, A. H.....Hansonville, Va.
Triplett, R. K.....Chattanooga, Tenn.
Troy, W. H.....Bluefield, Va.
Ulm, A. S.....Rising Fawn, Ga.
Umberger, R. S.....Athens, W. Va.
Vaught, S. B.....Bristol, Va.
Wagner, W. N.....Bluefield, W. Va.
Walker, J. M.....Maryville, Tenn.
Walker, N. F.....Fall Branch, Tenn.
Walker, R. M.....Elizabethton, Tenn.
Walker, W. H.....Clintwood, Va.
Wampler, French.....Galax, Va.
Ward, J. B.....Bluefield, W. Va.
Waterfield, C. A.....Fountain City, Tenn.
Watkins, C. F.....Knoxville, Tenn.
Watkins, J. H.....Knoxville, Tenn.
Watson, N. M.....Chattanooga, Tenn.
Watts, R. W.....Roda, Va.
Weatherly, S. C.....New River Depot, Va.
Weikel, M. C.....Pikeville, Tenn.
White, W. A.....Ducktown, Tenn.
Wiley, E. E.....Morristown, Tenn.
Williams, C. H.....Chattanooga, Tenn.
Williams, L. J.....Chattanooga, Tenn.
Wilson, B. C.....Philadelphia, Tenn.
Wilson, H. R.....Clinchport, Va.
Wingo, C. K.....Wytheville, Va.
Wolfe, J. E.....St. Elmo, Tenn.
Wolfe, T. R.....Big Stone Gap, Va.
Woodward, E. N.....Davy, W. Va.
Worley, E. D.....Welch, W. Va.
Wright, C. H.....Mosheim, Tenn.
Wright, D. B.....Cripple Creek, Va.
Wright, O. C.....Pearisburg, Va.
Wright, R. L.....North Chattanooga, Tenn.
Wyatt, F. B.....Cleveland, Tenn.
Wyrick, D. F.....Cedar Springs, Va.
Wysor, J. M.....Roderfield, W. Va.
Wysor, M. J.....Tullahoma, Tenn.
Yankee, E. H.....Church Hill, Tenn.
Yost, L. D.....Boissevain, Va.

Preachers on Trial.

Akers, S. L.....New Haven, Conn.
Atkins, Reber.....Mount Heron, Va.
Baulch, E. F.....Knoxville, Tenn.
Clark, A. H.....Madisonville, Tenn.
Clear, A. S.....Princeton, W. Va.
Dail, W. H.....Chatham Hill, Va.
Davis, R. C.....Knoxville, Tenn.
Dickenson, C. B.....Tazewell, Va.
Dosser, D. S.....Parrottsville, Tenn.
Eads, P. A.....Louisville, Tenn.
Essary, F. F.....Powell Station, Tenn.
Gilmer, E. T.....St. Paul, Va.
Greene, B. H., Jr.....Tyner, Tenn.
Hampton, B. H.....Foster Falls, Va.
Jackson, F. B.....Madisonville, Tenn.
Jouralmon, C.....Knoxville, Tenn.
McKinnon, N., Jr.....Mountain City, Tenn.
Morris, F. B.....Emory Va.
Perkins, L. D.....Iaeger, W. Va.
Russell, H. M.....Drill, Va.
Sarver, P. B.....Ewing, Va.
Seymore, W. M.....Atlanta Ga.
Thomas, L. M., II.....Spring City, Tenn.
Weikel, A. E.....Oakville, W. Va.
Wheeler, H. T.....Bane, Va.

Supplies.

Andrews, A. H.....Grundy, Va.
Bailey, R. C.....Floyd, Va.
Baker, W. N.....Coveton, Va.
Beets, W. M.....Knoxville, Tenn.
Blair, Roy.....Dot, Va.
Blankenbeckler, E. Z.....Tazewell, Tenn.
Breeden, O. S.....Knoxville, Tenn.
Browning, C. H.....Kodak, Tenn.
Buchanan, Arch.....R. F. D., Jonesville, Va.
Cannon, W. J.....Andersonville, Tenn.
Cline, C. R.....Embreeville, Tenn.
Fogleman, J. E.....Mohawk, W. Va.
Graham, J. E.....Rocky Gap, Va.

Householder, A. E.....Knoxville, Tenn.
Johnson, F. W.....Chattanooga, Tenn.
Jory, C. H.....Knoxville, Tenn.
Laphew, R. A.....Knoxville, Tenn.
Leming, W. H.....Strawberry Plains, Tenn.
Looney, C.....Bristol, Tenn.
Lundy, C. F.....Knoxville, Tenn.
McCampbell, J.....Townsend, Tenn.
Nelson, J. A.....Inman, Va.
Norowod, W. L.....Nickelsville, Va.
Owen, C. W.....Knoxville, Tenn.
Rayhl, P. R.....Clinchburg, Va.
Reynolds, J. H.....Knoxville, Tenn.
Ross, V. M.....Oakvale, W. Va.
Rosson, J. C.....Knoxville, Tenn.
Shelden, T. B.....Cleveland, Va.
Shook, T. N.....Sandy Ridge, Va.
Summers, M. O.....Knoxville, Tenn.
Stone, J. W.....Chattanooga, Tenn.
Tomlinson, A. M.....North Chattanooga, Tenn.
Touchstone, J. P.....Bristol, Tenn.
Vernon, W. L.....Bartley, W. Va.
Walker, W. R.....Calhoun, Tenn.
Warner, D. A.....Corryton, Tenn.
Williams, C. W.....Morristown, Tenn.
Wilson, C. E.....Pittsburg, Ga.
Wyatt, M. M.....Madisonville, Tenn.

Illinois Conference (35).

Atkins, W. F.....Baldwin, Ill.
Baggett, B. T.....Cambria, Ill.
Ballarby, T. H.....Murphysboro, Ill.
Burge, H. E.....Odin, Ill.
Burris, A. N.....Worden, Ill.
Cady, H. M.....Mount Sterling, Ill.
Cory, E. R.....Henton, Ill.
Corzine, C. F.....Cambria, Ill.
Ditterline, J. W.....Olmstead, Ill.
Free, O. H.....Salem, Ill.
Garrett, J. E.....Dix, Ill.
Haynes, A. F.....Cairo, Ill.
Henley, Curwen.....Centralia, Ill.
Henry, R. V.....Grand Tower, Ill.
Hobbs, E. O.....Louisville, Ky.
Humphrey, W. D.....Waverly, Ill.
Mathis, W. T.....Murphysboro, Ill.
McKinney, F. M.....Terre Haute, Ind.
Meredith, I. E.....Murphysboro, Ill.
Morehead, G. C.....De Soto, Ill.
Murphy, H.....Clarksdale, Ill.
Murphy, M. E.....Tioga, Ill.
Purdue, R. F.....Clay City, Ill.
Smith, J. T.....Moccasin, Ill.
Smith, Ross.....Blairsville, Ill.
Stickney, A. M.....Nashville, Ill.
Sweckard, O. A.....Gorham, Ill.
Sweitzer, O. H.....Marion, Ill.
Thomas, A. E.....Odin, Ill.
Thomas, O. T.....Rushville, Ill.
White, T. M.....Dennison, Ill.
Willis, R. E.....Patoka, Ill.
Wright, W. S.....Waverly, Ill.

Local Preachers Serving as Supplies.

Abernathy, John.....Galatia, Ill.
Brayfield, Henry.....Cambria, Ill.
Crowder, J. A.....Xenia, Ill.
Miller, C. T.....Pulaski, Ill.

Indian Mission (274).

Anderson, Zadoc.....Hugo, Okla.
Berryhill, Harrison L.....Okmulgee, Okla.
Billy, Easton W.....Atoka, Okla.
Bird, Kicking.....Carnegie, Okla.
Bobb, Johnson.....Idabel, Okla.
Botone, Matthew.....Carnegie, Okla.
Byars, E. H.....Connerville, Okla.
Checote, Martin L.....Okmulgee, Okla.
Checote, Samuel.....Okmulgee, Okla.
Dunson, Lewis.....Okemah, Okla.
Durant, Griggs.....McCurtain, Okla.
Edwards, James M.....Bromide, Okla.
Harjo, Alfred.....Holdenville, Okla.
Harjo, Lilly.....Holdenville, Okla.
Haynes, Samuel J.....Okmulgee, Okla.
Imotichey, Robert.....Ada, Okla.
Ishcomer, L. N.....Wister, Okla.
James, Willie A.....Bennington, Okla.
Lewis, D. L.....Broken Bow, Okla.
Lonewolf, Delos.....Mount View, Okla.
Lowe, Conuky.....Holdenville, Okla.
Martinez, Andres.....Anadarko, Okla.
Miller, Davis.....Antlers, Okla.
Palley, Logan.....Stecker, Okla.
Quoetone, Guy.....Lawton, Okla.
Sims, Maxey.....Sapulpa, Okla.
Taylor, P. J.....Rufe, Okla.
Tecumseh, Nero.....Haskell, Okla.
Templeton, R. M.....Lawton, Okla.
Thompson, Alex C.....Okmulgee, Okla.
Tiger, Johnson E.....Okmulgee, Okla.
Underwood, Elonzo.....Oakland, Okla.
Waldo, James.....Verden, Okla.
Ware, Theodore.....Lawton, Okla.
Wildcat, Josey.....Sapulpa, Okla.
Witt, W. U.....Muskogee, Okla.

Japan Mission (16).

Callahan, W. J.....Matsuyama, Japan
Cobb, John B.....Hiroshima, Japan
Demaree, T. W. B.....Oita, Japan
Floyd, Arva C.....Beppu, Japan
Frank, J. W.....Uwajima, Japan
Haden, T. H.....Kwansei-Gakuin, Kobe, Japan
Hager, S. E.....Hyogo Ken, Japan
Hilburn, S. M.....Hiroshima Ken, Japan
Jones, H. P.....Kwansei-Gakuin, Kobe, Japan
Matthews, W. K.....Kwansei-Gakuin, Kobe, Japan
Meyers, J. T.....Hyogo Ken, Japan
Newton, J. C. C.....21 Avery Drive, Atlanta, Ga.
Ogburn, N. S.....Kwansei-Gakuin, Kobe, Japan
Palmore, P. L.....Himeji, Japan
Reed, J. P.....4 Chome, Kobe, Japan
Shaver, I. L.....Oita Ken, Japan
Stewart, S. A.....Hiroshima, Japan
Towson, W. E.....Tifton, Ga.
Wainright, S. H.....Box 510, Nashville, Tenn.
Waters, George L.....Yamaguchi Ken, Japan
Waters, H. M.....Kyoto, Japan
Weakley, W. R.....Windsor, Conn.
Wilson, W. A.....Okayama, Japan

Kentucky Conference (20).

Adams, P. F.....Corbin, Ky.
Allen, Edward.....Hubble, Ky.
Allison, L. T.....Tollesboro, Ky.
Armitage, E. M.....Port Royal, Ky.
Arnold, E. K.....Harrodsburg, Ky.
Arnold, W. E.....Paris, Ky.
Baird, R. B.....Wilmore, Ky.
Baird, W. P.....Paris, Ky.
Banks, G. W.....Carrollton, Ky.
Beck, B. O.....Shelbyville, Ky.
Bedinger, D. E.....Walton, Ky.
Beeler, T. W.....Alexandria, Ky.
Beverly, C. C.....Wilmore, Ky.
Bohon, C. L.....Jackson, Ky.
Bonny, H. T.....Salvisa, Ky.
Boswell, G. W.....New Castle, Ky.
Bradley, S. J.....Jenkins, Ky.
Bromley, H. W.....Cynthiana, Ky.
Bush, R. N.....Falmouth, Ky.
Callis, O. H.....Wilmore, Ky.
Cardwell, W. H.....Brooksville, Ky.
Carter, J. W.....Lexington, Ky.
Casewell, C. H.....Mount Sterling, Ky.
Catron, J. E.....Cilmore, Ky.
Chandler, M. T.....Stanford, Ky.
Chandler, O. J.....Asheville, N. C.
Clark, J. L.....Fort Thomas, Ky.
Clark, M. S.....Cynthiana, Ky.
Clark, W. L.....Richmond, Ky.

Combs, G. R. . . . . Lexington, Ky.
Combs, Madison . . . . . Mount Sterling, Ky.
Cosby, B. F. . . . . Versailles, Ky.
Cram, W. G. . . . . Nashville, Tenn.
Crates, J. W. . . . . Hazard, Ky.
Crawford, V. T. . . . . Lancaster, Ky.
Crockett, O. B. . . . . Winchester, Ky.
Cropper, W. V. . . . . Fort Thomas, Ky.
Davis, J. J. . . . . Africa, Ky.
Davis, W. P. . . . . Lynch, Ky.
Dean, S. W. . . . . Carlisle, Ky.
Dearing, C. G. . . . . Gratz, Ky.
DeArmond, L. C. . . . . Ghent, Ky.
Demaree, T. B. . . . . Japan
Dickey, J. J. . . . . Flemingsburg, Ky.
Elam, P. S. . . . . Domino, Ky.
Eversole, P. C. . . . . London, Ky.
Fisher, C. C. . . . . Millersburg, Ky.
Foote, U. G. . . . . Crestwood, Ky.
Fossett, E. M. . . . . Blue Diamond, Ky.
Froh, George . . . . . La Grange, Ky.
Fryman, L. A. . . . . Ravenna, Ky.
Fryman, W. P. . . . . Somerset, Ky.
Gamble, B. C. . . . . Newport, Ky.
Gardiner, J. W. . . . . Georgetown, Ky.
Garriott, L. A. . . . . Visalia, Ky.
Garriott, W. B. . . . . La Grange, Ky.
Gilbert, J. W. . . . . Cynthiana, Ky.
Gilliam, A. . . . . Winchester, Ky.
Gillispie, P. C. . . . . Erlanger, Ky.
Godbey, L. C. . . . . Mount Olivet, Ky.
Godbey, S. B. . . . . Mount Carmel, Ky.
Graden, G. E. . . . . Alexandria, Ky.
Green, J. S. . . . . Trimble, Ky.
Greer, C. H. . . . . Lexington, Ky.
Griffy, E. L. . . . . Irvine, Ky.
Hahn, J. B. . . . . Bedford, Ky.
Hall, W. B. . . . . Carlisle, Ky.
Harney, R. L. . . . . Lawrenceburg, Ky.
Harris, J. W. . . . . Corinth, Ky.
Harrison, W. E. . . . . Wlimore, Ky.
Hoffman, G. W. . . . . Simpsonville, Ky.
Hopkins, W. P. . . . . Vanceburg, Ky.
Houghlin, A. D. . . . . Hutchison, Ky.
Howard, F. T. . . . . Kingswood, Ky.
Howard, H. G. . . . . Corinth, Ky.
Hughes, J. W. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.
Humphrey, C. M. . . . . Wlimore, Ky.
Huston, R. D. . . . . Campbellsburg, Ky.
Huyett, P. H. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.
Ishmael, E. W. . . . . Shelbyville, Ky.
Johnson, Andrew . . . . . Wilmore, Ky.
Johnson, E. C. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.
Johnson, Ray . . . . . Wilmore, Ky.
Johnson, R. F. . . . . Worthville, Ky
Johnson, W. R. . . . . La Grange, Ky.
Johnson, Z. T. . . . . Nashville, Tenn.
Jones, A. P. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.
Jones, F. B. . . . . Carlisle, Ky.
Jordan, R. F. . . . . Lawrenceburg, Ky.
Kendall, J. B. . . . . Lexington, Ky.
Kendall, J. R. . . . . Sardis, Ky.
Kleiser, R. H. . . . . Danville, Ky.
Klingler, D. R. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.
Lewis, J. H. . . . . Walton, Ky.
Long, B. N. . . . . Winchester, Ky.
Long, P. C. . . . . Eminence, Ky.
Mann, S. R. . . . . West Irvine, Ky.
Martin, H. C. . . . . Millersburg, Ky.
Massie, H. M. . . . . Nicholasville, Ky.
Matthews, J. M. . . . . Milton, Ky.
Mawson, W. H. . . . . Gravel Switch, Ky.
Maxwell, W. S. . . . . Danville, Ky.
McClure, M. P. . . . . Maysville, Ky.
Miles, D. T. . . . . Richmond, Ky.
Mitchell, W. S. . . . . California, Ky.
Moore, S. L. . . . . Chaplin, Ky.
Moore, V. L. . . . . Lurethea, Ky.
Morrison, H. C. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.
Moss, J. E. . . . . Frankfort, Ky.
Nelson, J. R. . . . . Alexandria, Ky.
Nelson, P. E. . . . . Petersburg, Ky.
Ockerman, E. L. . . . . Perryville, Ky.
Ockerman, R. F. . . . . Woodlawn, Ky.
Palmeter, F. D. . . . . Winchester, Ky.
Parish, J. W. . . . . Walton, Ky.
Perkins, A. R. . . . . Lexington, Ky.
Pilow, C. P. . . . . Mackville, Ky.
Pollitt, S. H. . . . . Amelia, Ohio
Potts, K. O. . . . . Moreland, Ky.
Prentiss, G. D. . . . . Covington, Ky.
Priddy, V. O. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.
Puntney, A. T. . . . . Nashville, Tenn.
Ragan, J. S. . . . . Moorefield, Ky.
Ragan, W. B. . . . . Nicholasville, Ky.
Ragland, S. E. . . . . Taylorsville, Ky.
Rainy, G. M. . . . . Burgin, Ky.
Richardson, M. . . . . Polsgrove, Ky.
Roberts, J. E. . . . . Florence, Ky.
Root, J. G. . . . . London, Ky.
Rose, F. D. . . . . Williamstown, Ky.
Ross, P. J. . . . . Flemingsburg, Ky.
Rothweiler, D. L. . . . . Corbin, Ky.
Rowland, W. T. . . . . Carrollton, Ky.
Rule, C. H. . . . . Salt River, Ky.
Savage, F. A. . . . . Mount Sterling, Ky.
Savage, J. E. . . . . Middlesboro, Ky.
Savage, J. R. . . . . Lexington, Ky.
Sawyer, J. A. . . . . Craddock, Va.
Seevers, O. C. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.
Simmerman, O. M. . . . . Junction City, Ky.
Simpson, J. W. . . . . Maysville, Ky.
Smith, A. E. . . . . Germantown, Ky.
Smith, P. T. . . . . Versailles, Ky.
Southgate, E. L. . . . . Lexington, Ky.
Spates, W. W. . . . . Flemingsburg, Ky.
Stone, A. G. . . . . Berry, Ky.
Strother, J. P. . . . . Lexington, Ky.
Struve, F. K. . . . . Covington, Ky.
Sweazy, C. A. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.
Tague, C. A. . . . . Crestwood, Ky.
Taliaferro, T. F. . . . . Frankfort, Ky.
Tanner, C. C. . . . . Dry Ridge, Ky.
Thomas, C. R. . . . . Moorehead, Ky.
Tomlin, G. R. . . . . Whitesburg, Ky.
Traynor, G. B. . . . . West Libery, Ky.
Vanderpool, A. W. . . . . Warsaw, Ky.
Waggoner, Enos . . . . . Sharpsburg, Ky.
Walker, Peter . . . . . Owingsville, Ky.
Watts, E. C. . . . . Butler, Ky.
Watts, T. W. . . . . Burnside, Ky.
Welburn, W. D. . . . . Bloomfield, Ky.
Welburn, W. D., Jr. . . . . Pineville, Ky.
Wells, W. A. . . . . Hillsboro, Ky.
West, J. L. . . . . Mount Sterling, Ky.
Whealdon, J. R. . . . . Clay City, Ky.
Whitaker, C. M. . . . . Cynthiana, Ky.
Whitaker, H. W. . . . . Boston, Mass.
Williams, L. E. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.
Williams, W. M. . . . . Maysville, Ky.
Wright, James E. . . . . Pleasureville, Ky.
Wright, J. E. . . . . Davenport, Okla.
Wyatt, W. F. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.
Young, G. W. . . . . Louisville, Ky.

SUPPLIES.

Baldwin, R. M. . . . . Vicco, Ky.
Farmer, T. W. . . . . Sandy Hook, Ky.
Gillmore, Smith . . . . . London, Ky.
Harwood, F. V. . . . . Tilton, Ky.
Kidwell, E. K. . . . . Washington, Ky.
Lee, L. . . . . Campton, Ky.
Long, V. E. . . . . Winchester, Ky.
Roberts, T. P. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.
Strieby, T. H. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.
Tyler, J. E. . . . . Pulaski, Ky.
Walters, T. D. . . . . Hindman, Ky.

Korea Conference (329).

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See Appointments, page 329.

Little Rock Conference (194).

Adcock, E. B.....Hatfield, Ark.
Anderson, Stonewall..810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Andrews, C. R.....Holly Springs, Ark.
Armstrong, T. M.....Texarkana, Ark.
Arnold, W. L.....Prescott, Ark.
Ault, H. A. F.....Hot Springs, Ark.
Baker, Clem N.....Little Rock, Ark.
Baker, J. D.....Magnolia, Ark.
Barnett, M. O.....Hamburg, Ark.
Baugh, S. T.....Little Rock, Ark.
Beasley, Robert.....Conway, Ark.
Berry, J. W.....Gurdon, Ark.
Birdwell, O. C.....Kingsland, Ark.
Blackburn, W. L.....Camden, Ark.
Bolls, David.....Wynne, Ark.
Boyd, W. R.....Sheridan, Ark.
Brewer, F. N.....Texarkana, Ark.
Buddin, F. A..1205 Schiller Avenue, Little Rock, Ark.
Burks, W. R.....Buena Vista, Ark.
Burnett, S. K.....Stamps, Ark.
Cade, C. D.....Okolona, Ark.
Cagle, G. L.....Wesson, Ark.
Campbell, W. F.....Mount Ida, Ark.
Canfield, F. R.....Chidester, Ark.
Cannon, F. C.....Richmond, Ark.
Cannon, J. L.....Arkadelphia, Ark.
Cannon, J. M.....Eudora, Ark.
Cannon, R. H.....DeQueen, Ark.
Cason, A. G.....Monticello, Ark.
Christie, A. J.....Altheimer, Ark.
Christie, W. W.....Little Rock, Ark.
Clark, T. P.....Conway, Ark.
Clark, W. J.....Stephens, Ark.
Clegg, Leland.....DeWitt, Ark.
Clements, P. N.....El Dorado, Ark.
Cole, O. L.....McGehee, Ark.
Coleman, J. A.....Arkansas City, Ark.
Colquette, D. H..714 Main Street, Little Rock, Ark.
Colson, J. J.....Hermitage, Ark.
Cummins, J. H.....Little Rock, Ark.
Davis, C. B.....Warren, Ark.
Dean, S. C.....Hamburg, Ark.
Dedman, J. L.....Prescott, Ark.
Dickerson, J. R.....Portland, Ark.
Doak, F. P.....Lake Village, Ark.
Dunn, J. D.....El Dorado, Ark.
Durham, S. L.....Emerson, Ark.
Evans, L. W.....Pine Bluff, Ark.
Ewing, A. J.....Mena, Ark.
Farr, Roy E.....Hot Springs, Ark.
Fawcett, R. E.....Nashville, Ark.
Few, B. A.....Wilmot, Ark.
Fitzhugh, B. F.....Bearden, Ark.
Freeman, F. M.....Texarkana, Ark.
Fuller, C. A.....R. 2, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Galloway, E. D.....Grady, Ark.
Gatlin, L. C.....Lockesburg, Ark.
Gieck, J. G.....New Haven, Conn.
Glass, J. H.....Little Rock, Ark.
Glenn, J. C.....Little Rock, Ark.
Goddard, S. F.....Dierks, Ark.
Gold, J. H.....Washington, Ark.
Gold, J. O.....Traskwood, Ark.
Graham, A. C.....307 High Street, Little Rock, Ark.
Greene, C. J.....Conway, Ark.
Griffin, H. H.....Hope, Ark.
Hamilton, A. W.....Mineral Springs, Ark.
Hamilton, J. M.....Gurdon, Ark.
Hammons, J. D.....El Dorado, Ark.
Hanna, E. D.....Wilmar, Ark.
Harrell, F. F.....Waldo, Ark.
Harrell, J. K.....Chidester, Ark.
Harrell, J. W.....Ashdown, Ark.
Harrell, Van W.....Dallas, Tex.
Harrison, Fred R.....Little Rock, Ark.
Harrison, W. R..2919 Wolfe Street, Little Rock, Ark.
Hart, Neal.....Dallas, Tex.
Hayes, W. M.....Hot Springs, Ark.
Hearn, W. A.....Arkadelphia, Ark.
Henderson, J. A.....Pine Bluff, Ark.
Hill, S. A.....Nashville, Ark.
Hilliard, W. C.....Texarkana, Ark.
Holland, R. M.....Bradley, Ark.
Holmes, O. E.....Stuttgart, Ark.
Hoover, J. L.....Hoover, Ark.
Hopkins, W. T.....Montrose, Ark.
House, W. C.....Pine Bluff, Ark.
Hundley, L. E. N.....Pine Bluff, Ark.
Irvin, M. K.....Monticello, Ark.
Jacobs, A. E.....Star City, Ark.
James, R. P.....Blevins, Ark.
Johnson, C. J.....Taylor, Ark.
Jordan, W. R.....Sherrill, Ark.
Knickerbocker, H. D.....Little Rock, Ark.
Laseter, W. F.....1607 Booker, Little Rock, Ark.
Leonard, J. L.....Junction City, Ark.
Lewis, W. C.....Hampton, Ark.
Lindsay, Z. D.....Nashville, Ark.
Long, R. L.....Emory University, Ga.
Mann, J. W.....Arkadelphia, Ark.
Mann, S. B.....Sparkman, Ark.
McClintock, R. A.....Wilmar, Ark.
McElhenney, J. C.....916 Wolfe, Little Rock, Ark.
McGuyre, H. H.....Little Rock, Ark.
McKay, R. W.....Cabot, Ark.
McKelvy, J. H.....R. 1, Alicia, Ark.
Menard, R. W.....Swan Lake, Ark.
Meux, C. D.....Little Rock, Ark.
Millar, A. C.....Little Rock, Ark.
Miller, E. T.....Arkadelphia, Ark.
Miller, M. W.....Des Arc, Ark.
Monk, Alonzo.....Benton, Ark.
Montgomery, J. D.....Murfreesboro, Ark.
Moore, R. B.....Dallas, Tex.
Musser, B. F.....Little Rock, Ark.
Nelson, W. W.....Hazen, Ark.
Nethercutt, J. W.....Carthage, Ark.
Owen, T. O.....Bauxite, Ark.
Parker, J. A.....Mena, Ark.
Pickering, J. B.....Keo, Ark.
Pipkin, E. M.....Arkadelphia, Ark.
Quillian, Paul W.....Little Rock, Ark.
Raiford, R. J.....Corpus Christi, Tex.
Rainey, S. W..4600 W. Twelfth St., Little Rock, Ark.
Reutz, George E.....Thornton, Ark.
Revely, Hugh.....Penny Farms, Fla.
Rhodes, R. G.....Emory University, Ga.
Richardson, W. R.....Little Rock, Ark.
Ridling, L. J.....Horatio, Ark.
Roberson, G. W.....Emmett, Ark.
Rodgers, J. T.....Lonoke, Ark.
Roebuck, B. F.....Dermott, Ark.
Roebuck, F. G.....Prescott, Ark.
Rogers, A. C.....Hot Springs, Ark.
Rogers, J. D.....El Dorado, Ark.
Rogers, J. W.....Benton, Ark.
Rogers, L. T.....Washington, Ark.
Rogers, M. K.....Tillar, Ark.
Rorie, T. O.....103 Alpine Street, Hot Springs, Ark.
Rowland, R. G.....Ashdown, Ark.
Roy, Claude.....Foreman, Ark.
Rule, E. C.....Warren, Ark.
Rushing, J. R.....Mena, Ark.
Sadler, H. D.....Rison, Ark.
Sage, J. A.....Lewisville, Ark.
Scott, B. F.....Strong, Ark.
Scott, M. E.....R. F. D., Pine Bluff, Ark.
Simmons, J. F.....Little Rock, Ark.
Simpson, J. L.....Leola, Ark.
Simpson, R. E.....Pine Bluff, Ark.
Sims, J. B.....Leveta, Colo.
Smith, C. N.....Dumas, Ark.
Smith, Jefferson W.....Little Rock, Ark.
Smith, L. A.....Weatherford, Tex.
Sparks, L. R.....New Edinburg, Ark.
Spore, K. L.....St. Charles, Ark.
Spruce, T. D.....Huttig, Ark.
Steel, E. R.....Monticello, Ark.
Steel, Marshall T.....Carlisle, Ark.
Steele, C. O.....Hot Springs, Ark.
Stowe, J. J.....Camden, Ark.
Taylor, J. F.....Paraloma, Ark.
Teague, Otto.....Buckner, Ark.

Terry, Arthur.....Arkadelphia, Ark.
Thomas, James.....Little Rock, Ark.
Thomas, J. W.....Smackover, Ark.
Thompson, C. M.....Amity, Ark.
Thompson, J. T.....Pine Bluff, Ark.
Tucker, J. L.....Roe, Ark.
Waddell, J. E.....Norphlet, Ark.
Waddill, A. W.....Malvern, Ark.
Walker, O. L.....Crossett, Ark.
Walsh, R. C.....Humphrey, Ark.
Warlick, D. D.....Fairlie, Tex.
Warren, G. W.....Gillett, Ark.
Watson, W. C.....Hot Springs, Ark.
Weems, D. A.....Louann, Ark.
Whiteside, W. J.....Hickory Plains, Ark.
Whitten, C. E.....Glenwood, Ark.
Wilkes, Rex B.....Fordyce, Ark.
Wilkinson, W. T.....Hot Springs, Ark.
Williams, C. L.....Malvern, Ark.
Williams, G. E.....Mabelvale, Ark.
Williams, J. B.....Hatfield, Ark.
Williams, J. C.....R. F. D., Cabot, Ark.
Wilson, E. F.....Arkadelphia, Ark.
Wilson, L. E.....Hermitage, Ark.
Workman, M. T.....Chapel Hill, N. C.
Wyatt, C. B.....Dalark, Ark.
Yates, S. C.....Doddridge, Ark.

LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES.

Allen, Ben.....Umpire, Ark.
Bass, R. K.....Banks, Ark.
Bearden, A. J.....Center Point, Ark.
Black, A. J.....Pearcy, Ark.
Ginnings, K. A.....Fouke, Ark.
Groves, R. W.....Princeton, Ark.
Hearn, T. A.....Arkadelphia, Ark.
Hefley, J. B.....Friendship, Ark.
Hoover, J. B.....Carlisle, Ark.
Johnson, S. W.....Bingen, Ark.
Matthews, Joseph.....Rowell, Ark.
Messer, C. F.....R. 1, Hot Springs, Ark.
Pittman, W. L.....Buckville, Ark.
Robinson, O. C.....Spring Hill, Ark.
Rose, M. T.....Ashdown, Ark.
Rowland, J. B.....Maumelle, Ark.
Simpson, John N.....Fountain Hill, Ark.
Smith, Murray.....Arkadelphia, Ark.
Tomlin, J. W.....Bryant, Ark.

Louisiana Conference (308).

Akin, W. E.....Greenwood, La.
Alford, J. A.....Rayville, La.
Alford, J. M.....Vivian, La.
Anders, D. F.....Pleasant Hill, La.
Anders, G. D.....Camp Ground, Biloxi, Miss.
Andrews, B. H.....Houma, La.
Armstrong, R. L.....1818 Chestnut, New Orleans, La.
Atkinson, C. D.....Alexandria, La.
Bamburg, R. H.....Trout, La.
Barr, D. C.....Oak Ridge, La.
Barrett, A. E.....Pearl River, La.
Bennett, J. O.....Castor, La.
Bernard, A. A.....Rayne, La.
Boddie, D. B.....Opelousas, La.
Bogan, S. S.....Glenmora, La.
Boltz, H. J.....Ruston, La.
Booth, J. W.....R. 4, Baton Rouge, La.
Bonnecarrere, J. P.....Gonzales, La.
Bowden, J. H.....160 Favrot, Baton Rouge, La.
Bowman, H. W.....Oakdale, La.
Boykin, J. M.....St. Francisville, La.
Bozeman, R. A.....Farmerville, La.
Brooks, Cleanth.....Alexandria, La.
Brown, H. N.....Natchitoches, La.
Brown, R. M.....2816 Judson, Shreveport, La.
Buck, E. J.....Oak Grove, La.
Cady, J. L.....Bienville, La.
Cain, L. W.....1003 Government, Baton Rouge, La.
Caraway, P. M.....734 Nashville, New Orleans, La.
Cargill, E. L.....Cotton Valley, La.
Carley, H. T.....512 Camp, New Orleans, La.
Carter, Briscoe.....Ponchatoula, La.
Childress, W. C.....Mansfield, La.
Clayton, R. L.....Patterson, La.
Coburn, A. J.....Kentwood, La.
Corry, G. H.....Denham Springs, La.
Crews, B. T.....2612 Edgar, Shreveport, La.
Crooks, L. E.....Kurthwood, La.
Cross, R. A.....Emory University, Ga.
Cudd, H. W.....Jena, La.
Davies, S. J.....628 King's Highway, Shreveport, La.
Day, E. W.....Haughton, La.
Dodson, K. W.....Minden, La.
Doss, W. L., Jr.....Lake Charles, La.
Drake, W. W.....Ruston, La.
Dring, J. F.....Jonesboro, La.
Dufresne, E. C.....Gueydan, La.
Dulaney, D. E.....Bossier City, La.
Duplantis, E. V.....Sicily Island, La.
Early, Alonzo.....Belcher, La.
Faulk, J. W.....Mangham, La.
Fomby, J. D.....Colfax, La.
Fontaine, P. H.....Jackson, La.
Foster, J. F.....New Iberia, La.
Fox, George.....Ferriday, La.
Fulton, R. V.....Clay, La.
George, A. D.....Lake Providence, La.
Giles, W. H.....1130 N. Rampart, New Orleans, La.
Goodrich, R. E.....2222 Fairfield, Shreveport, La.
Grambling, J. B.....Grand Cane, La.
Gunn, E. C.....Monroe, La.
Harper, A. L.....2621 Virginia, Shreveport, La.
Harper, R. H.....1431 Octavia, New Orleans, La.
Harrell, R. F.....Many, La.
Harris, J. T.....Rochelle, La.
Harrison, H. N.....7447 Hampson, New Orleans, La.
Harvell, W. R.....Hammond, La.
Hebert, Martin.....236 Olivier, New Orleans, La.
Henderson, W. F.....Cedar Grove, La.
Henderson, W. F., Jr.....Calhoun, La.
Henry, W. S.....Winnsboro, La.
Hicks, G. M.....4520 Cleveland, New Orleans, La.
Hill, F. B.....Merryville, La.
Hines, H. B.....Elizabeth, La.
Hoffpauir, L. N.....Bunkie, La.
Hoffpauir, Louis.....Lafayette, La.
Holladay, S. S.....Pelican, La.
Holladay, S. S., Jr.....Standard, La.
Holladay, T. J.....Ringgold, La.
Holmes, W. W.....839 Monrovia, Shreveport, La.
Howard, S. D.....Columbia, La.
Johns, H. L.....1125 Fern, New Orleans, La.
Johns, H. S.....Baton Rouge, La.
Johnson, H. M.....Haynesville, La.
Johnson, J. M.....Grand Chenier, La.
Jordan, H. W.....Covington, La.
Jordan, W. H.....Crowley, La.
Joyner, N. E.....Centenary College, Shreveport, La.
King, T. F.....Lake Arthur, La.
Kleinschmidt, W. D.....Ruston, La.
Knight, J. A.....Melville, La.
LaGrange, G. A.....Houma, La.
Lahey, C. W.....Oil City, La.
Lawton, Alton.....Pelican, La.
Lay, J. L.....Bernice, La.
Ledbetter, H. W.....De Ridder, La.
Lee, J. W.....Homer, La.
Lowrey, P. O.....Campti, La.
Lutz, A. S.....Alexandria, La.
Martin, A. J.....Pearl River, La.
Martin, A. M.....St. Martinville, La.
May, H. W.....Ethel, La.
Mayo, C. H.....Melder, La.
McCain, L. I.....Minden, La.
McCormack, J. A.....Franklin, La.
McCoy, F. J.....West Monroe, La.
McCullin, P. B.....Hall Summit, La.
McKnight, A. A.....Franklinton, La.
McLean, C. E.....Gibsland, La.
McLellan, A. K.....Alexandria, La.
McVey, J. T.....Simsboro, La.
Miller, C. C.....Franklinton, La.
Mitchell, J. B..1421 Constantinople, New Orleans, La.

Monk, M. S. ..... Monroe, La.
Moreland, L. P. ..... Indian Bayou, La.
Morgan, G. A. ..... Arcadia, La.
Moss, F. P. ..... Marion, La.
Nease, L. R. ..... Barham, La.
Neill, A. S. J. ..... Wisner, La.
Nesom, J. D. ..... Mer Rouge, La.
Norris, John M. ..... Monroe, La.
Parker, A. H. ..... Leesville, La.
Parker, F. N. ..... Emory University, Ga.
Parker, F. S. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Parsons, J. T. ..... Walker, La.
Patterson, J. F. ..... Kern Place, El Paso, Tex.
Perry, W. W. ..... Logansport, La.
Peters, J. B. ..... 1105 State, New Orleans, La.
Pfost, H. E. ..... Plain Dealing, La.
Pickett, R. T. ..... Bonita, La.
Picone, Leon ..... R. 4, New Orleans, La.
Poole, D. W. ..... Choudrant, La.
Powell, C. B. ..... Florien, La.
Price, J. C. ..... Gilbert, La.
Purcell, G. D. ..... Oberlin, La.
Randle, Robert ..... 664 E. Concord, Memphis, Tenn.
Rasmussen, J. J. ..... Delhi, La.
Raulins, D. B. ..... Mansfield, La.
Reames, I. T. ..... Eunice, La.
Rickey, H. W. ..... Tallulah, La.
Riggs, S. L. ..... Cedar Grove, La.
Roberts, W. F. ..... Ida, La.
Rousseaux, J. C. ..... Morgan City, La.
Roy, J. R. ..... Abbeville, La.
Royal, W. H. ..... Natalbany, La.
Rutledge, J. S. ..... Greensburg, La.
Sawyer, J. T. ..... 4721 Perrier, New Orleans, La.
Schuhle, William ..... Kentwood, La.
Scott, W. C. ..... 543 Egan, Shreveport, La.
Seegers, S. A. ..... Slidell, La.
Selfe, J. E. ..... Springhill, La.
Serex, A. M. ..... 1769 N. Broad, New Orleans, La.
Sexton, G. S. ..... Shreveport, La.
Shaw, A. M. ..... Mooringsport, La.
Sheppard, C. F. ..... Sibley, La.
Sloane, J. G. ..... 1618 Edgar, Shreveport, La.
Smart, L. W. ..... Waterproof, La.
Smith, C. K. ..... Pineville, La.
Smith, Ellis ..... Bastrop, La.
Smith, R. E. ..... Shreveport, La.
Snelling, J. G. ..... 815 Washington, New Orleans, La.
Staples, R. H. ..... Castor, La.
Starkey, S. J. ..... Athens, La.
Steel, S. A. ..... Mansfield, La.
Sweeney, F. N. ..... Franklinton, La.
Tarver, David ..... Monroe, La.
Taylor, B. C. ..... 1110 Louisiana, New Orleans, La.
Thomason, H. B. ..... Lecompte, La.
Tucker, O. L. ..... Amite, La.
Tucker, R. W. ..... Bogalusa, La.
Turner, A. W. ..... 2639 Greenwood, Shreveport, La.
Vaughan, A. F. ..... Fort Sam Houston, Tex.
Vaughan, R. W. ..... Ruston, La.
Waltman, B. W. ..... Baker, La.
Waltman, J. F. ..... Dubach, La.
Walton, R. S. ..... Sulphur, La.
Ware, R. T. ..... 1601 Fair Place, Shreveport, La.
Warlick, T. J. ..... Emory University, Ga.
Watson, B. D. ..... Clinton, La.
Wells, F. L. ..... E. Boulevard, Baton Rouge, La.
White, C. B. ..... Marksville, La.
White, G. P. ..... Hammond, La.
Wier, C. C. ..... Winnfield, La.
Williams, J. B. ..... Coushatta, La.
Wilson, L. C. ..... Boyce, La.
Wynn, R. H. ..... Lake Charles, La.
Wynne, A. M. ..... Zachary, La.

Louisville Conference (87).

Adams, J. B. ..... Henderson, Ky.
Akin, J. G. ..... 1013 S. Brook, Louisville, Ky.
Alexander, M. H. ..... Bowling Green, Ky.
Allen, C. F. ..... Guthrie, Ky.
Allen, I. T. ..... Albany, Ky.
Allen, Iven ..... Russellville, Ky.
Allen, M. D. ..... Beaver Dam, Ky.
Anderson, K. K. ..... Hodgenville, Ky.
Archey, W. H. ..... Valley Station, Ky.
Arnold, S. A. ..... Louisville, Ky.
Ashbrook, S. F. ..... Wills Point, Tex.
Ashby, Elmer ..... Irvington, Ky.
Atkinson, B. F. ..... 3603 W. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.
Bailey, S. M. ..... Drakesboro, Ky.
Baker, W. L. ..... Clay, Ky.
Bandy, T. B. ..... Sebree, Ky.
Bennett, R. V. ..... Columbia, Ky.
Bogard, R. C. ..... Beech Grove, Ky.
Boggess, E. D. ..... R. 3, Greenville, Ky.
Brandon, J. C. ..... 712 Thirty-Fourth St., Louisville, Ky.
Brandon, W. C. ..... 619 Maryland Ave., Norfolk, Va.
Brinson, Summers ..... Elizabethtown, Ky.
Buckner, W. S. ..... Lewisburg, Ky.
Campbell, R. B. ..... Horse Cave, Ky.
Carter, C. E. ..... Jeffersontown, Ky.
Caughron, J. W. ..... Morgantown, Ky.
Chandler, J. S. ..... Bowling Green, Ky.
Chandler, L. I. ..... Trenton, Ky.
Cherry, J. T. ..... Elkton, Ky.
Christie, W. C. ..... Owensboro, Ky.
Cole, E. C. ..... Scottsville, Ky.
Copas, B. F. ..... Dawson Springs, Ky.
Coward, S. L. C. ..... Penny Farms, Fla.
Cox, J. H. ..... South Park, Ky.
Crowe, C. R. ..... Lebanon Junction, Ky.
Currie, B. M. ..... Marion, Ky.
Davis, P. H. ..... Princeton, Ky.
Deacon, E. P. ..... Upton, Ky.
De Witt, B. M. ..... Hiseville, Ky.
Dickey, C. K. ..... Campbellsville, Ky.
Dillon, G. P. ..... Hopkinsville, Ky.
Dillon, K. R. ..... Smith Mills, Ky.
Dyer, M. L. ..... Franklin, Ky.
Elgin, Virgil ..... Pembroke, Ky.
Epley, J. H. ..... Elkhorn, Ky.
Foskett, G. E. ..... 117 W. St. Catherine St., Louisville, Ky.
Frank, W. C. ..... 2406 Frankfort Ave., Louisville, Ky.
Frazier, T. T. ..... Leitchfield, Ky.
Gailor, G. A. ..... Kuttawa, Ky.
Galloway, J. B. ..... Shepherdsville, Ky.
Gentle, A. C. ..... R. F. D., San Antonio, Tex.
Gillette, H. S. ..... Morganfield, Ky.
Goodson, E. F. ..... Russellville, Ky.
Gordon, W. P. ..... Elkton, Ky.
Grant, W. A. ..... Madisonville, Ky.
Gregory, A. H. ..... Columbia, Ky.
Grider, R. B. ..... Hopkinsville, Ky.
Gunn, J. R. ..... Smithland, Ky.
Hager, S. E. ..... Kobe, Japan.
Hamilton, John ..... Maceo, Ky.
Harbin, E. O. ..... 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Hardin, B. W. ..... Adairville, Ky.
Hartford, C. F. ..... Owensboro, Ky.
Hartford, J. E. ..... Slaughters, Ky.
Henninger, S. J. ..... Mount Washington, Ky.
Hickerson, W. H. ..... Springfield, Ky.
Hilburn, E. L. ..... Sacramento, Ky.
Hill, W. S. ..... Auburn, Ky.
Hodge, B. G. ..... Owensboro, Ky.
Horton, B. C. ..... 2115 W. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.
Hoskinson, J. C. ..... Louisville, Ky.
Huddleston, W. F. ..... Bow, Ky.
Hulse, T. L. ..... 220 S. First St., Louisville, Ky.
Hummell, G. W. ..... Owensboro, Ky.
Humphrey, C. A. ..... 2636 Virginia Ave., Louisville, Ky.
Jarboe, H. E. ..... Vine Grove, Ky.
Johnson, A. C. ..... 110 Wellington, Louisville, Ky.
Johnson, J. A. ..... Depoy, Ky.
Johnson, J. W. ..... 1113 S. Fourth St., Louisville, Ky.
Johnson, Robert ..... Vine Grove, Ky.
Jones, C. C. ..... 4355 Park Blvd., Louisville, Ky.
Jones, H. H. ..... Central City, Ky.
Kasey, A. R. ..... Bowling Green, Ky.
Keelor, E. M. ..... Pembroke, Ky.
King, J. E. ..... Cadiz, Ky.
King, P. L. ..... Middletown, Ky.
Lampton, E. C. ..... 1803 Bolling Ave., Louisville, Ky.
Lee, O. T. ..... Buffalo, Ky.

Leitchfield, A. D.....Elizabethtown, Ky.
Lewis, F. E.....Y. M. C. A., Louisville, Ky.
Lyon, A. P.....1884 Douglass Blvd., Louisville, Ky.
Marrs, J. R.....Campbellsville, Ky.
May, L. K....1823 Woodbourne Ave., Louisville, Ky.
McAfee, J. R.....Middletown, Ky.
McConnell, R. T.....Marion, Ky.
Miller, W. T.....344 Kenwood Way, Louisville, Ky.
Milliken, W. D.....Woodburn, Ky.
Mitchell, F. A.....Campbellsville, Ky.
Moore, E. S.....Allensville, Ky.
Moore, J. W.....Rochester, Ky.
Munday, W. I.....Eddyville, Ky.
Murrell, J. L.....Columbia, Ky.
Napier, Baxter W.....Henderson, Ky.
Napier, H. C.....Sturgis, Ky.
Napier, I. W.....Tolu, Ky.
Napier, P. P.....West Point, Ky.
Nichols, O. T.....Cloverport, Ky.
Nicholson, J. H.....714 Sutcliffe, Louisville, Ky.
Noland, J. R.....Cadiz, Ky.
Ogles, H. C....1162 Laurel Ave., Bowling Green, Ky.
Pangburn, G. W.....R. 3, Poca, W. Va.
Peak, D. R....745 S. Thirty-Sixth St., Louisville, Ky.
Penick, D. T.....Elkton, Ky.
Pennycuff, Emery.....Highway, Ky.
Perkins, C. E.....Frazer, Ky.
Perryman, J. M.....Corydon, Ky.
Phelps, L. O.....Cadiz, Ky.
Piercey, L. F.....Horse Cave, Ky.
Piercy, J. L.....Glasgow, Ky.
Poe, James A.....Henderson, Ky.
Powell, Paul S.....Russellville, Ky.
Raaf, R. W.....Lebanon, Ky.
Randolph, J. R.....Monticello, Ky.
Rawlings, J. C.....1246 Everett Ave., Louisville, Ky.
Rayburn, J. W.....Tompkinsville, Ky.
Rickard, W. O.....Hanson, Ky.
Roberts, H. F.....White Plains, Ky.
Robinson, Leonidas.....Bowling Green, Ky.
Roe, R. H.....Greensburg, Ky.
Rudolph, K. L.....Greenville, Ky.
Rushing, J. T.....Bardstown, Ky.
Russell, W. H.....Canmer, Ky.
Ryan, E. D.....Lewisport, Ky.
Sadler, W. O.....Morganfield, Ky.
Sanders, F. A.....Brandenburg, Ky.
Sanders, Felix J.....Calhoun, Ky.
Schanzenbacher, A. L.....Bowling Green, Ky.
Seay, J. B.....Nashville, Tenn.
Short, H. R....1895 Richmond Drive, Louisville, Ky.
Short, Roy H.....307 Terrace Park, Louisville, Ky.
Sleamaker, R. L.....Hartford, Ky.
Smithson, J. O.....Biltmore, N. C.
Spears, D. M.....Owensboro, Ky.
Spurrier, B. H.....Carrsville, Ky.
Sullivant, L. O.....Big Clifty, Ky.
Sutherland, W. E.....Livermore, Ky.
Tally, R. L.....Providence, Ky.
Thomas, W. E...Westminister Apts., Nashville, Tenn.
Thompson, S. J.....1446 S. First St., Louisville, Ky.
Turner, B....226 S. Twenty-Fifth St., Louisville, Ky.
Turner, L. W.....Columbia, Ky.
Underwood, A. B.....Dundee, Ky.
Vance, D. L.....Hopkinsville, Ky.
Van Hoy, J. P.....Robards, Ky.
Vire, J. A.....Lafayette, Ky.
Wade, R. H.....Burksville, Ky.
Wade, T. J.....Scottsville, Ky.
Walton, C. P.....Smiths Grove, Ky.
Walton, D. F.....Lewisburg, Ky.
Weldon, J. W.....1229 S. Sixth St., Louisville, Ky.
Wheatley, V. B. D.....Hawesville, Ky.
White, A. P.....Columbia, Ky.
Wilson, B. F.....825 E. Washington, Louisville, Ky.
Wilson, G. Y.....Cecilia, Ky.
Yancy, A. N.....Mannsville, Ky.

PROBATIONERS.

Blair, Verner.....Russell Springs, Ky.
Bolles, W. S.....Earlington, Ky.
Bowles, A. C.....Uniontown, Ky.
Capps, V. V.....Pierce, Ky.
Casselle, William E..317 Burnett Ave., Louisville, Ky.
Comer, G. P.....Hardinsburg, Ky.
Crenshaw, Ira D.....Salem, Ky.
Fudge, M. L.....Monticello, Ky.
Garrison, R. H.....R. F. D., Franklin, Ky.
Hayden, James C.....Emory University, Ga.
Hill, J. F.....Cadiz, Ky.
Howell, T. C.....Crofton, Ky.
Hoskinson, Owen.....Madisonville, Ky.
Mathews, R. V.....Kirkmansville, Ky.
McDowell, Roy R.....Kyrock, Ky.
Neathery, Otha.....Summerville, Ky.
Ogles, H. H.....R. F. D., Russellville, Ky.
Owen, Clyde D.....Richardsville, Ky.
Ramsey, J. B.....Jamestown, Ky.
Sledge, Clay G.....Franklin, Ky.
Smith, E. C.....Gradyville, Ky.
Southern, L. F.....Grand Rivers, Ky.
Willingham, E. L.....Bradfordsville, Ky.

SUPPLIES.

Allen, B. L.....Snow, Ky.
Allen, Lafe.....Wolf Creek, Ky.
Booher, J. P.....Cane Valley, Ky.
Brown, Henry.....Falls of Rough, Ky.
Carter, Mose.....Stithton, Ky.
Cobb, W. H.....R. F. D., Campbellsville, Ky.
Dycus, J. S.....R. F. D., Eddyville, Ky.
Galloway, J. C.....Big Springs, Ky.
Harper, Mack.....Marion, Ky.
Hodges, C. R.....Millerstown, Ky.
Hoggard, Joe.....Wheatcroft, Ky.
Keathley, B. H.....St. Ann Street, Owensboro, Ky.
Lee, W. L.....Renox Route, Burkesville, Ky.
O'Banion, Howard.....Glasgow, Ky.
Oliver, C. G.....Munfordville, Ky.
Oliver, R. L.....Fordsville, Ky.
Payne, C. R.....Burksville, Ky.
Raney, C. S.....McDaniels, Ky.
Thomas J. A.....Frogue, Ky.
Wilcox, M. W.....Linton, Ky.
Wilson, C. D.....Shepherdsville, Ky.
Witham, R. A.....Bramlett, Ky.
Young, C. G.....Adolphus, Ky.

Memphis Conference (314).

Acuff, W. F.....1422 S. Wellington, Memphis, Tenn.
Adams, W. W.....2521 Merton, Memphis, Tenn.
Andrews, O. G.....863 Park, Memphis, Tenn.
Armstrong, W. W.....2114 Walker, Memphis, Tenn.
Bagby, J. L.....Beech Bluff, Tenn.
Bagby, J. T.....Arlington, Ky.
Baker, C. A.....Jackson, Tenn.
Baker, W. A.....Bradford, Tenn.
Banks, J. T.....Pinson, Tenn.
Banks, V. E.....Jackson, Tenn.
Banks, W. A.....929 Pennsylvania, Memphis, Tenn.
Barham, W. C.....669 Seventh, Memphis, Tenn.
Barnes, W. T.....Selmer, Tenn.
Barrier, W. F.....Ripley, Tenn.
Bell, G. W.....Mercer, Tenn.
Bezzo, A. H.....Compton, Calif.
Blackard, J. W.....444 E. College, Jackson, Tenn.
Blackwell, R. Y.....Calvin, Okla.
Bradley, O. W.....1207 Peabody, Memphis, Tenn.
Bransford, E. K.....Los Angeles, Calif.
Brooks, C. L.....165 S. Cooper, Memphis, Tenn.
Buck, E. M.....R. 4, Paducah, Ky.
Butts, H. A.....DeSoto Station, Memphis, Tenn.
Calhoun, T. E.....Maury City, Tenn.
Canaday, J. D.....Henderson, Tenn.
Carl, J. S.....R. F. D., Somerville, Tenn.
Carman, G. J.....811 E. Parkway, Memphis, Tenn.
Carnell, J. W.....Bemis, Tenn.
Cason, J. C.....Whiteville, Tenn.
Chappell, C. G.....154 Granville, Memphis, Tenn.
Clark, R. A.....Mayfield, Ky.
Clayton, C. B.....Friendship, Tenn.
Coleman, C. A.....R. 4, Memphis, Tenn.
Collins, W. H.....Curve, Tenn.
Cooley, W. F.....Cayce, Ky.
Cowen, L. L.....327 S. Royal, Jackson, Tenn.

Crews, L. A. ..... Birmingham, Ky.
Crump, E. W. ..... Humboldt, Tenn.
Davis, H. W. ..... Camden, Tenn.
Davis, M. L. ..... Sharon, Tenn.
Davis, T. H. ..... Gates, Tenn.
DeShazo, H. J. ..... Paris, Tenn.
DeShazo, V. A. ..... Bells, Tenn.
Dickerson, A. L. ..... Bruceton, Tenn.
Dickerson, W. K. ..... Dresden, Tenn.
Drake, W. L. ..... Germantown, Tenn.
DuBose, W. S. ..... 745 N. Trezevant, Memphis, Tenn.
Duckworth, R. P. ..... Hickman, Ky.
Dunn, K. G. ..... Benton, Ky.
Dunn, W. D. ..... Wingo, Ky.
Elmore, W. T. ..... Box 153, Middleton, Tenn.
Estes, L. H. ..... 1293 Monroe, Memphis, Tenn.
Evans, G. W. ..... Clinton, Ky.
Evans, S. C. ..... Kevil, Ky.
Evans, W. S. ..... Vanderbilt, Nashville, Tenn.
Fain, G. C. ..... 3548 Midland, Normal, Tenn.
Fiser, C. E. ..... West Paducah, Ky.
Fisher, Syl. ..... 1041 Jefferson, Paducah, Ky.
Fowler, J. W. ..... Paris, Tenn.
Fowler, P. A. ..... Williston, Tenn
Freeman, J. V. ..... 657 N. Highland, Memphis, Tenn
Freeman, W. A. ..... Covington, Tenn.
Frey, C. O. ..... LaCenter, Ky.
Fuzzell, B. T. ..... Big Sandy, Tenn.
Garner, W. T. ..... Brownsville, Tenn.
Gilliam, C. H. ..... R. F. D., Tipton, Tenn.
Goforth, A. N. ..... 310 Fountain, Paducah, Ky.
Goforth, H. A. ..... Calvert City, Ky.
Graham, E. B. ..... R. F. D., Arlington, Ky.
Greening, J. A. ..... Pikeville, Tenn.
Griffin, S. M. ..... 1365 Mississippi, Memphis, Tenn.
Grimes, C. C. ..... 1824 Faxon, Memphis, Tenn.
Hamilton, L. D. ..... Huntingdon, Tenn.
Hamilton, W. P. ..... Capleville, Tenn.
Hamlett, E. G. ..... Paris, Tenn.
Hart, S. R. ..... Dresden, Tenn.
Hartman, L. O. ..... Whitehaven, Tenn.
Hastings, C. H. ..... Jackson, Tenn.
Henley, W. W. ..... R. 6, Paducah, Ky.
Hickman, R. E. ..... Parsons, Tenn.
Hill, F. R., Jr. ..... 117 Monroe, Memphis, Tenn.
Hilliard, C. D. ..... Newbern, Tenn.
Hodges, J. W. ..... Water Valley, Ky.
Holt, A. E. ..... Newbern, Tenn.
Hood, R. W. ..... Clinton, Ky.
Horton, J. L. ..... 1630 Euclid Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.
Humphrey, R. E. ..... Greenfield, Tenn.
Hurley, L. Z. ..... R. 6, Jackson, Tenn.
James, J. E. ..... Atwood, Tenn.
Jenkins, J. D. ..... 1428 Maplewood, Memphis, Tenn.
Jenkins, J. Mack ..... Dyersburg, Tenn.
Jenkins, John M. ..... Bartlett, Tenn.
Jenkins, W. D. ..... Lexington, Tenn.
Jewell, S. L. ..... Halls, Tenn.
Johnson, D. C. ..... Martin, Tenn.
Johnson, H. L. ..... R. 6, Arlington, Tex.
Jones, F. B. ..... Brownsville, Tenn.
Jones, J. E. ..... Bethel Springs, Tenn.
Jones, L. L. ..... Murray, Ky.
Joyner, J. W. ..... Tiptonville, Tenn.
Kelly, J. A. ..... Mayfield, Ky.
Kendall, J. M. ..... Ripley, Tenn.
King, I. M. ..... Dyer, Tenn.
Lafferty, O. H. ..... Henderson, Tenn.
Lasley, H. P. ..... Sedalia, Ky.
Lassiter, A. W. ..... Grand Junction, Tenn.
Lax, H. L. ..... Trimble, Tenn.
Leake, M. F. ..... Bartlett, Tenn.
Ledbetter, E. L. ..... Selmer, Tenn.
Lee, N. W. ..... Union City, Tenn.
Lewis, C. C. ..... R. F. D., Trenton, Tenn.
Lewis, J. W. ..... Murray, Ky.
Lewis, T. W. ..... Colonial Apartments, Paducah, Ky.
Lindsey, W. O. ..... 1080 Chelsea Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.
Lockman, W. S. ..... Camden, Tenn.
Lovett, W. K. ..... Ridgely, Tenn.
Lowry, T. G. ..... Ridgely, Tenn.
Maddox, A. D. ..... McKenzie, Tenn.

Mahon, R. H. ..... Brownsville, Tenn.
Marrs, O. A. ..... Jackson, Tenn.
Martin, G. H. ..... 138 Clark, Memphis, Tenn.
Martin, S. A. ..... Raleigh, Tenn.
Mathis, E. M. ..... Brownsville, Tenn.
Maxedon, E. W. ..... Lucy, Tenn.
Maxedon, T. F. ..... Martin, Tenn.
Maxedon, W. F. ..... Union City, Tenn.
Mays, A. L. ..... Clinton, Ky.
McCaslin, U. S. ..... LaGrange, Tenn.
McCastlain, M. S. ..... R. 3, Memphis, Tenn.
McClarin, P. T. ..... Whiteville, Tenn.
McDaniel, E. F. ..... Newbern, Tenn.
McDaniel, R. W. ..... 1207 Mina Place, Memphis, Tenn.
McKelvey, T. C. ..... Stanton, Tenn.
McLemore, B. S. ..... R. F. D., Brighton, Tenn.
Meaders, A. J. ..... Barlow, Ky.
Mecoy, W. J. ..... Bardwell, Ky.
Melton, A. G. ..... Greenfield, Tenn.
Mischke, W. E. ..... R. 6, Ripley, Tenn.
Moore, Albert C. ..... Fulton, Ky.
Moore, Algie C. ..... Milan, Tenn.
Moore, J. F. ..... Berry, Ky.
Moore, Yates ..... Ripley, Tenn.
Morelock, J. F. ..... Hollow Rock, Tenn.
Morgan, E. L. ..... 1238 S. Seventh, Paducah, Ky.
Morrison, S. B. ..... Covington, Tenn.
Mount, C. B. ..... 1100 Eastmoreland, Memphis, Tenn.
Nall, W. G. ..... McKenzie, Tenn.
Newbill, C. C. ..... Henning, Tenn.
Newsom, H. H. ..... Fowlkes, Tenn.
Newsom, R. W. ..... McKenzie, Tenn.
Norman, C. E. ..... Murray, Ky.
Norman, R. L. ..... 418 College, Union City, Tenn.
Overall, D. R. ..... Lambuth College, Jackson, Tenn.
Pafford, J. K. ..... Finley, Tenn.
Pafford, Ray ..... Kenton, Tenn.
Pafford, Warner ..... Lexington, Tenn.
Pafford, W. T. ..... McKenzie, Tenn.
Parham, S. T. ..... Trenton, Tenn.
Parker, E. W. ..... 1083 Court, Memphis, Tenn.
Pearigen, W. H. ..... Oakland, Tenn
Pearson, J. B. ..... 2429 Broadway, Paducah, Ky
Peeples, F. H. ..... Dyersburg, Tenn.
Peeples, S. W. ..... Humboldt, Tenn.
Peerey, T. L. ..... Adamsville, Tenn.
Pickens, J. M. ..... 536 N. Hays, Jackson, Tenn.
Pickens, W. D. ..... 803 W. King, Jackson, Tenn.
Pigue, R. H. ..... Hazel, Ky.
Prichard, W. P. ..... 412 Hudson, Paris, Tenn.
Pritchett, J. T. ..... Covington, Tenn.
Rains, E. B. ..... Hardin, Ky.
Ralph, W. B. ..... Troy, Tenn.
Ramsey, E. B. ..... 100 E. Davant, Memphis, Tenn.
Regan, R. E. ..... Gibson, Tenn.
Riddick, T. P. ..... Dyersburg, Tenn.
Riggs, C. A. ..... Bolivar, Tenn.
Rippy, M. L. ..... 231 Linden Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.
Roach, E. R. ..... Bolivar, Tenn.
Robinson, E. L. ..... Dresden, Tenn.
Robinson, S. M. ..... Arlington, Tenn.
Rucker, E. B. ..... Dancyville, Tenn.
Rudd, J. C. ..... Almo, Ky.
Russell, B. J. ..... 615 E. Chester, Jackson, Tenn.
Scruggs, Quincy ..... Michie, Tenn.
Sellars, G. T. ..... 202 Walnut, Jackson, Tenn.
Sellars, W. C. ..... 206 Poplar, Martin, Tenn.
Simmons, W. D. ..... Hornbeck, Tenn.
Smith, C. L. ..... Henderson, Tenn.
Smith, G. S. ..... Kirksey, Ky.
Smith, O. J. ..... Alamo, Tenn.
Spears, E. E. ..... Dyer, Tenn.
Spence, J. A. ..... Holladay, Tenn.
Stem, A. F. ..... 1591 Kendale, Memphis, Tenn.
Stone, W. O. ..... Somerville, Tenn.
Suggs, W. L. ..... Tiptonville, Tenn.
Swift, R. B. ..... 1032 McLemore, Memphis, Tenn.
Taylor, H. R. ..... Martin, Tenn.
Terry, H. B. ..... R. 1, Paducah, Ky.
Thurmond, E. C. ..... Millington, Tenn.
Thurmond, E. E. ..... R. 3, Covington, Tenn.
Tidwell, W. M. ..... 1666 Broadway, Paducah, Ky.

Trout, J. P.....590 S. Third, Memphis, Tenn.
Tucker, E. A.....Lexington, Tenn.
Tuten, W. F.....R. F. D., Springville, Tenn.
Underwood, J. E.....1120 Faxon, Memphis, Tenn.
Vaughn, R. M.....Munford, Tenn.
Vaught, H. B.....Fulton, Ky.
Wadsworth, L. R.....Medina, Tenn.
Walker, A. N.....303 Jackson, Fulton, Ky.
Walker, B. A.....Martin, Tenn.
Walker, J. R.....Lambuth College, Jackson, Tenn.
Walker, R. M.....488 Edith Place, Memphis, Tenn.
Waters, J. W.....Obion, Tenn.
Waters, W. C.....Collierville, Tenn.
Weir, Humbert.....Moscow, Ky.
Wilford, J. N.....Malesus, Tenn.
Wilkes, T. N.....Decaturville, Tenn.
Williams, E. W.....107 E. Western, Redlands, Calif.
Williams, H. W.....810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Williams, J. G.....Drummonds, Tenn.
Witt, C. H.....R. F. D., Brunswick, Tenn.
Wood, R. A.....Trenton, Tenn.
Wrather, O. C.....Milan, Tenn.
Yates, M. C.....Gleason, Tenn.

SUPPLIES.

Barnes, A. G.....Bath Springs, Tenn.
Brown, R. E.....Middleton, Tenn.
Childress, A. G.....Lowes, Ky.
Davis, J. A.....Dyersburg, Tenn.
Ethridge, T. E.....Hickman, Ky.
Gibson, F. E.....Clinton, Ky.
Gowan, E. B.....Saltillo, Tenn.
Johnson, H. V.....Cottage Grove, Tenn.
Jones, R. W.....525 Gage St., Memphis, Tenn.
Lampkin, W. A.....Elbridge, Tenn.
Melton, A. M.....Eva, Tenn.
Norman, D. L.....Lambuth College, Jackson, Tenn.
Richardson, W. R.....Randolph, Tenn.
Robinson, C. G.....Holladay, Tenn.
Sands, S. F.....Puryear, Tenn.
Sanson, H. T.....Scott's Hill, Tenn.
Stachs, C. V.....Brewers, Ky.
Stanfill, R. A.....R. 3, Union City, Tenn.
Taylor, Alfred.....Lambuth College, Jackson, Tenn.
Thomas, J. L.....Ralston Tenn.

Mexico Conference (48).

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See Appointments, page 48.

Mississippi Conference (236).

Abney, J. T.....Lauderdale, Miss.
Ainsworth, T. M.....Osyka, Miss.
Alford, L. E.....Crystal Springs, Miss.
Alford, L. F.....Jackson, Miss.
Allan, G. E.....Laurel, Miss.
Allen, E. M.....Vaughan, Miss.
Allums, R. A.....Pachuta, Miss.
Alsworth, W. B.....Tylertown, Miss.
Anders, L. P.....Washington, Miss.
Applewhite, F. L.....Bolton, Miss.
Assaf, Charles.....Jackson, Miss.
Baggett, W. C. M.....Foxworth, Miss.
Baggett, W. F.....Brooklyn, Miss.
Baker, W. C.....Barlow, Miss.
Barrett, W. D.....Matherville, Miss.
Baxter, J. A.....Scooba, Miss.
Beasley, A. J.....Logtown, Miss.
Berry, J. P.....Jackson, Miss.
Black, M. M.....Forest, Miss.
Blackwell, W. L.....Rose Hill, Miss.
Bowen, C. A.....Nashville, Miss.
Boyles, A. J.....New Augusta, Miss.
Broadfoot, A. M.....Meridian, Miss.
Brown, J. W.....Hammond, La.
Brownlee, T. M.....Jackson, Miss.
Bryant, S. W.....Leakesville, Miss.
Burton, M. L.....Gulfport, Miss.
Byrd, A. S.....Oak Ridge, Miss.
Cain, J. B.....Fayette, Miss.
Calhoun, F. A.....Pass Christian, Miss.
Cammack, W. W.....Fayette, Miss.
Campbell, J. F.....McComb, Miss.
Carter, J. L.....Mount Olive, Miss.
Castles, H. C.....Madison, Miss.
Chambers, J. C.....Jackson, Miss.
Clark, C. C.....Lucedale, Miss.
Clegg, R. H.....Union, Miss.
Clifford, V. G.....Gulfport, Miss.
Coburn, Jay.....Carriere, Miss.
Coker, E. J.....Williamsburg, Miss.
Comfort, L. A.....Camden, Miss.
Cooley, E. H.....McComb, Miss.
Cooper, T. C.....Walnut Grove, Miss.
Corley, J. M.....Moss Point, Miss.
Cottrell, T. B.....Meridian, Miss.
Cox, Murray.....Kreole, Miss.
Crisler, C. W.....Hazlehurst, Miss.
Cross, Walter.....Rosetta, Miss.
Crossley, C. M.....Columbia, Miss.
Daniels, H. L.....Biloxi, Miss.
Darsey, L. A.....Ocean Springs, Miss.
Davis, A. J.....Prestiss, Miss.
Dawson, W. J.....Shubuta, Miss.
Decell, J. L.....Jackson, Miss.
Dickens, W. E.....Daleville, Miss.
Ellis, C. H.....Camden, Miss.
Ellis, H. M.....Biloxi, Miss.
Ellis, J. C.....New Augusta, Miss.
Ellis, J. D.....Magnolia, Miss.
Emery, C. F.....Houston, Tex.
Evans, C. C.....McComb, Miss.
Ezell, Wesley.....Rocky Springs, Miss.
Featherstun, H. W.....Jackson, Miss.
Ferguson, J. E. J.....Gallman, Miss.
Ferguson, J. L.....Atlanta, Miss.
Ferguson, T. A.....Richton, Miss.
Ferguson, W. J.....Hattiesburg, Miss.
Flurry, S. E.....Perkinston, Miss.
Foreman, J. H.....Pelahatchie, Miss.
Forsyth, W. G.....Biloxi, Miss.
Galloway, J. G.....Crystal Springs, Miss.
Gatlin, H. A.....Newton, Miss.
George, W. P.....Heidelberg, Miss.
Graves, W. W.....Columbia, Miss.
Gray, J. E.....Newton, Miss.
Greenway, J. L.....Laurel, Miss.
Grice, J. H.....Lorman, Miss.
Grice, P. H.....Collins, Miss.
Griffin, C. C.....Crystal Springs, Miss.
Griffin, W. T.....Summit, Miss.
Gunn, C. H.....Emory University, Ga.
Hardin, P. D.....Brookhaven, Miss.
Harkey, S. F.....Bay St. Louis, Miss.
Harmon, N. B.....Vicksburg, Miss.
Hawkins, H. G.....Brookhaven, Miss.
Hays, W. A.....Waynesboro, Miss.
Herring, C. H.....Vossburg, Miss.
Higginbotham, C. Y.....Silver Creek, Miss.
Hollingsworth, W. B.....Stillmore, Miss.
Holyfield, J. B.....Hermanville, Miss.
Howse, P. H.....Heidelberg, Miss.
Huff, G. W.....Gulfport, Miss.
Hunt, B. M.....Gloster, Miss.
Hunt, Rolfe.....Brandon, Miss.
Jackson, J. C.....Vancleave, Miss.
Jolly, J. H.....Wiggins, Miss.
Jones, B. F.....Brookhaven, Miss.
Jones, C. P.....Jackson, Miss.
Jones, F. J.....Summit, Miss.
Jones, G. H.....Long Beach, Miss.
Jones, J. R.....Hattiesburg, Miss.
Jones, M. R.....Philadelphia, Miss.
Jones, W. B.....Meridian, Miss.
Kelly, D. E.....Hattiesburg, Miss.
King, E. A.....Utica, Miss.
King, J. B.....Auburn, Miss.
King, T. H.....Johns, Miss.
Ladner, F. N.....Hattiesburg, Miss.
Lane, W. H.....Sumrall, Miss.
Landrum, Van R.....Wesson, Miss.
Leggett, A. J.....Vimville, Miss.

Leggett, J. T.....Vicksburg, Miss.
Lewis, B. F.....Jackson, Miss.
Lewis, B. W.....Homewood, Miss.
Lewis, J. M.....Rolling Fork, Miss.
Lewis, O. S.....Natchez, Miss.
Lewis, W. H.....Brookhaven, Miss.
Linfield, W. L.....Ocean Springs, Miss.
Loftus, N. S.....Glancy, Miss.
Longgrear, Del.....Meaderhall, Miss.
Loudenslager, J. W.....Hattiesburg, Miss.
Matheny, O. B.....Waynesboro, Miss.
McClellan, J. F.....Montrose, Miss.
McCormack, M. H., Jr.....Clinton, Miss.
McCormick, M. L.....Carthage, Miss.
McKeown, G. P.....Woodville, Miss.
Mellard, H.....Summit, Miss.
Miller, M. K.....Avera, Miss.
Moody, S. C.....DeSoto, Miss.
Moore, H. J.....Raleigh, Miss.
Moore, J. A.....Quitman, Miss.
Moore, J. H.....Eden, Miss.
Moore, J. W.....Carthage, Miss.
Moors, W. W.....Meridian, Miss.
Morrow, J. H.....Roxie, Miss.
Morse, J. M.....Jackson, Miss.
Murry, W. W.....Biloxi, Miss.
Neill, J. L.....Vicksburg, Miss.
Nelson, W. W.....Montrose, Miss.
Nicholson, J. T.....Laurel, Miss.
Nicholson, T. E.....Bucatunna, Miss.
Noble, C. T.....Ellisville, Miss.
Norton, H. L.....Centerville, Miss.
Oakley, H. J.....Burnside, Miss.
Oliver, A. S.....Decatur, Miss.
O'Neil, T. J.....Poplarville, Miss.
Ormond, F. B.....Silver City, Miss.
Perritt, H. B.....Wesson, Miss.
Phillips, E. D.....McNeil, Miss.
Porter, M. W.....Petal, Miss.
Porter, Otto.....Port Gibson, Miss.
Prewitt, T. O.....Jackson, Miss.
Price, J. W.....Sharon, Miss.
Raley, H. E.....DeKalb, Miss.
Ramsey, J. W.....Terry, Miss.
Rawls, B. H.....Moselle, Miss.
Roberts, H. G.....Flora, Miss.
Roberts, L. L.....Canton, Miss.
Rutledge, E. J.....Porterville, Miss.
Rutledge, R. E.....Camden, Miss.
Saucier, Randolph.....Mississippi City, Miss.
Saunders, W. H.....Philadelphia, Miss.
Schultz, C. A.....Lumberton, Miss.
Selby, Robert.....Meridian, Miss.
Sells, I. H.....Louise, Miss.
Sells, J. L.....Gulfport, Miss.
Sells, J. W.....Pascagoula, Miss.
Sharp, L. M.....Georgetown, Miss.
Shearer, J. B.....Benton, Miss.
Sibley, R. A.....Montgomery, Ala.
Sims, A. A.....Brooklyn, Miss.
Simpson, E. D.....Satartia, Miss.
Smith, J. A.....Hattiesburg, Miss.
Smith, J. L.....Meridian, Miss.
Smith, J. M.....Dallas, Tex.
Snellgrove, L. J.....Monticello, Miss.
Spragins, H. S.....Jackson, Miss.
Strait, C. H.....Meadville, Miss.
Stringer, J. B.....Hattiesburg, Miss.
Sullivan, W. M.....Biloxi, Miss.
Sutherland, B. L.....Laurel, Miss.
Sutton, J. L.....Jackson, Miss.
Terry, W. A.....Jackson, Miss.
Thomas, W. N.....Annapolis, Md.
Thompson, George H.....Yazoo City, Miss.
Thompson, J. W.....Hattiesburg, Miss.
Ulmer, D. W.....Enterprise, Miss.
Van Hook, H. W.....Port Gibson, Miss.
Vaughn, H. W. F.....Yazoo City, Miss.
Vaughn, Percy.....Ellisville, Miss.
Vickers, D. E.....Wesson, Miss.
Walters, W. J.....Cleveland, Miss.
Walton, R. L.....Fannin, Miss.
Ware, Bennie W.....
Ware, J. O.....Edwards, Miss.
Watkins, A. F.....Meridian, Miss.
Watkins, S. B.....Florence, Miss.
Wedgeworth, Eugene.....Harlston, Miss.
Weems, J. T.....Anguilla, Miss.
Wells, J. A.....Bay Springs, Miss.
Wesley, C. W.....Purvis, Miss.
Westbrook, H. S.....Bogue Chitto, Miss.
White, M. L.....Lake, Miss.
Williams, B. H.....Taylorsville, Miss.
Williams, C. H.....Mayersville, Miss.
Williams, J. E.....Picayune, Miss.
Williams, W. M.....Magee, Miss.
Winstead, T. B.....Harperville, Miss.
Witt, R. F.....Meridian, Miss.
Wood, H. A.....Vicksburg, Miss.
Yeager, D. P.....Chunky, Miss.
Yeager, G. G.....Harrisville, Miss.
Young, S. N.....Saucier, Miss.

LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES.

Broadus, G. A.....Escatawpa, Miss.
Downer, C. E.....Jackson, Miss.
Gibson, R. M.....Trenton, Miss.
Hutchison, E. D.....Beauregard, Miss.
Williams, J. O.....Perth, Miss.

Missouri Conference (78).

Akers, William E.....LaBelle, Mo.
Alexander, W. M.....Fayette, Mo.
Allen, W. H.....Lock Springs, Mo.
Allison, T. A.....Palmyra, Mo.
Anglen, H. P.....Shelbina, Mo.
Baker, J. E.....St. Joseph, Mo.
Baker, J. Frank.....Excelsior Springs, Mo.
Baker, W. M.....Forest City, Mo.
Barham, C. J.....St. Joseph, Mo.
Basler, R. P.....Brunswick, Mo.
Bate, J. L.....Bogard, Mo.
Bayley, A. V.....New London, Mo.
Bayley, E. R.....Platte City, Mo.
Bean, S. M.....Troy, Mo.
Beery, G. C.....Hallsville, Mo.
Bennett, S. A.....Sturgeon, Mo.
Bergsten, C. A.....New Haven, Conn.
Blackburn, Orville.....Weston, Mo.
Bone, D. F.....Dearborn, Mo.
Bone, F. D.....New Haven, Conn.
Bone, Joseph M.....Savannah, Mo.
Boon, James M.....Pomona, Calif.
Borland, S. O.....,Mexico, Mo.
Bostwick, E. E.....Rock Port, Mo.
Bowles, C. A.....Carrollton, Mo.
Boyd, J. N.....Richmond, Mo.
Brower, F. V.....Dallas, Tex.
Brown, O. E.....Nashville, Tenn.
Buckner, H. W.....Fayette, Mo.
Burton, H. E.....New Hampton, Mo.
Capp, E. M.....Mokane, Mo.
Cannaday, D. E.....Denver, Mo.
Carlyle, E.....Chula, Mo.
Chapman, W. A.....Turney, Mo.
Christian, E. J.....Fayette, Mo.
Cline, B. F.....Keytesville, Mo.
Cobb, H. I.....Fayetteville, Ark.
Coffman, A. B.....Moberly, Mo.
Coffman, Harold G.....Browning, Mo.
Cooper, R. H.....Fayette, Mo.
Corbin, H. E.....Hardin, Mo.
Craig, J. O.....Rocheport, Mo.
Crowe, M. F.....Lawson, Mo.
Culmer, F. A.....Fayette, Mo.
Cutter, W. A.....Fayette, Mo.
Dameron, R. M.....Clifton Hill, Mo.
Darter, A. W.....Winfield, Mo.
Davidson, Roy E.....Monroe City, Mo.
Davis, Karl T.....Clifton Hill, Mo.
Davis, Milton C.....El Paso, Tex.
Davis, W. C.....St. Joseph, Mo.
Dohn, C. J.....Fulton, Mo.
Dorris, C. L.....Milan, Mo.
Douglas, J. B.....Hannibal, Mo.

Dowless, D. E.....Tebbetts, Mo.
Duncan, C. B.....Nashville, Tenn.
Edmonston, J. O.....Mexico, Mo.
Eisenberg, H. W.....Monticello, Mo.
Ellington, W. H.....Huntsville, Mo.
Emory, S. W.....Washington, D. C.
England, J. M.....Maryville, Mo.
Ezell, W. H.....Linneus, Mo.
Farmer, Eugene H.....Kahoka, Mo.
Farry, T. B.....Nevada, Mo.
French, C. H.....Salisbury, Mo.
Froman, Clarence.....Kearney, Mo.
Fulkerson, J. E.....Paris, Mo.
Giddens, Wilson N.....Eolia, Mo.
Godbey, J. P.....Fayette, Mo.
Gould, R.....St. Joseph, Mo.
Gray, C. C.....Glasgow, Mo.
Gray, M. L.....Chillicothe, Mo.
Hallam, A. O.....Downing, Mo.
Hanes, Fred P.....Macon, Mo.
Hardaway, R. M.....St. Charles, Mo.
Hardman, J. T.....Fayette, Mo.
Hardon, C. W.....New London, Mo.
Harvey, B. B.....Gallatin, Mo.
Henry, F. A.....Norborne, Mo.
Hess, C. L.....Wilcox, Mo.
Hill, Ned.....Bowling Green, Mo.
Hines, E. M.....Ravenwood, Mo.
Holcomb, B. L.....Palmyra, Mo.
Holland, John.....Bellflower. Mo.
Holland, John Hart.....Edgerton, Mo.
Holland, P. K.....Hamburg, Iowa
Holliday, R. C.....Mexico, Mo.
Hoover, S. E.....Hannibal, Mo.
Hornback, J. M.....Triplett, Mo.
Horne, Mark S.....Armstrong, Mo.
Houston, J. D.....Mercer, Mo.
Hubbard, J. H.....Palo Alto, Calif.
Hughes, J. A.....Hunnewell, Mo.
Hunt, J. D.....Chillicothe, Mo.
Hunt, O. L.....Jamesport, Mo.
Hunt, W. P.....Avondale, Mo.
Jackson, J. H.....Talbotton, Ga.
Jacobs, F. E.....Cameron, Mo.
Jenkins, J. W.....Lewistown, Mo.
Jones, Ernest.....Canton, Mo.
Kenaston, R. S.....St. Charles, Mo.
Kimbrell, J. W.....Troy, Mo.
Lawson, J. L.....New Franklin, Mo.
LeGrand, R. L.....Madison, Mo.
Lewellyn, W. B.....Grayson, Mo.
Lockart, O. E.....Smithville, Mo.
Locke, Earl W.....Fayette, Mo.
Luetzow, H. H.....Liberty, Mo.
Luton, C. R.....Fairfax, Mo.
Maggart, L. C.....Clarence, Mo.
Major, J. M.....Armstrong, Mo.
Mangold, E. F.....Dalton, Mo.
Mapel, F. J.....Albany, Mo.
Marlin, Fleming L.....Fayette, Mo.
Marlin, H. D.....Hannibal, Mo.
Mathis, A. P.....Agency, Mo.
Mathis, F. S.....Pattonsburg, Mo.
Matthews, N. F.....Bogard, Mo.
McBee, D. R.....Clarksville, Mo.
McCormick, C. B.....Dallas, Tex.
McDonald, J. T.....Kansas City, Mo.
McGrew, H. T.....Richmond, Mo.
McIlvoy, Robert.....Monroe City, Mo.
Medley, James A.....New Florence, Mo.
Meyer, William Lewis.....St. Joseph, Mo.
Middleton, T. P.....Louisiana, Mo.
Milam, S. H.....Maplewood, Mo.
Mitchell, J. T.....Polo, Mo.
Mitchell, R. A.....Maryville, Mo.
Monroe, J. M.....Dearborn, Mo.
Moore, Fulton.....Dallas, Tex.
Moore, H. H.....Weaverville, N. C.
Mosley, F. E.....Kansas City, Mo.
Murphy, L. E.....Madison, Wis.
Myers, William Leslie.....Moberly, Mo.
Nash, I. T.....Holt, Mo.
Neighbors, Henry.....Center, Mo.
Nelson, J. W.....Bucklin, Mo.
Newman, C. H.....Chillicothe, Mo.
Nickerson, J. L. F.....St. Joseph, Mo.
Parvin, W. J.....Avondale, Mo.
Payne, H. T.....Jonesburg, Mo.
Pegues, D. K.....Chillicothe, Mo.
Petree, T. G.....Mooresville, Mo.
Potter, E. W.....St. Joseph, Mo.
Potter, W. O. G.....Montgomery, Mo.
Potter, W. S.....New Haven, Conn.
Putnam, L. R.....Fayette, Mo.
Randolph, J. D.....Fayette, Mo.
Ransford, C. O.....St. Louis, Mo.
Reed, J. J.....Julian, Nebr.
Reed, J. Paul.....Japan
Rennison, C. S.....Fayette, Mo.
Reynolds, E. W.....Staten Island, N. Y.
Rice, W. C.....Laclede, Mo.
Rigg, F. W.....Abilene, Tex.
Rigg, W. B.....Camden, Mo.
Rixey, G. F.....Chaplain U. S. A.
Roberts, J. L.....Rayville, Mo.
Rooker, W. S.....Las Cruces, N. Mex.
Rudloff, J. E.....New Bloomfield, Mo.
Russell, W. C.....Laddonia, Mo.
Rutherford, William.....Chillicothe, Mo.
Rutledge, E. L.....Guilford, Mo.
Sayers, D. L.....Maysville, Mo.
Scarborough, W. J.....Richmond, Mo.
Scholl, J. B.....Gorin, Mo.
Selah, W. B.....Fayette, Mo.
Seyfarth, F. G.....Cowgill, Mo.
Shemwell, M. L.....Clarksdale, Mo.
Sherman, C. A.....Ozark, Ark.
Sipple, B. D.....Elsberry, Mo.
Skelton, R. A.....Callao, Mo.
Snarr, J. A.....Auxvasse, Mo.
Snider, H. H.....Fulton, Mo.
Snowden, A.....O'Fallon, Mo.
Speer, E. J.....Richmond, Mo.
Stillwell, C. L.....Plattsburg, Mo.
Swearingen, T. H.....Sedalia, Mo.
Swearingen, V. D.....Bucklin, Mo.
Swofford, C. R.....St. Joseph, Mo.
Tanquary, J. W.....Canton, Mo.
Tate, H. R.....Craig, Mo.
Taylor, J. L.....St. Joseph, Mo.
Taylor, P. P.....Columbia, Mo.
Taylor, T. M.....Elmo, Mo.
Tomlin, R. S.....Augusta, Ga.
Trotter, T. H.....Henrietta, Mo.
Tucker, F. C.....Mexico, Mo.
Uht, Christian L.....Ravenwood, Mo.
Utter, W. H.....Paris, Mo.
Waldrip, M. N.....Columbia, Mo.
Ward, N. Z.....Fayette, Mo.
Ward, Sterling A.....Fayette, Mo.
Weakley, W. R.....Japan
Weatherford, J. L.....Springfield, Mo.
Werner, C. H.....Defiance, Mo.
West, M. A.....Shelbyville, Mo.
Whipple, Earl G.....Fayette, Mo.
White, Robert.....Bartow, Fla.
White, V. O.....Fayette, Mo.
Whitworth, J. O.....Trenton, Mo.
Wilcoxon, W. J.....Centralia, Mo.
Wilson, W. W.....Chillicothe, Mo.
Wingate, Roy M.....Fortescue, Mo.
Wynn, W. P.....Savannah, Mo.
Yoes, C. E.....Stet, Mo.
Zumbrunnen, A. C.....Dallas, Tex.

LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES.

Adams, Cecil.....Fayette, Mo.
Allwell, P. J.....McCredie, Mo.
Bloomfield, H. G.....Bethany, Mo.
Boehmer, William D.....Vandalia, Mo.
Childress, Lon.....Dewitt, Mo.
Christie, E. K.....Skidmore, Mo.
Corvey, Larkin.....Warrenton, Mo.
Graham, R. F.....Jameson, Mo.
Harper, W. K.....Roanoke, Mo.
Heath, James.....Cowgill, Mo

Hobbs, O. B.....Novelty, Mo.
Humphreys, J. O.....Lineville, Iowa
Knight, W. T.....Kingston, Mo.
Meek, G. W.....LaGrange, Mo.
Ralston, G. T.....Columbia, Mo.
Rone, Scott.....Norborne, Mo.
Sechrist, F. L.....Fayette, Mo.
Smart, S. A.....Breckenridge, Mo.
Spurlock, F. K.....Milan, Mo.
Trotter, G. W.....Readsville, Mo.
Woodward, R. L.....Prairie Hill, Mo.

New Mexico Conference (84).

Armstrong, C. H.....Marathon, Tex.
Barton, H. M.....Las Cruces, N. Mex.
Bell, M. F.....Hagerman, N. Mex.
Burnett, W. R.....Fabens, Tex.
Butler, R. L.....Odessa, Tex.
Campbell, C. K.....Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Cleveland, C. L.....Toyah, Tex.
Cochran, J. B.....Clovis, N. Mex.
Cox, J. O.....Carlsbad, N. Mex.
Crawford, R. A.....San Marcial, N. Mex.
Davis, R. F.....Alpine, Tex.
Dennison, D. D.....Farwell, Tex.
Dodson, B. W.....Las Cruces, N. Mex.
Douglas, A. C.....Deming, N. Mex.
Dupree, A. M.....3604 Idalia, El Paso, Tex.
Edwards, R. C.....Fort Stockton, Tex.
Elmore, A. E.....Vaughn, N. Mex.
Faust, Fred B.....3409 La Luz, El Paso, Tex.
Fuller, J. E.....Alpine, Tex.
Golden, J. J.....
Hatfield, C. H.....Melrose, N. Mex.
Higbee, C. C.....East Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Hogg, W. B.....Memphis, Tenn.
Huggett, W. S.....2814 Gold, El Paso, Tex.
Jackson, M. J.....Artesia, N. Mex.
Jones, J. C.....Marfa, Tex.
Jones, W. G.....Buenavista, Tex.
Kelly, J. I.....Van Horn, Tex.
Linebaugh, N. L.....2831 Lebanon, El Paso, Tex.
Ludland, J. A.....Alamogordo, N. Mex.
Ludlow, T. V.....Carizozo, N. Mex.
Marlin, F.....Mosquero, N. Mex.
McPherson, W. R.....Pecos, Tex.
Mewborn, Dorsey.....Tucumcari, N. Mex.
Mims, S. M.....Anthony, N. Mex.
Moon, Z. B.....Hope, N. Mex.
Moore, A. L.....Roswell, N. Mex.
Nethercutt, J. W.....San Jon, N. Mex.
Redmon, J. T....107 S. Walter, Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Rice, J. S.....Lordsburg, N. Mex.
Samford, C. M.....Elida, N. Mex.
Scoggins, H. G.....Tucumcari, N. Mex.
Slade, J. W.....Grady, N. Mex.
Smith, W. Angie.....807 N. Mesa, El Paso, Tex.
Strong, W. H.....La Mesa, N. Mex.
Suddeth, F. K.....Roy, N. Mex.
Swindell, S. A.....El Paso, Tex.
Thurston, L. L.....Portales, N. Mex.
Trickey, J. A.....Wichita, Kans.
Turner, T. P.....Dexter, N. Mex.
Walker, C. S.....Roswell, N. Mex.
Walker, J. H.....East Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Vanderpool, W. H.....Gallup, N. Mex.
Wasson, S. E.....3503 Hueco, El Paso, Tex.
Williams, C. V.....Clint, Tex.
Willingham, R. R.....Lovington, N. Mex.

North Alabama Conference (275).

Abernathy, N. H.....Cullman, Ala.
Abernathy, P. L.....Talladega, Ala.
Adkins, L. D.....Alexander City, Ala.
Aldridge, F. L.....Selma, Ala.
Aldridge, H. L.....Bessemer, Ala.
Aldridge, W. E.....Birmingham, Ala.
Alexander, C. C.....Birmingham, Ala.
Alley, G. W.....Tuscumbia, Ala.
Alverson, L. G.....Flat Rock, Ala.
Anderson, R. W.....Attalla, Ala.
Archer, J. W.....Reform, Ala.
Archibald, R. M.....Roanoke, Ala.
Ashmore, S. P.....Daviston, Ala.
Baker, R. L.....Pratt City, Ala.
Balch, S. A.....Siluria, Aa.
Barber, O. W.....R. 3, Gadsden, Ala.
Barnes, E. M.....Fayette, Ala.
Barnes, W. D.....Decatur, Ala.
Barnes, W. F.....LaFayette, Ala.
Barr, H. K.....Vernon, Ala.
Battle, W. R.....Tuscumbia, Ala.
Beal, W. R.....Ethelville, Ala.
Beasley, L. E.....Cragford, Ala.
Barker, W. J.....R. 4, Fort Payne, Ala.
Bartee, W. G.....Fort Payne, Ala.
Bellinger, B. M.....Blountsville, Ala.
Black, J. E.....Vernon, Ala.
Black, J. T.....Ragland, Ala.
Black, W. W.....Kimberly, Ala.
Bentley, J. A.....R. F. D., Bessemer, Ala.
Blackburn, J. S.....Birmingham, Ala.
Blythe, S. V.....R. 3, Albany, Ala.
Bobo, C. H.....Tarrant, Ala.
Bonner, O. A.....Attalla, Ala.
Bowen, B. M.....Danville, Ala.
Boyd, G. E.....Florence, Ala.
Brandon, F. W.....Atlanta, Ga.
Branscomb, A. L.....Sycamore, Ga.
Branscomb, L. C.....Gadsden, Ala.
Brittain, J. L.....Birmingham, Ala.
Brock, J. A. J.....Irondale, Ala.
Brooks, J. W.....Coker, Ala.
Brooks, S. W.....Millport, Ala.
Brown, A. J.....Mount Hope, Ala.
Brown, J. F. T.....Dadeville, Ala.
Burns, A. N.....R. 3, Athens, Ala.
Burns, O. R.....Oneonta, Ala.
Burns, S. N.....Hinson, Fla.
Buttram, W. M.....Odenville, Ala.
Busby, L. A.....R. 5, Birmingham, Ala.
Bynum, G. M.....Lineville, Ala.
Campbell, W. P.....Lexington, Ala.
Cantrell, B. T.....Pratt City, Ala.
Carlton, I. T.....Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Carpenter, Z. R.....Anniston, Ala.
Carwile, J. R.....Talladega, Ala.
Cary, J. W.....Decatur, Ala.
Chadwick, J. S.....Montgomery, Ala.
Chitwood, J. H.....Trafford, Ala.
Chitwood, T. J.....Section, Ala.
Clark, J. A.....Rogersville, Ala.
Cooper, G. F.....Ensley, Ala.
Corley, E. W.....Springville, Ala.
Corley, G. C.....Trussville, Ala.
Cornelius, J. P.....Munford, Ala.
Craig, J. C.....Anniston, Ala.
Crim, H. F.....Maben, Ala.
Crow, J. J.....Bessemer, Ala.
Culberson, J. W.....Sylacauga, Ala,
Curl, J. W.....Warrior, Ala.
Curl, W. H.....Fayette, Ala.
Daniel, S. T.....Fairfield, Ala.
Daniel, W. T.....Birmingham, Ala.
Davenport, G. M.....Birmingham, Ala.
Davidson, J. N.....New Market, Ala.
Davidson, M. M.....Powderly, Birmingham, Ala.
Dickerson, E. M.....R. 1, Cullman, Ala.
Dill, R. L.....Sylacauga, Ala.
Dobbs, B. L.....Baileyton, Ala.
Dobbs, G. C.....Birmingham, Ala.
Dobbs, S. L.....Owenton, Birmingham, Ala.
Doyle, A. E.....Beaverton, Ala.
Draper, J. C.....Empire, Ala.
Draper, W. E.....Cordova, Ala.
Driskill, G. E.....Haleyville, Ala.
Duncan, W. R.....Langston, Ala.
Dunn, J. F.....Boaz, Ala.
Echols, Robert.....Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Echols, W. G.....Birmingham, Ala.
Eddins, W. R.....Birmingham, Ala.
Ellis, C. L.....Pell City, Ala.
Ellis, H. H.....Hartselle, Ala.

Elrod, W. H. ..... Fort Payne, Ala.
Emerson, E. D. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Emerson, S. R. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Faust, L. F. ..... Rockford, Ala.
Faust, W. E. ..... Gadsden, Ala.
Floyd, J. N. ..... Mulga, Ala.
Francis, J. C. ..... Lincoln, Ala.
Francis, J. R. ..... R. 2, Cullman, Ala.
Freeman, A. M. ..... Huntsville, Ala.
Fulmer, Edward ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Fulmer, O. L. ..... Florence, Ala.
Gamble, F. K. ..... Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.
Gann, J. A. ..... Town Creek, Ala.
Gardner, F. H. ..... Stevenson, Ala.
Gibbs, J. M. ..... Huntsville, Ala.
Gilbreath, J. P. ..... Ensley, Ala.
Gillespie, F. L. ..... Republic, Ala.
Glasgow, B. B. ..... Anniston, Ala.
Glasgow, J. S. ..... R. F. D., Ensley, Ala.
Glenn, E. M. ..... Cherokee, Ala.
Godbey, C. C. ..... R. F. D., Ensley, Ala.
Graham, J. W. ..... R. 1, Samantha, Ala.
Gray, H. A. ..... Piper, Ala.
Gray, J. A. ..... Keener, Ala.
Gregg, A. W. ..... Madison, Ala.
Grimes, G. G. ..... R. 1, Veto, Ala.
Guthrie, W. E. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Hall, G. M. ..... Athens, Ala.
Hall, J. O. ..... McCalla, Ala.
Hallman, J. H. ..... Cloverdale, Ala.
Hamby, C. P. ..... R. 2, East Lake, Ala.
Hamby, W. T. ..... Wilsonville, Ala.
Hamner, V. W. ..... Margerum, Ala.
Hamric, W. A. ..... Ohatchie, Ala.
Harris, J. H. ..... R. 1, Sheffield, Ala.
Harris, L. M. ..... Piedmont, Ala.
Harris, W. M. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Hawkins, I. F. ..... Huntsville, Ala.
Hawkins, V. H. ..... Alexander City, Ala.
Haynes, J. O. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Hays, T. W. ..... East Lake, Ala.
Heflin, W. W. ..... Russellville, Ala.
Hendrix, W. R. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Henry, W. G. ..... N. Decatur Road, Atlanta, Ala.
Herndon, W. F. ..... Alexander City, Ala.
Herring, C. L. ..... Huntsville, Ala.
Hewlett, Roy ..... Anniston, Ala.
Holdridge, W. L. ..... Scottsboro, Ala.
Holdridge, W. T. ..... Leeds, Ala.
Holland, J. M. ..... Brilliant, Ala.
Holmes, L. A. ..... Montevallo, Ala.
Holmes, O. N. ..... Watson, Ala.
Hope, W. B. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Horton, I. H. ..... Remlap, Ala.
Horton, W. O. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Howard, H. C. ..... Emory University, Ga.
Howard, W. T. ..... Mitchell Field, L. I.
Howell, R. M. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Howell, W. R. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Hunter, J. D. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Hunter, S. S. ..... Madison, Ala.
Hurst, H. M. ..... Guntersville, Ala.
Igou, J. M. ..... Lineville, Ala.
Jenkins, J. E. ..... Northport, Ala.
Jenkins, J. L. ..... Aliceville, Ala.
Johnson, J. E. ..... Cottondale, Ala.
Johnson, T. H. ..... LaFayette, Ala.
Johnston, J. D. ..... Ragland, Ala.
Jones, L. L. ..... Spring Garden, Ala.
Jones, R. A. ..... Auburn, Ala.
Jones, R. H. ..... Albertville, Ala.
Jordan, T. B. ..... Gadsden, Ala.
Kaylor, C. E. ..... Carrollton, Ala.
Kaylor, J. D. ..... Sulligent, Ala.
Kaylor, L. J. ..... R. 1, Dawson, Ala.
Keeble, H. F. ..... Millerville, Ala.
Kimbrough, S. O. ..... Decatur, Ala.
King, C. R. ..... Detroit, Ala.
Lamb, O. K. ..... Leighton, Ala.
Lane, C. H. ..... Carbon Hill, Ala.
Lane, J. T. ..... Nauvoo, Ala.
Lavender, R. B. ..... Gordo, Ala.
Lee, W. P. ..... Blanche, Ala.
Lemmond, S. U. ..... Childersburg, Ala.
Lester, F. F. ..... Trinity, Ala.
Lester, S. R. ..... Dixiana, Ala.
Levie, W. W. ..... Vincent, Ala.
Mackay, E. G. ..... Athens, Ala.
Mansfield, W. H. ..... Ensley, Ala.
Mapes, F. R. ..... Dora, Ala.
Maples, S. E. ..... Courtland, Ala.
Martin, C. G. ....
Martin, J. S. ..... Somerville, Ala.
Martin, Largus P. ..... Coaling, Ala.
Martin, Lewis P. ..... R. 1, Waterloo, Ala.
Mathison, A. L. ..... Five Points, Ala.
Matthews, H. S. ..... Hackleburg, Ala.
Matthews, K. N. ..... Florence, Ala.
May, J. A. ..... Montevallo, Ala.
Mays, W. A. ..... R. 1, Crossville, Ala.
McBrayer, J. W. ..... Valley Head, Ala.
McCain, M. W. ..... Shawmut, Ala.
McCarty, W. J. ..... East Lake, Birmingham, Ala.
McCleskey, J. M. ..... Russellville, Ala.
McConatha, John ..... Kellyton, Ala.
McDonald, R. F. ..... Huntsville, Ala.
McDonald, T. L. ..... Roanoke, Ala.
McDonald, W. M. ..... Camp Hill, Ala.
McDonald, W. P. ..... Tanner, Ala.
McGlawn, D. S. ..... R., Decatur, Ala.
McGlawn, W. P. ..... Tuscaloosa, Ala.
McGowan, G. B. ..... Hokes Bluff, Ala.
McHugh, J. L. ..... R. 4, Florence, Ala.
McKee, W. A. ..... Columbiana, Ala.
McNutt, D. C. ..... Fairfield, Ala.
Means, G. H. ..... West Point, Ky.
Meigs, R. E. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Miller, B. F. ..... Berry, Ala.
Miller, J. T. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Millican, O. L. ..... Huntsville, Ala.
Moore, A. J. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Moore, A. W. ..... Box 5, Avondale, Ala.
Moore, R. N. ..... Athens, Ala.
Morris, J. C. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Morris, J. E. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Morris, M. N. ..... Trinity, Ala.
Morris, W. E. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Morris, W. L. ..... R. 7, Birmingham, Ala.
Nabors, A. H. ..... Owenton, Birmingham, Ala.
Neil, William ..... Kellerman, Ala.
Newton, M. M. ..... Sipsey, Ala.
Newton, P. L. ..... Boyles, Ala.
Nolen, J. T. ..... Calera, Ala.
Norton, E. B. ..... Wylam, Ala.
Norton, J. W. ..... West End, Birmingham, Ala.
Notestine, A. J. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
O'Bryant, A. W. ..... Woodstock, Ala.
Ogburn, E. B. ..... Red Bay, Ala.
Oliver, P. C. ..... Goodwater, Ala.
Orear, Claude ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Osborn, A. S. ..... Albertville, Ala.
Owen, S. A. ..... R. F. D., Killen, Ala.
Pass, J. H. ..... Pinson, Ala.
Patterson, L. D. ..... Avondale, Ala.
Peek, J. F. ..... R. F. D., Goodwater, Ala.
Peek, O. L. ..... Gaylesville, Ala.
Persinger, J. C. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Pettus, W. H. ..... Parrish, Ala.
Phifer, R. M. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Pitts, U. S. ..... Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Ponder, G. F. ..... Blocton, Ala.
Porter, B. M. ..... Blanche, Ala.
Price, W. F. ..... Jasper, Ala.
Prickett, S. L. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Pruitt, S. L. ..... Center, Ala.
Purcelle, Clare ..... Jasper, Ala.
Pugh, R. G. ..... New Castle, Ala.
Ralls, H. B. ..... Piedmont, Ala.
Randle, G. M. ..... R. F. D., Killen, Ala.
Ray, J. O. ..... R. 4, Bowden, Ga.
Read, G. W. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Redus, E. B. ..... R. 8, Bessemer, Ala.
Reece, H. G. ..... Albertville, Ala.
Reed, C. W. ..... Bridgeport, Ala.
Reid, W. J. ..... Fort Meade, Fla.
Rice, G. A. ..... Steele, Ala.

Rice, J. B. M.....Montevallo, Ala.
Rice, W. L.....Albertville, Ala.
Riddle, J. E.....Blountsville, Ala.
Roberts, A. S.....Oxford, Ala.
Roberts, J. H.....R. 1, Childersburg, Ala.
Roberts, T. K.....Columbiana, Ala.
Robertson, J. S.....Decatur, Ala.
Roy, E. L.....Columbia, Fla.
Sandlin, J. J.....Altoona, Ala.
Sargent, I. B.....Oakman, Ala.
Schlosser, F. J.....Pell City, Ala.
Scott, R. R.....R. 7, Birmingham, Ala.
Scott, W. W.....Bessemer, Ala.
Seale, C. W.....Langdale, Ala.
Self, J. T.....Moulton, Ala.
Selman, T. L.....Milltown, Ala.
Shaw, M. L.....Flint, Ala.
Sherrill, C. A.....Fernbank, Ala.
Sherrill, L. A.....Alexandria, Ala.
Shores, J. M.....R. F. D., Quinton, Ala.
Sides, R. W.....Meridianville, Ala.
Slaton, S. T.....Birmingham, Ala.
Smith, M. L.....New Haven, Conn.
Smith, M. R.....Hackleburg, Ala.
Smith, S. B.....Birmingham, Ala.
Smith, V. F.....Paint Rock, Ala.
Sparks, J. F.....Birmingham, Ala.
Spearman, W. L.....Lanett, Ala.
Spencer, J. W.....Birmingham, Ala.
Stallings, R. L.....Holt, Ala.
Stansell, L. F.....Talladega, Ala.
Stevenson, H. M.....Sylacauga, Ala.
Sturdivant, Joel F.....Birmingham, Ala.
Sturdivant, John F.....Florence, Ala.
Sturdivant, L. G.....Birmingham, Ala.
Sumner, C. L.....Collinsville, Ala.
Swilling, Marvin.....Alabama City, Ala.
Syler, J. W.....Princeton, Ala.
Tabor, J. M.....Talladega, Ala.
Thompson, M. A.....Blanche, Ala.
Thompson, R. A.....Owenton, Birmingham, Ala.
Thompson, W. L.....Sylacauga, Ala.
Thornburg, F. L.....R. 2, Lincoln, Ala.
Tingle, B. F.....Jacksonville, Ala.
Totherow, E. D.....Falkville, Ala.
Towns, S. R.....Wedowee, Ala.
Turner, C. C.....Winfield, Ala.
Turner, J. R.....Albertville, Ala.
Twitty, S. R.....Athens, Ala.
Tyler, R. E.....Homewood, Birmingham, Ala.
Tyler, R. T.....Decatur, Ala.
Treadaway, W. M.....Birmingham, Ala.
Upton, Elijah.....Bell Green, Ala.
Vann, F. A.....Roanoke, Ala.
Vann, J. H.....Birmingham, Ala.
Vickers, H. M.....Fayetteville, Ala.
Wade, W. M.....New Hope, Ala.
Waites, B. T.....Anniston, Ala.
Waites, L. A.....Gadsden, Ala.
Waits, H. P.....Cleveland, Ala.
Waller, I. K.....West End, Birmingham, Ala.
Wallace, G. E.....Gorgas, Ala.
Walston, R. I.....Sheffield, Ala.
Weaver, T. E.....R. F. D., Opelika, Ala.
Webb, J. J.....Kennedy, Ala.
Wessinger, L. S.....Heflin, Ala.
West, J. P.....Standing Rock, Ala.
Whitehead, Harry.....Birmingham, Ala.
Whittle, R. T.....Ensley, Ala.
Wigley, J. M.....Birmingham, Ala.
Williams, A. H.....Gadsden, Ala.
Williams, J. H.....Ashland, Ala.
Williams, J. I.....Birmingham, Ala.
Williamson, J. L.....Birmingham, Ala.
Wilson, P. D.....R. 8, Birmingham, Ala.
Wilson, Robert.....Harvest, Ala.
Wilson R. C.....Hamilton, Ala.
Wilson, R. J.....Remlap, Ala.
Wilson, T. H.....Cobin, Ala.
Wolford, C.....Birmingham, Ala.
Woods, A. L.....R. F. D., Quinton, Ala.
Wright, H. E.....Elkmont, Ala.
Wynn, T. M.....Stevenson, Ala.
Young, L. W.....Arab, Ala.

UNDERGRADUATES.

Aldridge, C. G.....Double Springs, Ala.
Andrews, A. H.....
Bentley, J. S.....Flat Rock, Ala.
Cooke, Paul.....Athens, Ala.
Dishman, L. A.....Anniston, Ala.
Guthrie, W. N.....Fairview, Birmingham, Ala.
Hightower, Ted.....Birmingham, Ala.
Hudson, H. M.....Owens Crossroads, Ala.
Hughes, Hugh.....Emory University, Ga.
Ledford, H. F., Jr.....Birmingham, Ala.
Matthews, C. D.....Birmingham, Ala.
McKnight, J. H.....Brownsville, Ala.
Pharr, G. E.....Summitt, Ala.
Pinkard, C. M.....Roanoke, Ala.
Rains, R. S.....Townley, Ala.
Roberts, R. R.....R. 4, Scottsboro, Ala.
Seay, B. H.....Round Mountain, Ala.
Waters, C. O.....
Williams, E. M.....Birmingham, Ala.

SECOND YEAR.

Benton, J. K.....Lakeland, Fla.
Bowling, W. D.....Belle Mina, Ala.
Brandon, Warwick.....Chicago, Ill.
Branscomb, R. E.....Ashville, Ala.
Clark, E. H.....Toney, Ala.
Dobbs, C. D.....Birmingham, Ala.
Florence, P. F.....Wadley, Ala.
Herring, W. L.....Gurley, Ala.
Maples, J. W.....Carbon Hill, Ala.
Martin, Lewis P.....R. 1, Waterloo, Ala.
McConatha, L. A.....Manchester, Ala.
McDonald, B. R.....R. 4, Huntsville, Ala.
McGill, J. L. B.....Edwardsville, Ala.
McReynolds, L. D.....Henegar, Ala.
Powell, L. A.....R. 3, Union Grove, Ala.
Smith, F. T.....R. 1, Bethel, Ala.

THIRD YEAR.

Dowdle, J. W.....Easonville, Ala.
Moore, R. E.....R. 2, Cullman, Ala.
Steen, H. P.....R., Decatur, Ala.
Thomas, O. D.....Hanceville, Ala.

North Arkansas Conference (285).

Adcock, William Monroe.....Blytheville, Ark.
Alkire, A. L.....Oil Trough, Ark.
Allbright, William W.....Wilson, Ark.
Anderson, James A.....Forrest City, Ark.
Anderson, William W.....Searcy, Ark.
Andrews, John B.....Siloam Springs, Ark.
Armstrong, Hugh A.....Lincoln, Ark.
Ashmore, James R.....
Barrentine, John H.....Holly Grove, Ark.
Barry, A. B.....Piggott, Ark.
Barton, George M.....Buntyn, Tenn.
Bearden, Robert E. L.....Paragould, Ark.
Bennett, Zachary T.....Fort Smith, Ark.
Bevis, Richard A.....Branch, Ark.
Bickley, Eli N.....Siloam Springs, Ark.
Bishop, W. Edward.....Bentonville, Ark.
Black, Roy M.....Mammoth Springs, Ark.
Blackwell, Sam H.....Hulbert, Ark.
Blevans, L. A.....Greenfield, Mo.
Blevins, Hiliary H.....Plainview, Ark.
Blevins, William F.....Augusta, Ark.
Boilin, Henry O.....Fort Smith, Ark.
Boone, Robert Carl.....St. Francis, Ark.
Bone, Willie T.....Bentonville, Ark.
Bowen, Thomas A.....Jonesboro, Ark.
Boyles, E. L.....Berryville, Ark.
Branson, Alexander M. R.....Blytheville, Ark.
Brumley, Ira A.....North Little Rock, Ark.
Bumpers, Carlos H.....Elaine, Ark.
Burr, G. A.....Imboden, Ark.
Burton, Carl C.....Greenwood, Ark.
Byrd, John Thomas.....Mountain View, Ark.
Campbell, John W.....Conway, Ark.

Campbell, Oliver M.....Lincoln, Ark.
Carter, J. F.....Los Angeles, Calif.
Castleberry, Charles L.....Paragould, Ark.
Chambliss, Thomas C.....Leslie, Ark.
Claud, Inis L.....Swifton, Ark.
Cline, Artie L.....Van Buren, Ark.
Conkin, Lafayette E.....Charleston, Ark.
Cooper, J. E.....Searcy, Ark.
Cooper, W. E.....Marmaduke, Ark.
Craig, Eli.....Tuckerman, Ark.
Cribb, Raleigh Theodore.....Rector, Ark.
Crichlow, J. Wilson.....Jonesboro, Ark.
Crowe, Clarence.....Pottsville, Ark.
Cummings, F. H.....Hughes, Ark.
Cummins, James H.....Green Forest, Ark.
Davidson, George G.....Conway, Ark.
Davidson, W. C.....Batesville, Ark.
Davis, Lester B.....Mountain Home, Ark.
Dawson D. A.....Fort Smith, Ark.
Ditterline, John G.....Aubrey, Ark.
Dodson, Francis E.....Booneville, Ark.
Downs, Ernest G.....Marked Tree, Ark.
Dulaney, Alvin H.....Marshall, Ark.
Dye, John H.....Searcy, Ark.
Dyer, Elisha.....Newark, Ark.
Edwards, Charles.....R. 4, Neodesha, Kans.
Evans, James B.....Russellville, Ark.
Evans, W. Fletcher.....Little Rock, Ark.
Fair, Louis W.....Dover, Ark.
Farris, J. Kelley.....Wynne, Ark.
Faulkner, Everett W.....Paris, Ark.
Faust, Walter J.....McCrory, Ark.
Few, Benjamin C.....Newport, Ark.
Forrest, Edward.....Prairie Grove, Ark.
Francis, Marion.....Apello, Ark.
Franklin, Charles.....Parkin, Ark.
Franks, Charles Lee.....Ola, Ark.
Fryar, Jesse M.....Luxora, Ark.
Galloway, Albert T.....Heber Springs, Ark.
Galloway, James J.....Arkadelphia, Ark.
Glover, Fred M.....Imboden, Ark.
Glover, James F.....Imboden, Ark.
Glover, J. W.....Hartford, Ark.
Goddard, O. E.....Nashville, Tenn.
Goode, Alva E.....Manila, Ark.
Goodloe, William H.....S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Gossett, John T.....Kensett, Ark.
Gray, Charles E.....Holly Grove, Ark.
Greer, Norris.....Jonesboro, Ark.
Griffin, John W.....Zinc, Ark.
Guice, Clarence N.....Conway, Ark.
Hackler, John S.....Rogers, Ark.
Hall, Claude O.....Green Forest, Ark.
Hall, Walton E.....Pocahontas, Ark.
Hanesworth, Henry.....Augusta, Ark.
Hamilton, Frederick R.....Jonesboro, Ark.
Harger, J. W.....Vanndale, Ark.
Harris, Bedford L.....Jonesboro, Ark.
Harrison, John M.....Jonesboro, Ark.
Hively, Charles F.....Jelks, Ark.
Holifield, Claude E.....Manila, Ark.
Holloway, Alfred E.....North Little Rock, Ark.
Holman, Don C.....Marion, Ark.
Hood, John T.....Haynes, Ark.
Hook, Elmer H.....Fort Smith, Ark.
Howard, James W.....Searcy, Ark.
Hughes, James M.....Bald Knob, Ark.
Hughey, James M.....Conway, Ark.
Hunt, Hubert H.....Quitman, Ark.
Jernigan, James F.....Walnut Ridge, Ark.
Johnson, Grover C.....Ozark, Ark.
Johnson, Milton F.....Green Forest, Ark.
Johnston, C. W.....S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Johnston, James W.....Melbourne, Ark.
Johnston, Mack N.....Harrisburg, Ark.
Jones, W. T. M.....Griffithville, Ark.
Jordan, William Jesse.....Blytheville, Ark.
Justice, T. J.....Gravette, Ark.
Key, Sidney S.....Dardanelle, Ark.
King, H. K.....Batesville, Ark.
Lark, Fred A.....Booneville, Ark.
Lark, Julian E.....Hoxie, Ark.
LeRoy, William J.....Beebe, Ark.
Lester, Charles W.....Morrillton, Ark.
Lewis, Horace Monroe.....Fayetteville, Ark.
Lindsey, William A.....Harrison, Ark.
Little, Fred.....San Angelo, Tex.
Mann, Luther E.....Corning, Ark.
Marlar, Elbert.....Portia, Ark.
Martin, Albert W.....Nashville, Tenn.
Martin, Thomas A.....Gentry, Ark.
Martin, William T.....Mountain Home, Ark.
Mays, A. T.....Calico Rock, Ark.
McAnally, Jesse M.....Cecil, Ark.
McClure, Isaiah D.....Wheatley, Ark.
McDonal, H. F.....Leachville, Ark.
McGlumphy, George.....Fort Smith, Ark.
McKelvey, Alonzo.....Bradford, Ark.
McKnight, Byron A.....Gregory, Ark.
Monk, Bascom.....Cabot, Ark.
Moore, Jason W.....West Helena, Ark.
Morehead, H. K.....Fayetteville, Ark.
Morehead, Rufus C.....Conway, Ark.
Murphy, Guy.....Siloam Springs, Ark.
Myers, Eli.....Forrest City, Ark.
Neal, W. Hardy.....Green Forest, Ark.
Nelson, Charles H.....Conway, Ark.
Nelson, James R.....Crawfordsville, Ark.
Oliver, Wilber L.....Marianna, Ark.
Patchell, George E.....Brinkley, Ark.
Patty, S. O.....Houston, Ark.
Patty, William Arthur.....Magazine, Ark.
Peters, E. M.....Blytheville, Ark.
Peterson, W. W.....Salem, Ark.
Platt, Albert L.....Fort Smith, Ark.
Pope, Cadesman.....Helena, Ark.
Pruitt, James Lee.....Danville, Ark.
Pyles, George W.....Clarendon, Ark.
Reynolds, James A.....Earl, Ark.
Riggs, Arthur L.....Monette, Ark.
Robertson, Bailey E.....Colt, Ark.
Robertson, Robert A.....Rose Bud, Ark.
Roberts, J. D.....Huntington, Ark.
Rorie, P. Q.....Helena, Ark.
Rowland, John Lester.....Plumerville, Ark.
Rowe, D. T.....Duke University, Durham, N. C.
Russell, A. W.....Clinton, Ark.
Schisler, John Q.....Nashville, Tenn.
Seneker, J. Seehorn.....Dallas, Tex.
Sewell, Emmett K.....Lepanto, Ark.
Shelby, James L.....Paragould, Ark.
Sherman, Charles H.....Springdale, Ark.
Sherman, Jefferson.....Blytheville, Ark.
Sherman, William.....Paragould, Ark.
Shuler, Edgar R.....Valley Springs, Ark.
Skinner, Ashby F.....Conway, Ark.
Slaughter, Edward J.....Tyronza, Ark.
Smith, Matthew M.....Paragould, Ark.
Snell, James E.....Batesville, Ark.
Southworth, Winfield S.....Imboden, Ark.
Spicer, William Jacob.....Lamar, Ark.
Stevenson, E. E.....Waldron, Ark.
Stevenson, James B.....Atkins, Ark.
Steward, Hezekiah.....Winslow, Ark.
Stewart, Allen Duckworth.....Mansfield, Ark.
Stewart, James B.....Mulberry, Ark.
Storey, Albert Neill.....Trumann, Ark.
Stroup, Henry A.....Judsonia, Ark.
Sturdy, John H.....Rogers, Ark.
Sutherland, Grover.....Widener, Ark.
Sweet, Frank M.....Hulbert, Ark.
Taylor, G. C.....Paragould, Ark.
Teeter, Ransom A.....Cabot, Ark.
Thompson, William T.....Bentonville, Ark.
Thrasher, James M.....
Tolleson, Francis M.....Fayetteville, Ark.
Tucker, Owen H.....Fayetteville, Ark.
Umsted, Milton B.....Searcy, Ark.
Utley, Vanmeter B.....Biggers, Ark.
Van, Edward.....South Fort Smith, Ark.
Villines, Floyd G.....Yellville, Ark.
Wade, Charles J.....Scranton, Ark.
Wade, H. Lynn.....Fort Smith, Ark.
Watson, Samuel G.....Walnut Ridge, Ark.
Wayland, Edward T.....Wynne, Ark.
Weaver, D. Norman.....Alma, Ark.

Weaver, James C.....Belleville, Ark.
Weaver, Lester.....Tuckerman, Ark.
Weaver, Porter.....Keiser, Ark.
Whaley, W. P.....Searcy, Ark.
Wheeler, John P.....Texas, Ark.
Wiggins, Sam B.....Dardanelle, Ark.
Wilcoxon, J. Turpin.....Osceola, Ark.
Wilford, Boone L.....Cotton Plant, Ark.
Wilford, Sewell Brunce.....Conway, Ark.
Williams, Ernest B.....Vilonia, Ark.
Williams, Jesse M.....Morrillton, Ark.
Williams, Walter J.....McCrory, Ark.
Wilson, Charles F.....Nettleton, Ark.
Womack, John A.....Rogers, Ark.
Womack, W. Vance.....Clarksville, Ark.
Workman, J. M.....Conway, Ark.
Wright, T. H.....Cotter, Ark.
Yancey, Samuel M.....Fayetteville, Ark.
Yates, Dilliard L.....Tucson, Ariz.

North Carolina Conference (166).

Adams, G. T.....Sanford, N. C.
Allred, B. C.....Oxford, N. C.
Ashmore, H. R.....Lucama, N. C.
Atkinson, R. E.....Dover, N. C.
Autry, J. W.....Swepsonville, N. C.
Bailey, R. W.....Raleigh, N. C.
Ball, W. C.....Cary, N. C.
Barclift, C. D., Jr.....Jalong, N. C.
Barker, J. J.....Greensboro, N. C.
Barnes, A. S.....Raleigh, N. C.
Baum, H. B.....Wilson, N. C.
Benson, W. C.....Scotland Neck, N. C.
Biggs, G. H.....Roberdel, N. C.
Black, B. H.....Gatesville, N. C.
Blalock, J. E.....Parkton, N. C.
Boone, B. F.....Pinetops, N. C.
Boone, J. J.....Erwin, N. C.
Bradley, J. W.....Roxboro, N. C.
Bradley, Rufus.....La Grange, N. C.
Bradshaw, M.....Raleigh, N. C.
Brandenburg, F. B.....Lake Landing, N. C.
Broom, R. H.....Ayden, N. C.
Bross, J. P.....Louisburg, N. C.
Brothers, C. C.....Greensboro, N. C.
Brothers, L. C.....Stonewall, N. C.
Brown, A. E.....Bynum, N. C.
Brown, R. E.....Goldsboro, N. C.
Brown, W. H.....Oxford, N. C.
Bruton, R. A.....Ocracoke, N. C.
Buffaloe, J. H.....Carthage, N. C.
Bumpas, R. F.....Greensboro, N. C.
Bundy, J. D.....Fayetteville, N. C.
Cade, W. A.....Wilmington, N. C.
Caudill, R. H.....College Station, Durham, N. C.
Caviness, C. H.....Stedman, N. C.
Caviness, D. N.....Franklinton, N. C.
Chaffin, L. M.....Goldston, N. C.
Chester, H. A.....Roper, N. C.
Clark, D. A.....Rich Square, N. C.
Clegg, E. R.....Rockingham, N. C.
Clegg, W. L.....Garner, N. C.
Coble, T. S.....Durham, N. C.
Coltrane, N. E.....Greensboro, N. C.
Cotton, S. A.....Weldon, N. C.
Craven, E. B.....Conway, N. C.
Craven, W. F.....Bahama, N. C.
Crawford, E. C.....Louisburg, N. C.
Critcher, B. D.....Whitakers, N. C.
Culbreth, C. B.....Washington, N. C.
Culbreth, Frank.....Seaboard, N. C.
Culbreth, J. M.....Nashville, Tenn.
Cuninggim, J. L.....Nashville, Tenn.
Dailey, J. A.....St. Paul's, N. C.
Dailey, T. J.....Cary, N. C.
Daniel, J. M.....Goldsboro, N. C.
Davis, E. H.....Zebulon, N. C.
Davis, H. L.....Durham, N. C.
Davis, R. L.....Raleigh, N. C.
Davis, T. E.....Chadbourn, N. C.
Dawson, R. G.....Henderson, N. C.
Dawson, W. L., Jr.....Spring Hope, N. C.
Dimmette, J. W.....Pink Hill, N. C.
Dixon, F. E.....Glendon, N. C.
Dodd, E. D.....Four Oaks, N. C.
Dowd, O. W.....Hamlet, N. C.
Downum, E. W.....Gloucester, N. C.
Draper, J. T.....Murfreesboro, N. C.
Durham, E. C.....Burlington, N. C.
Duval, K. F.....Kittrell, N. C.
Earnhardt, D. E.....Smithfield, N. C.
Earnhardt, D. L.....Durham, N. C.
Edens, N. P.....Kenansville, N. C.
Edwards, J. R.....Whiteville, N. C.
Edwards, R. G. L.....Plymouth, N. C.
Ellerbe, M. C.....Mount Gilead, N. C.
Ellington, S. S.....White Oak, N. C.
Elliott, W. F.....Millbrook, N. C.
Ewing, H. C.....Laurel Hill, N. C.
Farrar, W. G.....Clinton, N. C.
Few, E. C.....Kinston, N. C.
Fields, P. H.....Raleigh, N. C.
Fitzgerald, O. P.....Williamston, N. C.
Frank, J. W.....Durham, N. C.
Frizelle, J. H.....Goldsboro, N. C.
Futrell, D. A.....Wilmington, N. C.
Galloway, W. F.....Burlington, N. C.
Gibbs, J. T.....Warrenton, N. C.
Glass, H. I.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Glenn, E. C.....Greensboro, N. C.
Grant, R. R.....East Durham, N. C.
Grant, Thomas McM.....Wilson, N. C.
Groves, A. J.....Wilmington, N. C.
Hall, E. M.....Raleigh, N. C.
Hall, L. M.....Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
Hamilton, Guy.....New Bern, N. C.
Hardesty, W. R.....Wanchese, N. C.
Harmon, J. C.....Maysville, N. C.
Harrell, J. W.....Farmville, N. C.
Harris, L. V.....Elon College, N. C.
Harrison, E. N.....Mount Olive, N. C.
Hawkins, C. M.....Rockingham, N. C.
Hayman, L. D.....Troy, N. C.
Hendricks, H. L.....Durham, N. C.
Herbert, C. C., Jr.....College Station, Durham, N. C.
Hill, E. L.....Roseboro, N. C.
Hillman, E. L.....Raleigh, N. C.
Hinson, O. I.....Jonesboro, N. C.
Hobbs, A. J., Jr.....Red Springs, N. C.
Hodges, M. F.....Swansboro, N. C.
Houston, B. H., Jr.....Benson, N. C.
Humble, J. C.....Fayetteville, N. C.
Humble, W. B.....Newton, N. C.
Hurley, B. T.....Mebane, N. C.
Hurley, J. B.....Clayton, N. C.
Hurley, J. Bascom.....Rougemont, N. C.
Hurst, E. W., Jr.....Leasburg, N. C.
Jackson, H. M.....Garner, N. C.
Jerome, C. P.....Goldsboro, N. C.
Jerome, R. L.....Goldsboro, N. C.
John, R. B.....Fayetteville, N. C.
Johnson, C. A.....Tyner, N. C.
Johnson, J. G.....Fayetteville, N. C.
Johnson, N. B.....Biscoe, N. C.
Joliff, J. M.....Manteo, N. C.
Jones, C. A.....Rowland, N. C.
Jones, L. B.....Greenville, N. C.
Jones, W. C.....Milton, N. C.
Joyner, F. B.....Kenly, N. C.
Joyner, L. H.....Jonesboro, N. C.
Kale, W. A.....New Haven, Conn.
Knight, J. V.....Durham, N. C.
Lance, C. M.....Pittsboro, N. C.
Lance, H. E.....Timberlake, N. C.
Lane, Daniel.....Louisburg, N. C.
Lanning, J. H.....Oxford, N. C.
Larkin, L. C.....Tarboro, N. C.
Lee, E. Frank.....Fayetteville, N. C.
Lee, J. A.....Shelby, N. C.
Lee, P. O.....Windsor, N. C.
Lee, T. W.....Trenton, N. C.
Long, J. O.....Durham, N. C.
Lough, R. J.....Hookerton, N. C.
Love, F. S.....Elizabeth City, N. C.

Lowder, J. M. . . . . Connelly Springs, N. C.
Lowe, W. G. . . . . Aurora, N. C.
Loy, W. L. . . . . West End, N. C.
Lupton, F. A. . . . . Cedar Grove, N. C.
Maness, E. C. . . . . Fuquay Springs, N. C.
Maness, W. L. . . . . Siler City, N. C.
Martin, J. A. . . . . Enfield, N. C.
Martin, W. C. . . . . Wilmington, N. C.
Massey, L. S. . . . . Durham, N. C.
McCall, F. B. . . . . Laurel Hill, N. C.
McCracken, J. H. . . . . Durham, N. C.
McCullen, A. . . . . Rockingham, N. C.
McDonald, N. M. . . . . Erwin, N. C.
McLamb, McDonald . . . . . Magnolia, N. C.
McRae, W. V. . . . . Aberdeen, N. C.
McWhorter, E. H. . . . . Lumberton, N. C.
Melton, O. C. . . . . Garysburg, N. C.
Mercer, S. E. . . . . Washington, N. C.
Mercer, S. E., Jr. . . . . Elm City, N. C.
Merritt, S. O. . . . . Gates, N. C.
Merritt, W. C. . . . . Laurinburg, N. C.
Midgette, J. L. . . . . Norlina, N. C.
Miller, J. H. . . . . Southport, N. C.
Moyle, S. T. . . . . Lillington, N. C.
Munns, R. F. . . . . Maxton, N. C.
Myers, H. E. . . . . Durham, N. C.
Nettles, S. A. . . . . 1318 Shirley St., Columbia, S. C.
Nicks, S. F. . . . . Roxboro, N. C.
Noblitt, F. B. . . . . Garland, N. C.
North, H. M. . . . . Wilmington, N. C.
North, W. B. . . . . Edenton, N. C.
Ormond, J. M. . . . . Durham, N. C.
Overton, E. G. . . . . Burgaw, N. C.
Parker, A. J. . . . . Winfall, N. C.
Parker, A. S. . . . . Rose Hill, N. C.
Patten, Walter . . . . . New Bern, N. C.
Pattishall, L. B. . . . . Littleton, N. C.
Peele, F. B. . . . . Fairmont, N. C.
Perry, G. B. . . . . Princeton, N. C.
Perry, G. W. . . . . Burlington, N. C.
Petty, D. A. . . . . Rocky Mount, N. C.
Phillips, C. N. . . . . Wilmington, N. C.
Phillips, J. G. . . . . Chapel Hill, N. C.
Phipps, W. T. . . . . Bethel, N. C.
Pittman, R. E. . . . . Fremont, N. C.
Plyler, M. T. . . . . Durham, N. C.
Poole, I. T. . . . . Stantonsburg, N. C.
Porter, H. B. . . . . Henderson, N. C.
Potter, J. W. . . . . South Rocky Mount, N. C.
Pratt, W. G. . . . . Newport, N. C.
Price, A. W. . . . . Avon, N. C.
Price, R. M. . . . . Ahoskie, N. C.
Proctor, C. K. . . . . Rocky Mount, N. C.
Read, C. L. . . . . Rockingham, N. C.
Rhodes, J. M. . . . . Box 1026, Winter Haven, Fla.
Richmond, I. S. . . . . Robersonville, N. C.
Robinson, B. P. . . . . Warrenton, N. C.
Rogers, C. T. . . . . West Durham, N. C.
Royall, V. A. . . . . Youngsville, N. C.
Royall, W. R. . . . . Wilmington, N. C.
Rozzelle, C. E. . . . . Chapel Hill, N. C.
Rumley, J. L. . . . . Farmville, N. C.
Russell, J. A. . . . . Snow Hill, N. C.
Sawyer, L. E. . . . . Lumberton, N. C.
Seabolt, N. L. . . . . Seven Springs, N. C.
Self, Marvin . . . . . Hertford, N. C.
Sell, E. C. . . . . Town Creek, N. C.
Shamburger, F. M. . . . . Mount Gilead, N. C.
Sharpe, D. M. . . . . Selma, N. C.
Shore, J. H. . . . . Weldon, N. C.
Sikes, T. A. . . . . Roxboro, N. C.
Singleton, L. T. . . . . Nashville, N. C.
Slaughter, B. B. . . . . Morehead City, N. C.
Smith, G. F. . . . . Littleton, N. C.
Smith, H. C. . . . . Durham, N. C.
Smith, J. L. . . . . Hillsboro, N. C.
Smith, J. W. . . . . Durham, N. C.
Smith, L. L. . . . . Beaufort, N. C.
Sneeden, J. W. . . . . Bath, N. C.
Snipes, E. M. . . . . Mount Olive, N. C.
Soper, E. D. . . . . Durham, N. C.
Spence, H. E. . . . . Durham, N. C.
Stack, E. L. . . . . Elizabeth City, N. C.
Stanbury, W. A. . . . . Raleigh, N. C.
Stanfield, B. E. . . . . Creedmore, N. C.
Stanford, J. T. . . . . Oriental, N. C.
Starling, G. B. . . . . Dunn, N. C.
Starling, G. W. . . . . Belhaven, N. C.
Starnes, J. F. . . . . Carrboro, N. C.
Starnes, S. J. . . . . Yanceyville, N. C.
Stott, J. D. . . . . Bailey, N. C.
Strickland, N. B. . . . . Grifton, N. C.
Sutton, T. H. . . . . Fayetteville, N. C.
Taylor, R. F. . . . . Aulander, N. C.
Tharpe, J. A. . . . . Rosemary, N. C.
Thompson, B. C. . . . . Jackson, N. C.
Thompson, J. B. . . . . Gibson, N. C.
Thompson, L. E. . . . . Lexington, N. C.
Thrift, C. T. . . . . Moyock, N. C.
Towe, William . . . . . Rocky Mount, N. C.
Townsend, W. H. . . . . High Point, N. C.
Trawick, W. F. . . . . Ellerbe, N. C.
Trotman, W. E. . . . . Swan Quarter, N. C.
Tuttle, D. H. . . . . Elm City, N. C.
Underwood, W. J. . . . . Elizabethtown, N. C.
Usry, J. F. . . . . Chadbourn, N. C.
Vaughan, W. N. . . . . Vanceboro, N. C.
Vickers, T. G. . . . . Laurinburg, N. C.
Walters, W. F. . . . . South Mills, N. C.
Watkins, D. A. . . . . Laurel Hill, N. C.
Watkins, W. P., Jr. . . . . Elizabeth City, N. C.
Watson, W. J. . . . . Halifax, N. C.
Watts, L. A. . . . . Richlands, N. C.
Weathers, E. D. . . . . Old Trap, N. C.
Whedbee, J. C. . . . . Faison, N. C.
Whitehurst, G. G. . . . . Grimesland, N. C.
Whitford, W. E. . . . . Durham, N. C.
Williams, J. C. . . . . Bailey, N. C.
Wilson, N. H. D. . . . . New Bern, N. C.
Wilson, W. C. . . . . Hallsboro, N. C.
Woodall, P. D. . . . . Middleburg, N. C.
Wooten, J. C. . . . . Durham, N. C.
Wright, J. M. . . . . Carthage, N. C.
Wright, N. M. . . . . Rockingham, N. C.
Wright, S. E. . . . . Warrenton, N. C.
Yarboro, W. D. . . . . Council, N. C.
Yearby, N. C. . . . . Raeford, N. C.

North Georgia Conference (226).

Adams, J. C. . . . . Wesley Memorial, Atlanta, Ga.
Allen, J. B. . . . . Central Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
Allen, J. R. . . . . Cornelia, Ga.
Allen, M. C. . . . . White, Ga.
Allgood, J. L. . . . . Athens, Ga.
Allison, J. H. . . . . Commerce, Ga.
Allison, R. W. . . . . Hoschton, Ga.
Askew, J. S. . . . . Dunwoody, Ga.
Atkins, E. C. . . . . Milledgeville, Ga.
Baggerly, A. O. . . . . Newborn, Ga.
Bailey, G. H. . . . . Zebulon, Ga.
Bailey, J. W. . . . . R. F. D., Lagrange, Ga.
Barnett, W. M. . . . . 60 Howard, Atlanta, Ga.
Barrett, G. W. . . . . Crawford Ave., Augusta, Ga.
Barton, J. H. . . . . Forsyth, Ga.
Bell, W. T. . . . . Decatur, Ga.
Belk, S. R. . . . . 50 Third St., Atlanta, Ga.
Benson, W. W. . . . . Station E, Atlanta, Ga.
Betts, B. L. . . . . 1016 D'Antignac, Augusta, Ga.
Brackman, W. L. . . . . Roopville, Ga.
Branch, C. H. . . . . Grantville, Ga.
Brand, J. O. . . . . Royston, Ga.
Branham, W. R. . . . . Oxford, Ga.
Branson, T. J. . . . . Barnesville, Ga.
Bray, V. L. . . . . Lakewood Heights, Atlanta, Ga.
Bridgers, L. B. . . . . Gainesville, Ga.
Brinsfield, J. W. . . . . 951 Stewart Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
Brinsfield, W. W. . . . . 485 Broyles, Atlanta, Ga.
Brown, W. E. . . . . Dallas, Ga.
Broyles, R. J. . . . . Nashville, Tenn.
Bryson, W. J. . . . . Flovilla, Ga.
Burch, L. L. . . . . Jenkinsburg, Ga.
Burnett, J. O. . . . . Aragon, Ga.
Burtz, G. C. . . . . Thomson, Ga.
Butler, W. O. . . . . 931 Fortress, Atlanta, Ga.
Byrd, H. L. . . . . La Fayette, Ga.

Cantrell, A. C.....Smyrna, Ga.
Cantrell, D. B.....Grovetown, Ga.
Cantrell, F. D.....Oxford, Ga.
Carroll, W. W.....Eatonton, Ga.
Cash, W. W.....Lavonia, Ga.
Chambers, G. A.....Bowden, Ga.
Chastian, G. L.....Lagrange, Ga.
Cherry, S. D.....Chickamauga, Ga.
Christian, H. C.....394 Telfair, Augusta, Ga.
Christian, T. J.....Covington, Ga.
Clark, W. H.....Green St., Augusta, Ga.
Cleckler, R. C.....Rome, Ga.
Cliett, C. C.....Moreland, Ga.
Cline, J. E.....Washington, Ga.
Coffman, J. W.....Tallapoosa, Ga.
Collins, L. W.....Augusta, Ga.
Cooper, W. H.....Smyrna, Ga.
Copeland, J. J.....Lagrange, Ga.
Couch, J. H.....Clayton, Ga.
Cowart, L. G.....West Point, Ga.
Crawley, W. G.....Gainesville, Ga.
Creager, Edward.....Manchester, Ga.
Crow, J. M.....Griffin, Ga.
Crutcher, F. E.....Woodstock, Ga.
Culpepper, W. J.....1386 Beatie, Atlanta, Ga.
Daily, S. A.....Loganville, Ga.
Davidson, L. M.....Blairsville, Ga.
Davis, G. W.....Augusta, Ga.
Davis, J. F.....Rome, Ga.
Davis, J. G.....Clarkesville, Ga.
De Bardeleben, W. J.....Atlanta, Ga.
Dempsey, E. F.....Oxford, Ga.
Dillard, H. H.....Riverdale, Ga.
Dillard, W. B.....Athens, Ga.
Dixon, R. M.....Roswell, Ga.
Drake, C. B.....Maysville, Ga.
Duren, W. L.....Atlanta, Ga.
Eakes, G. M.....Augusta, Ga.
Eakes, J. T.....Calhoun, Ga.
Echols, A. D.....Lagrange, Ga.
Edmondson, H. L.....Elberton, Ga.
Edmondson, R. A.....31 W. Mason, Atlanta, Ga.
Elizer, A. B.....Temple, Ga.
Elliott, T. M.....Norcross, Ga.
Ellis, J. E.....Lagrange, Ga.
Elrod, R. F.....White Plains, Ga.
Emory, H. C.....Marietta, Ga.
England, J. E.....Jonesboro, Ga.
England, S. R.....Lawrenceville, Ga.
England, W. R.....Whitesburg, Ga.
Ernest, Augustus.....Jackson, Ga.
Erwin, J. P.....Rome, Ga.
Etheridge, R. P.....McDonough, Ga.
Eubanks, E. P.....Fairburn, Ga.
Everton, T. Z. B.....Augusta, Ga.
Farr, J. H.....Milledgeville, Ga.
Foster, A. P.....Eatonton, Ga.
Franklin, M. A.....556 Lee, Atlanta, Ga.
Fraser, B. F.....640 Grant, Atlanta, Ga.
Fruitt, C. W.....Powder Springs, Ga.
Gaines, W. S.....Grantville, Ga.
Gaines, W. W.....65 Clifton, Atlanta, Ga.
Garrett, H. G.....Norwood, Ga.
Gary, G. P.....Sandy Springs, Ga.
Glisson, F. L.....Elberton, Ga.
Gober, J. W.....Woodstock, Ga.
Gray, E. A.....Monticello, Ga.
Green, B. H.....Adairsville, Ga.
Green, F. I.....Forsyth, Ga.
Green, H. O.....Elberton, Ga.
Green, R. W.....Culverton, Ga.
Greenway, William.....Acworth, Ga.
Gresham, J. B.....Hampton, Ga.
Griffies, J. A.....Carnesville, Ga.
Guest, J. M.....Lexington, Ga.
Hale, A. L.....Tate, Ga.
Hale, E. D.....Hapeville, Ga.
Hall, C. A.....Social Circle, Ga.
Hall, J. L.....Monticello, Ga.
Hamby, W. T.....Decatur, Ga.
Hamilton, G. W.....Newnan, Ga.
Hamrick, V. B.....Bremen, Ga.
Harber, C. B.....Athens, Ga.
Harris, C. P.....Dalton, Ga.
Harris, H. H.....Emory University, Ga.
Harris, S. A.....College Park, Ga.
Harrison, J. L.....Stockbridge, Ga.
Hawkes, Z. V.....Cumming, Ga.
Hawkins, J. M.....Decatur, Ga.
Hawkins, O. M.....Rockingham, N. C.
Hayes, C. N.....807 Cedar, Jacksonville, Fla.
Hayes, Z. C., Jr.....Palmetto, Ga.
Haynes, C. M.....Young Harris, Ga.
Henderson, Irby.....Carrollton, Ga.
Hendrick, Claude.....Sparta, Ga.
Hill, J. S.....Senoia, Ga.
Hind, A. T.....Winchester, Ky.
Holland, H. C.....Woodbury, Ga.
Huckaby, L. P.....Hephzibah, Ga.
Hudson, F. S.....Austell, Ga.
Hughes, C. F.....Waleska, Ga.
Hughes, W. B.....Eatonton, Ga.
Hunnicutt, W. T.....37 Poplar, Atlanta, Ga.
Hutchinson, A. S.....Stone Mountain, Ga.
Irvine, W. T.....Covington, Ga.
Jarrell, C. C.....Wesley Memorial, Atlanta, Ga.
Jenkins, J. S.....Wesley Memorial, Atlanta, Ga.
Johnson, L. G.....Box 1909, Atlanta, Ga.
Johnston, D. P.....Griffin, Ga.
Jolly, W. L.....Comer, Ga.
Jones, C. O.....Wesley Memorial, Atlanta, Ga.
Jones, E. W.....Monroe, Ga.
Jones, H. C.....Stilesboro, Ga.
Jones, H. H.....Marietta, Ga.
Jones, J. R.....Gillsville, Ga.
Jones, J. V.....Ben Hill, Ga.
Jones, L. B.....Crawford, Ga.
Jones, W. M.....Douglasville, Ga.
Jordan, J. R.....Conyers, Ga.
Kellett, P. A.....Decatur, Ga.
Kelley, J. K.....Gray, Ga.
Kelley, O. L.....Shady Dale, Ga.
Kendall, T. R., Jr.....Toccoa, Ga.
Kendall, T. R., Sr.....38 Emory Road, Atlanta, Ga.
Kilpatrick, B. W.....Cleveland, Ga.
King, G. L.....Atlanta, Ga.
King, H. A.....Dalton, Ga.
King, J. R.....315 Adams, Decatur, Ga.
King, J. W.....Hartwell, Ga.
King, W. P.....Athens, Ga.
Knowles, G. C.....Atlanta, Ga.
Lanford, V. E.....183 Georgia, Atlanta, Ga.
Langford, J. A.....Bishop, Ga.
LaPrade, W. H., Jr.....Lagrange, Ga.
LaPrade, W. H., Sr.....Lagrange, Ga.
Lee, J. W.....Ellijay, Ga.
Lewis, J. R.....Sparta, Ga.
Linn, L. B.....Jefferson, Ga.
Lipham, C. M.....Newnan, Ga.
Little, J. H.....382 Orman, Atlanta, Ga.
Logan, J. G.....Gainesville, Ga.
Lovern, I. J.....Loco, Ga.
Maness, Arthur.....Rome, Ga.
Manning, N. P.....Emory University, Ga.
Marchman, C. P.....27 Altoona Pass, Atlanta, Ga.
Marlin, L. G.....Alpharetta, Ga.
Mashburn, J. H.....Elberton, Ga.
Matteson, B. C.....Union Point, Ga.
Maxwell, M. M.....Decatur, Ga.
Maxwell, T. H.....Summerville, Ga.
Maxwell, W. A.....Devereaux, Ga.
Mays, H. B.....Buford, Ga.
McBreyer, N. E.....Smyrna, Ga.
McDaniel, C. B.....1186 Clifton Road, Atlanta, Ga.
McHan, B. N.....Shannon, Ga.
McKibben, J. W. O.....Atlanta, Ga.
Middlebrooks, C. L.....Manchester, Ga.
Millican, Walter.....Athens, Ga.
Mills, W. B.....Hardwick, Ga.
Milton, J. D.....Decatur, Ga.
Mize, B. F.....Winterville, Ga.
Mize, J. J. M.....Hogansville, Ga.
Norton, C. A.....33 Park Circle, Atlanta, Ga.
Norton, W. S.....Lithonia, Ga.
Nunn, A. F.....Thomson, Ga.
Pace, H. D.....Homer, Ga.

Partridge, J. A. . . . . Athens, Ga.
Pendley, J. T. . . . . Ingleside, Ga.
Petterson, D. S. . . . . Bowman, Ga.
Pettis, J. O. . . . . Canton, Ga.
Pierce, A. M. . . . . Wesley Memorial, Atlanta, Ga.
Pierce, W. L. . . . . Wesley Memorial, Atlanta, Ga.
Pim, B. F. . . . . Nashville, Tenn.
Pittman, G. T. . . . . Barnesville, Ga.
Purcell, W. E. . . . . Gracewood, Ga.
Quillian, A. W. . . . . Madison, Ga.
Quillian, Frank. . . . . Dalton, Ga.
Quillian, H. M. . . . . Atlanta, Ga.
Quillian, J. A. . . . . R. F. D., Athens, Ga.
Quillian, J. W. . . . . Decatur, Ga.
Radford, J. M. . . . . Winder, Ga.
Ray, F. H. . . . . Tryon, Ga.
Read, B. P. . . . . Thomaston, Ga.
Read, C. D. . . . . Fayetteville, Ga.
Reese, C. A. . . . . Bethlehem, Ga.
Richardson, J. T. . . . . Ringgold, Ga.
Rivers, L. W. . . . . Greenwood, S. C.
Roark, V. A. . . . . Franklin, Ga.
Robins, J. T. . . . . Thomaston, Ga.
Robison, W. S. . . . . Cartersville, Ga.
Rogers, C. M. . . . . Rome, Ga.
Rogers, R. W. . . . . Zebulon, Ga.
Rogers, Wallace. . . . . 173 Hurt, Atlanta, Ga.
Roper, Lucien. . . . . Palmetto, Ga.
Rumble, Lester. . . . . Oxford, Ga.
Russell, J. E. . . . . .
Russell, R. L. . . . . 598 Moreland, Atlanta, Ga.
Rutland, R. E. . . . . Porterdale, Ga.
Rutland, T. L. . . . . Kensington, Ga.
Sams, M. B. . . . . Ringgold, Ga.
Sanders, A. B. . . . . Rome, Ga.
Scott, A. E. . . . . Greenville, Ga.
Sears, A. J. . . . . 1518 Marietta Road, Atlanta, Ga.
Senter, S. T. . . . . 109 Seventh, Atlanta, Ga.
Shackleford, T. H. . . . . Atlanta, Ga.
Shankle, A. G. . . . . Cedartown, Ga.
Sharp, J. A. . . . . Young Harris, Ga.
Shell, G. T. . . . . Apalachee, Ga.
Shelton, W. A. . . . . Emory University, Ga.
Sherwood, T. E. . . . . Brookton, Ga.
Silvey, A. E. . . . . Duluth, Ga.
Simmons, W. A. . . . . Hapeville, Ga.
Singleton, W. L. . . . . Cumming, Ga.
Smith, A. M. . . . . Moultrie, Ga.
Smith, B. H. . . . . Greensboro, Ga.
Smith, H. S. . . . . Griffin, Ga.
Smith, H. T. . . . . Chipley, Ga.
Smith, O. E. . . . . Canon, Ga.
Smith, R. G. . . . . Washington, Ga.
Spearman, F. G. . . . . Covington, Ga.
Speck, J. R. . . . . 30 Athens, Atlanta, Ga.
Speer, W. H. . . . . Luthersville, Ga.
Speer, Zedekiah. . . . . Swords, Ga.
Spence, W. D. . . . . Rockmert, Ga.
Sprayberry, A. M. . . . . Barnesville, Ga.
Sprayberry, J. A. . . . . Mountville, Ga.
Starnes, D. C. . . . . Atlanta, Ga.
Stathem, J. E. . . . . Emory University, Ga.
Stephens, J. W. . . . . Jonesboro, Ga.
Stratton, H. C. . . . . Cave Springs, Ga.
Strickland, J. S. . . . . 460 Luckie, Atlanta, Ga.
Strozier, H. M. . . . . Mayfield, Ga.
Sullivan, A. A. . . . . Gainesville, Ga.
Sullivan, T. M. . . . . Madison, Ga.
Swetnam, E. C. . . . . Harlem, Ga.
Tatum, R. P. . . . . Carrollton, Ga.
Taylor, V. F. . . . . Warm Springs, Ga.
Taylor, W. B. . . . . Fairmount, Ga.
Thomason, E. G. . . . . Bolton, Ga.
Thompson, Homer. . . . Wesley Memorial, Atlanta, Ga.
Thompson, Nath. . . . . Fifteenth Street, Augusta, Ga.
Thrailkill, J. S. . . . . Smyrna, Ga.
Tilly, A. A. . . . . 1 South Evelyn, Atlanta, Ga.
Tumlin, G. W. . . . . Tallapoosa, Ga.
Tumlin, J. M. . . . . Thomaston, Ga.
Turner, J. D. . . . . Hartwell, Ga.
Turner, J. R. . . . . Grantville, Ga.
Turner, P. A. . . . . Lindale, Ga.
Twiggs, L. M. . . . . Griffin, Ga.
Twiggs, W. M. . . . . 620 W. College, Decatur, Ga.
Tyler, R. Z. . . . . Emory University, Ga.
Underwood, M. L. . . . . 1218 Springdale, Atlanta, Ga.
Veatch, J. W. . . . . West Point, Ga.
Venable, G. F. . . . . East Point, Ga.
Verdell, C. M. . . . . Blue Ridge, Ga.
Vickery, O. E. . . . . Dearing, Ga.
Wagner, S. A. F. . 409 Whitehall Terrace, Atlanta, Ga.
Walden, W. F. . . . . Sugar Valley, Ga.
Walraven, M. M. . . . . 103 Center, Atlanta, Ga.
Walton, Fletcher. . . . 73 Briar Cliff Road, Atlanta, Ga.
Ward, J. E. . . . . Cartersville, Ga.
Ware, E. A. . . . . 946 North Iowa, Lakeland, Fla.
Warwick, Adrian. . . . . Atlanta, Ga.
Warwick, Jese. . . . . Lagrange, Ga.
Watkins, A. P. . . . . Culloden, Ga.
Watkins, J. W. G. . . . . College Park, Ga.
Watkins, W. T. . . . . Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.
Watkins, W. W. . . . . 141 Pearl, Atlanta, Ga.
Weathers, C. V. . . . . 1511 Oakview, Decatur, Ga.
Whitaker, M. B. . . . . 814 Johnson, Lakeland, Fla.
Wiggins, S. P. . . . . Wesley Memorial, Atlanta, Ga.
Williams, Felton. . . . . 1458 Lucile, Atlanta, Ga.
Williams, M. S. . . . . Tate, Ga.
Williams, Marvin. . . . . Wesley Memorial, Atlanta, Ga.
Williams, T. H. . . . . Thomson, Ga.
Wilson, E. C. . . . . Warrenton, Ga.
Withrow, O. J. . . . . Bowden, Ga.
Wood E. H. . . . . 170 Atlanta Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
Wood, R. W. . . . . Emory University, Ga.
Woodruff, W. A. . . . . Tignall, Ga.
Yarbrough, J. F. . . . . Milledgeville, Ga.
Young, J. F. . . . . Milstead, Ga.

Undergraduates.

Alman, W. E. . . . . Emory University, Ga.
Barton, A. E. . . . . The Rock, Ga.
Burns, C. A. . . . . Emory University, Ga.
Davis, J. Alton. . . . . Griffin, Ga.
Dean, J. K. . . . . Waleska, Ga.
Dixon, S. H. . . . . Tunnel Hill, Ga.
Driskell, E. P. . . . . Buchanan, Ga.
Elrod, McLowery. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.
Foster, J. E. . . . . Varnell, Ga.
Gardner, W. H. . . . . Elizabeth, Ga.
Hancock, B. W. . . . . Turin, Ga.
Hawkins, R. B. . . . . Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.
Henderson, G. D. . . . . Villa Rica, Ga.
Holbrook, J. E. . . . . Toccoa, Ga.
Johnson, R. I. . . . . Calhoun, Ga.
Langley, W. A. . . . . Conyers, Ga.
Lunsford, W. F. . . . . Watkinsville, Ga.
Lupo, J. G. . . . . Griffin, Ga.
McPherson, N. E. . . . . Evanston, Ill.
Parsons, N. A. . . . . Flowery Branch, Ga.
Perry, J. M. . . . . Holly Springs, Ga.
Ramsey, G. G. . . . . Middleton, Ga.
Rudisill, E. D. . . . . Emory University, Ga.
Smith, J. B. . . . . Dahlonega, Ga.
Stokes, P. H. . . . . Kingston, Ga.
Stone, R. W. . . . . Adairsville, Ga.
Tabb, W. E. . . . . Marietta, Ga.
Timberlake, R. H. . . . . Locust Grove, Ga.
Varner, J. L. . . . . Carrollton, Ga.
Williams, A. W. . . . . Eton, Ga.

Local Preachers Serving as Supplies.

Baker, J. A. . . . . Hartwell, Ga.
Beall, Y. A. . . . . Jefferson Street, Atlanta, Ga.
Blanks, J. J. . . . . 1015 Drewry, Atlanta, Ga.
Boring, W. H. . . . . Lincolnton, Ga.
Brown, J. H. . . . . Monroe, Ga.
Bullock, Oscar. . . . . Primrose, Ga.
Burdett, J. T. . . . . Shady Dale, Ga.
Caldwell, E. A. . . . . Monroe, Ga.
Cantrell, W. J. . . . . Cedartown, Ga.
Clark, Odum. . . . . Subligna, Ga.
Freeman, Clifton. . . . . Rome, Ga.
Gentry, V. O. . . . . Waleska, Ga.
King, A. B. . . . . Yorkville, Ga.
LeCroy, J. T. . . . . Emerson, Ga.
McCurdy, J. R. . . . . La Fayette, Ga.

McDerment, O. P. ..... Lyerly, Ga.
Moore, J. L. ..... Holbrook, Ga.
Musser, R. E. ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Nicholson, V. S. ..... Belton, Ga.
Noble, T. N. ..... New Holland, Ga.
Penn, Jack ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Samply, R. C. ..... Emory University, Ga.
Segars, J. W. ..... Douglasville, Ga.
Segars, R. P. ..... R. F. D., Athens, Ga.
Seymour, W. M. ..... Emory University, Ga.
Smith, J. H. ..... Jefferson, Ga.
Stradley, L. J. ..... Union City, Ga.
Venable, W. H. ..... Dacula, Ga.
Williams, W. R. ..... Inman, Ga.
Willingham, A. J. ..... Dawsonville, Ga.

North Mississippi Conference (177).

Ashmore, S. E. ..... Carrollton, Miss.
Atkins, W. L. ..... Artesia, Miss.
Augustus, N. G. ..... Durant, Miss.
Avery, C. W. ..... Macon, Miss.
Babb, D. W. ..... R. 2, Corinth, Miss.
Bailey, A. W. ..... Sallis, Miss.
Bailey, W. P. ..... McCool, Miss.
Baird, J. J. ..... Pontotoc, Miss.
Baker, G. A. ..... Coldwater, Miss.
Baker, W. B. ..... Lula, Miss.
Baley, C. W. ..... Chalybeate, Miss.
Beasley, A. R. ..... Lake Cormorant, Miss.
Beasley, W. C. ..... Buena Vista, Miss.
Bell, J. H. ..... Columbus, Miss.
Bell, J. W. ..... Verona, Miss.
Bennett, J. V. ..... Belzoni, Miss.
Bennett, W. D. ..... Boyle, Miss.
Benson, B. D. ..... Sarah, Miss.
Biffle, J. A. ..... Etta, Miss.
Bowlin, W. A. ..... Nesbit, Miss.
Boyles, G. H. ..... Olive Branch, Miss.
Bradley, J. M. ..... Holly Springs, Miss.
Bradley, T. M. ..... Sardis, Miss.
Brooks, H. F. ..... Clarksdale, Miss.
Brooks, J. H. ..... San Pedro, Calif.
Brooks, J. J. ..... Schlater, Miss.
Brown, A. Y. ..... Minter City, Miss.
Brown, R. O. ..... Clarksdale, Miss.
Brown, S. A. ..... Pickens, Miss.
Broyles, E. N. ..... Aberdeen, Miss.
Bruner, W. W. ..... Belmont, Miss.
Bullard, B. F. ..... Corinth, Miss.
Burns, M. A. ..... Rienzi, Miss.
Burt, G. D. ..... Kossuth, Miss.
Butts, S. M. ..... Derma, Miss.
Caffey, S. H. ..... Oxford, Miss.
Campbell, W. M. ..... Rosedale, Miss.
Carlisle, R. G. A. ..... Fulton, Miss.
Carter, H. E. ..... Strongs, Miss.
Chapman, C. M. ..... Como, Miss.
Clanton, A. T. ..... Batesville, Miss.
Clark, G. O. ..... Arcola, Miss.
Clark, O. A. ..... Kosciusko, Miss.
Coggins, F. F. ..... Cedar Bluff, Miss.
Conner, J. B. ..... Schlater, Miss.
Cooke, K. S. L. ..... Tyro, Miss.
Countiss, J. R. ..... Grenada, Miss.
Crouch, W. R. ..... Chester, Miss.
Crowson, D. H. ..... Pittsboro, Miss.
Cunningham, E. H. ..... Corinth, Miss.
Cunningham, J. E. ..... Greenville, Miss.
Curtis, V. C. ..... Starkville, Miss.
Davenport, A. L. ..... Arkabutla, Miss.
Dodds, W. N. ..... Houston, Miss.
Dorman, J. W. ..... Water Valley, Miss.
Dorsey, T. H. ..... New Albany, Miss.
Dowde, J. O. ..... Greenwood, Miss.
Driskell, E. C. ..... Calhoun City, Miss.
Duncan, J. S. ..... New York, N. Y.
Duncan, W. N. ..... Macon, Miss.
Dye, T. W. ..... Clarksdale, Miss.
Ellis, R. L. ..... Black Hawk, Miss.
Evans, R. M. ..... Holly Springs, Miss.
Evans, R. W. ..... Baldwyn, Miss.
Felts, J. H. ..... Greenwood, Miss.
Floyd, C. T. ..... Sardis, Miss.
Fullilove, B. P. ..... Rienzi, Miss.
Galceran, W. C. ..... Leland, Miss.
Galceran, W. C., Jr. ..... Vardaman, Miss.
Garner, J. J. ..... Gunnison, Miss.
George, J. A. ..... Moorhead, Miss.
Gibson, J. W. ..... Ethel, Miss.
Gladney, R. H. B. ..... Sardis, Miss.
Golding, N. J. ..... Coahoma, Miss.
Goudelock, W. R. ..... Shaw, Miss.
Graves, W. L. ..... Ackerman, Miss.
Gregory, G. C. ..... Sidon, Miss.
Gregory, T. E. ..... Ittabena, Miss.
Guinn, J. M. ..... Marks, Miss.
Hammond, B. F. ..... Dublin, Miss.
Hammontree, W. R. ..... Amory, Miss.
Hartsfield, W. W. ..... Senatobia, Miss.
Heath, W. H. ..... Rienzi, Miss.
Hemphill, S. W. ..... Winona, Miss.
Henley, W. I. ..... Longview, Miss.
Henry, A. J. ..... Cockrum, Miss.
Hester, W. M. ..... Algoma, Miss.
Holder, J. H. ..... Grenada, Miss.
Hollingsworth, R. T. ..... Woodland, Miss.
Hopper, T. J. ..... Dumas, Miss.
Humphrey, J. N. ..... Ratliff, Miss.
Hunt, W. O. ..... Vaiden, Miss.
Jaco, B. P. ..... Raymondsville, Tex.
James, L. M. ..... Waterford, Miss.
Jernigan, E. L. ..... Abbeville, Miss.
Johnson, A. C. ..... Shuford, Miss.
Johnson, J. G. ..... Colorado, Tex.
Johnson, Nelville ..... Winona, Miss.
Jones, W. M. ..... Nesbit, Miss.
Jones, W. W. ..... Crenshaw, Miss.
Kinard, C. M. ..... Grenada, Miss.
Langley, A. W. ..... Oakland, Miss.
Langley, W. M. ..... Crawford, Miss.
Law, A. T. ..... Starkville, Miss.
Lawhon, J. E. ..... Water Valley, Miss.
Lawson, R. S. ..... Weir, Miss.
Lewis, E. S. ..... Grenada, Miss.
Lewis, H. P. ..... Ripley, Miss.
Lewis, J. T. ..... Water Valley, Miss.
Liming, W. R. ..... Mashulaville, Miss.
Lipscomb, L. M. ..... Greenville, Miss.
Lipscomb, T. H. ..... Louisville, Miss.
Lockhart, J. T. ..... Charleston, Miss.
Lord, R. G. ..... Duncan, Miss.
Lott, W. R. ..... West Point, Miss.
Love, G. B. ..... Mooreville, Miss.
Luter, P. F. ..... Friars Point, Miss.
Martin, A. A. ..... Burnsville, Miss.
Mattox, W. C. ..... Verona, Miss.
Maxey, J. S. ..... Duck Hill, Miss.
Maxey, N. N. ..... Blue Mountain, Miss.
Mayo, R. C. ..... Horn Lake, Miss.
McCafferty, J. T. ..... Ruleville, Miss.
McCall, W. H. ..... Mount Pleasant, Miss.
McCay, W. C. ..... Wheeler, Miss.
McCorkle, A. C. ..... Shelby, Miss.
McDougal, D. R. ..... New Albany, Miss.
McGee, F. H. ..... Okolona, Miss.
McIlwain, A. C. ..... Corinth, Miss.
McIntosh, W. M. ..... Columbus, Miss.
McKee, H. R. ..... Hernando, Miss.
McKeithen, E. E. ..... Drew, Miss.
McKeown, L. A. ..... Hollamdale, Miss.
McKibben, H. N. ..... Oakland, Miss.
Milligan, W. W. ..... Shuqualak, Miss.
Mills, T. H. ..... Greenwood, Miss.
Mitchell, W. W. ..... Inverness, Miss.
Mohler, E. G. ..... Grenada, Miss.
Moore, A. F. ..... R. 2, Coldwater, Miss.
Moore, R. G. ..... Aberdeen, Miss.
Moose, J. M. ..... Monterey, Calif.
Mounger, W. H. ..... Booneville, Miss.
Murff, J. R. ..... Kilmichael, Miss.
Nabors, J. L. ..... Corinth, Miss.
Nanney, R. C. ..... Booneville, Miss.
Neblett, R. P. ..... Kosciusko, Miss.
Newman, W. C. ..... Houlka, Miss.
Northington, C. A. ..... Ackerman, Miss.

Oakes, C. L. ..... Glen Allan, Miss.
Oakes, T. L. ..... R. F. D., Amory, Miss.
O'Bryant, W. J. ..... Gulfport, Miss.
Parks, C. A. ..... Amory, Miss.
Patterson, B. P. ..... Mathiston, Miss.
Patterson, J. A. ..... Ebenezer, Miss.
Pearson, R. B. ..... Ashland, Miss.
Pearson, W. L. ..... R. F. D., Smithville, Miss.
Phillips, W. T. ..... Myrtle, Miss.
Pope, S. L. ..... Durant, Miss.
Porter, James ..... Oakland, Miss.
Porter, T. H. ..... Senatobia, Miss.
Potts, S. B. ..... Victoria, Miss.
Randolph, J. A. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Randolph, J. B. ..... Columbus, Miss.
Raper, A. S. ..... Lexington, Miss.
Raper, J. W. ..... Lexington, Miss.
Ray, C. M. ..... High Point, Miss.
Ray, Guy ..... Caledonia, Miss.
Rhea, Seamon ..... Brooksville, Miss.
Robertson, G. W. ..... Courtland, Miss.
Robertson, J. W. ..... Steele, Mo.
Robinson, W. L. ..... Coffeeville, Miss.
Rogers, C. L. ..... Webb, Miss.
Rogers, W. F. ..... Potts Camp, Miss.
Rook, E. H. ..... Como, Miss.
Schwartz, G. C. ..... Iuka, Miss.
Scott, M. E. ..... Lambert, Miss.
Selman, W. S. ..... Mathiston, Miss.
Sharp, E. B. ..... Merigold, Miss.
Shaw, E. M. ..... Nettleton, Miss.
Shipman, W. S. ..... Tutwiler, Miss.
Simpson, J. D. ..... Byhalia, Miss.
Smallwood, T. W. ..... Greenwood Springs, Miss.
Smoot, E. R. ..... Tchula, Miss.
Stephens, J. E. ..... 922 Morningside, Jackson, Miss.
Storment, W. L. ..... Sunflower, Miss.
Sullivan, E. C. ..... Booneville, Miss.
Suydam, H. D. ..... Swiftown, Miss.
Terry, C. N. ..... Box 212, Memphis, Tenn.
Threet, N. L. ..... Poplar Creek, Miss.
Thrower, T. B. ..... Dubbs, Miss.
Tucker, R. A. ..... Columbus, Miss.
Varner, Carroll ..... Tupelo, Miss.
Wallace, H. H. ..... Noxapater, Miss.
Ward, J. W. ..... Cleveland, Miss.
Wasson, J. C. ..... Drew, Miss.
Wasson, L. P. ..... Greenwood, Miss.
Weed, M. H. ..... Guntown, Miss.
Wendel, W. D. ..... 477 Dickinson, Memphis, Tenn.
West, A. M. ..... Sherman, Miss.
White, W. I. ..... Tishomingo, Miss.
Whitehurst, B. G. ..... Acona, Miss.
Williams, G. R. ..... Lamar, Miss.
Williams, W. R. ..... Hollywood, Tenn.
Wilson, J. R. ..... Arkabutla, Miss.
Wilson, W. A. ..... 137 Fairfield, Jackson, Tenn.
Wimberly, L. B. ..... Tremont, Miss.
Wood, W. J. ..... Holcomb, Miss.
Woodfin, R. E. ..... Sardis, Miss.
Woollard, W. W. ..... Tunica, Miss.
Wright, W. M. ..... Sturgis, Miss.
Wroten, J. D. ..... Indianola, Miss.
York, J. W. ..... Eupora, Miss.
Young, H. M. ..... Booneville, Miss.
Young, W. M. ..... Shannon, Miss.

SUPPLIES.

Bazzell, W. T. ..... Marietta, Miss.
Boggs, J. D. ..... Walthall, Miss.
Brody, J. A. ..... Paris, Miss.
Craddock, E. P. ..... Iuka, Miss.
Crowson, B. E. ..... Randolph, Miss.
Gullett, J. T. ..... Booneville, Miss.
Hipp, V. D. ..... Blue Mountain, Miss.
Nelson, J. C. ..... Toccopola, Miss.
Papasan, R. M. ..... Hickory Flat, Miss.
Sledge, G. T. ..... Grenada, Miss.

North Texas Conference (129).

Adams, F. C. ..... 1308 Commerce St., Dallas, Tex.
Agee, H. K. ..... Brownwood, Tex.
Aikin, W. L. ..... Celeste, Tex.
Alderson, E. W. ..... Dallas, Tex.
Alderson, J. F. ..... Ada, Okla.
Allen, Hubert A. ..... 826 Thomasson Drive, Dallas, Tex.
Allen, J. R. ..... 4331 Hall St., Dallas, Tex.
Anderson, Frank L. ..... Sta. A, R. 1, Dallas, Tex.
Anderson, H. E. ..... Electra, Tex.
Anderson, Roy ..... Como, Tex.
Apple, Ollie ..... Mabank, Tex.
Archer, J. F. ..... Lewisville, Tex.
Archer, P. C. ..... Dallas, Tex.
Armstrong, W. W. ..... Gainesville, Tex.
Arnold, W. B. ..... Pattonville, Tex.
Ashburn, I. S. ..... Denton, Tex.
Atchley, J. R. ..... Lewisville, Tex.
Baker, W. H. ..... Terrell, Tex.
Ball, S. L. ..... Sherman, Tex.
Barcus, E. R. ..... Denton, Tex.
Barcus, E. R, III ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Barcus, J. Sam ..... Georgetown, Tex.
Barnes, S. A. ..... Wichita Falls, Tex.
Barron, J. D. ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Beard, Kirk M. ..... Southmayd, Tex.
Beckham, J. W. ..... Paris, Tex.
Beckham, T. J. ..... 4038 McKinney Ave., Dallas, Tex.
Bell, Ben ..... Wichita Falls, Tex.
Black, S. M. ..... 103 N. Willomet, Dallas, Tex.
Blackburn, James F. ..... Windom, Tex.
Bloodworth, J. T. ..... 802 Broad Street, Dallas, Tex.
Bounds, C. L. ..... 2302 Park Row, Dallas, Tex.
Bounds, Clarence ..... Lewisville, Tex.
Bounds, Minor ..... 5520 East Side, Dallas, Tex.
Bowden, W. M. ..... 2921 Dyer, Dallas, Tex.
Bowen, C. L. ..... 4101 McKinney Ave., Dallas, Tex.
Bradfield, W. D. ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Breedlove, Dean ..... Justin, Tex.
Bridges, J. H. ..... Lone Oak, Tex.
Brown, E. F. ..... Bowie, Tex.
Brown, J. T. ..... Cumby, Tex.
Brown, W. H. ..... Marysville, Tex.
Browning, B. F. ..... 1308 Commerce, Dallas, Tex.
Browning, T. M. ..... Byers, Tex.
Broyles, Fred P. ..... Clarksville, Tex.
Bryant, R. F. ..... 1308 Commerce Street, Dallas, Tex.
Burk, L. A. ..... Palestine, Tex.
Byers, G. M. ..... Ector, Tex.
Camster, G. E. ..... 2130 Cockrell Ave., Dallas, Tex.
Cardwell, Paul O. ..... Sadler, Tex.
Carleton, W. W. ..... Josephine, Tex.
Carter, E. C. ..... Bryson, Tex.
Chambers, H. B. ..... Perrin, Tex.
Childers, J. W. ..... Nevada, Tex.
Clement, W. C. ..... Richardson, Tex.
Clifton, J. W. ..... 1826 Seevers St., Dallas, Tex.
Coburn, E. H. ..... R. 2, Iowa Park, Tex.
Cole, E. V. ..... 411 S. W. Life B'ld'g, Dallas, Tex.
Combs, C. P. ..... Chisholm, Tex.
Cooke, H. G. ..... 4113 Junius St., Dallas, Tex.
Cooper, J. J. ..... Leonard, Tex.
Cooper, O. T. ..... 5118 Bryan St., Dallas, Tex.
Coppedge, W. A. ..... Bonham, Tex.
Coston, E. H. ..... Quinlan, Tex.
Cowling, H. M. ..... Whitewright, Tex.
Craft, Truett G. ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Craig, W. D. ..... Aubrey, Tex.
Crutchfield, F. A. ..... Denison, Tex.
Curry, R. B. ..... Dallas, Tex.
Dabney, W. S. ..... R. 6, Dallas, Tex.
Davis, J. B. ..... 3406 Haynie, Dallas, Tex.
Davis, M. R. T. ..... Pottsboro, Tex.
Davis, W. F. ..... Pickton, Tex.
Dennis, C. W. ..... Royse City, Tex.
Drew, E. A. ..... Krum, Tex.
Dunnam, S. M. ..... Deport, Tex.
Durham, G. D. ..... 1329 N. Ballard, Dallas, Tex.
Ely, R. L. ..... Holliday, Tex.
English, A. B. ..... Megargel, Tex.
Escoe, E. C. ..... Pilot Point, Tex.
Evans, A. N. ..... 5200 Bryan, Dallas, Tex.
Farler, S. P. ..... Jacksboro, Tex.
Fender, C. J. ..... Wichita Falls, Tex.
Fenton, W. J. ..... Honey Grove, Tex.

Fielder, C. B. ..... Farmersville, Tex.
Fleming, John P ..... R. F. D., Terrell, Tex.
Forrester, J. G ..... Saint Jo, Tex.
French, G. C ..... Denton, Tex.
Fuller, D. F ..... Grand Prairie, Tex.
Garrett, C. B ..... Pecan Gap, Tex.
Gibbs, Hubert A ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Gibson, G. M ..... 1308 Commerce St., Dallas, Tex.
Gideon, E. H ..... Bailey, Tex.
Glanville, C. W ..... Greenville, Tex.
Gober, J. B ..... Greenville, Tex.
Gorsline, R. S ..... Decatur, Ark.
Graves, C. J ..... Bonham, Tex.
Gregory, Carl C ..... Dallas, Tex.
Groseclose, J. H ..... 1329 N. Ballard, Dallas, Tex.
Grounds, H ..... Valley View, Tex.
Habern, S. L ..... Princeton, Tex.
Haggard, L. G ..... Ladonia, Tex.
Hall, B. B ..... Denison, Tex.
Hamilton, Earl G ..... Wolfe City, Tex.
Hamilton, M. L ..... Greenville, Tex.
Hand, H. C ..... Sherman, Tex.
Hanson, L. A ..... Bells, Tex.
Hardy, T. E ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Harris, James L ..... Petty, Tex.
Harrison, L. W ..... San Diego, Calif.
Hawk, D. E ..... 4317 Rawlins, Dallas, Tex.
Hayes, B. T ..... Polytechnic, Tex.
Hearon, C. W ..... Greenville, Tex.
Hendrix, A. F ..... Dallas, Tex.
Hicks, R. C ..... Whiteboro, Tex.
Hightower, P. G ..... Weston, Tex.
Hite, Wesley V ..... Celina, Tex.
Holmes, J. F ..... Cooper, Tex.
Howell, W. C ..... Roxton, Tex.
Hubbard, Alex ..... Decatur, Tex.
Huffstutler, T. L ..... Gainesville, Tex.
Hughen, Frank ..... Dallas, Tex.
Humphreys, J. P ..... Nocona, Tex.
Hunter, J. H ..... Brownsville, Tex.
Hunter, J. N ..... 204 N. Jefferson, Dallas, Tex.
Irwin, Gilbert ..... Sherman, Tex.
Isbell, K. R ..... Winnsboro, Tex.
Jackson, E. B ..... Kemp, Tex.
Jackson, G. B ..... Greenville, Tex.
James, J. L ..... Blossom, Tex.
Johnson, H. T ..... Denton, Tex.
Johnson, W. J ..... Wichita Falls, Tex.
Jones, E. M ..... Greenville, Tex.
Jones, G. F ..... Clarksville, Tex.
Kavanaugh, C. W ..... Detroit, Tex.
Keever, George L ..... Electra, Tex.
Kerr, R. S ..... Floyd, Tex.
Kidd, A. A ..... Van Alstyne, Tex.
Kiker, Ira C ..... 88 N. 18th St., Paris, Tex.
King, C. D., Jr ..... 2403 S. Marsalis, Dallas, Tex.
Kirby, W. E ..... Greenville, Tex.
Kiker, O. P ..... 1711 Second Ave., Dallas, Tex.
Kirk, T. M ..... 6002 Davis St., Dallas, Tex.
Knight, D. T ..... Ringgold, Tex.
Lancaster, E. F ..... Bogata, Tex.
Leath, J. O ..... Polytechnic, Tex.
Lee, Umphrey ..... 3929 Euclid Ave., Dallas, Tex.
Ledbetter, E. L ..... Annona, Tex.
Lehnhoff, G. A ..... Sulphur Springs, Tex.
Lemons, R. L ..... Renner, Tex.
Little, N. C ..... Greenville, Tex.
Long, C. A ..... Commerce, Tex.
Lovell, T. W ..... Trenton, Tex.
Luton, J. P ..... Iowa Park, Tex.
Lusby, A. L ..... Bellevue, Tex.
Malone, T. A ..... Lake Creek, Tex.
Manning, L. M ..... Collinsville, Tex.
Marshall, J. C ..... Grand Prairie, Tex.
Martin, P. E ..... Henrietta, Tex.
Martin, W. B ..... R. 5, Winnsboro, Tex.
Mason, O. F ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Massengale, Leroy ..... Yowell, Tex.
May, H. G ..... 4506 Bexar St., Dallas, Tex.
Mayes, E. H ..... Decatur, Tex.
McDougal, James ..... New Boston, Tex.
McKenney, S. S ..... Wichita Falls, Tex.
McKinney, C. F ..... Cooper, Tex.
Miller, S. W ..... Frisco, Tex.
Minnis, J. B ..... Ladonia, Tex.
Moerner, O. W ..... 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Mood, R. G ..... McKinney, Tex.
Moreland, P. D ..... Wichita Falls, Tex.
Morgan, J. J ..... 911 Main St., Dallas, Tex.
Morris, J. L ..... Bonham, Tex.
Morris, T. H ..... Mount Vernon, Tex.
Mountcastle, W. D ..... Paris, Tex.
Nash, A. R ..... Greenville, Tex.
Old, J. A ..... McKinney, Tex.
Oliver, N. W ..... Avery, Tex.
Osborn, T. H ..... Prosper, Tex.
Ownby, S. M ..... Detroit, Tex.
Parker, R. E ..... Brookston, Tex.
Patton, Earl J ..... Plano, Tex.
Patton, R. L ..... Bonita, Tex.
Peacock, B. L ..... Era, Tex.
Percival, Roy G ..... Howe, Tex.
Pinkston, J. D ..... 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas, Tex.
Pippin, Frank J ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Pirtle, H. M ..... Trenton, Tex.
Porter, H. S ..... Bridgeport, Tex.
Porter, R. E ..... Frisco, Tex.
Preston, T. W ..... 425 East Seventh, Dallas, Tex.
Pritchett, W. A ..... Sulphur Springs, Tex.
Quattlebaum, J. O ..... Rockwall, Tex.
Randolph, G. C ..... Woodland, Tex.
Reaves, W. B ..... Bells, Tex.
Richardson, F. M ..... Paris, Tex.
Riddle, S. C ..... 3501 Roberts Ave., Dallas, Tex.
Roach, J. E ..... Kaufman, Tex.
Roberts, E. G ..... Royse City, Tex.
Robertson, G. P ..... 1115 Fourth Ave., Louisville, Ky.
Rogers, J. P ..... R. 1, Lindale, Tex.
Ross, D. A ..... Carrolton, Tex.
Russell, C. H ..... Bowie, Tex.
Sage, J. Abner ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Samford, S. W ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Sanders, Lee ..... Dundee, Tex.
Satterfield, C. L ..... Enloe, Tex.
Schmitzer, Harold ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Scrimshire, J. H ..... Paris, Tex.
Selecman, C. C ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Shawver, L. D ..... Cooper, Tex.
Sherwood, J. F ..... Dallas, Tex.
Shinn, R. F ..... Denton, Tex.
Silliman, Edwin ..... Sanger, Tex.
Simpson, C. M ..... Sherman, Tex.
Slagle, George R ..... Burkburnett, Tex.
Slagle, J. W ..... 5718 Beeman, Dallas, Tex.
Smith, H. E ..... Floydada, Tex.
Smith, L. P ..... 3319 Drexel Drive, Dallas, Tex.
Smith, W. Frazier ..... Lancaster, Tex.
Sooter, M. C ..... Anna, Tex.
Spragins, C. A ..... Greenville, Tex.
Spurlock, E. L ..... Sherman, Tex.
Stanford, E. L ..... Petrolia, Tex.
Stephenson, Paul C ..... Forney, Tex.
Sterck, Thomas ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Stout, M. A ..... Duncanville, Tex.
Strother, W. K ..... Garland, Tex.
Stuckey, W. A ..... Dallas, Tex.
Sullivan, J. L ..... Bogata, Tex.
Sweeton, J. M ..... Wichita Falls, Tex.
Swim, W. B ..... Burkburnett, Tex.
Talley, M. L ..... Allen, Tex.
Tannery, L. F ..... Lubbock, Tex.
Terrell, M. N ..... Dallas, Tex.
Thomas, A. F ..... McKinney, Tex.
Thomas, C. W ..... Archer City, Tex.
Thomas, J. D ..... Wylie, Tex.
Thomas, O. S ..... 2719 Oak Lawn Ave., Dallas, Tex.
Timmons, H. M ..... Sulphur Springs, Tex.
Tittle, W. L ..... 549 East Jefferson, Dallas, Tex.
Tooke, Allen ..... Mesquite, Tex.
Tooley, L. B ..... Myra, Tex.
Towner, Walter L ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Vail, W. H ..... Dodd City, Tex.
Vaughn, M. J ..... Alvord, Tex.
Vernon, W. N ..... Irving, Tex.
Wade, John E ..... Bluegrove, Tex.
Wages, J. R ..... Mena, Ark.

Watts, H. V.....Burkburnett, Tex.
Weaver, T. P.....Chico, Tex.
Webb, J. M.....Paris, Tex.
Webster, B. H.....Sta. A., Dallas, Tex.
Wheeler, F. B.....2116 W. Brooklyn Ave., Dallas, Tex.
Whisler, G. W.....2209 Hillcrest, Fort Worth, Tex.
Whiteside, W. T.....Decatur, Tex.
Wilhite, C. S.....Box 729, Greenville, Tex.
Wilkinson, F.....Wilmer, Tex.
Williams, C. B.....Crandall, Tex.
Williams, C. C.....Paris, Tex.
Williams, Charles H.....Sulphur Bluff, Tex.
Williams, James Roy.....Argyle, Tex.
Williams, S. M.....Nocona, Tex.
Williams, S. W.....Sherman, Tex.
Willis, J. L.....R. C, Box 183, Dallas, Tex.
Wilson, J. T.....1005 Wilcox St., McKinney, Tex.
Wilson, W. J.....Telephone, Tex.
Wright, E. L.....Merit, Tex.
Wright, H. D.....Vashti, Tex.
Wright, J. W.....Rhome, Tex.
Wright, W. H.....Paris, Tex.
Zimmerman, W. R.....Chicota, Tex.

SUPPLIES.

Birkner, W. G.....S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Buress, W. H.....R. F. D., Sulphur Springs, Tex.
Cook, W. D.....Box 517, Wichita Falls, Tex.
Cunningham, J. L.....Bailey, Tex.
Gordner, Marvin E.....Sunset, Tex.
Goodloe, Henry.....S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Griffin, John.....Scurry, Tex.
Knox, J. D.....Greenville, Tex.
Outler, D. Gose.....Decatur, Tex.
Patterson, R. L.....Joy, Tex.
Reynolds, C. D.....Commerce, Tex.
Smith, G. C.....Saltillo, Tex.
Smith, John A.....Greenville, Tex.
Vernon, W. N., Jr.....Irving, Tex.
Weatherman, W. I. I.....R. 2, Whitesboro, Tex.
Wheat, Marion.....Sherman, Tex.

Northwest Conference (14).

Burgoyne, W. S.....Baker, Oreg.
Cadwell, J. W.....Tangent, Oreg.
Coberly, C. S.....Oakesdale, Wash.
Dills, J. H.....Wheeler, Wash.
Forbis, W. G.....Troy, Idaho
Gibbs, G. H.....Leland, Idaho
Hall, J. A.....La Grande, Oreg.
Harper, E. J.....Corvallis, Oreg.
Hartman, P. D.....Spokane, Wash.
Horne, G. M.....Weston, Oreg.
Hughes, I. N.....390 E. 12th St., Portland, Oreg.
McCann, J. L.....Juliaetta, Idaho
McConnell, C. F.....Walla Walla, Wash.
McKee, J. A.....836 Newell St., Walla Walla, Wash.
Metcalf, Roy.....Shedd, Oreg.
Needham, J. B.....Walla Walla, Wash.
O'Dell, Stewart.....Dallas, Tex.
Patterson, T. G.....Junction City, Oreg.
Pendleton, A. B.....Boulder, Mont.
Penhall, J. B.....Roseburg, Oreg.
Ray, W. K.....Medford, Oreg.
Reagan, John F.....Willow Creek, Mont.
Reagan, T. B.....Bozeman, Mont.
Richards, W. J.....Stevensville, Mont.
Roher, Wesley.....Peach, Wash.
Shangle, H. S.....Milton, Oreg.
Smith, C. E.....Missoula, Mont.
Standifer, E. T.....260 Union Ave., Portland, Oreg.
Starmer, A. J.....Richland, Oreg.
Sutton, Frank.....Deer Lodge, Mont.
Taber, C. J.....Corvallis, Mont.
Taylor, V. P.....Salem, Oreg.
Tudor, Haskell.....1716 Lowell Ave., Butte, Mont.
Van Vliet, H. J.....Noxon, Mont.
Walters, S. D.....Coquille, Oreg.
Wheeler, T. S.....Milton, Oreg.

SUPERANNUATES.

Branham, H. M.....Junction City, Oreg.
Canfield, F. M.....R. 3, Everett, Wash.
Carleton, L. W.....Alsea, Oreg.
Conner, E. J.....McKay, Oreg.
Jones, J. C.....Baldwin, Ill.
Kincaid, J. H.....R. 1, Long View, Wash.
Kirk, C. E.....Orlando, Calif.
Parnall, J. B.....Stevensville, Mont.
Reese, W. B.....Milton, Oreg.
Smith, W. B.....Coquille, Oreg.

SUPERNUMERARIES.

Fugate, W. U.....Myrtle Creek, Oreg.
Wood, N. D.....Redmond, Oreg.

Northwest Texas Conference (320).

Addison, O. M.....Spearman, Tex.
Allison, S. E.....Clarendon, Tex.
Anderson, G. W.....Newland, Tex.
Anderson, J. V. G.....Dallas, Tex.
Anglin, J. B.....Morton, Tex.
Annis, O. B.....Loraine, Tex.
Armstrong, C. C.....Margaret, Tex.
Bachman, J. W. R.....Seagraves, Tex.
Bailey, W. G.....Big Spring, Tex.
Baker, J. M.....Grandbury, Tex.
Barnett, H. W.....Wheeler, Tex.
Bateman, J. R.....Quanah, Tex.
Baughman, J. W.....Moran, Tex.
Beavers, M. M.....Plainview, Tex.
Bickley, C. A.....Vernon, Tex.
Billingsley, S. A.....Vera, Tex.
Bonner, R. B.....Dallas, Tex.
Bowen, E. B.....Hereford, Tex.
Boyd, J. E.....Albany, Tex.
Brabham, T. W.....Pampa, Tex.
Breedlove, R. T.....Tahoka, Tex.
Bright, J. R.....Vernon, Tex.
Brotherton, M. G.....McCauley, Tex.
Brown, A. J.....Cone, Tex.
Bryant, G. H.....Amarillo, Tex.
Calloway, J. P.....Martindale, Tex.
Cameron, C. S.....Abilene, Tex.
Carmack, C. F.....
Carter, H. W.....Roaring Springs, Tex.
Carter, O. W.....Borger, Tex.
Cartwright, C. L.....Plainview, Tex.
Chisholm, J. W.....Brownfield, Tex.
Clark, O. P.....Sweetwater, Tex.
Cline, R. C.....Paducah, Tex.
Crabtree, Elmer.....Southland, Tex.
Cochran, J. M.....Coahoma, Tex.
Cole, J. P.....Vigo Park, Tex.
Coppage, O. C.....Stanton, Tex.
Coughran, W. U.....Tolbert, Tex.
Cox, S. B.....Sweetwater, Tex.
Crockett, J. D.....Stamford, Tex.
Crow, J. H.....Shamrock, Tex.
Davidson, A. B.....Spur, Tex.
Davis, L. H.....Clyde, Tex.
Dickenson, R. E.....Dallas, Tex.
Doak, D. B.....Lubbock, Tex.
Dow, V. D.....Abilene, Tex.
Duncan, C. A.....Meadow, Tex.
Dunn, R. F.....Lubbock, Tex.
Eldredge, Joseph E.....Hedley, Tex.
Eldridge, John E.....Miami, Tex.
Fair, George F.....San Antonio, Tex.
Fike, C. E.....Canadian, Tex.
Fisher, V. H.....Lamesa, Tex.
Florence, Preston.....Odell, Tex.
Foote, C. W.....Shamrock, Tex.
Foote, E. G.....White Deer, Tex.
Fox, Cecil.....Weinert, Tex.
Freeman, R. B.....Monday, Tex.
Fuller, J. M.....Seymour, Tex.
Garvin, W. P.....Dalhart, Tex.
Gassoway, B. F.....Higgins, Tex.
Gilbreath, R. R.....Jayton, Tex.
Gilliam, W. B.....Bovina, Tex.
Gordon, H. C.....Anson, Tex.
Granberry, J. C.....Lubbock, Tex.
Graydon, A. O.....Wellington, Tex.
Griswold, J. T.....Childress, Tex.

Hamblen, J. H. ..... Stamford, Tex.
Hamilton, W. E. ..... Canyon, Tex.
Hanks, H. W. ..... Sweetwater, Tex.
Hanks, Thomas ..... Abilene, Tex.
Hardy, Ben ..... Floydada, Tex.
Hardy, G. S. ..... Chillicothe, Tex.
Harrell, J. E. ..... Rochester, Tex.
Hart, R. I. ..... Clarendon, Tex.
Hawkins, D. W. ..... Hereford, Tex.
Hawkins, J. W. ..... Channing, Tex.
Haymes, J. O. ..... Vernon, Tex.
Heizer, R. S. ..... Clarendon, Tex.
Henderson, Leon ..... Clarendon, Tex.
Hendrix, J. W. ..... Tulia, Tex.
Henson, J. L. ..... Abilene, Tex.
Henson, J. R. ..... Sweetwater, Tex.
Herring, O. B. ..... Woodson, Tex.
Hester, J. N. ..... Vega, Tex.
Hibbert, J. B. ..... Spur, Tex.
Hicks, J. H. ..... Dallas, Tex.
Hicks, J. T. ..... Memphis, Tex.
Hicks, W. B. ..... Muleshoe, Tex.
Hilburn, T. B. ..... Canyon, Tex.
Hill, E. L. ..... Dumas, Tex.
Hill, M. D. ..... Haskell, Tex.
Hinds, W. C. ..... Colorado, Tex.
Hines, M. P. ..... Petersburg, Tex.
Hitchcock, W. A. ..... Claude, Tex.
Hollers, J. L. ..... Riviera, Tex.
Hood, A. O. ..... Groom, Tex.
Hooten, C. R. ..... Amarillo, Tex.
Howell, J. T. ..... Kirkland, Tex.
Huckabee, I. T. ..... Cross Plains, Tex.
Huckabee, J. S. ..... Combs, Tex.
Huckabee, R. N. ..... Paducah, Tex.
Hudson, M. H. ..... Hermleigh, Tex.
Hulme, A. G. ..... Munday, Tex.
Hunt, J. W. ..... Abilene, Tex.
Hyder, J. A. ..... Abilene, Tex.
Irvin, G. J. ..... Amarillo, Tex.
Jameson, A. D. ..... Plainview, Tex.
Jameson, C. E. ..... Memphis, Tex.
Jenkins, J. D. ..... Dumont, Tex.
Jenkins, W. L. ..... Silverton, Tex.
Johnson, E. H. ..... Clyde, Tex.
Johnson, F. T. ..... Westbrook, Tex.
Johnson, J. S. ..... McAdoo, Tex.
Johnston, T. M. ..... Crosbyton, Tex.
Jolly, H. C. ..... Phoenix, Ariz.
Jones, A. J. ..... Tuscola, Tex.
Keen, A. B. ..... Kerens, Tex.
Landreth, E. D. ..... Abilene, Tex.
Laney, J. A. ..... Lelia Lake, Tex.
Lawliss, J. F. ..... Snyder, Tex.
Ledger, C. H. ..... Sudan, Tex.
Leveridge, M. S. ..... Slaton, Tex.
Lewis, L. O. ..... Clarendon, Tex.
Lipscomb, L. N. ..... Sweetwater, Tex.
Lynn, Ancil .....
Lynn, C. E. ..... Wichita Falls, Tex.
Lyon, W. E. ..... Abilene, Tex.
Magee, J. P. ..... Sparenberg, Tex.
Mann, J. C. ..... Estelline, Tex.
Mayhew, W. J. ..... Merkel, Tex.
McCarley, J. B. ..... Turkey, Tex.
McCarter, W. R. ..... Crowell, Tex.
McKeown, W. B. ..... Abilene, Tex.
McReynolds, J. B. ..... Lockney, Tex.
Meador, C. B. ..... Capps, Tex.
Michael, J. F. ..... Abernathy, Tex.
Montgomery, G. W. ..... Aspermont, Tex.
Moody, J. M. ..... Capps, Tex.
Moody, M. L. ..... Longworth, Tex.
Moores, B. A. ..... Goodnight, Tex.
Morgan, R. E. L. ..... Amarillo, Tex.
Munson, D. H. ..... Lewiston, Idaho
Murrell, W. M. ..... Clarendon, Tex.
Nance, B. L. ..... Abilene, Tex.
Naugle, E. L. ..... Dimmitt, Tex.
Neal, F. M. ..... Corpus Christi, Tex.
Nichols, H. A. ..... Abilene, Tex.
Northcutt, L. E. ..... Sylvester, Tex.
Norwood, M. B. ..... Avoca, Tex.

Osborne, B. J. ..... Ralls, Tex.
Palmer, G. T. ..... Hamlin, Tex.
Patterson, J. P. ..... Hale Center, Tex.
Payne, J. E. ..... Olton, Tex.
Pearce, W. M. ..... Amarillo, Tex.
Pike, M. R. ..... Borger, Tex.
Pipkin, C. D. ..... Matador, Tex.
Pirtle, Z. B. ..... Leveland, Tex.
Plant, J. R. ..... Hawley, Tex.
Price, J. W. ..... Ovalo, Tex.
Putman, J. G. ..... Mexia, Tex.
Rea, J. T. ..... Post, Ark.
Riddle, L. E. ..... Corpus Christi, Tex.
Riley, W. W. ..... Dunn, Tex.
Robinson, E. E. ..... Amarillo, Tex.
Rogers, M. W. ..... Zybach, Tex.
Ross, D. C. ..... Lubbock, Tex.
Russell, W. L. .....
Scoggins, J. A. ..... Knox City, Tex.
Sharp, B. T. ..... Tulia, Tex.
Sharp, J. H. ..... Childress, Tex.
Shepherd, J. W. ..... Idalou, Tex.
Sherrill, U. S. ..... Mobeetie, Tex.
Short, J. E. ..... Goree, Tex.
Sisk, E. L. ..... Higgins, Tex.
Slover, G. S. ..... Dallas, Tex.
Smallwood, L. B. ..... Rule, Tex.
Smith, I. A. ..... Wellington, Tex.
Smith, H. C. ..... Happy, Tex.
Spann, J. R. ..... Abilene, Tex.
Standlee, H. B. ..... Lakeview, Tex.
Stephens, J. E. ..... Quitaque, Tex.
Stewart, R. A. ..... Stamford, Tex.
Story, J. W. ..... Falfurrias, Tex.
Stuckey, L. N. ..... Amarillo, Tex.
Sutts, R. E. L. ..... Abilene, Tex.
Terrell, B. H. ..... Westover, Tex.
Terry, W. H. ..... Kress, Tex.
Tharp, E. A. ..... Matador, Tex.
Thomas, S. A. ..... Dodsonville, Tex.
Thompson, C. B. ..... Throckmorton, Tex.
Thompson, J. B. ..... Wilson, Tex.
Timberlake, M. P. ..... Perryton, Tex.
Tooley, R. V. ..... Tye, Tex.
Trammell, V. H. ..... Floydada, Tex.
Turrentine, G. E. ..... Littlefield, Tex.
Van Zant, Raymond ..... Blackwell, Tex.
Vaughn, S. C. ..... Hamlin, Tex.
Vaughn, W. B. ..... Haskell, Tex.
Walker, I. E. ..... Amarillo, Tex.
Walton, H. G. ..... Allenreed, Tex.
Watkins, R. S. ..... Lorenzo, Tex.
Watson, J. P. ..... Trent, Tex.
Watson, J. W. ..... Quanah, Tex.
Watts, J. H. ..... Waco, Tex.
Webb, J. N. S. ..... Lockney, Tex.
Weems, J. T. ..... O'Donnell, Tex.
Wheeler, H. L. ..... Plaska, Tex.
Wheeler, J. A. ..... Turkey, Tex.
White, E. E. ..... Lubbock, Tex.
Wilkins, B. W. ..... McLean, Tex.
Willett, T. C. ..... Rotan, Tex.
Williamson, J. R. ..... Camp Springs, Tex.
Wilson, F. A. ..... Dallas, Tex.
Wood, J. B. ..... Chillicothe, Tex.
Wright, C. C. ..... Baird, Tex.
Yarborough, P. E. ..... Stratford, Tex.
Yeats, E. L. ..... Roby, Tex.
Young, S. H. ..... Roscoe, Tex.

UNDERGRADUATES—FIRST YEAR.

Farmer, J. D. ..... Seagraves, Tex.
Hamilton, H. H. ..... Texline, Tex.
Logan, C. C. ..... Lubbock, Tex.
Matthews, C. R. ..... Truscott, Tex.
Moore, A. D. ..... Plainview, Tex.
Russell, V. W. ..... Leuders, Tex.
Strother, J. S. ..... Pampa, Tex.
Van Pelt, DeWitt ..... Shallowater, Tex.
Westbrook, J. H. ..... Anson, Tex.

SECOND YEAR.

Anglin, J. B. ..... Morton, Tex.
Baker, J. B. ..... Putnam, Tex.

Browder, R. O. . . . . Zybach, Tex.
Garner, F. O. . . . . Dora, Tex.
Hardy, C. R. . . . . Blair, Tex.
Knoy, W. J. . . . . Stamford, Tex.
Lee, Ray . . . . . Tell, Tex.
McCollum, G. P. . . . . Lubbock, Tex.
Thompson, E. B. . . . . Elbert, Tex.
Williams, G. C. . . . . Cross Plains, Tex.
Wright, W. H. . . . . Draw, Tex.

SUPPLIES.

Bryan, W. G. . . . . Booker, Tex.
Dameron, C. D. . . . . Abilene, Tex.
Fort, G. R. . . . . Robinson, Tex.
Harris, W. H. . . . . Fluvanna, Tex.
Hart, W. C. . . . . Lamesa, Tex.
Johnson, J. G. . . . . Aspermont, Tex.
Morton, Morris . . . . . Royston, Tex.
Norris, J. H. . . . . Seymour Circuit, Tex.
Patterson, G. B. . . . . Floydada, Tex.
Roberts, G. B. . . . . Hart, Tex.
Walden, R. B. . . . . Becton, Tex.
Williams, Marvin . . . . . Nugent, Tex.

Pacific Conference (301).

SUPERANNUATES.

Adkisson, Andrew . . . . . Visalia, Calif.
Allen, H. C. . . . . Visalia, Calif.
Allen, John Wesley . . R. 1, Box 1025, San Gabriel, Calif.
Clark, George S. . . . . Downey, Calif.
Ennis, J. R. . . . . Hopland, Calif.
Harris, George C. . . . . Thermal, Calif.
Hodgson, Mark . . . . . Oroville, Calif.
Lavender, T. B. . . . . Azusa, Calif.
Milikan, L. J. . . . . Glendale, Calif.
Neate, Henry . . . . 510 Thirty-Third St., Oakland, Calif.
Needham, Z. J. . . . . Modesto, Calif.
Parker, J. M. . . . . Exeter, Calif.
Perry, C. S. . . . . Santa Ana, Calif.
Raymond, R. R. . . . . Melrose, N. Mex.
Rice, J. B. . . . . 555 Wilcox Ave., Bell, Calif.
Saunders, George S. . . . . Boonville, Calif.
Sawyer, John R. . . . . San Jose, Calif.
Sprinkle, R. L. . . . . Wheatland, Calif.
Walters, A. F. W. . . . . Williams, Calif.
Warren, B. E. H. . . . . 603 Castle St., Stockton, Calif.
Weems, J. M. . . . . 3121 El Monte Way, Fresno, Calif.
Whisnant, W. L. . . . . Berkeley, Calif.
Wightman, R. H. . . . . 810 11th St., Oakland, Calif.

SUPERNUMERARIES.

Coffin, W. F. . . . . Stockton, Calif.
Cunningham, Albert . . . . . .
Flanagin, Malory . . . . . 405 W. 71st, Los Angeles, Calif.
Russell, O. L. . . . . Clovis, Calif.
Smith, L. C . . . . . .

ACTIVE.

Acuff, R. K. . . . . Princeton, Calif.
Aker, C. M. . 1412 S. Harvard Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.
Alkire, Henry S. . . . . Hollister, Calif.
Anderson, Eustace . . . . . Linden, Calif.
Andrews, J. Alva . . . . . 364 N. Second, Fresno, Calif.
Beasley, L. C. . . . . Ukiah, Calif.
Beaver, H. F. . . . . Colusa, Calif.
Black, C. C. . . . . Elmira, Calif.
Bockman, S. C. . . . . Knights Landing, Calif.
Bonner, Warren A. . 1715 S. Primrose, Alhambra, Calif.
Bower, C. E. . . . . Anderson, Calif.
Cantrell, R. C. . . . . 1615 Needham, Modesto, Calif.
Carter, Thomas J. . . . . Chico, Calif.
Castlen, Donald McRae . . . . . Glendale, Calif.
Cecil, A. S. . . . . Tuolumne, Calif.
Cheek, S. M. . . . . 540 N. Gibbs, Pomona, Calif.
Coale, D. L. . . . . N. Kingsley Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.
Conder, J. E. . . . . Upper Lake, Calif.
Crumpton, Jesse . . . . . Orosi, Calif.
Davis, W. A. . . . . 1934 Channing Way, Berkeley, Calif.
Dyer, Harold S. . . . . .
Edmondson, W. E. . 1402 Formosa, Los Angeles, Calif.
Emmons, Grover C. . . . 310 Linden, Long Beach, Calif.
Fletcher, W. G. . . . . 2219 Fresno, St., Fresno Calif.
Forman, G. W. . . . . Richmond, Calif.
Foulks, W. E. . . . . Maxwell, Calif.
French, James T. . . . . Carpenteria, Calif.
Fry, J. A. B. . . . . 6317 Lexington, Hollywood, Calif.
Gardner, G. M. . . . . Alameda, Calif.
Gibson, Oscar . . . . . Dallas, Tex.
Govett, Harold . . . . . Sacramento, Calif.
Greenlee, M. H. . . . . Lincoln, Calif.
Grenfell, Sidney . . . . . Dos Palos, Calif.
Harwell, C. T. . . . . Madera, Calif.
Harwell, G. O. . . . . Los Banos, Calif.
Haselden, W. R. . . . . Le Grand, Calif.
Hay, Horace . . . . . 132 N. Stanislaus, Stockton, Calif.
Hedgpeth, Joel F. . . . . Visalia, Calif.
Hoover, D. A. . . . . Kingsburg, Calif.
Howard, C. R. . . . . Cloverdale, Calif.
Huff, John I. . . . . 2118 Woolsey, Berkeley, Calif.
Jamieson, Hugh W. 7 Elgin Park, San Francisco, Calif.
Jeter, Jerry . . . . . 7 Elgin Park, San Francisco, Calif.
Johnson, N. F. . . . . Williams, Calif.
Jones, L. S. . . . . Norwalk, Calif.
Kelley, J. D. . . . . 6761 Eighth Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
Kenney, J. J. N. . . . . Clovis, Calif.
Kenney, John R. . . . . 4165 Jackdaw, San Diego, Calif.
Laird, O. E. . . . . Isleton, Calif.
Lallance, T. L. . . . . Downey, Calif.
Law, H. M. . . . . Dallas, Tex.
Lee, Theophilus, Jr. . . . . Los Angeles, Calif.
Lee, W. J. . . . . Lakeport, Calif.
Long, C. W. . . . . Zamora, Calif.
Longacre, I. W. . . . . 4688 Idaho, San Diego, Calif.
McCann, B. S. . . . . Henleyville, Calif.
McCausland, C. L. . . . . Dinuba, Calif.
McCleeren, W. M. . . . . Exeter, Calif.
Melbert, N. H. . . . . 2516 Durant, Berkeley, Calif.
Menard, W. T. . . . . Healdsburg, Calif.
Mobley, B. H. . . . . Mariposa, Calif.
Moore, C. P. . . . . Woodland, Calif.
Moore, H. V. . . . . Willows, Calif.
Murphey, U. G. . . . . 1104 James, Seattle, Wash.
Nelson, W. H. . 310 Pacific Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.
O'Rear, A. T. . . . . 534 Thirty-Seventh, Oakland, Calif.
Phelan, M. . . . . 2623 G St., Sacramento, Calif.
Pope, S. P. . . . . Yuba City, Calif.
Ray, T. A. . . . . 5315 Hooper, Los Angeles, Calif.
Rector, G. C. . . . . Redlands, Calif.
Reed, Douglas T. . . . . Boonville, Calif.
Reeve, Thomas E. . . . . Africa, Calif.
Reynolds, U. G. . . . . Winters, Calif.
Rexroad, C. A. . . . . 960 Bush, San Francisco, Calif.
Rhodes, Moffett . . 801 N. Broadway, Santa Ana, Calif.
Rollins, Floyd W. . . 1203 S. Flower, Los Angeles, Calif.
Shearer, L. P. . . . . 1634 Lincoln, Berkeley, Calif.
Shuler, R. P. . . . . 1203 S. Flower, Los Angeles, Calif.
Sims, W. J. . . . . 125 Bremmer, Fresno, Calif.
Stickland, Howard . . . . . 437 Kalorama, Ventura, Calif.
Thornton, W. R. . . 1327 E. Broadway, Glendale, Calif.
Townsley, A. I. . . 460 Sixteenth, San Bernardino, Calif.
Waldraven, R. U. . . . . 2422 Grant, Berkeley, Calif.
Wall, E. E. . . . . 317 S. Second, San Jose, Calif.
Werlein, S. H. . . . . 1432 Waller, San Francisco, Calif.
Williams, D. A. . . . . Chowchilla, Calif.
Williams, David C. . . . . Exeter, Calif.
Woodson, J. J. . . . . R. 1, Huntington Beach, Calif.

ON TRIAL—FIRST YEAR.

Pyatt, Thomas . . . . . Los Angeles, Calif.
Tipton, W. E. . . . . Arbuckle, Calif.

SECOND YEAR.

Cook, Francis . 6221 Hillandale Dr., Los Angeles, Calif.

SUPPLIES.

Eiland, Enoch . . . . . Reseda, Los Angeles, Calif.
Heeterby, John . . . . . Galt, Calif.
Pierce, William . . . . . Millville, Calif.

Polish and Danzig Mission (13).

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See Appointments, page 14.

Russian Mission (334).

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary.

St. Louis Conference (67).

Armstrong, Fred.....Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Baker, C. R.....Piedmont, Mo.
Baldridge, A. S. J.....Essex, Mo.
Barnhardt, C. C.....Sikeston, Mo.
Bates, J. F. E.....West Plains, Mo.
Batten, J. L.....Naylor, Mo.
Berry, C. C.....Webster Groves, Mo.
Bertram, J. A.....Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Bess, T. L.....Hornersville, Mo.
Blaese, M. M.....East Prairie, Mo.
Blunt, R. J.....8607 Argyle, St. Louis, Mo.
Bowers, O. A.....Ferguson, Mo.
Bradsher, I. C.....2801 Union, St. Louis, Mo.
Brower, H. H.....Malden, Mo.
Brown, J. A.....St. Louis, Mo.
Brown, W. E.....Poplar Bluff, Mo.
Bryan, D. C.....St. Louis, Mo.
Buckley, N. T.....Evanston, Ill.
Bullington, J. R.....Holcomb, Mo.
Burton, Clarence.....De Soto, Mo.
Carpenter, R. C.....Glencoe, Mo.
Carpenter, R. E.....Matthews, Mo.
Caskey, John F.....6651 Kingsbury, St. Louis, Mo.
Cook, E. M.....Deering, Mo.
Crowe, F. S.....4310 Neosho, St. Louis, Mo.
Crowe, H. P.....1922 St. Louis Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Culbertson, A. B.....Hayti, Mo.
Cunningham, W. H.....Campbell, Mo.
Dennis, C. L.....Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Doherty, J. D.....Farmington, Mo.
Donnan, W. Q.....3505 Gravois, St. Louis, Mo.
Doss, H. W.....Blodgett, Mo.
Duckworth, R. L.....Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Duggins, O. H.....1627 N. Euclid, St. Louis, Mo.
Duncan, J. W.....Bismarck, Mo.
Edmundson, W. A.....Marquand, Mo.
Ellis, G. R.....Steele, Mo.
Ellis, J. E.....Marble Hill, Mo.
Evitts, J. O.....Essex, Mo.
Evitts, J. T.....Clayton, Mo.
Fikes, G. P.....Alton, Mo.
Foard, R. E.....Dexter, Mo.
Forsythe, W. E.....Lutesville, Mo.
Gaines, C. N.....Gideon, Mo.
Gardner, H. G.....Lilbourn, Mo.
Garrison, M. A.....Van Buren, Mo.
Gastian, J. Fred.....Anutt, Mo.
Gastian, W. V.....Bourbon, Mo.
George, R. C. Federal Commerce Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.
Givan, Smith.....Bernie, Mo.
Godbey, A. H.....Durham, N. C.
Godbey, J. E.....Kirkwood, Mo.
Grampp, F. W.....1217 Victor, St. Louis, Mo.
Hansford, W. H.....New Madrid, Mo.
Harper, Fred R.....Oak Ridge, Mo.
Hatcher, J. W.....Ellington, Mo.
Haw, J. L.....Salem, Mo.
Headrick, S. C.....Bernie, Mo.
Hearn, F. A.....Benton, Mo.
Henry, N. B.....Arcadia, Mo.
Heys, W. J.....Herculaneum, Mo.
Holly, W. T.....Portageville, Mo.
Holt, Ivan Lee.....5000 Washington, St. Louis, Mo.
Holtom, A. B.....Leadwood, Mo.
Howard, Penn.....Chicago, Mo.
Hoy, H. C.....Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Humphreys, W. A.....Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Isbell, H. O.....Senath, Mo.
Jenkins, L. R..Grand and Connecticut, St. Louis, Mo.
Jernigan, F. P.....Farmington, Mo.
Johnson A. C.....Flat River, Mo.
Johnson, H. H.....6436 Vermont, St. Louis, Mo.
Jones, J. H.....Bloomfield, Mo.
Joyce, M. G.....Doniphan, Mo.
Kasey, P. A.....Poplar Bluff, Mo.
Kazee, D. B.....Williamsville, Mo.
Kennedy, R. D.....Marked Tree, Ark.
Kimbrell, R. B.....789 Laurel, St. Louis, Mo.
Kincaid, J. R.....Commerce, Mo.
King, J. M.....Bloomfield, Mo.
King, W. L.....Birch Tree, Mo.
Kirkendoll, C. P.....New Haven, Mo.
Lord, Thomas.....Washington, Mo.
Love, F. M.....8220 Madison, St. Louis, Mo.
Markley, M. H.....Advance, Mo.
Massey, M. A.....Morehouse, Mo.
Mather, A.....Ferguson, Mo.
Mayfield, F. M.....Potosi, Mo.
McCann, Z. T.....Salem, Mo.
McCarthy, John..McLaren Station, St. Louis Co., Mo.
McDaniel, J. C.....Desloge, Mo.
McDonald, J D.....Jackson, Mo.
McFarland, G. A.....Greenville, Mo.
Middlebrooks, A. E....Yale Sta., New Haven, Conn.
Montgomery, J. C.....Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Morrison, D. T.....St. James, Mo.
Myers, M. A.....Elvins, Mo.
Newsom, J. S.....Birch Tree, Mo.
Newton, P. F.....Wilmore, Ky.
Nichol, L. D.....Fornfelt, Mo.
Nieswonger, O. D.....Ironton, Mo.
Orear, E. H.....Charleston, Mo.
Paschal, W. H.....Birch Tree, Mo.
Perry, J. M....Shaw and Tower Grove, St. Louis, Mo.
Peterson, T. G.....East Prairie, Mo.
Rankin, A. D.....Eminence, Mo.
Raper, T. H.....Campbell, Mo.
Reid, J. C.....Eureka, Mo.
Ricketts, J. T.....2111 McCausland, St. Louis, Mo.
Rinkel, E. J.....Alva, Fla.
Robinson, A. M.....Irondale, Mo.
Robinson, S. M.....Houston, Mo.
Ryan, H. E.....West Plains, Mo.
Schubel, B. L.....Kennett, Mo.
Self, J. T.....East Prairie, Mo.
Shadwick, G. A.....Caruthersville, Mo.
Shaw, Simeon.....Atlanta, Ga.
Showmaker, H. A.....Fredericktown, Mo.
Smith, A. F.....Nashville, Tenn.
Smith, T. E.....Festus, Mo.
Stafford, L. W.....Monteer, Mo.
Stattler, F. J.....Cardwell, Mo.
Stewart, William.....Jackson, Mo.
Stickney, F. D.....Bell City, Mo.
Sullins, W. E.....Kirkwood, Mo.
Tadlock, C. W.....1611 Pine, St. Louis, Mo.
Talley, W. F.....Fredericktown, Mo.
Taylor, B. P.....Security Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.
Taylor, G. C.....Wyatt, Mo.
Taylor, H. L.....Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Teague, B. F.....Naylor, Mo.
Thogmorton, C. P.....Farmington, Mo.
Todd, L. E.....Security Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.
Tussey, J. D.....Bonne Terre, Mo.
Tyler, W. S.....La Grange, Ill.
Velvick, W. J.....Chaffee, Mo.
Wainright, S. H.....Tokyo, Japan
Walker, George.....Illmo, Mo.
Ware, W. N.....St. Clair, Mo.
Wasson, D. R.....Thayer, Mo.
Webdell, C. W.....Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
Willis, J. J.....Parma, Mo.
Wood, J. A.....Lowndes, Mo.
Wright, B. L.....Cape Girardeau, Mo.

LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES.

Borden, J. W.....Leasburg, Mo.
Carty, J. J.....Simmons, Mo.
Clark, J. D.....Bellview, Mo.
Conner, E. H.....Grandin, Mo.
Davis, D. R.....Licking, Mo.
Engleman, B. F.....Holcomb, Mo.
Glassy, J. F.....Labadie, Mo.
Hill, J. A.....Hematite, Mo.
Holland, J. J.....Whitewater, Mo.
Hoy, C. I.....Valley Park, Mo.
Johnson, S. L.....Sedgewickville, Mo.
Kern, J. H.....Fenton, Mo.
Margraves, D. M.....Morley, Mo.

McKinney, J. W. . . . . Esther, Mo.
Selby, A. W. . . . . Chaonia, Mo.
Smotherman, M. P. . . . . Summerville, Mo.
Spencer, I. C. . . . . Steele, Mo.
Stewart, H. G. . . . . Licking, Mo.
Thomasson, C. D. . . . . Farmington, Mo.
Vance, J. O. . . . . Plattin, Mo.
Willard, J. M. . . . . Koshkonong, Mo.
Wilmore, W. A. . . . . Oxley, Mo.
Young, C. T. . . . . Cooter, Mo.

Siberia Korean Mission (47).

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See Appointments, page 47.

South Brazil Conference (326).

Almeida, Francelino . . . . . Itaquy, R. G. Sul, Brazil
Barbieri, S. U. . . . . Cachoeira, R. G. Sul
Becker, C. E. . . . . Palmeira, R. G. Sul
Betts, D. L. . . . . Passo Fundo, R. G. Sul
Cerilhanes, J. Ig. . . . . Cruz Alta, R. G. Sul
Chaves, D. A. . . . . Emory University, Ga.
Daniel, J. W. . . . . Porto Alegre, R. G. Sul
Ellis, J. E. . . . . Santa Maria, R. G. Sul
Jayme, E. M. B. . . . . Porto Alegre, R. G. Sul
Koeche, Oscar . . . . . Passo Fundo, R. G. Sul
Lehman, H. I. . . . . Caxias, R. G. Sul
Parker, G. D. . . . . Livramento, R. G. Sul
Price, J. W. . . . . Porto Alegre, R. G. Sul
Saunders, J. R. . . . . U. S. A.
Schutz, Norbeto . . . . . Santo Angelo, R. G. Sul
Taylor, R. A. . . . . U. S. A.
Torres, A. T. . . . . Quarahy, R. G. Sul
Ungaretti, A. M. . . . . Alegrete, R. G. Sul
Wagner, Joao Filho . . . . . Uruguayana, R. G. Sul
Wagner, Jose . . . . . Montenegro

Local Preachers Serving as Supplies.

Fernandez, Utalino . . . . . Santo Antonio, R. G. Sul
Ferreira, Theodoro . . . . . Soledade, R. G. Sul
Franco, Joao C. . . . . Sao Borja, R. G. Sul
Goulart, Accacio . . . . . Porto Alegre, R. G. Sul
Lima, Armando . . . . . Rio Pardo, R. G. Sul
Lima, Eljo . . . . . Porto Alegre, R. G. Sul
Monteiro, Cassiano . . . . . Garibaldi, R. G. Sul
Moraes, M. D. . . . . Cruz Alta, R. G. Sul
Oliva, Olympio . . . . . Gramado, R. G. Sul
Silva, J. B. . . . . Porto Alegre, R. G. Sul

South Carolina Conference (256).

Arant, M. G. . . . . Hemingway, S. C.
Ariail, J. W. . . . . Lodge, S. C.
Ariail, W. G. . . . . Garnett, S. C.
Atkinson, J. C. . . . . Columbia, S. C.
Attaway, J. P. . . . . Lake View, S. C.
Bailey, S. D. . . . . Jefferson, S. C.
Banks, M. L. . . . . Barnwell, S. C.
Beckham, E. H. . . . . Rowesville, S. C.
Beckham, W. A. . . . . Clio, S. C.
Bedenbaugh, L. L. . . . . Marion, S. C.
Bedenbaugh, W. T. . . . . Murrells Inlet, S. C.
Best, E. V. . . . . Lugoff, S. C.
Bethea, S. J. . . . . Latta, S. C.
Betts, A. D. . . . . Orangeburg, S. C.
Betts, W. A. . . . . Kitty Hawk, N. C.
Booth, O. B. . . . . R. 2, Georgetown, S. C.
Bowen, B. M. . . . . Marberg University, Germany
Burgess, C. W. . . . . Cottageville, S. C.
Burns, C. B. . . . . Beaufort, S. C.
Busbee, D. N. . . . . Charleston, S. C.
Campbell, J. A. . . . . Branchville, S. C.
Campbell, J. F. . . . . McColl, S. C.
Cantey, S. O. . . . . Bennettsville, S. C.
Carmichael, K. S. . . . . Pinopolis, S. C.
Cauthen, A. J. . . . . College Place, S. C.
Chewning, C. P. . . . . Pamplico, S. C.
Clark, J. E. . . . . St. Matthews, S. C.
Collier, J. M. . . . . Yemassee, S. C.
Collins, H. F. . . . . Georgetown, S. C.
Colyer, S. D. . . . . Holly Hill, S. C.
Cook, J. E. . . . . Rembert, S. C.
Covington, B. H. . . . . Blenheim, S. C.
Crosby, Paul K. . . . . Olar, S. C.
Crum, Mason . . . . . College Place, S. C.
Daniel, J. W. . . . . Hartsville, S. C.
Danner, J. H. . . . . Mullins, S. C.
Davis, G. W. . . . . Kershaw, S. C.
Derrick C. C. . . . . Dillon, S. C.
Derrick, T. E. . . . . Bethune, S. C.
Dibble, William V. . . . . Florence, S. C.
Doyle, R. R. . . . . Norway, S. C.
Dugan, Ernest . . . . . Conway, S. C.
Dukes, G. W. . . . . Lamar, S. C.
Duncan, W. B. . . . . McColl, S. C.
Easterling, C. T., Jr. . . . . Floydale, S. C.
Edwards, G. E. . . . . Marion, S. C.
Elkins, J. W. . . . . Lynchburg, S. C.
Elwell, W. G. . . . . Pageland, S. C.
Etheredge, Hamlin . . . . . North, S. C.
Felder, C. S. . . . . Tatum, S. C.
Ferguson, J. G. . . . . Sumter, S. C.
Ford, J. E. . . . . New Haven, Conn.
Fowler, J. T. . . . . Charleston, S. C.
Gardner, A. M. . . . . Turbeville, S. C.
Gardner, G. C. . . . . Norway, S. C.
Garrison, E. K. . . . . Lake City, S. C.
Gleaton, W. D. . . . . Kingstree, S. C.
Glennan, F. L. . . . . Greeleyville, S. C.
Godbold, T. W. . . . . Pinewood, S. C.
Graham, J. A. . . . . McBee, S. C.
Graves, J. H. . . . . Bishopville, S. C.
Guess, B. J. . . . . Ridgeland, S. C.
Hamer, L. D. . . . . Emory University, Ga.
Harbin, A. V. . . . . Mullins, S. C.
Harmon, G. T. . . . . Sumter, S. C.
Heath, W. S. . . . . Dorchester, S. C.
Henderson, W. O. . . . . Bamberg, S. C.
Henry, S. W. . . . . Lamar, S. C.
Herbert, R. Bryce . . . . . Heath Springs, S. C.
Herbert, T. G. . . . . Florence, S. C.
Herbert, W. I. . . . . Darlington, S. C.
Hodges, F. E. . . . . Loris, S. C.
Hodges, W. H. . . . . Denmark, S. C.
Hoffmeyer, J. F. M. . . . . Hartsville, S. C.
Hook, M. W. . . . . Kingstree, S. C.
Hucks, R. P. . . . . Rome, S. C.
Hughes, B. S. . . . . Scranton, S. C.
Humphries, R. W. . . . . Springfield, S. C.
Hutson, E. P. . . . . McClellanville, S. C.
Inabinet, J. C. . . . . McCall, S. C.
Inabinet, J. K. . . . . Johnsonville, S. C.
Inabinette, H. D. . . . . St. Matthews, S. C.
Inabnit, J. P. . . . . St. George, S. C.
Ingram, G. L. . . . . Nichols, S. C.
James, E. Z. . . . . Cameron, S. C.
Jerman, W. V. . . . . Aynor, S. C.
Johnson, E. B. . . . . Harleyville, S. C.
Johnson, J. R. . . . . Timmonsville, S. C.
Jones, J. W. . . . . Cades, S. C.
Jones, R. H. . . . . Cheraw, S. C.
Jones, W. R. . . . . Bowman, S. C.
Kirby, G. F. . . . . Charleston, S. C.
Kirkland, W. C. . . . . Beaufort, S. C.
Knight, B. L. . . . . Walterboro, S. C.
Law, T. W. . . . . Cheraw, S. C.
Ledbetter, S. E. . . . . Oswego, S. C.
Lesley, A. S. . . . . Lake Junaluska, N. C.
Mitchum, W. M. . . . . Smoaks, S. C.
Moore, J. H. . . . . McBee, S. C.
Morris, S. C. . . . . Brevard, N. C.
Morris, T. E. . . . . College Place, S. C.
Mullinix, J. L. . . . . Bucksville, S. C.
Murphy, B. G. . . . . Manning, S. C.
Murray, P. A. . . . . Cheraw, S. C.
Myers, W. S. . . . . Johnston, S. C.
McCoy, E. L. . . . . Orangeburg, S. C.
McLeod, D. M. . . . . Charleston, S. C.
McLeod, P. B. . . . . Meggetts, S. C.
Newell, S. D. . . . . Eutawville, S. C.
Noland, J. H. . . . . Columbia, S. C.
Owen, T. B. . . . . Chesterfield, S. C.

Owen, W. C. ..... Conway, S. C.
Parker, W. L. ..... Rembert, S. C.
Peeler, C. M. ..... Vance, S. C.
Peeler, J. T. ..... Charleston, S. C.
Peeler, L. E. ..... Elloree, S. C.
Perry, W. H. ..... Marion, S. C.
Phillips, D. A. ..... Bamberg, S. C.
Phillips, L. T. ..... Ehrhardt, S. C.
Phillips, T. G. ..... Cope, S. C.
Phillips, W. R. ..... Orangeburg, S. C.
Prosser, J. B. ..... Appleton, S. C.
Ragan, A. F. ..... Bluffton, S. C.
Rhoad, G. T. ..... St. Stephens, S. C.
Rhoad, P. K. ..... Andrews, S. C.
Rogers, J. M. ..... Summerton, S. C.
Rountree, O. N. ..... Gilbert, S. C.
Sanders, L. C. ..... Charleston, S. C.
Sanders, W. E. ..... Ruffin, S. C.
Sassard, A. ..... New Zion, S. C.
Scoggins, E. F. ..... Ridgeville, S. C.
Shealy, H. W. ..... Trio, S. C.
Shealy, L. W. ..... Timmonsville, S. C.
Shingler, J. M. ..... Grover, S. C.
Shuler, H. D. ..... Little Rock, S. C.
Shuler, H. L. F. ..... Lykesland, S. C.
Singleton, H. L. ..... Loris, S. C.
Smith, C. B. ..... Florence, S. C.
Smith, Gobe ..... Gibson, N. C.
Smoak, D. T. ..... White Hall, S. C.
Snyder, W. J. ..... Georgetown, S. C.
Sojourner, J. R. ..... Mars Bluff, S. C.
Spigner, R. W. ..... Kingstree, S. C.
Spires, D. O. ..... Ridgeville, S. C.
Stevenson, J. J. ..... Chesterfield, S. C.
Stokes, Peter ..... Sumter, S. C.
Stokes, W. S. ..... Columbia, S. C.
Summers, Welborne ..... Orangeburg, S. C.
Taylor, Eben ..... Summerville, S. C.
Teasley, G. A. ..... Hampton, S. C.
Tomlinson, S. D. ..... Aynor, S. C.
Tucker, R. R. ..... Sumter, S. C.
Turner, R. P. ..... Estill, S. C.
Varn, G. H. ..... Manning, S. C.
Waddell, G. H. ..... Douglasville, Ga.
Wait, W. L. ..... Florence, S. C.
Ward, Woodrow ..... Latta, S. C.
Watson, E. O. ..... Columbia, S. C.
Watson, G. P. ..... Camden, S. C.
Way, G. K. ..... Orangeburg, S. C.
Way, J. F. ..... Woodford, S. C.
Way, W. P. ..... Chesterfield, S. C.
Weldon, J. B. ..... No. 1, Society Hill, S. C.
West, N. G. ..... Little River, S. C.
Whitaker, G. R. ..... Camden, S. C.
Whitaker, H. W. ..... Newberry, S. C.
White, T. J. ..... Dalzell, S. C.
Wiggins, W. E. ..... Allendale, S. C.
Williams, L. D. B. ..... Centenary, S. C.
Williams, T. W. ..... Salters Depot, S. C.
Williams, W. W. ..... McBee, S. C.
Wimberly, C. F. ..... Charleston, S. C.
Wolling, J. W. ..... Columbia, S. C.
Wood, Paul T. ..... Cottageville, S. C.
Wright, J. N. ..... Greenville, S. C.

LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES.

Bunch, J. O. ..... Patrick, S. C.
Byrd, M. M. ..... Marion, S. C.
Morrison, H. T. ..... Darlington, S. C.
Winningham, J. P. ..... Summerville, S. C.

South Georgia Conference (246).

Acree, George M. ..... Waynesboro, Ga.
Allen, John H. ..... Sandersville, Ga.
Allen, H. S. ..... Macon, Ga.
Anthony, Bascom ..... Thomasville, Ga.
Anthony, E. M. ..... Colquitt, Ga.
Anthony, Walter ..... Savannah, Ga.
Arnold, W. E. ..... Hazlehurst, Ga.
Ballard, L. J. ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Barnhill, J. E. ..... Girard, Ga.
Barr, L. L. ..... Hazlehurst, Ga.
Barton, C. F. ..... Sale City, Ga.
Beals, M. F. ..... Meigs, Ga.
Billingsley, H. A. ..... El Passo, Tex.
Blevins, W. P. ..... Brunswick, Ga.
Blitch, W. M. ..... Vidalia, Ga.
Booth, Moody ..... Remerton, Ga.
Boykin, M. B. ..... Smithville, Ga.
Brady, L. E. ..... Edison, Ga.
Brady, R. K. ..... Plains, Ga.
Brewton, A. G. ..... Attapulgus, Ga.
Brewton, H. C. ..... Asheville, N. C.
Bridges, J. W. ..... Macon, Ga.
Brooks, J. C. G. ..... McRae, Ga.
Brooks, W. A. ..... Pelham, Ga.
Brown, L. A. ..... Ocilla, Ga.
Bryant, W. C. ..... Richland, Ga.
Buchanan, J. E. ..... Berlin, Ga.
Budd, J. T. ..... Macon, Ga.
Budd, W. H. ..... Macon, Ga.
Burford, W. F. ..... Lumpkin, Ga.
Callahan, W. J. ..... Japan
Cannon, R. W. ..... Glennville, Ga.
Carmichael, M. W. ..... Sardis, Ga.
Chambers, I. K. ..... Pineview, Ga.
Channell, J. E. ..... Chauncey, Ga.
Cheshire, W. B. ..... Leslie, Ga.
Chester, O. B. ..... Dublin, Ga.
Christian, T. M. ..... Perry, Ga.
Clark, C. T. ..... Davisboro, Ga.
Clary, George E. ..... Americus, Ga.
Coleman, F. L. ..... Tifton, Ga.
Connors, J. W. ..... Nicholls, Ga.
Cook, Ed F. ..... Macon, Ga.
Cook, J. A. ..... Bloomingdale, Ga.
Cook, O. F. ..... Albany, Ga.
Cooper, O. C. ..... Arabi, Ga.
Cowart, E. R. ..... Rincon, Ga.
Cranshaw, J. W. ..... Omaha, Ga.
Curry, C. W. ..... Cordele, Ga.
Davenport, T. E. ..... Blackshear, Ga.
Dell, C. E. ..... Warthen, Ga.
Dell, J. P. ..... Columbus, Ga.
Dennis, R. F. ..... Baconton, Ga.
Dennis, W. K. ..... Nahunta, Ga.
Dowdy, E. C. ..... Alamo, Ga.
Drake, E. P. ..... Rochelle, Ga.
Drake, T. F. ..... Brunswick, Ga.
Earnest, C. G. ..... Savannah, Ga.
Elder, E. M. ..... Hinesville, Ga.
Ellis, T. D. ..... Louisville, Ky.
Erwin, George F. ..... Missionary to Siberia
Etheridge, Herbert ..... Lyons, Ga.
Evans, O. L. ..... Plains, Ga.
Fain, J. E. ..... Pinehurst, Ga.
Fisher, Guyton ..... Blakely, Ga.
Flanders, M. W. ..... Bronwood, Ga.
Foster, J. M. ..... Columbus, Ga.
Freeman, H. T. ..... Cordele, Ga.
Gaines, F. M. ..... Springfield, Ga.
Garbutt, E. J. ..... Shellman, Ga.
Gardner, E. E. ..... Fort Gaines, Ga.
Gardner, T. C. ..... Sycamore, Ga.
Gilbert, F. J. ..... Surrency, Ga.
Glenn, J. M. ..... Young Harris, Ga.
Glenn, W. C. ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Godfrey, J. A. ..... Hebbardville, Ga.
Grahl, J. S. ..... Ashburn, Ga.
Gray, L. C. ..... Cuthbert, Ga.
Green, A. L. ..... Pembroke, Ga.
Griner, J. B. ..... Savannah, Ga.
Griner, J. C. ..... Scott, Ga.
Griffin, H. C. ..... Rhine, Ga.
Griffin, Reese ..... Dublin, Ga.
Hancock, J. M. ..... Elko, Ga.
Harden, J. G. ..... Eureka, Ga.
Harmon, J. A. ..... Macon, Ga.
Harrell, L. A. ..... Macon, Ga.
Harris, R. L. ..... Leary, Ga.
Hayes, J. W. ..... Mystic, Ga.
Haywood, W. M. ..... Marshallville, Ga.
Hearn, Anthony ..... Americus, Ga.
Hearn, S. A. ..... Shellman, Ga.

Heflin, M. R. . . . . Columbus, Ga.
Heisler, H. H. . . . . Ellaville, Ga.
Herrinton, C. D. . . . . Dudley, Ga.
Hightower, W. E. . . . . Butler, Ga.
Hill, W. W. . . . . Waresboro, Ga.
Hobbs, William M. . . . . Lilly, Ga.
Holloway, P. T. . . . . Adel, Ga.
House, J. H. . . . . Tifton, Ga.
Huckabee, W. A. . . . . Louisville, Ga.
Infinger, C. M. . . . . Bartow, Ga.
Jackson, C. A. . . . . Bainbridge, Ga.
Jenkins, C. R. . . . . Macon, Ga.
Johnson, Silas . . . . . Savannah, Ga.
Johnson, W. S. . . . . Soperton, Ga.
Johnstone, J. B. . . . . Cairo, Ga.
Joiner, H. W. . . . . Cochran, Ga.
Jones, H. C. . . . . Montezuma, Ga.
Jones, J. Lytle . . . . . Jesup, Ga.
Jones, W. C. . . . . Cairo, Ga.
Jordan, C. W. . . . . Ludowici, Ga.
Jordan, F. J. . . . . Stillmore, Ga.
Kelly, Aaron . . . . . Lake Park, Ga.
Kelly, I. R. . . . . Faceville, Ga.
Kelly, W. A. . . . . Macon, Ga.
Kemp, T. B. . . . . St. Mary's, Ga.
Kerr, Robert . . . . . Eastman, Ga.
Ketchum, W. H. . . . . Hawkinsville, Ga.
Lambert, T. O. . . . . Sylvester, Ga.
Lang, T. G. . . . . Macon, Ga.
Langlois, H. P. . . . . Whigham, Ga.
Langston, W. . . . . Sparks, Ga.
Lastinger, D. A. . . . . Bainbridge, Ga.
Ledbetter, C. M. . . . . Cordele, Ga.
Lester, Artemus . . . . . College Park, Ga.
Lewis, J. S. . . . . Macon, Ga.
Lilly, J. W. . . . . Macon, Ga.
Little, O. W. . . . . Milledgeville, Ga.
Lovein, N. M. . . . . Macon, Ga.
Lovett, W. C. . . . . Atlanta, Ga.
Luke, T. M. . . . . Uvalda, Ga.
Lyle, R. E. . . . . Americus, Ga.
Mallette, C. J. . . . . Wrightsville, Ga.
Mallory, W. A. . . . . Unadilla, Ga.
Mann, D. G. . . . . Claxton, Ga.
Marshall, M. M. . . . . Columbus, Ga.
Martin, C. S. . . . . Baxley, Ga.
Martin, E. A. . . . . White Oak, Ga.
Martin, G. H. . . . . Atlanta, Ga.
MacGregor, K. H. . . . . Swainsboro, Ga.
MacGregor, W. D. . . . . Doerun, Ga.
McCord, J. D. . . . . Norman Park, Ga.
McKeller, I. E. . . . . Macon, Ga.
McKibben, C. R. . . . . Byromville, Ga.
McMichael, L. B. . . . . Wrens, Ga.
McTier, Roy . . . . . Vidette, Ga.
McTier, W. E. . . . . Emory University, Ga.
Meeks, C. M. . . . . Thomasville, Ga.
Merritt, D. B. . . . . Parrott, Ga.
Miles, D. F. . . . . Hazlehurst, Ga.
Mingledorff, O. C. . . . . Douglas, Ga.
Moore, Leland . . . . . Americus, Ga.
Moreland, R. H. . . . . Faceville, Ga.
Morgan, E. F. . . . . Guyton, Ga.
Morrison, C. A. . . . . St. Mary's, Ga.
Mosely, T. A. . . . . Morven, Ga.
Murray, T. E. . . . . Jeffersonville, Ga.
Muse, Paul . . . . . Dawson, Ga.
Nease, C. L. . . . . Folkston, Ga.
Nease, T. I. . . . . Savannah, Ga.
Olliff, S. C. . . . . Valdosta, Ga.
Olmstead, N. H. . . . . Groveland, Fla.
Outler, J. M. . . . . Macon, Ga.
Overby, E. M. . . . . Dawson, Ga.
Owen, R. F. . . . . Rocky Ford, Ga.
Padrick, E. L. . . . . West Green, Ga.
Pafford, B. A. . . . . Savannah, Ga.
Parker, J. E. . . . . Statesboro, Ga.
Partin, George R. . . . . Byron, Ga.
Patterson, J. W. . . . . Brunswick, Ga.
Peacock, J. N. . . . . Waycross, Ga.
Pearson, H. L. . . . . Nashville, Ga.
Pharr, Theo. . . . . Wadley, Ga.
Phillips, M. A. . . . . Atlanta, Ga.
Pickren, T. E. . . . . Springvale, Ga.
Pierce, L. E. . . . . Newington, Ga.
Pierce, M. M. . . . . Junction City, Ga.
Pinson, Q. J. . . . . Pearson, Ga.
Quillian, A. W., Jr. . . . . Tennille, Ga.
Quillian, W. F. . . . . Macon, Ga.
Raburn, W. D. . . . . Pavo, Ga.
Rahn, W. C. . . . . Waresboro, Ga.
Rainey, G. N. . . . . Columbus, Ga.
Ratcliffe, F. A. . . . . Stillmore, Ga.
Ray, C. B. . . . . Midland, Ga.
Read, K. . . . . Columbus, Ga.
Rees, A. W. . . . . Oxford, Ga.
Rhodes, O. H. . . . . Swainsboro, Ga.
Roberts, H. L. . . . . Mauk, Ga.
Robinson, A. H. . . . . Savannah, Ga.
Rogers, L. T. . . . . Lumber City, Ga.
Rose, E. E. . . . . Wrightsville, Ga.
Rountree, J. A. . . . . Macon, Ga.
Rustin, J. M. . . . . Meigs, Ga.
Ryder, J. T. . . . . Pineora, Ga.
Salter, F. M. . . . . Broxton, Ga.
Sampley, J. E. . . . . Waycross, Ga.
Sampley, R. C. . . . . Emory University, Ga.
Sanders, E. A. . . . . Jacksonville, Ga.
Sanders, J. J. . . . . Oglethorpe, Ga.
Sarrette, J. N. . . . . Metcalf, Ga.
Saville, J. C. . . . . Irwinton, Ga.
Sawyer, William S. . . . . Roberta, Ga.
Scott, W. E. . . . . Dublin, Ga.
Sharp, J. S. . . . . Columbus, Ga.
Shaw, M. A. . . . . Baxley, Ga.
Shearouse, C. F. . . . . Hiltonia, Ga.
Shearouse, H. G. . . . . Metter, Ga.
Shell, J. N. . . . . Chula, Ga.
Shirah, Jason . . . . . Abbeville, Ga.
Simmons, W. J. . . . . Gordon, Ga.
Smith, C. E. . . . . Lakeland, Ga.
Smith, J. A. . . . . Macon, Ga.
Smith, J. D. . . . . Hommerville, Ga.
Smith, W. F. . . . . Quitman, Ga.
Snell, J. F. . . . . Reidsville, Ga.
Snyder, J. D. . . . . Lake Wales, Fla.
Spivey, G. M. . . . . Macon, Ga.
Stanford, J. H. . . . . Camilla, Ga.
Stanford, T. B. . . . . Douglas, Ga.
Stipe, H. E. . . . . Arlington, Ga.
Stokes, F. L. . . . . Kite, Ga.
Strong, T. D. . . . . Savannah, Ga.
Stubbs, H. P. . . . . Ochlochnee, Ga.
Summer, J. E. . . . . Macon, Ga.
Sutton, E. B. . . . . Brinson, Ga.
Swain, John . . . . . Oliver, Ga.
Taylor, J. O. J. . . . . McRae, Ga.
Thomas, G. W. . . . . Columbus, Ga.
Thomas, J. A. . . . . Columbus, Ga.
Thomson, T. H. . . . . Fort Valley, Ga.
Thornton, J. A. . . . . Cairo, Ga.
Tinley, J. W. . . . . Macon, Ga.
Tinsley, T. H. . . . . Poulan, Ga.
Towson, W. E. . . . . Tifton, Ga.
Trulock, A. S. . . . . Millen, Ga.
Tyson, I. P. . . . . Moultrie, Ga.
Tyson, W. A. . . . . Fitzgerald, Ga.
Vincent, Marvin . . . . . Woodland, Ga.
Waite, A. A. . . . . Guyton, Ga.
Walker, I. C. . . . . Boston, Ga.
Walker, L. W. . . . . Mount Vernon, Ga.
Wall, A. B. . . . . Vienna, Ga.
Wall, C. L. . . . . Stapleton, Ga.
Waller, T. F. . . . . Macon, Ga.
Ware, C. B. . . . . Buena Vista, Ga.
Ward, A. F. . . . . Alluwe, Okla.
Wardlaw, J. P. . . . . Cordele, Ga.
Warwick, Loy . . . . . Valdosta, Ga.
Webb, J. R. . . . . Macon, Ga.
Webb, M. P. . . . . Midville, Ga.
Wells, H. E. . . . . Hagan, Ga.
Wesley, R. M. . . . . Hahira, Ga.
West, B. F. . . . . Willacoochee, Ga.
Weston, J. W. . . . . Luverne, Ala.
Whaley, W. W. . . . . Dudley, Ga.
Whitehead, R. L. . . . . Donaldsonville, Ga.

Whittington, B. E. . . . . Sylvania, Ga.
Wiggins, J. A. . . . . Sparks, Ga.
Wilcox, W. H. . . . . Helena, Ga.
Williams, J. M. . . . . Adrian, Ga.
Williams, L. E. . . . . Graymont, Ga.
Williams, M. O. . . . . Reynolds, Ga.
Williams, N. H. . . . . Waycross, Ga.
Willis, John S. . . . . Brewton, Ga.
Wilson, J. H. . . . . Macon, Ga.
Wilson, O. S. . . . . Waverly Hall, Ga.
Woodward, Comer M. . . . . Emory University, Ga.
Wright, W. L. . . . . Eastman, Ga.

UNDERGRADUATES ON TRIAL.

Bell, Y. A. . . . . Emory University, Ga.
Brooks, H. S. . . . . Howard, Ga.
Brown, R. E. . . . . Blakely, Ga.
Clary, S. P. . . . . Screven, Ga.
Cobb, John B. . . . . Japan
Crosby, R. C. . . . . Dexter, Ga.
Floyd, Arva C. . . . . Japan
Foster, A. P., Jr. . . . . Damascus, Ga.
Grimes, E. J. . . . . Columbus, Ga.
Hooks, F. B. . . . . Garfield, Ga.
Jolly, E. A. . . . . Savannah, Ga.
McClenny, W. J. . . . . Buena Vista, Ga.
Porterfield, Ralph W. . . . . Macon, Ga.
Sisk, L. W. . . . . Rebecca, Ga.
Smith, George R. . . . . Brooklet, Ga.
Stanaland, J. O. . . . . Glennville, Ga.
Timmons, T. H. . . . . Barwick, Ga.
Wall, B. R. . . . . Albany, Ga.
Webb, L. P. . . . . Emory University, Ga.
Yarbrough, J. M. . . . . Cusseta, Ga.

SUPPLIES.

Coleman, C. B. . . . . Graham, Ga.
Gorman, B. F. . . . . Jakin, Ga.
Horton, Claud . . . . . Axson, Ga.
Jackson, J. H. . . . . Talbotton, Ga.
Page, Royal . . . . . Lyons, Ga.
Williams, C. R. . . . . Alma, Ga.

Southwest Missouri Conference (51).

Ailor, E. I. . . . . California, Mo.
Alexander, J. E. . . . . Independence, Mo.
Allen, R. N. . . . . Louisville, Ky.
Bahrenburg, M. . . . . Warrensburg, Mo.
Baker, E. D. . . . . Kansas City, Mo.
Barrett, W. P. . . . . Waverly, Mo.
Bartley, E. W. . . . . Kansas City, Kans.
Bewley, W. C. . . . . Kansas City, Mo.
Blackard, E. H. . . . . Kansas City, Mo.
Blain, G. M. . . . . Corder, Mo.
Bostwick, H. W. . . . . Illmo, Mo.
Briggs, C. H. . . . . Springfield, Mo.
Briggs, W. F. . . . . Springfield, Mo.
Brooks, Samuel . . . . . Lincoln, Mo.
Brown, J. R. . . . . Mount Washington, Mo.
Bruner, C. . . . . Blue Springs, Mo.
Burris, J. S. . . . . Archie, Mo.
Burton, F. M. . . . . Kansas City, Mo.
Butts, W. S. . . . . Joplin, Mo.
Cain, P. M. . . . . Nevada, Mo.
Caldwell, J. P. . . . . Pineville, Mo.
Cameron, I. T. . . . . Carthage, Mo.
Campbell, H. U. . . . . Sedalia, Mo.
Campbell, R. F. . . . . Nevada, Mo.
Castell, J. A. . . . . St. Joseph, Mo.
Cayton, S. P. . . . . Hillsdale, Kans.
Cleaves, J. H. . . . . Blue Springs, Mo.
Coffman, G. L. . . . . Gilliam, Mo.
Comer, W. H. . . . . Council Grove, Kans.
Crook, G. L. R. . . . . Norborne, Mo.
Dillman, S. R. . . . . Chilhowee, Mo.
Dillon, E. F. . . . . Lebanon, Mo.
Dowdy, N. M. . . . . Blackwater, Mo.
DuBois, H. S. . . . . Rosedale, Kans.
Eaker, Linus . . . . . Webb City, Mo.
Ellis, J. B. . . . . Springfield, Mo.
Emery, J. S. . . . . Bates City, Mo.
Faris, A. R. . . . . Marshall, Mo.
Fine, F. F. . . . . Jerico Springs, Mo.
Firestone, O. S. . . . . Odessa, Mo.
Galatas, C. B. . . . . Warrensburg, Mo.
Garrett, W. W. . . . . Kansas City, Mo.
Gatlin, H. G. . . . . Chaplain in U. S. Navy
Goode, Norman . . . . . Phenix, Mo.
Green, G. H. . . . . South Greenfield, Mo.
Green, H. C. . . . . Pierce City, Mo.
Haley, F. A. . . . . Pineville, Mo.
Ham, J. W. . . . . Morrisville, Mo.
Hargis, G. E. . . . . Harrisonville, Mo.
Hargis, J. R. . . . . Springfield, Mo.
Hargrove, W. H. . . . . Lees Summit, Mo.
Harney, J. E. . . . . Webb City, Mo.
Harris, T. B. . . . . Marshall, Mo.
Haw, Marvin T. . . . . Kansas City, Mo.
Hawkins, R. M. . . . . Winfield, Kans.
Henley, J. S. . . . . Rogersville, Mo.
Hesler, W. H. . . . . Lamont, Mo.
Hickman, T. H. . . . . Windsor, Mo.
Hill, W. E. . . . . Springfield, Mo.
Hogan, H. D. . . . . Rosedale, Kans.
Holland, D. H. . . . . Calhoun, Mo.
Hudson, W. F. . . . . Garden City, Mo.
Huffine, H. D. . . . . Warsaw, Mo.
Huffine, T. A. . . . . Rich Hill, Mo.
Hughes, G. W. . . . . Hume, Mo.
Hunt, E. L. . . . . Nevada, Mo.
James, A. N. . . . . Appleton City, Mo.
Jared, J. A. . . . . Walnut Grove, Mo.
Jenkins, F. E. . . . . Kansas City, Mo.
Jones, H. P. . . . . Kobe, Japan
Karr, Ira . . . . . Diamond, Mo.
Keller, J. J. . . . . Morrisville, Mo.
Kelley, W. D. . . . . Grandview, Mo.
Kyle, R. J. . . . . Marionville, Mo.
Lewis, E. D. . . . . Neasho, Mo.
Looney, F. N. . . . . Springfield, Mo.
Loyall, J. T. . . . . Hodgenville, Ky.
Magers, M. C. . . . . Kansas City, Mo.
Mather, T. B. . . . . Jefferson City, Mo.
McClanahan, W. A. . . . . Kansas City, Mo.
McClure, W. T. . . . . Oak Grove, Mo.
McDonald, J. E. . . . . Lexington, Mo.
McVoy, E. C. . . . . Gainesville, Fla.
Miller, F. M. . . . . Independence, Mo.
Miller, H. I. . . . . Everest, Kans.
Mitchell, J. G. L. . . . . Lamesa, Tex.
Nickerson, C. E. . . . . Fair Grove, Mo.
Norfleet, L. P. . . . . Sedalia, Mo.
Ogden, J. W. . . . . Seattle, Wash.
Orr, Lawrence . . . . . Higginsville, Mo.
Owen, J. W. . . . . Oak Grove, Mo.
Owen, W. P. . . . . Seattle, Wash.
Patison, Alonzo . . . . . Marshfield, Mo.
Pearson, J. W. . . . . Springfield, Mo.
Perryman, W. L. . . . . Kansas city, Mo.
Pike, J. F. . . . . Webb City, Mo.
Pinnell, L. L. . . . . Kansas City, Kans.
Pitchford, Ava . . . . . Montrose, Mo.
Prater, J. D. . . . . Neasho, Mo.
Ragan, W. C. . . . . Keroma, Mo.
Rand, H. J. . . . . Boonville, Mo.
Raney, E. T. . . . . Slater Mo.
Reid, W. E. . . . . Webb City, Mo.
Rickman, O. M. . . . . Sedalia, Mo.
Robertson, J. A. . . . . Bronaugh, Mo.
Robins, J. D. . . . . Marshall, Mo.
Ruyle, C. E. . . . . Joplin, Mo.
Sampson, William . . . . . Longwood, Mo.
Saylor, J. C. . . . . Kansas City, Mo.
Scarritt, C. W. . . . . Kansas City, Mo.
Scott, J. L. . . . . Waynesville, Mo.
Scott J. R. . . . . Houstonia, Mo.
Shapland, A. G. . . . . Seneca, Mo.
Shockley, J. M. . . . . Eldorado Springs, Mo.
Smith G. B. . . . . Kansas City, Kans.
Smith, W. H. . . . . Wellington, Mo.
Snapp, G. B. . . . . Sweet Springs, Mo.
Sneed, J. H. . . . . Malta Bend, Mo.
Snow, W. J. . . . . Bunceton, Mo.

Starkey, L. M. ..... Kansas City, Mo.
Stewart, L. W. ..... Carterville, Mo.
Stormont, A. C. ..... Warrensburg, Mo.
Stouffer, C. L. ..... Bucyrus, Kans.
Suddath, W. H. ..... Chamois, Mo.
Summers, H. G. ..... Spruce, Mo.
Swinney, J. B. ..... Marshall, Mo.
Teays, W. C. ..... Cross Timbers, Mo.
Tetley, Ed. S. ..... Warrensburg, Mo.
Tetley, W. A. ..... Kansas City, Mo.
Thomas, E. L. ..... Kansas City, Mo.
Tolman, G. O. ..... Stoutland, Mo.
Villines, J. N. ..... Statesbury, Mo.
Wagner, J. H. ..... Springfield, Mo.
Wagoner, W. F. ..... Odessa, Mo.
Wallace, C. T. ..... Buckner, Mo.
Welborn, S. G. ..... Nevada, Mo.
Whittle, Paul O. ..... Kansas City, Mo.
Williams, W. A. ..... Sarcoxie, Mo.
Williams, Z. M. ..... Versailles, Mo.
Winton, J. F. ..... Brevard, N. C.
Winton, W. H. ..... Belton, Mo.
Wood, H. A. ..... Springfield, Mo.
Yoast, T. I. ..... Passaic, Mo.
Young, J. A. ..... Elwood, Mo.

UNDERGRADUATES.—FIRST YEAR.

Baldwin, Cecil A. ..... Vienna, Mo.
Barton, Charles T. ..... Napton, Mo.
Jeffers, Marion L. ..... Metz, Mo.
Kinman, Louis, M. ..... Africa
Long, John W. ..... Prairie Home, Mo.
Shook, R. B. ..... Morrisville, Mo.
Sparks, Walter E. ..... Muncie, Kans.
Swackhammer, Cecil ..... Fayette, Mo.
Taylor, Herman ..... Pilot Grove, Mo.
Wahl, Phillip B. ..... Warrensburg, Mo.

SECOND YEAR.

Adams, Ola W. ..... Peculiar, Mo.
Baker, Ira E. ..... Milford, Mo.
Barnes, William P. ..... Linn, Mo.
Hollingsworth, W. B. ..... Walker, Mo.
McGrew, Charles V. ..... Willard, Mo.

SUPPLIES.

Becker, James ..... Springfield, Mo.
Bennett, H. O. ..... Southwest City, Mo.
Boicourt, L. B. ..... Carterville, Mo.
Bottoms, J. S. ..... Kansas City, Mo.
Freeman, L. L. ..... Bronson, Kans.
Hinkle, E. ..... Marshfield, Mo.
Licklider, C. M. ..... Spruce, Mo.
Pilkington, E. A. ..... Lebanon, Mo.
Pinnell, H. H. ..... Kansas City, Kans.
Pollock, L. N. ..... Otterville, Mo.
Presley, W. A. ..... Joplin, Mo.
Sargent, Farmer, L. ..... Fayette, Mo.
Shook, R. M. ..... Niangua, Mo.
Speer, J. K. ..... South Greenfield, Mo.
Stuckman, C. L. ..... Jamestown, Mo.
Sullens, C. E. ..... Eight Mile, Mo.
Sullens, W. B. ..... Lowry City, Mo.
Tull, W. E. ..... Ash Grove, Mo.
Welch, C. F. ..... Stella, Mo.

Tennessee Conference (148).

Alexander, W. W. ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Alford, F. E. ..... Cedar Hill, Tenn.
Allen, George R. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Allison, John A. ..... Pulaski, Tenn.
Amacher, Fred ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Anderson, E. P. ..... Springfield, Tenn.
Angel, Roy D. ..... Huntland, Tenn.
Argo, B. F. ..... Tracy City, Tenn.
Armstrong, W. L. ..... Franklin, Tenn.
Baggett, John F. ..... Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Baker, H. E. ..... College Grove, Tenn.
Baxter, G. W. ..... Morrison, Tenn.
Beale, George L. ..... Thompson Station, Tenn.
Beasley, A. W. ..... Emory University, Ga.
Beasley, John F. ..... Fayetteville, Tenn.
Beasley, W. H. ..... Smyrna, Tenn.
Bell, Charles F. ..... Mount Pleasant, Tenn.
Bennett, A. M. ..... Tyro, Miss.
Blackwood, J. T. ..... Livingston, Tenn.
Blue, H. B. ..... Tullahoma, Tenn.
Blue, W. H. ..... Winchester, Tenn.
Brandon, B. H. ..... Clarksville, Tenn.
Bransford, S. W. ..... Franklin, Tenn.
Bratcher, S. R. ..... Centerville, Tenn.
Brown, J. T. ..... Cedar Hill, Tenn.
Burden, W. F. ..... Denver, Tenn.
Byrne, George D. ..... Monterey, Tenn.
Carter, Cullen T. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Cash, J. L. B. ..... Joelton, Tenn.
Chappell, E. B. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Charles, C. M. ..... Whitehouse, Tenn.
Cheek, J. B. ..... Franklin, Tenn.
Chenault, J. L. ..... Hendersonville, Tenn.
Chenault, R. M. ..... Lewisburg, Tenn.
Cherry, J. W. ..... Shelbyville, Tenn.
Clark, Elmer T. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Clement, A. E. ..... Winchester, Tenn.
Coleman, Felix H. ..... Mulberry, Tenn.
Collier, William J. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Cook, Classie B. ..... Petersburg, Tenn.
Cook, W. M. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Cook, W. T. S. ..... Clarksville, Tenn.
Cotton, J. T. ..... Greenbrier, Tenn.
Couey, Asbury C. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Couser, W. E. ..... Monterey, Tenn.
Craig, Robert J. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Crawford, Bernice S. ..... Chapmansboro, Tenn.
Crawford, J. O. ..... Blanche, Tenn.
Crosslin, R. C. ..... Lebanon, Tenn.
Cullom, Thomas S. ..... West Nashville, Tenn.
Darnell, T. L. ..... Franklin, Tenn.
Davenport, G. M. ..... Williamsport, Tenn.
Davis, Alvis J. ..... Viola, Tenn.
Dickson, F. G. ..... Springfield, Tenn.
Doss, W. E. ..... Clarksville, Tenn.
Duncan, B. J. ..... Portland, Tenn.
Durrett, John ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Early, K. A. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Elkins, J. C. ..... Harmes, Tenn.
Elliott, J. C. ..... Sparta, Tenn.
Ensor, Dow A. ..... Donelson, Tenn.
Ensor, Simon M. ..... Southside, Tenn.
Epps, Clift M. ..... San Angelo, Tex.
Estes, James B. ..... St. Joseph, Tenn.
Estes, John W. ..... Brentwood, Tenn.
Fielder, B. S. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Folks, W. C. ..... Whites Creek, Tenn.
Ford, Matthew N. ..... Carthage, Tenn.
Funk, John P. ..... Smyrna, Tenn.
Gentry, O. P. ..... Hampshire, Tenn.
Gibbons, A. R. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Gilbert, T. H. ..... Clifton, Tenn.
Gilbert, W. H. ..... Pine Bluff, Ark.
Givens, C. P. ..... Clarksville, Tenn.
Graham, W. J. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Green, Oliver L. ..... McMinnville, Tenn.
Haggard, W. T. ..... Fayetteville, Tenn.
Hall, Ollie E. ..... Cross Plains, Tenn.
Hall, Robert ..... Crossville, Tenn.
Handlin, John N. ..... Waverly, Tenn.
Harper, J. G. ..... Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Harrell, E. M. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Harrison, John E. ..... Goodlettsville, Tenn.
Hartley, S. S. ..... Hillsboro, Tenn.
Harwell, M. K. ..... Cornersville, Tenn.
Harwell, W. L. ..... Prospect, Tenn.
Hawkins, C. E. ..... Franklin, Tenn.
Hawkins, C. E., Jr. ..... Lebanon, Tenn.
Hawkins, F. L. ..... Clarksville, Tenn.
Henley, James W. ..... Crossville, Tenn.
Henry, Elisha ..... Rockvale, Tenn.
Henry, Haskell ..... Adams, Tenn.
Hensley, G. L. ..... Bethel, Tenn.
Hewgley, John D. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Hill, R. D. ..... Decherd Tenn.
Hillard, T. E. ..... Culleoka, Tenn.

Hinkle, Carl C. ..... Bellbuckle, Tenn.
Hinkle, D. E. ..... Clarksville, Tenn.
Hinson, T. H. ..... Lebanon, Tenn.
Hodge, A. L. ..... Shelbyville, Tenn.
Hogan, A. R. ..... Dover, Tenn.
Holcomb, Walt ..... Tampa, Fla.
Holley, G. E. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Hudgens, E. F. ..... Waverly, Tenn.
Hudgens, R. H. ..... Cookeville, Tenn.
Isom, B. Floyd ..... Lewisburg, Tenn.
Jackson, W. L. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Jarrett, W. V ..... Mount Pleasant, Tenn.
Jarvis, H. M. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Johnson, O. B. ..... Dickson, Tenn.
Johnson, P. G. ..... Palmyra, Tenn.
Johnston, W. H. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Jolley, Cola N. ..... Franklin, Tenn.
Jones, Ollie, W. ..... Hohenwald, Tenn.
Keathley, I. W. ..... Celina, Tenn.
Keathley, S. M. ..... Delrose, Tenn.
Kelly, John W. ..... Westmoreland, Tenn.
Kerley, T. A. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Klyce, William H. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Knowles, E. L. ..... Fountain Head, Tenn.
Lackey, T. C. ..... Hartsville, Tenn.
Lane, Oliver H. ..... Savannah, Tenn.
Lanius, Paul F. ..... Santa Fe, Tenn.
Lannom, B. T. ..... Manchester, Tenn.
Lantrip, W. M. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Largen, W. O. ..... Clarksville, Tenn.
Lee, John Knox ..... Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Leidig, D. C. ..... Overall, Tenn.
Long, Lem R. ..... Tampa, Fla.
Lyle, Bruce L. ..... McMinnville, Tenn.
Mabry, John J. ..... Normandy, Tenn.
Madewell, J. W. ..... Lewisburg, Tenn.
Majors, J. T. ..... Lynchburg, Tenn.
Marshall, T. E. ..... Algood, Tenn.
Matthes, T. A. ..... Bethpage, Tenn.
Matthews, W. K. ..... Kobe, Japan
Mays, A. Z. ..... Cumberland Furnace, Tenn.
McClary, J. O. ..... McClary, Tenn.
McCord, E. R. ..... Mount Pleasant, Tenn.
McReynolds, G. D. ..... Pulaski, Tenn.
Miller, Allen ..... Rockvale, Tenn.
Morgan, A. J. ..... Gallatin, Tenn.
Morgan, George A. ..... Pulaski, Tenn.
Noland, T. W. ..... Lebanon, Tenn.
Norman, W. F. ..... Tullahoma, Tenn.
Oakley, James M. ..... Adams, Tenn.
Organ, Samson D. ..... Smithville, Tenn.
Ownbey, R. L. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Parker, A. C. ..... Gallatin, Tenn.
Parker, B. H. ..... Erin, Tenn.
Parks, S. H. ..... Pulaski, Tenn.
Parsons, J. R. ..... Columbia, Tenn.
Parsons, J. T. ..... Cookeville, Tenn.
Pennington, B. B. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Pinson, W. W. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Poole, G. E. ..... Westmoreland, Tenn.
Pullen, W. W. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Ragsdale, T. C. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Ransom, John J. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Ray, James H. ..... Portland, Tenn.
Reagin, John R. ..... Bellview, Tenn.
Reams, H. B. ..... Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Reeves, J. R. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Reid, R. C. ..... Chapel Hill, Tenn.
Rice, John S. ..... Ashland City, Tenn.
Ricks, William B. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Robinson, Elijah ..... Lebanon, Tenn.
Robinson, E. U. ..... Pleasant View, Tenn.
Robinson, G. K. ..... Clark University
Rochelle, B. J. ..... Peach Creek, W. Va.
Roland, J. P. ..... Big Rock, Tenn.
Saxon, W. H. ..... Old Hickory, Tenn.
Seay, H. W. ..... Franklin, Tenn.
Shelton, E. C. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Simpson, John R. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Small, A. Faxon ..... Sparta, Tenn.
Smothermon, J. L. ..... Carthage, Tenn.
Sowell, Payton, A. ..... Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Springer, W. F. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Spurlock, J. B. ..... Spring Hill, Tenn.
Steel, E. M. ..... Gallatin, Tenn.
Stewart, John R. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Stoves, George ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Stroud, Eugene D. ..... Lynnville, Tenn.
Stroud, W. A. ..... Chapel Hill, Tenn.
Swann, J. W. ..... Charlotte, Tenn.
Swift, W. A. ..... Jackson, Tenn.
Swiney, J. Frank ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Taylor, J. L. ..... Leoma, Tenn.
Taylor, W. B. ..... Pulaski, Tenn.
Taylor, W. S. ..... Pulaski, Tenn.
Tillett, Wilbur F. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Tinnon, James F. ..... Cookeville, Tenn.
Tinnon, R. S. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Tipps, H. T. ..... Wartrace, Tenn.
Townsend, N. I. ..... Gainsboro, Tenn.
Travis, Rufus E. ..... Goodlettsville, Tenn.
Trimble, H. B. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Trotter, J. Elijah ..... Shelbyville, Tenn.
Tucker, N. B. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Wade, C. R. ..... Overall, Tenn.
Waite, Robert ..... Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Walker, A. P. ..... Dickson, Tenn.
Wall, Grady L. ..... Watertown, Tenn
Watson, Jesse F. ..... Carthage, Tenn.
Weakley, W. ..... Springfield, Tenn.
Webster, Joseph ..... Lebanon, Tenn.
Williams, H. P. ..... Belleview, Tenn.
Williams, M. B. ..... Lebanon, Tenn.
Williams, W. H. ..... Columbia, Tenn.
Willis, E. B. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Wilson, W. J. ..... Waverly, Tenn.
Winton, G. B. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Woods, M. P. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Woodward, J. E. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Wright, J. R. ..... Gordonsville, Tenn.

On Trial—First Year.

Adams, W. A. ..... Monteagle, Tenn.
Bass William A. ..... Carter's Creek, Tenn.
Belew, C. F. ..... Napier, Tenn.
Davis, R. D. ..... Doyle, Tenn.
Eddings, J. Elzie ..... Ethridge, Tenn.
Johnson, Pickens ..... Kingston Springs, Tenn.
Keathley, C. C. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Kirby, P. A. ..... McMinnville, Tenn.
Largent, G. A. ..... Bakerville, Tenn.
McMinn, J. F. ..... Palmer, Tenn.
Morehead, W. C. ..... Stewart, Tenn.
Sharp, J. Carter ..... Liberty, Tenn.
Stovall, M. Loyd ..... Jackson, Tenn.
Walker, Edwin R. ..... Nashville, Tenn.

Second Year.

Cates, Paul E. ..... Waynesboro, Tenn.
Cochran, Otis A. ..... Linden, Tenn.
Cunningham, C. R. ..... Arrington, Tenn.
Dodson, Ralph H. ..... Cumberland City, Tenn.
Hankins, A. Kirk ..... Jamestown, Tenn.
Peery, Willard L. ..... Elkton, Tenn.

Supplies.

Allen, Houston T. ..... Columbia, Tenn.
Austin, H. H. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Bunn, Andrew, J. ..... Fayetteville, Tenn.
Burkett, H. J. ..... McEwen, Tenn.
Cates, W. B. ..... Flatwoods, Tenn.
Cole, J. H. ..... Smithville, Tenn.
Crane, J. Stone ..... White Bluff, Tenn.
Dickens, L. F. ..... Unionville, Tenn.
Doggett, E. W. ..... Kelso, Tenn.
Edens, E. C. ..... Rickman, Tenn.
Hawkins, W. G. ..... Little Lot, Tenn.
Johnston, W. C. ..... Lascasas, Tenn.
Jones, J. E. ..... Livingston, Tenn.
Judkins, A. T. ..... Granville, Tenn.
Kirby, O. A. ..... Twinton, Tenn.
McLemore, T. H. ..... Tennessee City, Tenn.
Miller, John ..... Mobley, Tenn.
Moffitt, C. S. ..... Oakley, Tenn.

Moore, H. E. ..... Franklin, Tenn.
Neal, J. M. ..... Appleton, Tenn.
Parks, Vance ..... West Point, Tenn.
Powers, E. B. ..... Gillis Mills, Tenn.
Smith, Carl S. ..... Adams, Tenn.
Smothermon, L. N. ..... Allisona, Tenn.
Staggs, B. J. ..... Savannah, Tenn.
Stevens, J. R. ..... Diana, Tenn.
Thompson, A. D. ..... Waverly, Tenn.
Tucker, R. J. ..... Summitvile, Tenn.
Wagner, D. K. P. ..... Jingo, Tenn.

Texas Conference (265).

Adams, C. H. ..... Pittsburg, Tex.
Adams, R. W. ..... Beaumont, Tex.
Adams, W. W. ..... Waco, Tex.
Allen, S. N. ..... Kilgore, Tex.
Anderson, B. C. ..... Madisonville, Tex.
Andrews, I. T. ..... Livingston, Tex.
Andrews, W. F. ..... Huntsville, Tex.
Ansley, B. C. ..... Marshall, Tex.
Atkinson, C. J. ..... Loneoak, Tex.
Avery, George, Jr. ..... Diboll, Tex.
Ball, J. M. ..... Jefferson, Tex.
Barcus, T. S. ..... Orange, Tex.
Bass, W. M. ..... Winona, Tex.
Bates, R. Burtis ..... Gary, Tex.
Bays, J. A. ..... Beaumont, Tex.
Beaird, R. E. ..... Daingerfield, Tex.
Beck, T. I. ..... Doucette, Tex.
Bell, B. T. ..... Rosebud, Tex.
Bell, C. C. ..... Matagorda, Tex.
Bigger, M. J. ..... Hemphill, Tex.
Black, J. W. ..... Waller, Tex.
Bolton, B. R. ..... Jacksonville, Tex.
Brawner, E. S. ..... Canton, Tex.
Bridges, J. W. ..... Lott, Tex.
Brient, W. J. ..... Saratoga, Tex.
Brooks, W. H. ..... Cedar Bayou, Tex.
Brother, L. F. ..... Port Neches Tex.
Brown, M. I. ..... Flynn, Tex.
Bryce, I. M. ..... Clint, Tex.
Burke, D. S. ..... Rosenberg, Tex.
Buttrill, J. E. ..... Palestine, Tex.
Byus, B. B. ..... Brookshire, Tex.
Cain, T. R. ..... Kosse, Tex.
Cameron, J. C. ..... Beaukiss, Tex.
Campbell, J. T. ..... Center, Tex.
Cannan, W. L. ..... Humble, Tex.
Carlin, J. H. ..... Mineola, Tex.
Carr, J. C. ..... Kountze, Tex.
Carter, G. B. ..... Calvert, Tex.
Carter, J. F. ..... Rusk, Tex.
Chapman, A. B. ..... Travis, Tex.
Childress, G. C. ..... Chandler, Tex.
Clark, C. E. ..... Houston, Tex.
Collins, G. H. ..... Dallas, Tex.
Condrey, C. G. ..... Harleton, Tex.
Connell, R. E. ..... Trinity, Tex.
Conner, A. L. ..... Marshall, Tex.
Cooke, E. G. ..... Atlanta, Tex.
Cooper, J. C. ..... Houston, Tex.
Crandall, E. H. ..... Texarkana, Tex.
Craven, L. B. ..... Houston, Tex.
Craven, W. A. ..... Angleton, Tex.
Crowe, John H. ..... Houston, Tex.
Cummings, C. T. ..... Cleveland, Tex.
Dailey, H. B. ..... Murchison, Tex.
Davis, D. J. ..... Cushing, Tex.
Davis, E. J. ..... Pasadena, Tex.
Davis, J. B. ..... Midway, Tex.
Davis, O. C. ..... Cold Springs, Tex.
Davis, W. F. ..... Kirbyville, Tex.
Dawson, F. D. ..... Jacksonville, Tex.
Day, Walton ..... Avinger, Tex.
Dent, I. O. ..... Fairfield, Tex.
Doak, C. H. ..... Buna, Tex.
Dorsey, J. D. ..... Houston, Tex.
Easterling, W. S. ..... Naples, Tex.
Edgar, E. L. ..... Edgewood, Tex.
Edwards, W. H. ..... Willis, Tex.
Elrod, L. B. ..... Marlin, Tex.
Evans, G. J. ..... Silsbee, Tex.
Everett, J. F. ..... Lexington, Tex.
Farr, M. A. ..... Maysfield, Tex.
Favre, F. O. ..... Teague, Tex.
Few, F. E. ..... Marshall, Tex.
Flinn, Glenn ..... Jacksonville, Tex.
Frick, A. J. ..... Frayburg, Tex.
Gardner, D. W. ..... Houston, Tex.
Garrett, C. B. ..... Conroe, Tex.
Garrett, C. E. ..... Dodge, Tex.
Garrett, J. F. ..... Pittsburg, Tex.
Gates, R. A. ..... Oakwood, Tex.
Godbey, V. A. ..... Marshall, Tex.
Goens, R. C. ..... Houston, Tex.
Goodwin, J. W. ..... Houston, Tex.
Gordon, A. W. ..... Dayton, Tex.
Gordon, J. M. ..... Caldwell, Tex.
Greathouse, B. H. ..... Rhea, Ark.
Green, J. E. ..... Houston, Tex.
Green, L. E. ..... Jacksonville, Tex.
Hall, A. G. ..... Normangee, Tex.
Handy, J. C. ..... Navasota, Tex.
Hardt, W. W. ..... Omaha, Tex.
Harkey, C. S. ..... U. S. Army
Harris, Ed J. ..... Nacogdoches, Tex.
Hassler, W. E. ..... Timpson, Tex.
Hayes, H. J. ..... Teague, Tex.
Hendricks, T. P. ..... Neches, Tex.
Hill, Ben O. ..... Camaguey, Cuba
Hooks, J. T. .....
Hooper, O. W. ..... Athens, Tex.
Hopkins, Leo ..... Winnsboro, Tex.
Horner, W. W. ..... Tyler, Tex.
Hotchkiss, D. H. ..... Houston, Tex.
Hotchkiss, D. S. ..... Grapeland, Tex.
Houck, J. D. F. ..... Nederland, Tex.
House, G. C. ..... Wheelock, Tex.
House, J. E. ..... Montgomery, Tex.
House, R. M. ..... Lovelady, Tex.
Huddleston, J. C. ..... Brenham, Tex.
Hughes, C. W. ..... Bay City, Tex.
Hughes, W. C. ..... Frankston, Tex.
Hull, W. E. ..... Shelbyville, Tex.
Ingrum, E. L. ..... Palestine, Tex.
Innes, S. H. ..... DeKalb, Tex.
Irvin, S. C. ..... Malakoff, Tex.
Jackson, Ervin ..... Houston, Tex.
Jackson, R. L. ..... Texarkana, Tex.
Johnson, J. W. ..... Brownwood, Tex.
Jones, R. B. ..... Winfield, Tex.
Jordan, M. S. ..... Beaumont, Tex.
Kelly, J. W. ..... Goldthwaite, Tex.
Key, Ira F. ..... Galveston, Tex.
Kidd, J. F. ..... Center, Tex.
Kilgore, James ..... Dallas, Tex.
Knickerbocker, H. W. ..... Houston, Tex.
Konken, E. A. ..... Houston, Tex.
Land, W. J. ..... Houston, Tex.
Landrum, D. L. ..... West Columbia, Tex.
Lamar, C. R. ..... Montgomery, Ala.
Ledbetter, R. E. ..... Giddings, Tex.
Lee, Jesse ..... Huntsville, Tex.
Lehmberg, C. A. ..... Crockett, Tex.
Lilly, L. C. ..... Reagan, Tex.
Lloyd, L. L. ..... Texarkana, Tex.
Loden, George D. ..... Alba, Tex.
Lokey, C. W. ..... Jacksonville, Tex.
Lowe, S. W. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Luker, F. E. ..... Mount Pleasant, Tex.
Mackrell, J. K. ..... Beaumont, Tex.
Maedgen, L. F. ..... Linden, Tex.
Malone, J. H. ..... Hallsville, Tex.
Maness, E. A. ..... Lufkin, Tex.
Mangham, C. A. ..... Katy, Tex.
Manly, I. B. ..... Houston, Tex.
Marshall, R. S. ..... Cameron, Tex.
Massey, J. L. ..... Nacogdoches, Tex.
Martin, W. C. ..... Port Arthur, Tex.
Mathison, L. H. ..... Houston, Tex.
McAdams, J. L. ..... Henderson, Tex.
McCain, H. H. ..... Houston, Tex.

McCain, J. N. ..... Nash, Tex.
McCary, A. J. ..... Tyler, Tex.
McCrary, J. W. ..... Commerce, Tex.
McCrary, T. D. ..... Elkhart, Tex.
McDonald, W. T. ..... Huntsville, Tex.
McKee, W. A. ..... Jacksonville, Tex.
McKenzie, E. H. ..... Rosebud, Tex.
McPhail, C. W. ..... Bronson, Tex.
Mills, J. M. ..... Palestine, Tex.
Mills, J. Walter ..... Houston, Tex.
Mills, John W., Jr. ..... Call, Tex.
Milton, P. I. ..... Lone Oak, Tex.
Mock C. E. ..... Troup, Tex.
Moody, J. A. ..... Houston, Tex.
Moon, Paul I. ..... Cason, Tex.
Moon, R. B. ..... Bullard, Tex.
Moon, W. B. ..... Newton, Tex.
Moore, D. W. ..... Centerville, Tex.
Moore, J. A. ..... Bellville, Tex.
Moore, J. T. ..... Wills Point, Tex.
Morgan, H. T. ..... Richmond, Tex.
Morgan, J. E. ..... Texarkana, Tex.
Morgan, S. H. ..... Georgetown, Tex.
Murray, J. R. ..... Harwood, Tex.
Myers, C. M. ..... Wharton, Tex.
Nichols, L. W. ..... Harrisburg, Tex.
Norwood, P. W. ..... Cedar Bayou, Tex.
Owens, B. L. ..... Douglassville, Tex.
Pace, I. F. ..... Crandall, Tex.
Parten, Roy O. ..... Pinehill, Tex.
Pate, W. L. ..... League City, Tex.
Peterson, E. A. ..... Daisetta, Tex.
Pittman, W. H. ..... Hughes Springs, Tex.
Platt, Frank ..... Goose Creek, Tex.
Pool, Bob L. ..... Anahuac, Aex.
Pope, W. C. ..... Beaumont, Tex.
Porter, C. C. ..... Sealy, Tex.
Potts, E. A. ..... Lyons, Tex.
Pounds, W. A. ..... Seabrook, Tex.
Power, Bruce O. ..... Mont Belvieu, Tex.
Pugsley, C. ..... Keltys, Tex.
Raby, C. M. ..... Tyler, Tex.
Ramsey, P. T. ..... Cameron, Tex.
Read, M. H. ..... Grand Saline, Tex.
Red, J. L. ..... Laneville, Tex.
Reifschneider, J. E. ..... Galveston, Tex.
Renfro, W. T. ..... Nacogdoches, Tex.
Rider, A. A. ..... Alto, Tex.
Rider, A. E. ..... San Augustine, Tex.
Ritchie, J. R. ..... Buckholts, Tex.
Robinson, H. I. ..... Houston, Tex.
Ross, J. L. ..... Liberty, Tex.
Rosser, W. R. ..... Abilene, Tex.
Rushing, K. K. ..... Port Arthur, Tex.
Russell, J. L. ..... Dallas, Tex.
Ryan, H. G. ..... Galveston, Tex.
Sadler, G. Z. ..... Houston, Tex.
Score, J. N. R. ..... Houston, Tex.
Scruggs, A. G. ..... Jasper, Tex.
Secord, H. M. ..... Timpson, Tex.
Sharp, T. C. ..... Freeport, Tex.
Shettles, E. L. ..... Austin, Tex.
Shoemaker, J. W. ..... Groveton, Tex.
Smith, A. Frank ..... Houston, Tex.
Smith, C. E. W. ..... Crystal City, Tex.
Smith C. F. ..... Rockdale, Tex.
Smith, H. B. ..... Carthage, Tex.
Smith, J. M. ..... Marshall, Tex.
Sneller, D. E. ..... Glen Flora, Tex.
Solomon, E. W. ..... Jasper, Tex.
Stanton, E. M. ..... Jacksonville, Tex.
Stewart, J. C. ..... Franklin, Tex.
Stewart, R. F. ..... Shiro, Tex.
Stokeley, S. W. ..... Houston, Tex.
Stovall, G. C. ..... Memphis, Tenn.
Stuckey, J. H. ..... East Bernard, Tex.
Swain, W. R. ..... Longview, Tex.
Taylor, G. L. ..... San Diego, Calif.
Taylor, M. G. ..... Hull, Tex.
Tharp, A. A. ..... Beaumont, Tex.
Thomas, I. E. ..... Whitehouse, Tex.
Thomas, S. W. ..... Gilmer, Tex.
Thomas, W. A., Jr. ..... Brookland, Tex.
Thomas, W. A., Sr. ..... Canton, Tex.
Thomson, J. C. ..... College Station, Tex.
Tooke, Allen ..... Lindale, Tex.
Tower, C. A. ..... Atlanta, Tex.
Tower, Joe Z. ..... Alvin, Tex.
Treadwell, J. W. ..... Jacksonville, Tex.
Tunnell, E. V. ..... Queen City, Tex.
Turner, M. R. ..... Houston, Tex.
Unger, E. L. ..... Dallas, Tex.
Upton, L. C. ..... Chireno, Tex.
Vance, W. H. ..... Beaumont, Tex.
Vincent, J. N. ..... Beckville, Tex.
Vivion, King ..... Galveston, Tex.
Vivion, Munroe ..... Garrison, Tex.
Vivion, O. E. ..... Tyler, Tex.
Waggoner, J. B. ..... Marshall, Tex.
Wagnon, A. A. ..... Hearne, Tex.
Waldon, I. J. ..... Huntington, Tex.
Walker, A. T. ..... Houston, Tex.
Wallace, C. T. ..... New Salem, Tex.
Wallace, J. D. ..... Winnie, Tex.
Wallace, J. F. ..... Somerville, Tex.
Wallace, W. H., Jr., ... Houston, Tex.
Wardlow, J. W. ..... Wills Point, Tex.
Watson, B. A. ..... Deweyville, Tex.
Watts, W. W. ..... Beaumont, Tex.
Weatherby, J. I. ..... Teneha, Tex.
Weatherby, J. L. ..... Chapel Hill, Tex.
Webb, J. L. ..... Wiergate, Tex.
Weeks, W. F. ..... Jewett, Tex.
Weimar, S. A. ..... Manning, Tex.
Weise, H. W. ..... Thorndale, Tex.
Wells, J. B. ..... Quitman, Tex.
Wells, M. F. ..... Anderson, Tex.
Whaling, H. M., Jr. ..... Dallas, Tex.
White, J. E. ..... Elysian Fields, Tex.
White, P. R. ..... New Boston, Tex.
White, W. D. ..... Sour Lake, Tex.
Wiemers, W. D. ..... Hempstead, Tex.
Wier, R. O. ..... Emory, Tex.
Williams, C. L. ..... Texas City, Tex.
Williams, J. Coy ..... Marlin, Tex.
Williford, T. S. ..... Huntsville, Tex.
Willis, H. C. ..... Tyler, Tex.
Wilson, G. H. ..... Jacksonville, Tex.
Wilson, P. S. ..... Troup, Tex.
Wilson, Terry ..... Henderson, Tex.
Winfield, G. F. ..... Jacksonville, Tex.
Winkels, W. A. ..... Bedias, Tex.
Wootton, Weems ..... Kirbyville, Tex.
Wratten, L. E. ..... Corrigan, Tex.
Wright, S. P. ..... Crosby, Tex.
Zimmerman, O. F. ..... Naples, Tex.

On Trial—First Year.

Chadwick, J. Noble ..... Overton, Tex.
Clendennin, Stewart B. ..... Galveston, Tex.
Gardner, Walton, B. ..... Dallas, Tex.
Gately, R. B. ..... Alto, Tex.
Hawkins, George H. ..... Leggett, Tex.
McGaughey, Ellis ..... Palestine, Tex.
Tally, C. T., Jr. ..... Wallis, Tex.
Windham, D. Townes ..... Chester, Tex.

Second Year.

Anderson, A. J. ..... Cleveland, Tex.
Berglund, John V. ..... Baytown, Tex.
Cannan, N. D. ..... Trinidad, Tex.
Connally, Joe M. ..... Augusta, Ga.
Fort, E. Roy ..... Shreveport, La.
Gibbs, T. H. ..... Kosse, Tex.
Hallinquist, A. Grady ..... Eustace, Tex.
Harris, Chester, E. ..... Nacogdoches, Tex.
Lewis, Roy J. ..... Huntsville, Tex.
Moon, Frank H. ..... Tomball, Tex.
Moore, T. W. ..... Dallas, Tex.
Murchison, Lawrence ..... Nacogdoches, Tex.
Stephens, W. F. ..... Crockett, Tex.

Supplies.

Calhoun, J. C. ..... Tyler, Tex.
Carrington, L. A. ..... Kildare, Tex.

Crawford, W. R. ..... Joaquin, Tex.
Fletcher, G. M. ..... Golden, Tex.
Hodges, R. F. ..... Kennard, Tex.
Johnson, N. S. ..... Davilla, Tex.
Kelly, S. H. ..... Glenwood, Tex.
Martindale, E. L. ..... New Boston, Tex.
Phillips, J. H. ..... Texarkana, Tex.
Prather, Ed. ..... Brazoria, Tex.
Seavy, N. E. ..... Houston, Tex.
Speed LeRoy ..... Ratcliff, Tex.
Stevens, J. M. ..... Rosewood, Tex.
Tidwell, J. R. ..... Franklin, Tex.
Watson, J. H. ..... Emory, Tex.
Woodward, J. E. ..... Tyler, Tex.

Texas Mexican Mission (38).

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See Appointments, page 39.

Upper South Carolina Conference (217).

Abney, O. M. ..... Clinton, S. C.
Allen, C. W. ..... Glendale, S. C.
Anderson, J. F. ..... Williamston, S. C.
Bailey, J. W. ..... Anderson, S. C.
Ballenger, N. G. ..... Belton, S. C.
Barr, A. W. ..... Blacksburg, S. C.
Barrett, J. A. ..... Rock Hill, S. C.
Beach, F. C. ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
Beaty, L. F. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Bell, J. H. ..... Anderson, S. C.
Bennett, R. H. ..... Greenwood, S. C.
Best, A. H. ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
Black, B. B. ..... Newberry, S. C.
Blackman, S. T. ..... Honea Path, S. C.
Bledsoe, J. A. ..... McCormick, S. C.
Bolt, L. D. ..... Warrenville, S. C.
Booth, S. H. ..... Fountain Inn, S. C.
Bouknight, A. H. ..... Greenville, S. C.
Bouknight, P. L. ..... Columbia, S. C.
Bouknight, W. R. ..... Johnston, S. C.
Boulware, R. C. ..... Calhoun Falls, S. C.
Bowling, A. J. ..... Clinton, S. C.
Brabham, M. M. ..... Ninety Six, S. C.
Broks, M. M. ..... Central, S. C.
Brown, J. E. ..... Lyman, S. C.
Brown, J. H. ..... Whitmire, S. C.
Brunson, A. N. ..... Columbia, S. C.
Bryant, R. F. ..... Spindale, N. C.
Bryson, T. L. ..... Pendleton, S. C.
Bullington, H. E. ..... Abbeville, S. C.
Burgess, R. B. ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
Burke, G. W. ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
Byars, J. P. ..... Rock Hill, S. C.
Camak, D. E. ..... Greenville, S. C.
Cannon, T. C. ..... Columbia, S. C.
Carter, C. P. ..... Easley, S. C.
Carter, L. A. ..... Lowndesville, S. C.
Chambers, H. O. ..... Abbeville, S. C.
Chambers, R. H. ..... Greenville, S. C.
Chandler, J. A. ..... Cowpens, S. C.
Chick, J. B. ..... Langley, S. C.
Clarkson, G. F. ..... Williamston, S. C.
Cleckley, M. A. ..... Saluda, S. C.
Cogburn, R. F. ..... Greenville, S. C.
Connelly, J. B. ..... Greer, S. C.
Cooley, J. W. ..... Richburg, S. C.
Cooley, W. Y. ..... Duncan, S. C.
Crosby, B. M. ..... Anderson, S. C.
Culbertson, J. M. ..... Townville, S. C.
Cunningham, J. C. ..... Greenwood, S. C.
Daniel, J. L. ..... Batesburg, S. C.
Dibble, F. E. ..... Columbia, S. C.
Diggs, J. C. ..... Gilbert, S. C.
Doggett, A. M. ..... Greenville, S. C.
Doggett, R. L. ..... Van Wyck, S. C.
Du Bose, R. M. ..... Leesville, S. C.
Duckworth, W. A. ..... Lancaster, S. C.
Edwards, J. S. ..... Greenville, S. C.
Fairy, W. A. ..... Fort Mill, S. C.
Farr, J. F. ..... Gaffney, S. C.
Ferguson, A. B. ..... Graniteville, S. C.
Ford, G. I. ..... Greenville, S. C.
Ford, J. F. ..... Lockhart, S. C.
Frazier, J. T. ..... Irmo, S. C.
Garrett, W. B. ..... Greenwood, S. C.
Gault, W. F. ..... Greenville, S. C.
Gibson, T. F. ..... Gaffney, S. C.
Gillespie, L. D. ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
Glenn, E. E. ..... Greenwood, S. C.
Golightly, J. F. ..... Gramling, S. C.
Goodwin, C. D. ..... Easley, S. C.
Goodwin, W. S. ..... Conestee, S. C.
Griffin, J. D. ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
Griffith, R. C. ..... Columbia, S. C.
Gunter, A. L. ..... Columbia, S. C.
Harden, W. M. ..... St. Petersburg, Fla.
Hardy, H. B. ..... Jonesville, S. C.
Harris, C. L. ..... Union, S. C.
Harris, W. F. ..... Honea Path, S. C.
Harvey, B. H. ..... Laurens, S. C.
Harvey, M. W. ..... Westminster, S. C.
Hatchette, O. H. ..... Union, S. C.
Herbert, C.C. ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
Hodges, G. H. ..... Clemson College, S. C.
Holler, A. C. ..... Durham, N. C.
Holler, A. E. ..... Chester, S. C.
Holler, J. D. ..... Easley, S. C.
Holroyd, R. L. ..... Newberry, S. C.
Huggin, J. G. ..... Aiken, S. C.
Hughes, G. T. ..... Chester, S. C.
Hughes, R. A. ..... Ridgeway, S. C.
Huskey, R. A. ..... Inman, S. C.
Inabinet, L. L. ..... Pickens, S. C.
Inabinet, T. A. ..... Cokesbury, S. C.
Jeffcoat, D. E. ..... Princeton, S. C.
Jeffcoat, O. A. ..... Ninety Six, S. C.
Jett, J. L. ..... Winnsboro, S. C.
Johnson, L. W. ..... Newberry, S. C.
Johnson, W. F. ..... Chesnee, S. C.
Jones, D. D. ..... Winnsboro, S. C.
Justus, W. B. ..... Pickens, S. C.
Keaton, R. L. ..... Winnsboro, S. C.
Keller, D. W. ..... Ware Shoals, S. C.
Kelly, W. C. ..... Chester, S. C.
Kilgo, J. W. ..... Lancaster, S. C.
Kilgo, P. F. ..... Anderson, S. C.
Kilgore, J. B. ..... Pickens, S. C.
Kilgore, J. D. ..... Piedmont, S. C.
Kingman, H. L. ..... Seneca, S. C.
Kinnett, Paul ..... Anderson, S. C.
Kohler, J. H. ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
Koon, H. B. ..... Greenwood, S. C.
Lathan, M. G. ..... Hickory Grove, S. C.
Lawrence, J. T. ..... Clifton, S. C.
Lawton, R. O. ..... Greenwood, S. C.
Leonard, G. C. ..... Union, S. C.
Lever, M. W. ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
Lewis, J. W. ..... Woodruff, S. C.
Lewis, W. H. ..... Pacolet, S. C.
Lupo, J. F. ..... Columbia, S. C.
Mahaffey, J. E. ..... Pickens, S. C.
Major, J. R. T. ..... Greenwood, S. C.
Manley, J. H. ..... Enoree, S. C.
Martin, W. S. ..... Hendersonville, N. C.
Mason, E. R. ..... Anderson, S. C.
Mason, E. W. ..... Walhalla, S. C.
Mason, J. M. ..... Simpsonville, S. C.
McGraw, J. A. ..... Liberty, S. C.
McElrath, J. W. ..... Greenville, S. C.
McGee, L. P. ..... Laurens, S. C.
Meadows, W. P. ..... Landrum, S. C.
Meetz, J. M. ..... Irmo, S. C.
Merchant, J. E. ..... Pelzer, S. C.
Miller, J. T. ..... Verdery, S. C.
Montgomery, J. H. ..... Greenwood, S. C.
Morris, C. M. ..... Lancaster, S. C.
Morris, R. F. ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
Mullikin, W. L. ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
Munnerlyn, T. W. ..... Rock Hill, S. C.
Murray, W. H. ..... Abbeville, S. C.
Neely, J. W. ..... Columbia, S. C.
Nesbitt, C. F. .....

Norton, C. C. ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
O'Dell, T. C. .....
Owen, F. C. ..... Trough S. C.
Owings, W. M. ..... York, S. C.
Page, N. A. ..... Clover, S. C.
Patrick, M. B. ..... Saluda, S. C.
Patton, J. P. ..... Greenwood, S. C.
Pearce, G. H. ..... Waterloo, S. C.
Peele, C. E. ..... Greenville, S. C.
Pettus, R. C. ..... Piedmont, S. C.
Pettus, W. S. ..... Kinards, S. C.
Phillips, N. M. ..... Kelton, S. C.
Polk, N. K. ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
Polk, W. H. ..... Greer, S. C.
Rast, J. M. ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
Rice, A. Q. ..... Prosperity, S. C.
Ritter, H. C. ..... Inman, S. C.
Robertson, F. V. ..... Buffalo, S. C.
Roof, D. R. ..... Bradenton, Fla.
Roper, J. C. ..... Columbia, S. C.
Rountree, R. L. ..... Gilbert, S. C.
Sanders, H. W. ..... New York, N. Y.
Sharp, R. E. ..... Swansea, S. C.
Sharpe, R. M. ..... Greenville, S. C.
Shealy, L. W. ..... Cross Anchor, S. C.
Shell, J. W. ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
Simpson, J. P. .....
Singleton, J. L. ..... Gray Court, S. C.
Speake, J. W. ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
Smith, A. E. ..... Greer, S. C.
Smith, A. M. ..... New Brookland, S. C.
Smith, D. W. ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
Smith, J. O. ..... Leesville, S. C.
Smith, W. G. ..... Hickory Grove, S. C.
Speer, Foster ..... Fort Lawn, S. C.
Stackhouse, R. E. ..... Greenville, S. C.
Steadman, J. M. ..... Edgefield, S. C.
Stokes Henry ..... Great Falls, S. C.
Strickland, J. E. ..... Travelers Rest, S. C.
Sullivan, C. H. ..... Greenville, S. C.
Sutton, A. O. ..... Blythewood, S. C.
Taylor, E. P. ..... Batesburg, S. C.
Trawick, A. M. ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
Tucker, B. H. ..... Tucapau, S. C.
Tucker, R. M. ..... Wagener, S. C.
Turnipseed, B. R. ..... Rock Hill, S. C.
Walker, J. K. ..... Ridge Spring, S. C.
Watson, C. W. ..... North Augusta, S. C.
Webb, R. O. ..... Newberry, S. C.
Wharton, M. T. ..... Greenville, S. C.
White, S. B. ..... Union, S. C.
Whitten, H. A. ..... Rock Hill, S. C.
Wiggins, L. E. ..... Gaffney, S. C.
Wilkes, E. A. ..... Plum Branch, S. C.
Wilkes, R. W. ..... Lexington, S. C.

Virginia Conference (201).

Abernethy, J. H. ..... Ruther Glen, Va.
Acey, A. E. ..... Chatham, Va.
Allen, J. T. ..... Salisbury, Md.
Amos, G. W. ..... Callaway, Va.
Anker, H. P. ..... Africa
Armistead, M. H. ..... Millers Tavern, Va.
Askew, J. B. ..... Bedford, Va.
Astin, Ira ..... Ashland, Va.
Atwill, W. H. ..... Norfolk, Va.
Babcock, J. O. ..... Crozet, Va.
Bain, E. L. ..... Richmond, Va.
Banks, L. L. ..... Jarrett, Va.
Barbour, R. C. ..... Martinsville, Va.
Bargamin, V. W. ..... Richmond, Va.
Bates, W. G., Jr. ..... Rocky Mount, Va.
Bates, W. G., Sr. ..... Portsmouth, Va.
Batten, J. M. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Battin, S. J. ..... Blackstone, Va.
Baughan, R. S. ..... Bedford, Va.
Beckham, B. M. ..... Ferrum, Va.
Bell, C. C. ..... Petersburg, Va.
Bell, P. M. ..... Tempe, Ariz.
Bishop, G. M. ..... Norfolk, Va.
Black, L. R. ..... Madison Heights, Va.
Blackwell, H. C. ..... Toano, Va.
Blackwell, O. M. ..... Norfolk, Va.
Bland, B. B. ..... Charlottesville, Va.
Blankenship, C. E. ..... Orange, Va.
Bledsoe, J. W. ..... Danville, Va.
Boggs, C. L. ..... Rustburg, Va.
Booker, G. E. ..... Richmond, Va.
Bosman, J. T. ..... Larchmont, Norfolk, Va.
Bouldin, J. W. ..... Ivy Depot, Va.
Boyd, W. J. ..... Cumberland, Va.
Bradford, J. J. ..... Richmond, Va.
Bradshaw, J. R. ..... Fieldale, Va.
Bray, J. L. ..... Danville, Va.
Briggs, F. O. ..... Pedlar Mills, Va.
Bright, C. J. ..... Richmond, Va.
Brittingham, J. A. ..... Monroe, Va.
Brooks, J. E. ..... Dinwiddie, Va.
Brown, H. J. ..... Charlottesville, Va.
Brown, S. J. ..... Grafton, Va.
Brown, W. S. ..... Huddleston, Va.
Bruce, J. L. ..... Elmhurst, N. Y.
Bryant, R. Orman ..... Accomac, Va.
Burch, W. G. ..... McKenney, Va.
Burford, J. D. ..... Halifax, Va.
Burks, W. L. ..... Jeff's, Va.
Burnett, R. W. ..... Brandy, Va.
Burnette, R. R. ..... Bowling Green, Va.
Burruss, Frank ..... Red Hill, Va.
Burton, J. M. ..... Culpeper, Va.
Busby, R. L. ..... Nottoway, Va.
Butts, D. G. C. ..... Oceana, Va.
Caldwell, E. G. ..... North Garden, Va.
Callaham, L. F. ..... Louisa, Va.
Candler, B. T. ..... Salisbury, Md.
Cannon, James, III ..... Durham, N. C.
Carey, J. F. ..... Urbanna, Va.
Carlton, G. S. ..... Norfolk, Va.
Carroll, J. W. ..... Rocky Mount, Va.
Carroll, T. F. ..... Martinsville, Va.
Carson, A. L. ..... Richmond, Va.
Carson, E. V. ..... Norfolk, Va.
Carter, A. J. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Carter, O. B. ..... Bassett, Va.
Chapman, J. A. ..... Norfolk, Va.
Chappell, B. K. ..... Schuyler, Va.
Chenault, Fred R. ..... Richmond, Va.
Chenault, H. S. ..... Ashland, Va.
Christian, W. A. ..... Richmond, Va.
Clarke, A. B. ..... City Point, Va.
Clarke, H. P. ..... Norfolk, Va.
Clarke, J. J. ..... Appomattox, Va.
Clarke, O. M. ..... Belroi, Va.
Clarke, R. T. ..... Kenbridge, Va.
Clements, P. H. ..... Stony Creek, Va.
Coffey, G. D. ..... Saluda, Va.
Collins, W. I. ..... Spotsylvania, Va.
Colonna, M. S. ..... Charlottesville, Va.
Conrad, W. A. S. ..... Cartersville, Va.
Couch, I. G. ..... Whitestone, Va.
Craig, R. A. ..... Cobb's Creek, Va.
Crawford, O. H. ..... Alton, Va.
Creekmore, R. W. ..... Scottsville, Va.
Cromer, H. E. ..... Suffolk, Va.
Crutchfield, L. G. ..... Richmond, Va.
Curry, H. Wark ..... Sandston, Va.
Daniel, J. E. ..... Scottsville, Va.
Davis, E. W. ..... Washington, D. C.
Davis, F. G. ..... Newport News, Va.
Davis, H. W. ..... Farmville, Va.
Davis, N. H. ..... Madison, Va.
Degges, E. R. ..... Enfield, Va.
Denton, E. K. ..... Portsmouth, Va.
Derby, L. J. ..... Callao, Va.
DeShazo, J. E. ..... Gloucester Point, Va.
Deyerle, W. S. ..... Newport News, Va.
Dixon, J. W. ..... Crewe, Va.
Donahoe, S. A. ..... Emporia, Va.
Draper, M. F. ..... Cape Charles, Va.
Driscoll, Asa ..... Crittenden, Va.
Duke, T. P. ..... Richmond, Va.
Dumville, S. L. ..... Richmond, Va.
Dunkley, H. W. ..... Portsmouth, Va.

Early, L. H. ... Clarksville, Va.
Edwards, J. U. ... Irvington, Va.
Edwards, R. P. ... Fishing Creek, Md.
Eggleston, J. R. ... Enmore, Va.
Elliott, E. W. ... Clover, Va.
England, Clarence ... Cardwell, Va.
England, F. W. ... Cologne, Va.
Euston, W. H. ... Amelia, Va.
Evans, W. R. ... West Point, Va.
Ferguson, Richard ... Tampa, Fla.
Fielding, C. H. ... Capron, Va.
Finch, J. L. ... Lynchburg, Va.
Fizer, J. W. ... Hampton, Va.
Fletcher, W. H. ... Oak Hall, Va.
Flournoy, L. S. ... Richmond, Va.
Forrester, G. T. ... Richmond, Va.
Foushee, N. B. ... Handsom, Va.
Franklin, A. L. ... Newport News, Va.
Fruit, R. L. ... Gordonsville, Va.
Fulcher, F. T. ... Portsmouth, Va.
Garner, E. F. ... Norfolk, Va.
Gayle, R. F. ... Lawrenceville, Va.
Gee, J. W. ... Drake's Branch, Va.
Gill, J. R. ... Emporia, Va.
Gilliam, O. L. ... Ocean View, Va.
Glauss, H. A. ... Belle Haven, Va.
Grant, W. E. ... Petersburg, Va.
Green, C. E. ... Capeville, Va.
Green, C. H. ... Norfolk, Va.
Green, J. T. ... Richmond, Va.
Green, W. T. ... Petersburg, Va.
Greene, G. F. ... Richmond, Va.
Gregory, H. C. ... Amherst, Va.
Gregory, W. H. ... Roanoke, Va.
Gresham, J. S. ... Norfolk, Va.
Gum, W. C. ... South Boston, Va.
Haden, T. H. ... Kobe, Japan
Haga, O. L. ... Burkeville, Va.
Hall, C. E. N. ... Whitwell, Va.
Hall, E. F. ... Onancock, Va.
Hank, P. M. ... Lynchburg, Va.
Hantzmon, W. H. ... Lynnhaven, Va.
Hardy, Porter ... London Bridge, Va.
Harrell, C. J. ... Norfolk, Va.
Harrell, C. T. ... Driver, Va.
Harrell, H. A. ... Princess Anne, Va.
Harrell, L. E. ... Alberta, Va.
Harry, J. C. ... Union Level, Va.
Hartness, R. N. ... Richmond, Va.
Hartsoe, M. T. ... Portsmouth, Va.
Harvell, M. O. ... Cascade, Va.
Hastings, H. L. ... Painter, Va.
Hatcher, S. C. ... Ashland, Va.
Haynes, W. T. A. ... Richmond, Va.
Heath, T. J. C. ... Onancock, Va.
Heckman, J. W. ... Richmond, Va.
Henley, E. E. ... Morattico, Va.
Herrink, B. S. ... Richmond, Va.
Hill, E. G. ... Altavista, Va.
Hillman, C. W. ... La Crosse, Va.
Hitt, L. T. ... Colonial Beach, Va.
Hobbs, J. H. ... Norfolk, Va.
Holland, F. R. ... Salisbury, Md.
Holman, J. K. ... Adsit, Va.
Hopkins, E. H. ... Bloxom, Va.
Hosier, J. D. ... Hilton Village, Va.
Hudson, B. E. ... South Hill, Va.
Hughes, J. A. ... Petersburg, Va.
Humphrey, R. H. ... Lynch Station, Va.
Jackson, D. W. ... Bena, Va.
James, C. R. ... Richmond, Va.
Jarrett, T. Roy ... Schoolfield, Va.
Jeffreys, W. A. ... Blackstone, Va.
Jett, Starke ... Culpeper, Va.
Jett, W. B. ... Petersburg, Va.
Johnson, C. E. ... Danville, Va.
Johnson, R. C. ... Chatham, Va.
Johnson, S. H. ... Ashland, Va.
Johnson, T. E. ... White Plains, Va.
Johnston, Z. V. ... Susan, Va.
Jolliff, J. K. ... Ashland, Va.
Jones, C. C. ... Courtland, Va.
Jones, G. W. ... Norfolk, Va.
Jones, Roscoe ... Williamsburg, Va.
Jones, Roy L. ... Sandidges, Va.
Jones, S. E. ... Norfolk, Va.
Jones, W. L. ... King George, Va.
Jordan, A. C. ... Washington, D. C.
Joyner, E. B. ... Portsmouth, Va.
Kelly, G. C. ... Norfolk, Va.
Kesler, G. T. ... Skipwith, Va.
Kibler, J. L. ... Hicks's Wharf, Va.
King, G. B. ... Carson, Va.
King, W. L. ... Prospect, Va.
Lambdin, A. K. ... Wakefield, Va.
Lambeth, G. H. ... Ashland, Va.
Lambeth, S. S. ... Bedford, Va.
Landrum, H. W. ... Atlee, Va.
Latham, J. N. ... Richmond, Va.
Laughon, T. G. ... Lynchburg, Va.
Laughton, J. R. ... Ashland, Va.
Lavinder, J. B. ... Cambridge, Md.
Ledford, C. L. ... Kilmanock, Va.
Leftwich, C. W. ... Charlottesville, Va.
Leonard, B. T. ... Ashland, Va.
Lewis, A. N. ... Suffolk, Va.
Lewis, E. I. ... Gretna, Va.
Lillaston, J. W. ... Keysville, Va.
Linthicum, A. W. ... Dendron, Va.
Lipscomb, B. F. ... Lynchburg, Va.
Lipscomb, H. B. ... Chase City, Va.
Llewellyn, I. L. ... Ferrum, Va.
Lodge, J. S. ... Stuart, Va.
Loving, E. B. ... Portsmouth, Va.
Lucas, S. E. ... Ford, Va.
Lumpkin, R. P. ... Reedville, Va.
Marks, R. H. ... Newsom's, Va.
Marsh, J. W. ... Montvale, Va.
Marsh, V. L. ... Danville, Va.
Marshall, John ... Madison, Va.
Mason, A. A. ... Lynchburg, Va.
Mast, Jacob N ... Hampton, Va.
Mastin, J. T. ... Richmond, Va.
Maxey, J. S. ... Whaleyville, Va.
Mayo, G. H. I. ... Brookneat, Va.
Mays, A. R. ... Stevensville, Va.
Mays, W. L. ... Gladys, Va.
McAlister, J. D. ... Hampton, Va.
McAllister, W. A. ... Brightwood, Va.
McCartney, J. E. ... Pasadena, Calif.
McSparran, F. B. ... Norfolk, Va.
Meade, F. H. ... Petersburg, Va.
Means, E. K. ... Lynchburg, Va.
Merritt, D. T. ... Portsmouth, Va.
Mills, J. T. ... Hickory, Va.
Mollart, H. D. ... Richmond, Va.
Montgomery, J. H. ... Richmond, Va.
Moore, J. T. ... Glen Allen, Va.
Moore, J. W. ... Petersburg, Va.
Moore, L. C. ... Hopewell, Va.
Moore, Roy ... Allen, Md.
Morgan, C. L. ... Virgilina, Va.
Moser, J. M. ... Beaver Dam, Va.
Moss, J. H. ... Richmond, Va.
Mullins, D. B. ... Ashland, Va.
Murphy, W. L. ... Cambridge, Md.
Myers, H. P. ... Richmond, Va.
Newbury, G. H. ... Richmond, Va.
Newton, J. C. C. ... Atlanta, Ga.
Newton, O. B. ... Petersburg, Va.
Odell, E. K. ... Victoria, Va.
Ogden, T. W. ... Charles City, Va.
Oglesby, F. B. ... Waverly, Va.
Orser, W. A. ... Petersburg, Va.
Osborne, J. F. ... Wachapreague, Va.
Overby, E. L. ... Phenix, Va.
Owen, R. V. ... Windsor, Va.
Oyler, J. E. ... Richmond, Va.
Pace, W. C. ... Bon Air, Va.
Palmore, P. L. ... Japan
Parrish, J. W. ... Portsmouth, Va.
Paylor, H. J. ... Mathess, Va.
Payne, R. O. ... Ballston, Va.
Peerman, E. L. ... Hartford, Conn.

Pell, E. L. ..... Richmond, Va.
Peters, J. S. ..... Richmond, Va.
Pettus, J. B. .....
Pfeiffer, H. C. ..... Charlottesville, Va.
Phaup, L. J. ..... Richmond, Va.
Pleasants, C. E. ..... Richmond, Va.
Potts, E. A. ..... Oxford, Ga.
Potts, E. J. ..... Amelia, Va.
Potts, J. Manning ..... Richmond, Va.
Potts, R. H. ..... Farmville, Va.
Powell, George E. ..... Amherst, Va.
Proctor, R. B. ..... Lovingston, Va.
Province, W. P. ..... Farmville, Va.
Pruden, N. J. ..... Hopewell, Va.
Ragsdale, J. N. ..... Stanardsville, Va.
Rawlings, E. H. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Ray, Olin ..... Onancock, Va.
Reamey, G. S. ..... Cradock, Va.
Reed, J. C. ..... Blackstone, Va.
Reed, W. R. ..... Irvington, Va.
Reeves, T. R. ..... Richmond, Va.
Renn, E. E. .....
Reynolds, A. McK. ..... Danville, Va.
Reynolds, J. W. .....
Rice, A. S. J. ..... Hurt, Va.
Riddick, R. P. ..... Urbanna, Va.
Riddick, W. H. ..... Urbanna, Va.
Robertson, J. C. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Rood, G. R. ..... Heathsville, Va.
Rotten, A. W. ..... Disputanta, Va.
Routten, J. T. ..... Norfolk, Va.
Rowland, J. M. ..... Richmond, Va.
Salmon, C. L. ..... Flint Hill, Va.
Scales, W. Y. ..... Charlottesville, Va.
Sewell, J. T. .....
Shackford, J. W. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Shapand, R. H. ..... Rocky Mount, Va.
Sharpe, A. B. ..... Richmond, Va.
Shelton, H. V. ..... Benn's Church, Va.
Shipley, J. A. G. ..... Bedford, Va.
Shipman, B. L. ..... Ettrick, Va.
Simpson, T. L. ..... Boston, Mass.
Simpson, T. McN. ..... Portsmouth, Va.
Smart, L. C. ..... Chinton, Va.
Smart, W. A. ..... Emory University, Ga.
Smith, H. H. ..... Ashland, Va.
Smoot, T. A. ..... Danville, Va.
Somerville, E. W. ..... Smithfield, Va.
Spooner, G. H. ..... Franklin, Va.
Stables, L. D. ..... South Norfolk, Va.
Staples, George W. ..... Richmond, Va.
Stephens, B. D. ..... Norfolk, U. S. Navy
Stevens, Ernest ..... Bedford, Va.
Stevenson, A. L. ..... Durham, N. C.
Stiff, J. W. ..... Chester, Va.
Taylor, G. W. M. ..... Richmond, Va.
Thomas, W. E. ..... South Boston, Va.
Thonger, W. G. ..... Brussels, Belgium
Todd, H. T. ..... Hampton, Va.
Tompkins, W. A. ..... Crozet, Va.
Trent, D. G. ..... Appomattox, Va.
Trent, W. W. ..... Moorman's River, Va.
Trower, Joseph M. ..... Montross, Va.
Tucker, C. A. ..... Richmond, Va.
Turner, C. W. ..... Wakefield, Va.
Turner, H. F. ..... Emmerton, Va.
Turner, N. C. ..... Patrick Springs, Va.
Unruh, J. G. ..... Richmond, Va.
Vanderberry, R. W. ..... Richmond, Va.
Vaughan, L. C. ..... Mattox, Va.
Via, B. S. ..... Lynchburg, Va.
Wallace, J. S. ..... Portsmouth, Va.
Ware, W. L. ..... Richmond, Va.
Waterfield, R. T. ..... Danville, Va.
Watkins, G. W. ..... Sarah, Va.
Watt, W. J. ..... Concord, Depot, Va.
Watts, C. E. ..... Charlottsville, Va.
Weston, H. L. ..... Dillwyn, Va.
White, J. E. ..... Pamplin, Va.
White, R. M. ..... Norfolk, Va.
Whitley, J. T. ..... Norfolk, Va.
Whitmore, A. A. ..... Cradock, Va.
Wilkinson, S. W. ..... Pungoteague, Va.
Williams, A. P. ..... Norfolk, Va.
Williams, C. F. ..... Franktown, Va.
Williams, C. H. ..... Boykins, Va.
Williams, L. T. ..... Bedford, Va.
Williams, S. B. ..... Richmond, Va.
Williams, W. J. ..... Gwynn, Va.
Williams, W. T. ..... Chester, Va.
Wingfield, R. L. ..... Kenbridge, Va.
Winn, J. A. ..... Danville, Va.
Winn, J. B. ..... Danville, Va.
Wood, Clark H. ..... Lynchburg, Va.
Wray, G. W. ..... Onley, Va.
Wright, L. O. ..... Palmyra, Va.
Wright, S. O. ..... Fort Kamehameha, Hawaii
Wright, William Albert ..... Smithfield, Va.
Wright, W. Archer ..... Lynchburg, Va.
Young, W. J. ..... Emory University, Ga.
Yow, R. J. ..... Kinsale, Va.

West Oklahoma Conference (161).

Abernathy, J. R. ..... Chickasha, Okla.
Adams, O. L. ..... Marlow, Okla.
Alexander, Virgil ..... Sulphur, Okla.
Allen, M. T. ..... Ardmore, Okla.
Allgood, S. Y. ..... Eldorado, Okla.
Anderson, W. L. ..... Delhi, Okla.
Anglin, A. H. ..... Wilson, Okla.
Babcock, S. H. ..... Lawton, Okla.
Barrett, A. L. ..... Gould, Okla.
Barrett, Frank ..... Chickasha, Okla.
Barton, L. S. ..... Norman, Okla.
Bones, Leigh K. ..... Lexington, Okla.
Boren, James B. ..... Wheatland, Okla.
Breece, H. T. ..... Canute, Okla.
Briggs, A. C. ..... Oklahoma City, Okla.
Brogan, W. E. M. ..... Headrick, Okla.
Brown, H. J. ..... El Reno, Okla.
Callahan, R. O. ..... Mangum, Okla.
Cameron, A. S. ..... Clinton, Okla.
Carson, A. B. ..... Dill, Okla.
Childress, C. C. ..... Grandfield, Okla.
Combs, J. M. .....
Culwell, J. B. ..... Gotebo, Okla.
Davis, George W. ..... Ardmore, Okla.
Devore, H. S. ..... Oklahoma City, Okla.
Dickey, W. A. ..... Chino, Calif.
Douglass, Walter ..... Pauls Valley, Okla.
Dowdy, G. S. ..... Texhome, Okla.
Driskell W. C. ..... Weatherford, Okla.
Eggner, A. S. ..... Olustee, Okla.
Ensor, J. O. ..... Altus, Okla.
Fizer, J. T. J. ..... Rocky, Okla.
Florence, J. K. ..... Sulphur, Okla.
Fowler, T. A. ..... Noble, Okla.
Franklin, S. W. ..... Goodwell, Okla.
Freeman, W. T. ..... Tulsa, Okla.
Gage, J. L. ..... Blair, Okla.
Gatti, H. E. ..... Stillwater, Okla.
German, C. A. ..... Mangum, Okla.
Giles, F. L. ..... Mountain View, Okla.
Gilliam, W. H. ..... Norman, Okla.
Glazier, J. M. ..... Foss, Okla.
Goodloe, J. Rush ..... Paoli, Okla.
Govett, W. A. ..... Blair, Okla.
Graham, G. W. ..... Carter, Okla.
Graham, J. F. ..... Hollis, Okla.
Graham, R. I. ..... Waurika, Okla.
Grimes, E. E. ..... Devol, Okla.
Grove, F. D. ..... Minco, Okla.
Gulledge, H. C. ..... Purcell, Okla.
Henderson, S. E. ..... Blanchard, Okla.
Hendrey, J. F. ..... Verden, Okla.
Hightower, C. C. ..... Lawton, Okla.
Hill, O. E. ..... Frederick, Okla.
Hobson, M. P. ..... Turpin, Okla.
Hooper, G. W. ..... Lone Grove, Okla.
Hopkins, Frank ..... Norman, Okla.
Hughen, Roy ..... Maysville, Okla.
Humphreys, W. E. ..... Tuttle, Okla.
Hutchinson, A. R. ..... Erick, Okla.

Hutchinson, F. ..... Oklahoma City, Okla.
Ingram, W. I. ..... Elmer, Okla.
Jones, J. M. ..... Orr, Okla.
Jones, L. R. ..... Booker, Tex.
Jordan, J. R. ..... Terral, Okla.
Kidd, C. R. ..... Oklahoma City, Okla.
Kidd, J. D. ..... Edmond, Okla.
Killian, C. M. ..... Eldorado, Okla.
Lackey, W. T. ..... Mangum, Okla.
Lewelling, R. H. ..... Walters, Okla.
Lewis, G. W. ..... Ardmore, Okla.
Long, L. L. ..... New Haven, Conn.
Longino, H. A. ..... Ringling, Okla.
Mabery, F. C. ..... Sulphur, Okla.
Mann, C. P. D. ..... Carnegie, Okla.
Martin, G. T. ..... Granite, Okla.
Matthews, W. D. ..... Oklahoma City, Okla.
McBride, J. T. ..... Hastings, Okla.
McCance, J. B. ..... Vici, Okla.
McCleskey, A. A. ..... Davidson, Okla.
McClure, J. T. ..... Ardmore, Okla.
McCombs, J. B. ..... Rocky, Okla.
McConnell, J. E. ..... Hobart, Okla.
McNeeley, C. M. ..... Boise City, Okla.
McNeely, J. J. ..... Hammon, Okla.
Meador, W. P. ..... Comanche, Okla.
Melton, T. J. ..... Fletcher, Okla.
Methvin, J. J. ..... Anadarko, Okla.
Metzel, George V. ..... Madison, Wis.
Milby, T. H. ..... Oklahoma City, Okla.
Mitchell, C. F. ..... Comanche, Okla.
Monk, M. M. ..... Wilson, Okla.
Moore, W. J. ..... Oklahoma City, Okla.
Moorehead, T. R. ..... Duncan, Okla.
Morris, J. C. ..... Wynnewood, Okla.
Morris, O. A. ..... Oklahoma City, Okla.
Myers, E. M. ..... Tulsa, Okla.
Nelson, B. M. ..... Oklahoma City, Okla.
Nelson, J. W. ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Newman, J. W. ..... Butler, Okla.
Oden, J. W. ..... Snyder, Okla.
Oursler, C. M. ..... Rush Springs, Okla.
Perry, B. C. ..... Sentinel, Okla.
Peterson, J. O. ..... Cordell, Okla.
Phillips, N. A. ..... Hooker, Okla.
Pope, W. M. ..... Comanche, Okla.
Porter, J. M. ..... McAlester, Okla.
Rhoads, Claude E. ..... Oklahoma City, Okla.
Rice, G. P. ..... Stratford, Okla.
Robertson, H. P. ..... Alex, Okla.
Rogers, S. G. ..... Marietta, Okla.
Roper, W. H. ..... Oklahoma City, Okla.
Ryan, G. E. ..... Healdton, Okla.
Salter, J. D. ..... Frederick, Okla.
Sandlin, J. L. ..... Dallas, Tex.
Scivally, J. C. ..... Vinson, Okla.
Shaffer, D. E. ..... Thackerville, Okla.
Shaw, J. J. ..... Kennedale, Tex.
Shelton, H. E. ..... Byars, Okla.
Simmons, C. T. ..... Duke, Okla.
Simmons, LeRoy ..... Cloud Chief, Okla.
Slack, W. B. ..... Tipton, Okla.
Smith, G. H. ..... Norman, Okla.
Smith, M. Hearn ..... Norman, Okla.
Spain, W. M. ..... Florence, Ala.
Stewart, W. J. ..... Weatherford, Okla.
Stout, J. D. ..... Brinkman, Okla.
Stout, N. U. ..... Purcell, Okla.
Stroud, H. A. ..... Clinton, Ky.
Sullivan, M. F. ..... Ryan, Okla.
Summers, L. C. ..... Wirt, Okla.
Taylor, R. C. ..... El Reno, Okla.
Templeton, R. M. ..... Lawton, Okla.
Thompson, D. R. ..... Oklahoma City, Okla.
Timberlake, M. P. ..... Tyrone, Okla.
Tinkle, J. N. ..... Leedy, Okla.
Trevette, J. W. ..... Lindsay, Okla.
Tucker, Fred ..... Davis, Okla.
Vanderpool, L. R. ..... Pauls Valley, Okla.
Ward, T. H. ..... Cement, Okla.
Watford, A. E. ..... Norman, Okla.
Webb, E. C. ..... Elk City, Okla.
Weeks, A. J. ..... Oklahoma City, Okla.
Weeks, T. N. ..... Sayre, Okla.
Whittington, M. ..... Ardmore, Okla.
Williamson, C. C. ..... Custer City, Okla.
Wilson, C. C. ..... Cheyenne, Okla.
Wilson, H. B. ..... Hooker, Okla.
Wilson, W. M. ..... Oklahoma City, Okla.
Witt, R. P. ..... Chickasha, Okla.
Wood, Joe R. ..... Olustee, Okla.
Workman, J. W. ..... Norman, Okla.
Wright, M. G. ..... Berwyn, Okla.
York, D. V. ..... Altus, Okla.

SUPPLIES.

Carter, H. E. ..... Sentinel, Okla.
Collier, T. H. ..... Norman, Okla.
Davis, J. L. ..... Sayre, Okla.
Davis, S. M. ..... Berlin, Okla.
Patterson, John ..... Washington, Okla.
Raburn, Carl ..... Elmore, Okla.
Young, S. F. ..... Marlow, Okla.

West Texas Conference (95).

PREACHERS IN FULL CONNECTION.

Adair, R. S. ..... Odem, Tex.
Alexander, J. M. ..... San Antonio, Tex.
Allbritten, J. W. ..... Gonzales, Tex.
Allen, B. W. ..... Austin, Tex.
Allen, M. J. ..... Austin, Tex.
Allen, W. A. ..... Eden, Tex.
Bain, H. H. ..... Austin, Tex.
Banks, F. A. ..... Three Rivers, Tex.
Barr, W. L. ..... Llano, Tex.
Barton, K. P. ..... Austin, Tex.
Barton, T. N. ..... San Benito, Tex.
Batchelor, S. L. ..... Uvalde, Tex.
Barumgortel, G. C. ..... Edinburg, Tex.
Beall, S. B. ..... Corpus Christi, Tex.
Beery, J. K. ..... San Antonio, Tex.
Belcher, W. A. ..... Blanco, Tex.
Bennett, Harold W. ..... San Antonio, Tex.
Benold, O. W. ..... Paige, Tex.
Bickley, Joe W. ..... Menard, Tex.
Biggs, W. H. H. ..... Brownsville, Tex.
Bishop, F. P. ..... Miles, Tex.
Black, J. W. ..... Cuero, Tex.
Boatman, C. O. ..... Mathis, Tex.
Boatman, J. A. ..... Chapman Ranch, Tex.
Boone, V. V. ..... San Antonio, Tex.
Brewster, C. R. ..... Victoria, Tex.
Browning, C. L. ..... San Antonio, Tex.
Bryan, W. F. ..... Austin, Tex.
Bryant, J. L. ..... San Antonio, Tex.
Buchanan, F. B. ..... San Marcos, Tex.
Buck, J. E. ..... Austin, Tex.
Buckner, W. P. ..... Bishop, Tex.
Buehrer, E. T. ..... Columbia University, New York
Burns, R. E. ..... Lavernia, Tex.
Buss, W. F. ..... Donna, Tex.
Callihan, W. G. ..... San Marcos, Tex.
Carl, W. N. ..... Del Rio, Tex.
Carmichael, W. P. ..... Dilley, Tex.
Carter, A. A. ..... Eagle Pass, Tex.
Carter, N. W. ..... Edna, Tex.
Clark, F. G. ..... Palacios, Tex.
Clark, J. H. ..... Johnson City, Tex.
Cockrell, John C. ..... Boerne, Tex.
Cole, O. M. ..... Bandera, Tex.
Coleman, A. G. ..... Agua Dulce, Tex.
Connell, P. S. ..... Sabinal, Tex.
Coppage, J. O. ..... San Antonio, Tex.
Crockett, S. H. ..... Garwood, Tex.
Crow, O. C. ..... Brownsville, Tex.
Crowder, T. H. ..... Hallettsville, Tex.
Cunningham, H. T. ..... Harper, Tex.
Curl, R. F. ..... La Feria, Tex.
Curry, J. T. ..... San Antonio, Tex.
Daniel, M. F. ..... Victoria, Tex.
Darby, M. L. ..... Elgin, Tex.
Davis, J. Virgil ..... Austin, Tex.
Dechert, E. W. ..... Yorktown, Tex.

Dibrell, Walter.....Bastrop, Tex.
Dickinson, B. Y.....Somerset, Tex.
Draper, H. E.....Corpus Christi, Tex.
Duke, R. E.....Kenedy, Tex.
Dunn, S. C.....Yoakum, Tex.
Dunn, W. A.....Marble Falls, Tex.
Epps, Clift M.....San Angelo, Tex.
Estes, J. H.....Jourdanton, Tex.
Evans, J. C.....Rankin, Tex.
Ezell, W. S.....Donna, Tex.
Fisher, R. W.....Luling, Tex.
Fisher, Sterling.....San Angelo, Tex.
Fisher, W. E.....San Antonio, Tex.
Fletcher, P. C.....San Antonio, Tex.
Foster, A. M.....Carrizo Springs, Tex.
Foster, J. A.....Lometa, Tex.
Franks, S. J.....Austin, Tex.
Fred, M. K.....Brady, Tex.
Fullbright, W. A.....Big Lake, Tex.
Gammenthaler, R.....Smiley, Tex.
Garrett, J. P.....San Marcos, Tex.
Gibbons, G. T.....Santa Rosa, Tex.
Gibbons, J. C.....Mullin, Tex.
Goodenough, H. S.....Beeville, Tex.
Gray, H. L.....Georgetown, Tex.
Gregory, Thomas.....Lockhart, Tex.
Grimes, F. A.....Hazelhurst, Miss.
Guyon, A.....Columbus, Tex.
Haley, O. C.....Poteet, Tex.
Hamner, F. H.....Austin, Tex.
Hankla, W. L.....Asherton, Tex.
Hardt, D. G.....Leesville, Tex.
Hardt, L. D.....Eldorado, Tex.
Hardt, W. A.....Jonesboro, La.
Hartsfield, Gaston.....San Angelo, Tex.
Haver, Stanley.....Midland, Tex.
Heacock, R. K.....Georgetown, Tex.
Hendricks, A. V.....Crystal City, Tex.
Hensch, P. H.....San Antonio, Tex.
Hester, G. T.....Carta Valley, Tex.
Hightower, W. L.....Waelder, Tex.
Hill, Milton F.....Junction, Tex.
Hilliard, J. R.....Pleasanton, Tex.
Hocutt, E. G.....Austin, Tex.
Holloway, R. A.....Austin, Tex.
Horton, H. G.....Bishop, Tex.
Horton, J. B.....San Antonio, Tex.
Horwood, S. R.....Goliad, Tex.
Hull, Shan M.....Alice, Tex.
Hunter, E. A.....Kingsville, Tex.
Jackson, F. M.....Sonora, Tex.
Johnston, S. B.....Corpus Christi, Tex.
Keathley, W. R.....San Antonio, Tex.
Keen, M. H.....Lampasas, Tex.
Kern, Paul B.....San Antonio, Tex.
Kidwell, J. R.....Stockdale, Tex.
King, J. A.....San Antonio, Tex.
King, J. T.....Harlingen, Tex.
Koch, J. F.....Houston, Tex.
Kursell, J. D.....Burnet, Tex.
Lambert, S. D.....Flatonia, Tex.
Lane, W. M.....San Antonio, Tex.
Launch, H. O.....Maxwell, Tex.
Lee, I. D. S.....La Grange, Tex.
Lee, Theophilus.....George West, Tex.
Lewis, J. M.....Center Point, Tex.
Liles, H. H.....Richland Springs, Tex.
Liles, Z. V.....Edinburg, Tex.
Long, J. W.....Nixon, Tex.
Lovett, J. E.....Brownsville, Tex.
Macune, Dennis.....Smithville, Tex.
Manning, J. O.....San Antonio, Tex.
Marshall, C. E.....San Saba, Tex.
Martinsen, Otto.....Gregory, Tex.
Mason, J. J.....Llano, Tex.
Matthis, L. C.....Bertram, Tex.
Meredith, J. H.....Ozona, Tex.
Miller, E. Homer.....Goldthwaite, Tex.
Miller, J. T. H.....Brady, Tex.
Moerner, Robert.....Hondo, Tex.
Moon, R. D.....Rosewood, Tex.
Moreland, O. E.....San Angelo, Tex.

Morgan, J. E.....Kyle, Tex.
Moore, O. O.....Goldthwaite, Tex.
Morris, I. T.....Brady, Tex.
Morton, E. W.....San Simon, Tex.
Morton, M. P.....Palestine, Tex.
Muennink, G. W.....Hondo, Tex.
Myers, B. A.....Weslaco, Tex.
Myers, L. N.....Taft, Tex.
McIntyre, R. L.....Jiba, Tex.
McKay, John N.....Uvalde, Tex.
McKinney, C. C.....Aransas Pass, Tex.
McKinney, W. M.....Nixon, Tex.
McLean, S. J.....Port Lavaca, Tex.
McWhorter, J. D.....Sterling City, Tex.
Neal, E. P.....Sinton, Tex.
Nixon, Charles.....Mission, Tex.
Old, A. Y.....Mertzon, Tex.
Owens, H. B.....Austin, Tex.
Ozment, N. G.....Karnes City, Tex.
Paine, Robert.....Runge, Tex.
Patrick, Wood H.....San Antonio, Tex.
Perkins, C. W.....Rockport, Tex.
Perrin, F. J.....Georgetown, Tex.
Pickens, George D.....San Antonio, Tex.
Pierce, R. S.....Mercedes, Tex.
Pledger, J. A.....Houston, Tex.
Pyle, R. L.....Taft, Tex.
Rader, R. G.....Pharr, Tex.
Radetzky, F. W.....Fredericksburg, Tex.
Ratliff, H. M.....Yoakum, Tex.
Rea, J. Leonard.....El Campo, Tex.
Read, N. B.....Phoenix, Ariz.
Rector, A. E.....San Antonio, Tex.
Richards, J. J.....Mason, Tex.
Robinson, J. R.....Berkeley, Calif.
Robinson, L. H.....Skidmore, Tex.
Rogers, C. I.....Ganado, Tex.
Rorie, T. O., Jr.....Laredo, Tex.
Rowland, J. W.....San Antonio, Tex.
Rowland, R. A.....Austin, Tex.
Ruffner, J. A.....Falfurrias, Tex.
Ryan, George L.....Bloomington, Tex.
Rylander, C. W.....Seguin, Tex.
Scarborough, D.....Floresville, Tex.
Scott, J. D.....Derby, Tex.
Sessions, T. F.....San Antonio, Tex.
Shuford, J. M.....Colorado, Tex.
Shugart, W. O.....San Marcos, Tex.
Simpson, J. Fisher.....Austin, Tex.
Sloan, E. J.....Fredonia, Tex.
Smith, H. M.....San Antonio, Tex.
Spellman, L. U.....Robstown, Tex.
Stanford, E. R.....San Antonio, Tex.
Swann, E. C.....Kerrville, Tex.
Swanson, E. E.....Brackettville, Tex.
Taylor, Raymond A.....Rock Springs, Tex.
Teer, W. Vasco.....Staples, Tex.
Thompson, Joe H.....Manor, Tex.
Timmons, J. Grady.....McAllen, Tex.
Vetter, A. R.....Art, Tex.
Washington, H. H.....Garden City, Tex.
Watts, H. Bascom.....Austin, Tex.
Webb, E. C.....Austin, Tex.
Webb, Joe F.....San Antonio, Tex.
Whaling, H. M.....Austin, Tex.
Wheat, C. E.....Kerrville, Tex.
Wheeler, W. B.....Yancey, Tex.
White, A. T.....Cuero, Tex.
White, F. A.....Center Point, Tex.
Williamson, M.....Hondo, Tex.
Williamson, W. D.....Devine, Tex.
Willmann, J. H. E.....New Braunfels, Tex.
Wilson, A. W.....San Antonio, Tex.
Wilson, J. C.....Eagle Lake, Tex.
Worrell, J. D.....Markham, Tex.
Young, J. C.....Cotulla, Tex.

UNDERGRADUATES—FIRST YEAR.

Anderson, T. K.....Briggs, Tex.
Calhoun, E. C.....La Pryor, Tex.
Drake, W. C.....Cedar Creek, Tex.
Steinman, George J.....Brackettville, Tex.

SECOND YEAR.

Boone, T. Bolton.....San Antonio, Tex.
Day, H. B.....Los Fresnos, Tex.
Stearns, Madison C.....Lytton Springs, Tex.
Whitaker, J. O.....Paint Rock, Tex.

THIRD YEAR.

Bludworth, C. E.....Weimar, Tex.
Burnett, J. E.....Nursery, Tex.
Burton, M. P.....Johnson City, Tex.
King, Horace M.....Austin, Tex.
Marshall, W. H.....Runge, Tex.
Minter, K. C.....Corpus Christi, Tex.
Nicholson, C. L.....Water Valley, Tex.
Roberts, David C.....Kingsville, Tex.
Sherman, Val. L.....Liberty Hill, Tex.

FOURTH YEAR.

Birkner, William G.....Dallas, Tex.
Boone, L. A.....Raymondville, Tex.
Brucks, F. J.....George West, Tex.
Dare, H. H.....Martindale, Tex.
Foerster, A. F.....Castell, Tex.
Highsmith, W. S., Jr.....Hebbronville, Tex.
Nail, Olin W.....Pearsall, Tex.
Young, E. C.....Melvin, Tex.

SUPPLIES.

Burnsides, H. E.....Utopia, Tex.
Calhoun, J. C.....Tuleta, Tex.
Calloway, J. A.....Midfield, Tex.
Cisna, J. A.....Fowlerton, Tex.
Davis, H. I.....Millersview, Tex.
Jaco, B. P.....Lyford, Tex.
Moreland, H. E.....Goldthwaite, Tex.
Murray, J. R.....Harwood, Tex.
Norman, D. B.....Christoval, Tex.
Peacock, Harry.....Hargill, Tex.
Smith, D. F.....Chappell, Tex.

Western Mexican Mission (66).

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See Appointments, page 66.

Western North Carolina Conference (103).

Abernethy, J. E.....Statesville, N. C.
Abernethy, L. B.....Elkin, N. C.
Adams, G. G.....Stanley, N. C.
Ader, O. P.....King's Mountain, N. C.
Albright, W. T.....Summerfield, N. C.
Allen, H. G.....Burnsville, N. C.
Allison, C. R.....Lincolnton, N. C.
Armbrust, J. H.....Greensboro, N. C.
Armstrong, J. F.....North Wilkesboro, N. C.
Atkins, D.....Asheville, N. C.
Avett, E. M.....Mocksville, N. C.
Aycock, A. L.....Brevard, N. C.
Baldwin, J. A.....Swannanoa, N. C.
Ballard, D. C.....Crouse, N. C.
Ballard, E. D.....Hanes Sta., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Banks, J. O.....Albemarle, N. C.
Barber, J. M.....Belmont, N. C.
Barber, S. T.....Coleridge, N. C.
Barber, W. A.....Stanley, N. C.
Barnhardt, J. H.....Winston-Salem, N. C.
Bell, A. R.....Farmer, N. C.
Bennett, J. W.....Concord, N. C.
Billups, E. P.....Connelly Springs, N. C.
Bond, G. T.....Morganton, N. C.
Boring, W. M.....Crouse, N. C
Boyer, H. K.....Shelby, N. C.
Bradley, J. H.....Statesville, N. C.
Brantley, A. P.....Winston-Salem, N. C.
Brendall, J. H.....Morganton, N. C.
Brendall, J. H., Jr.....Randleman, N. C.
Brinkman, G. C.....Asheville, N. C.
Brittain, P. H.....Catawba, N. C.
Brooks, J. J.....Dayton, Tenn.
Brown, D. W.....Greensboro, N. C.
Brown, O. L.....Greensboro, N. C.
Burgess, A.....Winston-Salem, N. C.
Burrus, A. J.....Connelly Springs, N. C.
Byrum, H. C.....High Point, N. C.
Campbell, C. M.....Winston-Salem, N. C.
Campbell, J. W.....Walnut Cove, N. C.
Carver, D. F.....McAdenville, N. C.
Chappell, A. C.....Asheville, N. C.
Cherry, W. S.....Unionville, N. C.
Church, J. R.....Andrews, N. C.
Clay, G. W.....Marshville, N. C.
Clegg, M. B.....Biltmore, N. C.
Clemmer, G. B.....Sylva, N. C.
Cline, John.....Cleveland, N. C.
Cole, E. O.....Marion, N. C.
Colsen, L. W.....Asheville, N. C.
Combs, J. W.....Yadkinville, N. C.
Cook, F. W.....Lincolnton, N. C.
Cook, J. A.....Greenville, S. C.
Cordell, L. T.....Weaverville, N. C.
Cornelius, H. R.....Norwood, N. C.
Cornett, J. C.....Winston-Salem, N. C.
Courtney, R. M.....Concord, N. C.
Cox, J. O.....Marshall, N. C.
Craven, J. B.....Greensboro, N. C.
Crouse, T. V.....Horse Show, N. C.
Crowder, E. N.....Gold Hill, N. C.
Curtis, W. M.....Greensboro, N. C.
Dargan, M. W.....Black Mountain, N. C.
Daugherty, R. H.....Mount Airy, N. C.
Davis, W. B.....High Point, N. C.
Dawson, W. L.....Farrington, N. C.
Downum, J. M.....Boone, N. C.
Dryman, F. O.....Morven, N. C.
Duncan, H. F.....Oak Ridge, N. C.
Durham, P. T.....Atlanta, Ga.
Eads, J. J.....Mount Airy, N. C.
Edens, L. T.....Salisbury, N. C.
Edwards, J. J.....Polkton, N. C.
Ervin, J. O.....North Charlotte, N. C.
Ervin, M. G.....Black Mountain, N. C.
Erwin, Ira.....Concord, N. C.
Farrington, J. A. J.....Cooleemee, N. C.
Fikes, R. P.....Harris, N. C.
Fincher, B. F.....Derita, N. C.
Fink, G. W.....Linwood, N. C.
Fitzgerald, J. B.....Charlotte, N. C.
Fitzgerald, J. W.....Belwood, N. C.
Folger, J. M.....Monroe, N. C.
Folger, J. S.....Cullowhee, N. C.
Forbis, R. L.....Shelby, N. C.
Fox, E. W.....Mount Airy, N. C.
Freeman, H. C.....Crabtree, N. C.
Fry, J. A.....Peachland, N. C.
Garber, P. N.....Durham, N. C.
Gentry, J. C.....Canton, N. C.
Gibbs, A. C.....Canton, N. C.
Gibbs, J. S.....Weaverville, N. C.
Glenn, T. F.....West Asheville, N. C.
Godbold, Albea.....Charlotte, N. C.
Goforth, R. C.....Lexington, N. C.
Goode, C. P.....Denton, N. C.
Goode, W. O.....Wadesboro, N. C.
Grant, D. P.....Woodleaf, N. C.
Gray, J. J.....Black Mountain, N. C.
Green, John H.....Albemarle, N. C.
Greene, Joseph N.....Gilkey, N. C.
Griffith, L. H.....Wadesboro, N. C.
Groce, J. W.....Weaverville, N. C.
Groce, T. A.....Asheville, N. C.
Hackney, W. J.....Danbury, N. C.
Hager, T. W.....Hiddenite, N. C.
Harbison, E. J.....High Point, N. C.
Hardin, H. G.....Gastonia, N. C.
Hargett, B. F.....Charlotte, N. C.
Harrison, Van B.....Crabtree, N. C.
Hartsfield, F. E.....Hudson, N. C.
Hauss, R. M.....Badin, N. C.
Hauss, W. E.....China Grove, N. C.
Hawk, Carlock.....Charlotte, N. C.
Hayes, L. B.....Winston-Salem, N. C.
Heckard, M. W.....Spray, N. C.

Herman, G. D. ..... Asheville, N. C.
Hiatt, J. S. ..... West Asheville, N. C.
Higgins, S. S. ..... Guilford College, N. C.
Higgins, T. F. ..... Concord, N. C.
Hinshaw, R. E. ..... Stony Point, N. C.
Hipp, J. E. ..... Bostic, N. C.
Hipps, J. P. ..... Mooresville, N. C.
Holderby, G. A. B. ..... Asheville, N. C.
Holloway, J. G. W. ..... Olin, N. C.
Holmes, Parker ..... Walkertown, N. C.
Hornbuckle, J. P. ..... Bessemer City, N. C.
Houck, T. J. ..... Thomasville, N. C.
Houser, J. E. B. ..... Spruce Pine, N. C.
Howard, H. W. ..... Hickory, N. C.
Howell, D. V. ..... Bryson City, N. C.
Howell, J. A. ..... Pilot Mountain, N. C.
Howie, R. S. ..... Mocksville, N. C.
Hoyle, J. W., Jr. ..... Ramseur, N. C.
Hoyle, R. M. ..... King's Mountain, N. C.
Huggins, T. J. ..... Jefferson, N. C.
Hughes, W. I. ..... Micaville, N. C.
Huneycutt, R. F. ..... Denver, N. C.
Huneycutt, T. B. ..... Matthews, N. C.
Hunt, R. E. ..... Jamestown, N. C.
Hutchins, W. L. ..... Hickory, N. C.
Ingle, J. W. ..... Monroe, N. C.
Jacobs, A. W. ..... Calasaja, N. C.
Jenkins, W. A. ..... Lenoir, N. C.
Jenkins, W. R. ..... Rural Hall, N. C.
Johnson, T. B. ..... Shelby, N. C.
Jones, E. M. ..... High Point, N. C.
Jones, O. J. ..... Davidson, N. C.
Jordan, G. R. ..... Charlotte, N. C.
Jordan, H. H. ..... Salisbury, N. C.
Jordan, T. C. ..... Spindale, N. C.
Keever, H. M. ..... Durham, N. C.
Keever, J. C. ..... Lewisville, N. C.
Kelly, W. R. ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Kennedy, A. C. ..... Mooresville, N. C.
Kennedy, J. W. ..... Ansonville, N. C.
Kennerly, C. O. ..... Dallas, N. C.
Kennington, R. H. ..... Cabarrus, N. C.
Kirk, E. L. ..... Saluda, N. C.
Kirk, J. F. ..... Asheville, N. C.
Kirk, R. C. ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Kirkpatrick, C. S. ..... Thomasville, N. C.
Lanning, J. P. ..... Greensboro N. C.
Latham, A. L. ..... Candler, N. C.
Leftwich, M. E. ..... Stokesdale, N. C.
Lewis, D. A. ..... Old Fort, N. C.
Litaker, D. M. ..... Charlotte, N. C.
Loftin, A. G. ..... Concord, N. C.
Long, J. W. ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Lucas, A. L. ..... Ronda, N. C.
Lynch, A. W. ..... Gastonia, N. C.
Mangum, J. T. ..... Waynesville, N. C.
Marr, T. F. ..... Albemarle, N. C.
McCain, C. L. ..... Mooresville, N. C.
McFarland, W. G. ..... Kernersville, N. C.
McKinney, C. M. ..... Greensboro, N. C.
McLarty, E. K. ..... Charlotte, N. C.
McSwain, J. E. ..... Maiden, N. C.
Melton, R. L. ..... Granite Quarry, N. C.
Miller, W. J. ..... Newton, N. C.
Mitchell, O. B. ..... Cramerton, N. C.
Mock, R. F. ..... Franklin, N. C.
Modlin, N. M. ..... Lincolnton, N. C.
Moore, J. W. ..... High Point, N. C.
Moores, M. F. ..... Forest City, N. C.
Morris, J. P. ..... Charlotte, N. C.
Moser, C. H. ..... Boone, N. C.
Moser, J. F. ..... Kannapolis, N. C.
Myers Ebenezer ..... East Spencer, N. C.
Myers, Elzie ..... Pineville, N. C.
Nease, E. H. ..... Gibsonville, N. C.
Needham, E. W. ..... Waynesville, N. C.
Needham, S. M. ..... Shelby, N. C.
Newell, W. A. ..... Gastonia, N. C.
Newton, C. B. ..... Saluda, N. C.
Nicholson, W. L. ..... Charlotte, N. C.
Oakley, D. A. ..... Troutman, N. C.
Ogburn, N. S. ..... Kobe, Japan

Osborne, M. A. ..... Waxhaw, N. C
Paris, Z. ..... Salisbury, N. C.
Parker, J. W. ..... Hendersonville, N. C.
Parker, P. E. ..... Landis, N. C.
Parker, R. J. ..... Western Mexican Mission
Peele, W. W. ..... Charlotte, N. C.
Peeler, J. A. ..... Paw Creek, N. C.
Pickens, C. M. ..... Marion, N. C.
Pilcher, W. G. ..... Welcome, N. C.
Plyler, A. W. ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Plyler, T. A. ..... Stanley, N. C.
Poe, E. J. ..... Statesville, N. C.
Poovey, W. E. ..... Lenoir, N. C.
Postelle, J. C. ..... Lenoir, N. C.
Powell, H. L. ..... Guilford College, N. C.
Powell, Howard, P. ..... Murphy, N. C.
Price, D. V. ..... Mount Airy, N. C.
Price F. H. ..... Henrietta, N. C.
Proffitt, D. R. ..... Thomasville, N. C.
Randall, J. N. ..... Gastonia, N. C.
Raper, A. S. ..... Lexington, N. C.
Rathburn, W. M. ..... Eldorado, N. C.
Ratledge, A. P. ..... Cherryville, N. C.
Ratledge, J. T. ..... Reidsville, N. C.
Rayle, P. R. ..... Emory, Va.
Reavis, B. C. ..... Asheboro, N. C.
Reynolds, J. L. ..... Wilkesboro, N. C.
Rhinehart, D. H. ..... Cliffside, N. C.
Richardson, D. S. ..... Taylorsville, N. C.
Richardson, J. C. ..... Connelly Spriygs, N. C.
Robbins, H. W. ..... Gastonia, N. C.
Robbins, W. M. ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.
Rogers, T. J. ..... Madison, N. C.
Rollins, W. A. ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Ross, C. R. ..... Glen Alpine, N. C.
Routh, O. P. ..... Granite Falls, N. C.
Rowe, G. T. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Rufty, W. E. ..... Rosman, N. C.
Sandford, W. F. ..... Asheville, N. C.
Scott, W. L. ..... Rutherford College, N. C.
Setzer, F. L. ..... Fairview, N. C.
Sherrill, Albert ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Sherrill C. F. ..... Shelby, N. C.
Sherrill, R. D. ..... Statesville, N. C.
Sherrill, W. L. ..... Charlotte, N. C.
Shinn, W. B. ..... Spencer, N. C.
Shore, P. L. ..... Norwood, N. C.
Short, C. M. ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.
Siler, Frank ..... Lake Junaluska, N. C.
Simpson, Elmer ..... Dobson, N. C.
Simpson, O. L. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Smathers, M. T. ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.
Smith, L. L. ..... Morganton, N. C.
Smith, W. M. ..... Charlotte, N. C.
Snow, E. E. ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Spinks, J. I. ..... Mill Spring, N. C.
Sprinkle, H. C. ..... Salisbury, N. C.
Stabler, E. P. ..... Gastonia, N. C.
Stafford, R. M. ..... Lenoir, N. C.
Stamper, G. A. ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Stanford, A. L. ..... Statesville, N. C.
Steadman, C. E. ..... Brasstown, N. C.
Stewart, S. A. ..... Hiroshima, Japan
Stimson, H. E. ..... Nebo, N. C.
Stough, F. J. ..... China Grove, N. C.
Stover, J. T. ..... Rutherford College, N. C.
Strider, J. W. ..... Concord, N. C.
Surratt, A. R. ..... Salisbury, N. C.
Swafford, A. C. ..... Granite Falls, N. C.
Swaringen, R. A. ..... Cornelius, N. C.
Tabor, J. B. ..... Mooresville, N. C.
Tate, C. F. ..... Leicester, N. C.
Taylor, R. A. ..... Amantha, N. C.
Taylor, Seymour ..... North Wilkesboro, N. C.
Teague, J. L. ..... Prentiss, N. C.
Thompson, J. E. ..... Shelby, N. C.
Thompson, L. D. ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Thompson, W. B. ..... Advance, N. C.
Tippett, A. C. ..... Lowell, N. C.
Truesdale, R. S. ..... Lincolnton, N. C.
Tucker, P. W. ..... Waynesville, N. C.
Turrentine, S. B. ..... Greensboro, N. C.

Tuttle, M. H. ..... Lenoir, N. C.
Tuttle, M. Q. ..... Asheville, N. C.
Tuttle, R. G. ..... Newton, N. C.
Umberger, J. C. ..... Gastonia, N. C.
Varner, J. M. ..... Concord, N. C.
Vestal, J. W. ..... Draper, N. C.
Vestal M. H. ..... Boonville, N. C.
Vick, G. W. ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.
Wagg, T. E. ..... Rutherford College, N. C.
Ward, R. E. ..... Moravian Falls, N. C.
Ware, W. R. ..... Rutherfordton, N. C.
Warren, J. R. ..... Gastonia, N. C.
Waters, D. P. ..... New London, N. C.
Weaver, C. C. ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.
Welch, E. R. ..... Biltmore, N. C.
Wellman, H. M. ..... Mount Airy, N. C.
West, J. H. ..... Reidsville, N. C.
West, W. B. ..... Hendersonville, N. C.
Whidden, E. L. ..... Waynesville, N. C.
Whisner, A. H. ..... Salisbury, N. C.
Wilcox, A. D. ..... Monroe, N. C.
Widenhouse, E. C. ..... Randleman, N. C.
Wilkinson, G. L. ..... Concord, N. C.
Williams, G. W. ..... Mount Airy, N. C.
Williams, J. W. ..... Charlotte, N. C.
Williams, N. C. ..... Albemarle, N. C.
Williamson, E. E. ..... Mount Holly, N. C.
Willis, W. H. ..... Charlotte, N. C.
Wilson, B. ..... Catawba, N. C.
Wilson, W. A. ..... 113 Kunitomi Okagomi, Japan
Wise, J. N. ..... Marion, N. C.
Womack J. E. ..... Pleasant Garden N. C.
Womble W. F. ..... Winston-Salem N. C.
Wood, C. A. ..... Winston-Salem N. C.
Woosley, M. B. ..... Leaksville N. C.
Yates, E. E. ..... Hickory, N. C.
York, B. A. ..... Lincolnton, N. C.

PREACHERS ON TRIAL.

Bass, R. L. ..... Whittier, N. C.
Brandon, J. M. ..... Salisbury, N. C.
Dulin, G. N. ..... Jonathan, N. C.
Ervin, G. C. ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.
Graham, G. C. ..... Helton, N. C.
Groce, J. C. ..... Belmont, N. C.
Hardin, Paul, Jr. ..... Matthews, N. C.
Hipps, M. T. ..... Asheville, N. C.
Hornbuckle, William ..... Whittier, N. C.
Houck, T. H. ..... Sparta, N. C.
Kerr, W. A., Jr. ..... Hickory, N. C.
Kiker, T. W. ..... Webster, N. C.
Lewis, M. A. ..... Elk Park, N. C.
Masters, V. R. ..... Durham, N. C.
Nalls, F. R. ..... Lilesville, N. C.
Roberts, I. L. ..... Ruffin, N. C.
Robinson, O. L. ..... Charlotte, N. C.
Shaver, I. L. ..... Japan
Smith, T. G. ..... Marion, N. C.
Sprinkle, H. C., Jr. ..Yale University, Hartford, Conn.
Stafford, G. R. ..... Mayodan, N. C.
Strickland, J. H. ..... Franklin, N. C.
Swafford, T. H. ..... Durham, N. C.
Tabor, J. B., Jr. ..... Forest City, N. C.
Townsend, P. W. ..... Cherryville, N. C.
Ware, R. D. ..... Lexington, N. C.
Williams, C. E. ..... Highland, N. C.
Young, R. L. ..... Elmwood, N. C.

PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES.

Abernethy, D. S. ..... Spear, N. C.
Brackett, H. C. ..... Marion, N. C.
Brown, J. C. ..... Leicester, N. C.
Chandler, I. J. ..... Asheville, N. C.
Croy, E. O. ..... Weaverville, N. C.
Dixon, P. T. ..... Old Fort, N. C.
Hall, J. W. ..... Nathans Creek, N. C.
Harkey, W. L. ..... Morganton, N. C.
Hipps, L. H. ..... Judson, N. C.
Ingram, J. L. ..... Warrenville, N. C.
Lackey, A. G. ..... Todd, N. C.
Lovett, G. C. ..... Tenolina, N. C.
Mitchell, J. S. ..... Ivy, N. C.
Morrison, C. A. ..... Mount Airy, N. C.
Plyler, C. S. ..... Hayesville, N. C.
Roten, T. S. ..... Franklin, N. C.
Rowe, D. T. ..... Liberty, N. C.
Smith, D. G. ..... Connelly Springs, N. C.
Smith, J. A. ..... Charlotte, N. C.
Smith, W. A. ..... Morganton, N. C.
Thomas, W. A. ..... Creston, N. C.
Totherow, C. C. ..... Glenville, N. C.
Walker, W. J. S. ..... Jonesville, N. C.
Williams, T. G. ..... Sandy Ridge, N. C.
Winkler, J. G. ..... Murphy, N. C.

Western Virginia Conference (42).

Allen, F. V. ..... Lookout, W. Va.
Allen, U. S. G. ..... Buffalo, W. Va.
Auvil, H. S. ..... Itman, W. Va.
Bailes, E. G. ..... Pocataligo, W. Va.
Barnett, E. H. ..... Prestonsburg, Ky.
Barrett, J. A. H. ..... Barboursville, W. Va.
Beal, W. H. ..... Reader, W. Va.
Bell, J. D. ..... Ashland, Ky.
Bennett, H. V. ..... South Charleston, W. Va.
Bennett, W. E. ..... Webster Springs, W. Va.
Bias, Moss ..... Walkerville, W. Va.
Brooks, T. E. ..... Glenville, W. Va.
Brown, J. E. ..... Parkersburg, W. Va.
Brown, R. T. ..... Clendenin, W. Va.
Burgreen, A. L. ..... Hartford, Conn.
Campbell, S. J. ..... Kenova, W. Va.
Campbell, W. B. ..... Parkersburg, W. Va.
Canter, W. I. ..... Logan, W. Va.
Casto, L. L. ..... Watson, W. Va.
Casto, O. R. ..... Richwood, W. Va.
Caton, E. T. ..... Huntington, W. Va.
Clark, C. N. ..... Ashland, Ky.
Clay, H. L. ..... Clarksburg, W. Va.
Coffman, C. N. ..... Charleston, W. Va.
Coffman, Guy ..... Parkersburg, W. Va.
Corder, W. B. ..... Lillybrook, W. Va.
Crites, J. W. ..... Huntington, W. Va.
Crumpler, R. P. ..... Reedy, W. Va.
Cunningham, L. S. ..... Fairmont, W. Va.
Davis, B. C. ..... Murryville, W. Va.
Dawson, J. H. ..... Grayson, Ky.
Donohoe, O. S. ..... Nallen, W. Va.
Dorsey, O. H. ..... Elkins, W. Va.
Dorsey, W. L. ..... Creighton, W. Va.
Fannin. I. N. ..... Unity, Ky.
Farmer, G. H. ..... Gauley Bridge, W. Va.
Flint, R. A. ..... Cleveland, W. Va.
Foglesong, W. H. ..... Barboursville, W. Va.
Funk, S. W. ..... Dunbar, W. Va.
Gearheard, A. J. ..... Charleston, W. Va.
Given, W. M. ..... Fairmont, W. Va.
Goff, E. W. ..... Grantsville, W. Va.
Hamilton, T. S. ..... Huntington, W. Va.
Harrison, L. E. ..... Huntington, W. Va.
Harsh, C. D. ..... Greenup, Ky.
Harvey, S. D. ..... Buchanan, Ky.
Helm, J. M. ..... Man, W. Va.
Herald, J. N. ..... Hamlin, W. Va.
Hewlett, H. B. ..... Louisa, Ky.
Holbrook, Z. D. ..... Long Branch, W. Va.
Hopson, T. J. ..... Fayetteville, W. Va.
Hopson, W. A. ..... Madison, W. Va.
Jarvis, C. C. ..... Mount Morris, Pa.
Jenkins, F. E. ..... Pikeville, Ky.
Keenan, W. E. ..... Ravenswood, W. Va.
Keith, B. M. ..... Beckley, W. Va.
Kelley, C. H. ..... Barboursville, W. Va.
Keyser, A. P. ..... Catlettsburg, Ky.
King, B. F. ..... Paden City, W. Va.
King, H. F. ..... Ethel, W. Va.
Kirby, David ..... Morgantown, W. Va.
Kirk, G. E. ..... Oxley, W. Va.
Lambert, B. B. ..... Belington, W. Va.
Lambert, C. C. ..... Summersville, W. Va.
Lambert, F. E. ..... Huntington, W. Va.
Lantz, W. T. ..... Eastbank, W. Va.
Layne, J. L. ..... McAlpin, W. Va.
Lear, C. D. ..... Parkersburg, W. Va.

Lear, Robert.....Charleston, W. Va.
Martin, A. M.....Huntington, W. Va.
McClung, J. E.....Ansted, W. Va.
McNeer, A. A.....Emory University, Ga.
Moore, A. B.....Montrose, W. Va.
Moore, H. K.....Prestonsburg, Ky.
Morris, C. B.....Cedar Grove, W. Va.
Mullins, J. R.....Barboursville, W. Va.
Murrill, H. A.....Parsons, W. Va.
Newsome, C. C.....Rupert, W. Va.
Nutter, F. N.....Fairview, W. Va.
O'Dell, A. E.....St. Albans, W. Va.
O'Dell, C. W.....Smoot, W. Va.
O'Dell, W. A.....Quinnwood, W. Va.
Pennybacker, J. F.....Charleston, W. Va.
Perkins, A. H.....Point Pleasant, W. Va.
Perkins, C. C.....Montgomery, W. Va.
Perry, F. E.....East Gulf, W. Va.
Peters, L. W.....Rivesville, W. Va.
Phillips, H. L.....Wyco, W. Va.
Pollitt, F. S.....Point Pleasant, W. Va.
Porter, H. C.....Louisa, Ky.
Powers, C. A.....Mount Hope, W. Va.
Pownall, H. H.....Beckley, W. Va.
Presley, G. W.....Matewan, W. Va.
Rayl, C. H.....Hurricane, W. Va.
Reid, W. L.....Mullens, W. Va.
Richardson, W. J.....Farmington, W. Va.
Riggleman, L.....Milton, W. Va.
Ritchie, E. H.....Maben, W. Va.
Roberts, N. L.....Dwale, Ky.
Ruff, R. H.....Barboursville, W. Va.
Scott, K. M.....Burnsville, W. Va.
Scragg, C. W.....Enterprise, W. Va.
Slaughter, C. A.....Beckley, W. Va.
Smith, O. P.....Martin, Ky.
Sowards, H. G.....Paintsville, W. Va.
Stewart, G. W.....Peach Creek, W. Va.
Stout, P. E.....Elizabeth, W. Va.
Sturm, H. M.....New Martinsville, W. Va.
Thomas, G. F.....Williamson, W. Va.
Thornburg, P. E.....Parkersburg, W. Va.
Tulloh, A. E.....Hamlin, W. Va.
Twynham, G. W.....Brussels, Belgium
Tyler, I. S.....Huntington, W. Va.
Vinson, J. L.....Huntington, W. Va.
Walton, A. J.....Huntington, W. Va.
Ware, E. B.....Winding Gulf, W. Va.
Ware, H. W.....Parkersburg, W. Va.
Warfield, G. P.....Warsaw, Poland
Watts, H. T.....Milton, W. Va.
Webb, R. T.....Huntington, W. Va.
West, J. L.....Parkersburg, W. Va.
Whitman, Luther.....Green Sulphur Springs, W. Va.
Whytsell, C. A.....Earling, W. Va.
Wilhelm, D. C.....Mill Creek, W. Va.
Williams, O. F.....Ashland, Ky.
Withrow, J. R.....Ripley, W. Va.
Worrel, C. G.....Hominy Falls, W. Va.
Worrell, S. H.....Strange Creek, W. Va.
Wright, J. A.....Sutton, W. Va.
Yoak, Elias.....Barboursville, W. Va.
Yoak, Ivy.....Russell, Ky.
Yoak, J. B. F.....Barboursville, W. Va.
Yoak, J. B. F., Jr.....Gassaway, W. Va.
Yoak, R. J.....Barboursville, W. Va.
Young, A. R.....Oak Hill, W. Va.

PROBATIONERS.

Arnett, W. A.....Belington, W. Va.
Bias, W. B.....Wayne, W. Va.
Chenoweth, R. J.....Gilbert, W. Va.
Conley, H. C.....Minora, W. Va.
Ellis, R. G.....Huntington, W. Va.
Flowers, M. G.....Kermit, W. Va.
Galaspie, L. E.....Barboursville, W. Va.
Hall, Arthur.....Catlettsburg, Ky.
Hoover, A. W.....Barboursville, W. Va.
Icard, L. D.....Wayne, W. Va.
Jackson, L. L.....Morgantown, W. Va.
McClung, Rosseau.....Lubeck, W. Va.
McLane, R. M.....Garrison, Pa.
Plybon, G. F.....Huntington, W. Va.
Pugh, C. W.....Cowen, W. Va.
Reinhart, H. H.....Sandyville, W. Va.
Shannabarger, G. R.....Philippi, W. Va.
Shaw, M. E.....Philippi, W. Va.

LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES.

Atkinson, J. S.....South Portsmouth, Ky.
Bailey, J. A.....Mingo, W. Va.
Burton, W. M.....Little Birch, W. Va.
Dorsey, W. E.....Levisay, W. Va.
Eggleston, S. F.....Stone, Ky.
Fisher, J. W.....Yolyan, W. Va.
Fisher, Vaughan.....Liberty, W. Va.
Fraley, R. A.....Camden-on-Gauley, W. Va.
Gaynor, N. W.....St. George, W. Va.
Goss, W. A.....Matewan, W. Va.
Harmon, V. D.....Wayland, Ky.
Hollister, John.....Barboursville, W. Va.
Kniceley, E. H.....Fireco, W. Va.
Lafon, E. H.....Ivydale, W. Va.
Lewis, C. E.....Edgarton, W. Va.
Moore, C. W.....Fallsburg, Ky.
Neff, C. L.....Wheelwright, W. Va.
Peters, C. H.....Pactolus, Ky.
Ray, V. C.....Huntington, W. Va.
Rice, Northup.....Ethel, W. Va
States, W. S.....Glenwood, W. Va.

YEARBOOK SECTION

SOUTHERN METHODIST YEARBOOK
For 1928

EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT.

What Seek Ye?

THE blessed season between Thanksgiving and Christmas is a time when our people should have every reason to take stock of their spiritual resources, just as those among us who deal with material goods take careful inventories of their merchandise and their stocks in trade at the beginning of each fiscal year.

And while we live in an age of rapid transportation on sea and land, in the air and under the earth, and inventions of all kinds tend to make of all the peoples of the earth one big family, enjoying many of the same privileges and sharing the same blessings, we are not unmindful of the fact that hosts of consecrated laymen throughout America are to-day reading the Bible as never before and acquainting themselves with its precepts and promises. Two remarks emphasizing the truth of the foregoing came to the attention of the Editor during the early days of December.

A group of laymen were at dinner in a private residence when the question of business and its accompanying failures and successes was under discussion. And in that group were men who put the lower emphasis on the old saying that "Business is business." There were men there who, if they were editors of daily newspapers, would have clashed with the advertising manager who, striving to encroach upon the news and editorial sections and fill up the paper with more than its proportionate share of advertisements, is reputed to have said to the editor that "news is news, but ads is money." The conversation was not of an especially religious nature, for it tended toward success in business. Somebody might have said that his success was due to long hours of work, cheap labor' buying low and selling high. Somebody might have advanced other reasons just as plausible. Somebody *did* say: "I believe I can say truthfully that what success has come my way has been due to the fact that in all my dealings I have tried to keep God in mind." Even so, my brother, cannot a layman, even as also a preacher, "seek first the kingdom of God, and his righteousness"? And if he does so seek, shall not "all these things" be added unto him also?

WHAT GIVEST THOU?

In a public eating house the Editor sat at luncheon with a prominent railroad official. Modern transportation problems were discussed, with a special reference to the influence of automobiles and busses on railroad passenger traffic. The results of certain football games and how thousands of people got to and from those games in distant cities came in for a few words. Finally the conversation drifted around to the use of our money. The preliminary remarks on that topic need not be a matter of record here. This is Mr. Railroad Official's story in his own words: "A few years ago—some twelve or fifteen —I was a more or less regular attendant at church, and thought I was doing my full duty to the Church when I paid ten dollars a year toward its support. But several years ago I heard a man preach a sermon on stewardship that put me to thinking. Although I was then making $200 a month, I decided to see if there was anything in this tithing business, so I began giving $20 a month and soon found that I didn't miss it. Not long after that my salary was

raised to $300 and I increased my Church contribution to $30 a month. Soon after the World War I was raised to $400 a month and I immediately began giving $40 to the Church. And ever since then I have set aside one-tenth of my income for the Lord's work. I have not only never missed the money, but I have felt better and have been greatly blessed." Why not? "Bring ye all the tithes into the storehouse, and prove me now herewith, saith the Lord of hosts, if I will not open you the windows of heaven, and pour you out a blessing, *that there shall not be room enough to receive it.*" O that thousands of our people, lay and clerical, might become active participating members of the Fellowship of Stewardship!

Favorite Books of Our Preachers.

"OF the making of many books there is no end"—and since many are made it is certain that many are read, though not all by many. And it is clear that our preachers are by no means men of one book (though the Bible is easily the most popular book on the market) when we glance over the list of their favorite books.

Adventure, allegory, biography, fiction, history, narrative, philology, philosophy, poetry, religion, science—these all have a place on the favorite shelves of our ecclesiastical libraries. There is a wide range in the titles and themes given in the list below, although there is little here that is reflected from the lists of our ten best sellers given on other pages of the YEARBOOK. Why, some of the brethren candidly plead guilty to the mild impeachment that they sometimes read sermons and books on preaching!

But the reader may scan the list for himself:

Biography.—Theophilus M. Bradley, W. P. McGlawn.

Bradley's "Christianity as Taught by Christ."—W. L. Hutchins.

Brooks's "Lectures on Preaching."—W. A. Lambeth.

Browning's Poems.—C. H. Booth, T. Edgar Neal, John A. Rice, C. O. Shugart.

Bunyan's "Pilgrim's Progress."—J. W. Alexander, Ashley Chappell, S. K. Cockrell, H. G. Cooke.

Bushnell's "Nature and the Supernatural."—R. E. Goodrich.

Calkins's "The Eloquence of Christian Experience."—Sterling Fisher, R. L. Russell.

Candler's "High Living and High Lives."—W. F. Quillian, J. A. Thomas.

Carlyle's "French Revolution."—James A. Anderson, M. Phelan.

Coe's "Education in Religion and Morals."—S. W. Franklin.

Detective Stories.—F. B. Jones.

Dickens.—J. E. Alexander, W. P. McGlawn.

Drummond's "The Greatest Thing in the World."—T. M. Grant.

Drummond's "Natural Law in the Spiritual World."—S. S. McKenney, C. D. Montgomery.

Fairbairn's "The Philosophy of the Christian Religion."—E. P. Anderson, S. U. Barbieri, W. H. Coleman, L. L. Cowen, P. B. Kern, E. O. Watson.

Findlay's "Fellowship in the Life Eternal."—D. E. Hawk.

Forsyth's "Positive Preaching and Modern Mind."—Gilbert T. Rowe.

Fosdick's "The Meaning of Faith."—S. M. Black.

Fosdick's "The Meaning of Prayer."—R. L. Ownbey.

Fox's "Book of Martyrs."—P. C. Fletcher.

Haygood's "Man of Galilee."—W. F. Smith.

Hendrix's "Personality of the Holy Spirit."—H. C. Pfeiffer.

History.—S. G. Thompson, W. J. Sims.

Holmes's "Autocrat of the Breakfast Table."—C. A. Spragins, Sr.

Hugo's "Les Miserables."—Nolan B. Harmon, Jr., J. W. Hunt, P. B. Wells, W. L. Sherrill, W. L. Barr, Ira F. Hawkins, I. P. Martin, Leonidas Robinson.

Jones's "The Christ of the Indian Road." R. H. Daugherty.

Kidd's "The Science of Power."—E. H. Rawlings.

Kipling's "Soldiers Three."—Reese Griffin.

Lanier's Poems.—C. W. Curry.

Lee's "The Making of a Man."—H. M. Jarvis.

Library of Southern Literature.—R. B. Platt, Jr.

Maclaren's "Beside the Bonnie Brier Bush."—H. M. Canter.

Marden's "Pushing to the Front."—B. T. Waites.

McDowell's "Good Ministers of Jesus Christ."—Arthur J. Moore.

Methodist Hymnal.—S. B. Turrentine.

Parker's "People's Bible."—B. F. Fraser.

Plutarch's "Lives of Great Men."—W. L. Tittle.

Ramsey's "St. Paul, the Traveler and the Roman Citizen."—J. S. French.

Riley's Poems.—J. M. Workman.

Robertson's Sermons.—P. R. Knickerbocker, A. F. Watkins.

Russian Novels.—H. B. Trimble.

Scientific Magazines.—Homer U. Campbell.

Shakespeare.—M. L. Butler, J. E. Ellis, James Griswold, Frank Quillian, H. L. Munger, W. H. Nelson, G. W. Read.

Smiles's "Self-Help."—Elam F. Dempsey.

Smith's "Christian Secrets of a Happy Life."—W. T. Mathis.

Smith's "Life and Letters of Paul."—S. W. Hayne.

Streeter's "Reality."—C. W. Hearon.

Tennyson's Poems.—J. Sam Barcus, J. N. Latham, John B. Peters, Britton P. Taylor, C. M. Reves, Edward J. Harris, R. H. Harper.

Thackeray's "Vanity Fair."—B. F. Lipscomb.

Tillett's "Paths That Lead to God."—Francis M. Freeman.

Tillett's "Personal Salvation."—Carl C. Gregory.

Wallace's "Ben Hur."—G. W. Hummel.

Webster's "Unabridged Dictionary."—A. C. Millar.

Wesley's Journal.—James F. Lupo.

Westcott's "David Harum."—R. G. Mood.

Making the Yearbook.

No, my Brother, the copy of the YEARBOOK that lies before you is not a product of evolution, nor did it "just happen." The YEARBOOK in its entirety is the result of considerable labor on the part of many people besides the Editor, who spends much time in an effort to make the YEARBOOK worth while to thousands of interested readers, both in and out of our Church.

This is the fifth volume of the COMBINED GENERAL MINUTES AND YEARBOOK, and we have striven earnestly to make it better than any of its predecessors. Just how far we have succeeded will depend materially upon the use our people make of it. We have every reason to believe that it is serving a large constituency; for we have in our files letters from brethren located in all sections of our Church, both at home and in the foreign fields, in which words of commendation appear. Letters have recently come from Hawaii (where our Church has no work), also from China, Korea, and our European territory—all of which indicates that the circulation of the YEARBOOK is far extended.

It will be apparent to the thoughtful reader that a large amount of the information in the Yearbook Section is compiled from the General Minutes Section. Therefore, without the hearty coöperation of the fifty-three Secretaries of our Conferences and Missions in furnishing the condensed minutes for use in the General Minutes, we would be unable to present many facts which are set forth in these pages.

Paragraph 66 of the 1926 Discipline reads: "The Secretary of every Annual Conference shall forward to the Book Editor, at the Publishing House, full and correct answers to the Annual Conference questions, for insertion in the General Minutes."

In an effort to secure this information as soon as possible after the adjournment of each Conference, complete instructions are sent out from this office two weeks prior to the meeting of each Conference, together with the necessary blanks. Some of our Secretaries send in their reports promptly, while others wait for the printed journal to convey to us what is necessary for our use, and in this case it is necessary for us to wait from one to three months and then use the scissors very freely.

We grasp this opportunity to commend Brother George W. Barrett, the Secretary of the North Georgia Conference, who evidently endeavors not only to "let not the sun go down upon his wrath," but also let not the sun go down upon a day's unfinished task; for this year he forwarded to this office complete copy for the General

Minutes forty-eight hours after the adjournment of his Conference. In view of the fact that it is a considerable task to compile the statistics and work out the Conference Directory, in addition to furnishing answers to the forty-five questions, this is a record to be proud of.

Blessings upon the heads of our Conference Secretaries and peace be in their hearts.

Believing that the Conference Secretaries who, during the past season, furnished complete reports to this office within four weeks of the adjournment of their Conferences are entitled to some recognition, we take pleasure in naming them in the following

HONOR ROLL OF SECRETARIES.

J. E. Alexander, Southwest Missouri.
G. W. Barrett, North Georgia.
H. M. Canter, Baltimore.
W. I. Canter, Western Virginia.
J. L. Clark, Kentucky.
J. R. Countiss, North Mississippi.
D. G. Decherd, Arizona.
W. V. Dibble, South Carolina.
J. H. Dills, Northwest.
Sterling Fisher, West Texas.
S. W. Franklin, West Oklahoma.
T. M. Grant, North Carolina.
C. J. Greene, Little Rock.
R. H. Harper, Louisiana.
D. H. Hotchkiss, Texas.
A. J. Lamar, Alabama.
B. F. Lipscomb, Virginia.
W. T. Mathis, Illinois.
W. H. Miller, Denver.
R. G. Mood, North Texas.
A. D. Porter, Central Texas.
R. S. Satterfield, East Oklahoma.
W. L. Sherrill, Western North Carolina.
W. F. Smith, South Georgia.
F. M. Tolleson, North Arkansas.
B. R. Turnipseed, Upper South Carolina.
A. F. Watkins, Mississippi.
W. G. Wilmot, Belgian Mission.

Ministers' Selective Book Service.

LAST year the Publishing Agents inaugurated the Ministers' Selective Book Service for the purpose of facilitating the distribution of some of the best of the new books which are continually coming from the press. A letter was sent to each preacher in the Church acquainting him with the plan and asking him to name five men to serve on a committee of selection, and the five receiving the largest number of votes were chosen as the Selective Book Service Committee.

The plan of the Service is to send out to each member at the beginning of each quarter the book which receives the largest number of the votes of the Committee. The member then pays for the book at the regular price or exchanges it for another, if it turns out to be a book that he already possesses or does not desire to keep. The Agents agree that the service shall not cost over $10 a year, regardless of the aggregate price of the four books selected by the Committee.

The three books selected so far are: "The Eloquence of Christian Experience," by Raymond Calkins, in June; "The Christian Conviction," by Cleland Boyd McAfee, in September; and "The Christian Experience of Forgiveness," by H. R. Mackintosh, in December.

Although the plan has been in operation less than a year, the list contains more than a thousand names, and new members are being added each quarter, some of them from other denominations.

Red-Letter Districts.

Every pastor in the districts named below was paid a salary in excess of $1,000 last year:

Charlotte District, Western North Carolina Conference.

Greenville District, North Mississippi Conference.

Portsmouth and Newport News District, Virginia Conference.

Rappahannock District, Virginia Conference.

Washington District, Baltimore Conference.

Weldon District, North Carolina Conference.

Wichita Falls District, North Texas Conference.

Winston-Salem District, Western North Carolina Conference.

Worth-While Histories of Methodism.

THE two greatest leaders of Methodism, John Wesley in England and Francis Asbury in America, each kept a diary which covered the greater portion of his life, and their example impressed upon their followers the importance of recording the leading events of the Methodist movement. Many histories of the Church have been written and records of periods and sections have been made by men who were in direct touch with the events recorded, thus furnishing a vast accumulation of material for later historians to draw from in telling the whole story of Methodism.

A complete bibliography would cover many pages, and only some of the most important volumes are here listed. Any of these books not out of print may be obtained from the Publishing House.

Asbury, Francis: "Journals." Three volumes. New York. 1852.

Bangs, Nathan: "A History of the Methodist Episcopal Church." Four volumes. 1859. Out of print.

Boswell, John W.: "A Short History of Methodism." 1900. Out of print.

Buckley, James M.: "Constitutional and Parliamentary History of the Methodist Episcopal Church." New York. 1912.

Carr, John: "Early Times in Middle Tennessee." Nashville. 1857.

Chreitzberg, A. P.: "Early Methodism in the Carolinas." Nashville. 1897.

Culbreth, J. M.: "Studies in Methodist History." 1925. 60 cents.

Deems, Charles F.: "Annals of Southern Methodism." New York. 1856.

Drinkhouse, Edward J.: "A History of Methodist Reform." Two volumes. 1899. Out of print.

Du Bose, Horace M.: "History of Methodism." Two volumes. 1916. $2.

Faulkner, J. A.: "The Methodists." 50 cents.

Fitchett, W. H.: "Wesley and His Century." $3.

Grissom, W. L.: "History of Methodism in North Carolina." Nashville. 1905.

"History of the Organization of the M. E. Church, South." Compiled. $3.

Hurst, John Fletcher: "The History of Methodism." Seven volumes. 1902. Out of print.

Jewell, Horace: "History of Methodism in Arkansas." Little Rock. 1892.

Jones, John G.: "Complete History of Methodism as Connected with the Mississippi Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South." Nashville. 1887.

Lednum, John: "A History of the Rise of Methodism in America." 1859. Out of print.

Lee, James W., Naphtali Luccock, and James Main Dixon: "The Illustrated History of Methodism." 1900. Out of print.

Luccock, H. E., and Paul Hutchinson: "The Story of Methodism." 1926. $4.

McFerrin, John B.: "A History of Methodism in Tennessee." Vol. I, 1783–1804; Vol. II, 1804–1818; Vol. III, 1818–1840. (Volume III out of print.) $1 per volume.

Moore, M. H.: "Sketches of the Pioneers of Methodism in North Carolina and Virginia." Nashville. 1884.

Mood, F. A.: "Methodism in Charleston." Nashville. 1856.

McTyeire, Holland N.: "History of Methodism." 1844. $3.

Neely, Thomas B.: "American Methodism: Its Divisions and Unification." 1915. $1.50.

Phelan, Macum: "History of Early Methodism in Texas, 1817–1866." Dallas. 1924.

Price, R. N.: "Holston Methodism." Three volumes. Nashville. 1908.

Redford, A. H.: "History of Methodism in Kentucky." Three volumes. Nashville. 1870.

Shipp, Albert M.: "History of Methodism in South Carolina." Nashville. 1884.

Smith, George G., Jr.: "The History of Georgia Methodism." Atlanta. 1913.

Stevens, Abel: "History of Methodism." Three volumes. $6.75 per set.

Sweet, William Warren: "The Rise of Methodism in the West." 1800–1811. Nashville. 1910.

Thrall, Homer S.: "History of Methodism in Texas." Houston. 1872.

Tigert, John J.: "Constitutional History of American Episcopal Methodism." Nashville. 1904. $2.

Tyerman, L.: "The Life and Times of Rev. John Wesley, M.A., the Founder of Methodism." Three volumes. London. 1870.

Townsend, Workman, and Eayrs: "A New History of Methodism." Two volumes. 1909. $5.

Wesley, John: "Works." Ten volumes. New York. 1826.

West, Anson: "A History of Methodism in Alabama." Nashville. 1893.

Church and Sunday School Building Enterprises.

THAT the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, is neither dead nor decadent is emphasized by the fact that many new churches, parsonages, and Sunday school annexes are going up all over our territory. In every Southern State carpenters, brick layers, stone masons, steel structural workers, painters, glaziers, organ builders, and men in all the building trades have been wielding their tools in an effort to provide adequate places of worship for our people. And right well have they wrought. Four of our bishops responded heartily to our request for information concerning the building projects in their districts, as the accompanying lists show.

We have private information that in other districts some extensive building operations are on foot, but it seems necessary to wait until next year to give complete information from other episcopal districts.

FIRST EPISCOPAL DISTRICT.

Louisiana Conference.

Alexandria, First Church: Educational building, $115,000.
Athens, Bethel Circuit: Church, $4,000.
Beulah: Church, $1,000.
Choudrant: Church, $3,500.
Columbia: Parsonage, $3,800.
Cotton Valley: Church, $4,100.
Denham Springs: Church, $3,000.
Gibsland: Brick church, $12,000.
Good Pine: Church, $4,300.
Homer: Brick veneer parsonage, $12,000.
Lecompte: Church, $12,500.
Lisbon, Dubach charge: Church, $6,000.
New Orleans, Parker Memorial: Building purchased for Sunday school purposes, $8,500.
Plain Dealing: Brick church, $12,000.
Reserve: Church, $4,000.
Ringgold: Church, $5,000.
Ruston: District parsonage, $12,000.
Shreveport, Noel Memorial: Church rebuilt, $125,000.
Shreveport, Texas Avenue: Church, $45,000.
Springfield: Church, $4,000.

Mississippi Conference.

Carthage: Church, $20,000.
Carthage Circuit: Parsonage, $3,000.
Decatur: Church, $10,000.
Harperville: Parsonage, $3,000.
Hazlehurst: Church, $60,000; also lot purchased for parsonage.
Mehan, Chunky charge: Church remodeled, $1,500.
Meridian, Fifth Street: Church contracted for, $60,000.
Mount Hebron, Porterville charge: Church remodeled, $1,500.
Piave, Avera charge: Church, $2,000.
Quitman: Church, $12,000.
Walnut Grove: Church, $7,000; parsonage, $3,000.

North Mississippi Conference.

Amory: Church, $60,000.
Baldwyn: Church, $20,000.
Camp Ground, Chalybeate Circuit: Church, $8,000.
Chalybeate: Church, $8,000.
Hightown, Kossuth Circuit: Church, $3,000.
Indianola: Church, $47,000.
Isola: Church, $13,000.
Kosciusko: Brick church, $50,000.
McCool: Brick veneer church with Sunday school rooms, $3,500.
New Albany: Church, $75,000.
New Bethel, Smithville charge: Church, $1,500.
Pittsboro: Church, $3,000.
Plantersville, Verona charge: Church, $5,000.
Potts Camp: Church, $18,000.
Price Memorial, Toccopola charge: Church, $1,200.
Snow Down, Iuka Circuit: Church, $4,000.
Starkville: Church, $85,000.
Wesley Chapel, Houlka charge: Church, $1,500.
Wheeler: Church, $6,000.
Williamsville, Kosciusko Circuit: Church, $2,000.

SIXTH EPISCOPAL DISTRICT.

Belgian Mission.

Antwerp, Flemish Congregation: Remodeling building, $2,000.
Ghent: Remodeling building, $1,000.
Herstal: Remodeling building, $3,000.
Wevelghem: New church, $3,000.

Czechoslovak Conference.

Bernartice: New church, $5,000.
Sedlcany: New church ready for contract, $8,000.

Tenth Episcopal District.

North Georgia Conference.

Atlanta, Calvary: Church, $20,000.
Atlanta, Capitol View: Church, $45,000.
Atlanta, Nellie Dodd: Church, $12,000.
Boyington: Sunday school annex, $3,500.
Buford: Church, $100,000.
Ellijay: Church, $10,000.
Grantville: Church, $37,600.
Hinesville: Parsonage, $2,500.
Hogansville: Sunday school annex, $525.
Homerville: Sunday school rooms, $1,-600.
Jefferson: Church, $60,000.
Monticello: Sunday school annex, $15-,000.
Shannon: Church, $3,000.
Waresboro: Parsonage, $2,500.
West Point: Sunday school rooms, $45,000.

South Georgia Conference.

Albany Mission: Church and Sunday school rooms and parsonage, $8,000.
Attapulgus: Church and Sunday school building, $25,000.
Cairo: Church and Sunday school building, $70,000.
Colquitt: Sunday school rooms, $3,000.
Columbus, East Highlands: Church and parsonage, $17,000.
Columbus, Wynton: Church, $1,500.
Dublin, Centenary: Sunday school rooms, $1,200.
Davisboro: Church, $22,000.
Edison Circuit, Wesley Chapel: Church, $8,000.
Faceville: Church, $2,500.
Graymont: Church, $20,000.
Hamilton: Church, $6,000.
Lakeland: Church, $5,000.
Leslie: Church, $11,500.
Lyons: Church and parsonage, $11,500.
Mauk: Church, $1,000.
Metter: Parsonage, $2,200.
Norman Park Circuit, Lelia: Sunday school rooms, $500.
Oak Grove: Church, $1,000.
Ochlochnee: Sunday school rooms, $3,-500.
Savannah, Trinity: Church, $80,000.
Savannah, Wesley: Church, $90,000.
Tifton: Sunday school building, $30,000.
Vidalia Circuit, Cedar Crossing: Church, $2,000.
Vidalia Circuit, Sharpe's Chapel: Church, $1,500.

Thirteenth Episcopal District.

Alabama Conference.

Abbeville (Ala.): New church.
Aquilla, Silas charge: Church remodeled, $500.
Ashford (Ala.): New brick church, $3,500.
Atmore (Ala.): New church, $40,000.
Blountstown (Fla.): Church auditorium rearranged to provide for five new Sunday school classrooms.
Brocton (Ala.): New church.
Clanton (Ala.): Building purchased and remodeled for parsonage.
Campton (Fla.), Crestview Circuit: Material assembled for frame church.
Crestview (Fla.): Material assembled for new parsonage.
Demopolis: Sunday school building, $48,000.
Dothan, Lafayette Street: Sunday school annex, $15,000.
Eufaula, First Church: Parsonage rebuilt.
Evergreen: Sunday school building, $10,000.
Forest Home: Frame house with four classrooms, $6,000.
Fort Deposit: Church basement converted into modern Sunday school rooms.
Girard: Parsonage remodeled.
Haynes, Billingsley charge: New church. $1Lottie, Atmore charge: New church, ,000.
Luverne: New church.
Marianna (Fla.): New parsonage, $8,500.
Marlow, Robertsdale charge: New church, $1,500.
Midway: New church.
Millbrook, Deatsville charge: New building purchased and remodeled.
Montgomery, Fifth Avenue: Brick church, $22,000.
Moundville: New church and furnishings, $65,000.
Niceville (Fla.), Cresview Circuit: New hollow-tile stucco church, $6,500.
Opelika, First Church: Church remodeled and repainted, $3,000.
Ozark: New church, $75,000.
Phenix City: New church.
Pond Bethel, Eufaula Circuit: New church.
Ramer: Church remodeled.
Silas: Church remodeled and Sunday school annex added, $2,150.
Skipperville: New church.
Tabernacle Church, Taylor charge: Church rebuilt, $1,506.
Tuskegee: Church remodeled, $5,000.

Verbena: Interior of church remodeled and beautified.
Vernon, Rutledge charge: Church remodeled.

Florida Conference.

Fernandina: Work progressing on new church, $50,000.
Gibsonton: New church.
Highland City: New parsonage.
Hollywood: New parsonage, church repaired.
Key West, Ley Memorial: New parsonage.
LaBelle: New church and parsonage.
Lady Lake: Parsonage rebuilt, $1,400.
Lake Jovita: New church, $1,000.
Lakeland, Myrtle Street: New Sunday school room.
Leesburg: New parsonage, $5,000.
Limestone: Parsonage purchased.
Miami, Coral Gables: Parsonage partly built.
Miami, Floral Park: New church.
Miami, Highland Park: New church, including parsonage apartment.
Miami, Kendall: New church.
Miami, Sellers Glade: New church.
Miami, Silver Bluff: Church lots and building bought, $20,000.
Miami, White Belt: New church.
Oak Grove: New church.
Oakland Park: New church and parsonage.
Orlando, Broadway: New church, $100,000.
Plantation, Matacumbia charge: Church restored to its foundations.
Pompano: New church.
Princeton, South Dade charge: New church.
Progresso: New church.
Ruskin, Wimauna charge: New church.
St. Petersburg, Child's Park: Sunday school annex, $2,500.
St. Petersburg, Lealman: Church and Sunday school annex, $5,000.
St. Petersburg, Northside: New church and six Sunday school rooms, $2,500; new parsonage, $4,500.
St. Petersburg, Trinity: New stone church, $10,000.
Samoset, Manatee charge: New church.
Tampa, Belmont Heights: New church.
Tampa, Seminole Heights: Church, $130,000.
Tampa, Tampa Heights: Sunday school house, $150,000.
Tampa, Uceta: New church.
Venice: New church started.
Verna, Miakka charge: New church.
Webster: Parsonage rebuilt, $1,500.
Woodstock Park, Dinsmore charge: New church, $25,000.

North Alabama Conference.

Alabama City: New parsonage.
Anniston, First Church: Parsonage purchased, $12,500.
Birmingham: Buildings enterprised at Avondale, East Birmingham, McCoy Memorial, Mount Vernon, and Trinity.
Camp Hill-Waverly: New church, $18,000.
Carpenter Memorial, Oxanna charge: New church, $7,000.
Dadeville: Sunday school annex, $20,000.
Daviston: Church rebuilt, $550.
Decatur, Central Church: Education plant, $45,000.
Decatur, First Church: Annex for Christian education purposes, $30,000.
Decatur, Ninth Street: Sunday school annex, $3,000.
Dora: Brick church, $25,000.
Eastaboga, McFall charge: New church, $6,000.
Fairfax: New church, $18,000.
Farley Circuit: Parsonage improved, $450.
Fayette Circuit: New parsonage, $4,000.
Florence, St. James: New church.
Hartselle: Educational building.
Honeycomb, North Circuit: New church, $1,000.
Kansas, Carbon Hill charge: New church, $1,000.
Langdale: Brick church, $25,000.
Larkinsville, Paint Rock Circuit: New frame church, $1,500.
Madison: New parsonage, $3,000.
Montevallo: Sunday school annex, $50,000.
Mooresville, Belle Mina charge: Brick church restored to its original type, $700.
New Hope: New brick church, $15,000; new parsonage, $2,500.
Oakman-Coal Valley: Parsonage enlarged and remodeled, $5,000; additional Sunday school rooms, $500.
Parrish: Purchasing parsonage building.
Patton's Chapel: Sunday school annex, $2,000.
Pine Grove, Mulga Circuit: New church.
Summit, Sipsey Circuit: New church.
Weogufka: New church, $5,000.

Names of Our Conferences.

Church Conference.
Quarterly Conference.
District Conference.
Central Conference.
Annual Conference.
General Conference.

Beginnings of Our Annual Conferences.

ONE of our editors, who is a constant reader of the YEARBOOK, has suggested that a table showing the date of organization of each Annual Conference, the place of meeting, and the bishop presiding, might be of interest in the YEARBOOK. Agreeing heartily with the brother and desiring especially to please those who like the YEARBOOK well enough to make worth-while suggestions, we give below the information requested, and have also added the name of the Secretary when known. If our readers find this fully worth while, it will give us pleasure to list next year the Conferences in the foreign field and also the Missions.

Alabama, 1832, Tuscaloosa; Bishop Andrew; name of Secretary not obtainable.

Arizona, 1922, Phœnix; Bishop Du Bose; D. G. Decherd.

Baltimore, 1785, Baltimore; Bishop Coke; name of Secretary not obtainable.

Central Texas, 1910, Waxahachie; Bishop Atkins; J. M. Barcus. (Set off from Northwest Texas Conference.)

Denver, 1874, Denver; Bishop Pierce; W. C. Hearn.

East Oklahoma, 1844, Riley's Chapel; Bishop Morris; W. H. Goode. (Originally Indian Mission Conference.)

Florida, 1845, Tallahassee; Bishop Soule; T. C. Benning.

Holston, 1824, Knoxville; Bishop Roberts; John Tevis.

Illinois, 1867, Nashville (Ill.); Bishop Doggett; T. D. Deeds.

Kentucky, 1821, Lexington; Bishops George and Roberts; William Adams.

Little Rock, 1854, Washington (Ark.); Bishop Kavanaugh; W. P. Ratcliff. (Organized as Ouachita Conference; name changed in 1866.)

Louisiana, 1847, Opelousas; Bishop Soule; W. H. Crenshew.

Louisville, 1846, Hopkinsville; Bishop Andrew; A. C. DeWitt.

Memphis, 1840, Jackson (Tenn.); Bishop Andrew; W. L. McAlister.

Mississippi, 1813, Spring Hill; Samuel Sellers, President; William Winans.

Missouri, 1816, Shiloh Meetinghouse, St. Clair County, Ill. Ter.; Bishop McKendree; J. C. Harbison. (Previously a part of the Tennessee and Western Conferences.)

New Mexico, 1890, El Paso (Tex.); Bishop Fitzgerald; J. P. Hilburn.

North Alabama, 1870, Gadsden; Bishop Paine; J. G. Wilson.

North Arkansas, 1914, Batesville; Bishop Morrison; F. M. Daniel. (Consolidation of the old Arkansas and White River Conferences.)

North Carolina, 1838, Greensboro; Bishop Morris; H. G. Leigh. (Set off from the Virginia Conference.)

North Georgia, 1867, Atlanta; Bishop Pierce; Atticus G. Haygood.

North Mississippi, 1870, Water Valley; Bishop Doggett; John Barcroft.

North Texas, 1867, Sulphur Springs; Bishop McTyeire; W. C. Young.

Northwest, 1918, Milton (Oreg.); Bishop Du Bose; H. M. Law. (Consolidation of Columbia, East Columbia, and Montana Conferences.)

Northwest Texas, 1910, Clarendon; Bishop Atkins; A. L. Moore.

Pacific, 1852, San Francisco; Jesse Boring, President; A. M. Wynn.

St. Louis, 1846, Boonville; Bishop Paine; W. W. Jones.

South Carolina, 1787, Charleston; Bishops Coke and Asbury; name of Secretary not known.

South Georgia, 1867, Savannah; Bishop Pierce; J. Blakely Smith.

Southwest Missouri, 1871, Kansas City; Bishop Doggett; W. M. Prottsman.

Tennessee, 1812, Fountain Head; Bishops McKendree and Asbury; William B. Elgin.

Texas, 1840. We have no information concerning place of meeting, President, and Secretary.

Upper South Carolina, 1915, Spartanburg; Bishop Denny; P. B. Wells.

Virginia, 1785, Mason's, Brunswick County; Bishop Asbury; Secretary unknown.

West Oklahoma, 1911, Mangum; Bishop Denny; R. S. Satterfield.

West Texas, 1859, Goliad; Jesse Boring, President; J. W. De Vilbiss. (Organized as Rio Grande Conference; name changed in 1866.)

Western North Carolina, 1890, Concord; Bishop Keener; C. G. Montgomery.

Western Virginia, 1850, Parkersburg; Bishop Andrew; W. R. Babcock.

Our 100 Largest Churches.

THERE has been some change in the names of the Churches that appeared in this list last year, and there has been considerable change in the arrangement. First Church, Houston, holds first rank in both lists, while First Church, Birmingham, comes back to second place in the first list and First Church, Little Rock, moves to second place in the second list.

Let it be noted that we have 100 Churches with more than 1,368 members each, and 115 of our Churches pay the pastor more than $4,999 salary, and in nearly every instance a parsonage is also provided.

Churches marked with an asterisk (*) appear in both lists.

By Members.

	Members.	Salary.	Parsonage Rental Value.
*Houston: First Church	4,233	$10,000	$2,500
*Birmingham: First Church	3,846	9,000	2,500
*Washington: Mount Vernon Place	3,702	6,500	900
*St. Louis: Centenary	3,594	5,500	.....
*Los Angeles: Trinity	3,565	10,000	.....
*Dallas: First Church	3,440	8,000	2,100
*San Antonio: Travis Park	3,406	7,500	1,500
*Memphis: First Church	3,401	8,425	2,500
*Shreveport: First Church	3,172	7,500	2,500
*Oklahoma City: St. Luke	3,161	7,500	1,250
*Wichita Falls: First Church	2,694	7,000	2,500
*Fort Worth: First Church	2,652	6,600	1,200
*Asheville: Central	2,462	7,200	2,500
*Chattanooga: Centenary	2,436	6,000	1,800
*Amarillo: Polk Street	2,433	6,000	2,500
*Little Rock: First Church	2,316	10,000	1,600
*Dallas: Tyler Street	2,277	5,000	1,200
*Beaumont: First Church	2,241	6,000	1,500
Columbia (S. C.): Main Street	2,164	4,500	1,500
Atlanta: Druid Hills	2,120	5,000	.....
*Fort Smith: First Church	2,079	6,000	800
*Savannah: Trinity	2,075	7,440	1,000
Atlanta: St. Paul	2,062	3,600	800
Prague: Vrsovice	2,048	.....	.....
*Waco: Austin Avenue	2,039	6,000	2,500
*Jackson: Capitol Street	2,008	5,000	1,400
*Macon: Mulberry Street	2,004	7,800	1,000
*Roanoke: Green Memorial	1,997	6,000	1,500
Jackson: Galloway Memorial	1,983	5,000	1,000
*Raleigh: Edenton Street	1,915	5,000	1,600
*Paris: First Church	1,910	5,000	1,200
*Nashville: West End	1,904	7,000	600
*Dallas: Oak Cliff	1,904	5,000	.....
*El Paso: Trinity	1,901	6,000	.....
*Dallas: Grace	1,885	5,000	2,000
*Norfolk: Park Place	1,884	5,000	1,200
*St. Petersburg: First Church	1,850	6,000	2,500
*Wichita Falls: Floral Heights	1,824	5,000	1,300
*Little Rock: Winfield	1,815	6,000	1,000
*Tampa: Hyde Park	1,811	6,000	1,000
Lubbock: First Church	1,810	4,500	1,250
Port Arthur	1,806	5,000	700
*El Dorado	1,796	7,500	2 000
*Atlanta: St Mark	1 780	6,000	1,100
Greensboro: West Market Street	1,744	4,500	1,000
San Angelo: First Church	1,725	4,500	2,500
*Montgomery: Court Street	1,720	5,000	2,200
*Knoxville: Church Street	1,714	$7,500	$1,500
Spartanburg: Bethel	1 694	4,000	600
*Nashville: McKendree	1,656	5,300	1,500
*Baton Rouge: First Church	1,643	6,000	1,500
Birmingham: Woodlawn	1,639	4,600	1,500
Jackson: First Church	1,634	5,000	800
*Huntington: Johnson Memorial	1,630	7,100	700
*Knoxville: Central	1,627	6,000	1,300
*Miami: Trinity	1,624	8,000	2,000
Atlanta: Park Street	1,616	3,600	800
Charlotte: Tryon Street	1,609	4,500	2,500
*Ensley: First Church	1,604	5,100	1,200
Abilene: St. Paul	1,597	5,000	500
*Springfield: St. Paul	1,595	5,000	2,000
*Corsicana: First Church	1,557	6,000	2,000
Decatur: First and Orphans' Home	1,542	4,200	900
Fort Worth: Polytechnic	1,538	5,000	1,000
*Tulsa: Boston Avenue	1,537	6,600	2,500
Mobile: Government Street	1,531	4,800	1,750
Fort Worth: Central	1,520	4,500	750
Atlanta: Grace	1,518	3,900	.....
Okmulgee: First Church	1,515	5,000	1,000
Roanoke: Belmont	1,507	3,300	850
*Ardmore: First Church	1,506	6,000	1,200
*Houston: St. Paul	1,504	6 000	.....
Tampa: Tampa Heights	1 502	4,500	3,000
Memphis: Madison Heights	1,489	4,500	750
*Birmingham: Highlands	1,487	7,000	.....
*High Point: Wesley Memorial	1,467	5,000	1,500
*Norfolk: Epworth	1,462	5,000	1,500
Florence, S. C	1,461	4,000	1,500
*Austin: First Church	1,458	5,000	2,000
Albany: First Church	1,455	4,000	700
Atlanta: Wesley Memorial	1,452	3,600	900
Conway: First Church	1,443	4,000	500
*Columbus: St. Luke	1,442	6,400	.....
Gulfport	1,428	3,600	1,000
*Bluefield: Bland Street	1,425	5,000	1,600
*St. Louis: St. John	1,420	7,200	1,350
Charlottesville: First Church	1,415	4,200	1,000
Cape Girardeau: Centenary	1,413	3,600	.....
Birmingham: East Lake	1,405	4,000	600
Birmingham: West End	1,404	4,500	500
*Dallas: Highland Park	1,398	6,000	.....
*Richmond: Centenary	1,396	5,000	1,500
Atlanta: Trinity	1,395	3,600	.....
Brookhaven	1,392	4,000	750
Decatur: Central	1,390	4,500	700
*St. Joseph: Francis Street	1,389	6,000	800
Alexandria, La	1,388	5,000	750
Meridian: Central	1,385	4,800	1,000
Selma: Church Street	1,382	4,000	1,500
Orangeburg: St. Paul	1,369	4,000	2,500

By Salaries.

*Houston: First Church	4,233	$10,000	$2,500
*Little Rock: First Church	2,316	10,000	1,600
*Los Angeles: Trinity	3,565	10,000	.....
*Birmingham: First Church	3,846	9,000	2,500
*Memphis: First Church	3,401	8,425	2,500
*Dallas: First Church	3,440	8,000	2,100
*Miami: Trinity	1,624	8,000	2,000
*Macon: Mulberry Street	2,004	7,800	1,000
*Shreveport: First Church	3,172	7,500	2,500
*El Dorado	1,796	7,500	2,000
*Knoxville: Church Street	1,714	7,500	1,500
*San Antonio: Travis Park	3,406	7,500	1,500
*Oklahoma City: St. Luke	3,161	7,500	1,250
*Savannah: Trinity	2,075	7,440	1,000
*Asheville: Central	2,462	7,200	2,500
San Antonio: Laurel Heights	1,116	7,200	1,500
*St. Louis: St. John	1,420	7,200	1,350
*Huntington: Johnson Memorial	1,630	7,100	700
*Wichita Falls: First Church	2,694	7,000	2,500
*Nashville: West End	1,904	7,000	600
*Birmingham: Highlands	1,487	7,000	.....
*Tulsa: Boston Avenue	1,537	6,600	2,500

	Members.	Salary.	Parsonage Rental Value.
*Fort Worth: First Church	2,652	$ 6,600	$ 1,200
*Washington: Mount Vernon Place	3,702	6,500	900
Louisville: Fourth Avenue	1,282	6,500	.....
*Columbus: St. Luke	1,442	6,400	.....
*St. Petersburg: First Church	1,850	6,000	2,500
*Waco: Austin Avenue	2,039	6,000	2,500
*Amarillo: Polk Street	2,433	6,000	2,500
*Corsicana: First Church	1,557	6,000	2,000
*Chattanooga: Centenary	2,436	6,000	1,800
New Orleans: Rayne Memorial	621	6,000	1,700
Memphis: St. John	1,197	6,000	1,500
*Baton Rouge: First Church	1,643	6,000	1,500
*Roanoke: Green Memorial	1,997	6,000	1,500
*Beaumont: First Church	2,241	6,000	1,500
*Knoxville: Central	1,627	6,000	1,300
*Ardmore: First Church	1,506	6,000	1,200
*Atlanta: St. Mark	1,780	6,000	1,100
*Tampa: Hyde Park	1,811	6,000	1 000
*Little Rock: Winfield	1,815	6,000	1,000
Jacksonville: Riverside Park	1,106	6,000	900
Texarkana: First Church	1,199	6,000	800
*St. Joseph: Francis Street	1,389	6,000	800
*Fort Smith: First Church	2,079	6,000	800
St. Louis: University City	452	6,000	.....
Tampa: First Church	1,230	6,000	.....
Atlanta: First Church	1,358	6 000	.....
*Dallas: Highland Park	1 398	6,000	.....
*Houston: St. Paul	1,504	6,000	.....
*El Paso: Trinity	1,901	6,000	.....
Wilson, N. C	1,197	5,900	850
Kansas City: Central	998	5,600	1,200
Gastonia: Main Street	1,176	5,500	2,500
Lakeland: First Church	1,321	5,500	2,500
Sherman: Travis Street	1,285	5,500	2,000
*St. Louis: Centenary	3,594	5,500	.....
Orlando: First Church	1,331	5,400	.....
*Nashville: McKendree	1,656	5,300	1,500
Norman	860	5,200	2,500
*Ensley: First Church	1,604	5,100	1,200
Memphis: Union Avenue	1,296	5,100	1,000
Dallas: Oak Lawn	1,040	5,000	2,500
Winston-Salem: Centenary	1,092	5,000	2,500
Bessemer: First Church	1,173	5,000	2,500
Jacksonville: First Church	1,249	5,000	2,500
*Montgomery: Court Street	1,720	5,000	2,200
Pine Bluff: First Church	995	5,000	2,000
Gadsden: First Church	1,030	5,000	2,000
Winston-Salem: West End	1,166	5,000	2,000
Anniston: First Church	1,228	5,000	2,000
*Austin: First Church	1,458	5,000	2,000
*Springfield: St. Paul	1,595	5,000	2,000
*Dallas: Grace	1,885	5,000	2,000
Danville: Main Street	867	5,000	1,800
Lake Charles	971	5,000	1,600
*Bluefield: Bland Street	1,425	5,000	1,600
*Raleigh: Edenton Street	1,915	5,000	1,600
Charlotte: Hawthorne Lane	1,129	5,000	1,500
Richmond: Broad Street	1,260	5,000	1,500
Birmingham: Norwood	1,289	5,000	1,500
*Richmond: Centenary	1,396	5,000	1,500
*Norfolk: Epworth	1,462	5,000	1,500
*High Point: Wesley Memorial	1,467	5,000	1,500
Monroe, N. C	1,330	5,000	1,400
*Jackson: Capitol Street	2,008	5,000	1,400
Richmond: Monument	1,351	5,000	1,300
*Wichita Falls: Floral Heights	1,824	5,000	1,300
Ashland (Ky.): First Church	842	5,000	1,250
Greenville: Kavanaugh	1,029	5,000	1,250
Savannah: Wesley Monumental	1,247	5,000	1,200
*Norfolk: Park Place	1,884	5,000	1,200
*Paris: First Church	1,910	5,000	1,200
*Dallas: Tyler Street	2,277	5,000	1,200
Statesville: Broad Street	944	5,000	1,100
Danville: Mount Vernon	934	5,000	1,000
Mexia Station	954	5,000	1,000
Mayfield: First Church	985	5,000	1,000
Mineral Wells	1,049	5,000	1,000
Shreveport: Noel Memorial	1,067	5,000	1,000

Where Our Growth Come From.

We are giving this year a list of the Churches in our connection showing a hundred or more members received on profession of faith, which, in the minds of many, is the true index to the actual growth of the Church. In view of the fact that the 45 questions asked at Annual Conferences do not cover the matter of the members received on profession of faith, we have had to glean this information from the printed Journals of the Annual Conferences; and as five of these had not come to hand at the time of closing the forms we are confident there are other Churches that should appear in this list.

Druid Hills, Atlanta, Ga	309
Mount Vernon Place, Washington	291
Second Street, Macon, Ga	280
First Church, Houston, Tex	213
Central, Asheville, N. C	187
First Church, Little Rock, Ark	179
Clearwater, Fla	169
Centenary, St. Louis, Mo	163
Travis Park, San Antonio, Tex	160
First Church, Birmingham, Ala	159
Marquis Memorial and Churchville, Va	152
Port Arthur, Tex	152
St. Luke, Oklahoma City, Okla	152
Berlin, Ga	151
First Church, Memphis, Tenn	148
Westport, Kansas City, Mo	146
Floral Heights, Wichita Falls, Tex	145
Hazen-DeValls Bluff, Ark	145
DeWitt, Ark	136
Liberty Circuit, Okla	136
First Church, Dallas, Tex	135
First Church, St. Petersburg, Fla	134
Cedar Springs, Va	133
Trenton, Tex	131
Kimberly Circuit, Ala	130
Austin Avenue, Waco, Tex	125
West Helena-Higginson, Ark	125
First Church, Charleston, W. Va	124
Danville, Ala	121
Staunton, Va	121
Bethel, Anderson, S. C	119
Central, Fayetteville, Ark	118
McCoy Memorial, Anniston, Ala	118
Paducah Station, Tex	116
First Church, Fort Smith, Ark	114
Springfield, Jacksonville, Fla	114
Tyler Street, Dallas, Tex	114
Kissimmee, Fla	113
Central Park, Houston, Tex	110
Rock Springs, N. C	109
Nettleton-Bay, Ark	108
Bridgers Chapel, Tenn	107
Mill Springs, Ky	107
Orange, Tex	107
McRae Circuit, Ark	106
First Church, Lubbock, Tex	105
First Street, Macon, Ga	105
Valdosta, Ga	105
St. Paul, Houston, Tex	104
Frederick, Okla	102
Graniteville, S. C	102
Buchanan, Va	101
Seabrook and Baytown, Tex	101
First Church, Wichita Falls, Tex	100
Frankford, W. Va	100

Our Veteran Secretaries.

THE efficient Annual Conference Secretary continues to rank next to the bishop as the most important person at any Conference gathering. During the past year two of the veterans retired, and new men were elected in their places, as follows: J. W. Hunt in place of A. L. Moore, Northwest Texas; R. C. Edwards in place of J. H. Walker, New Mexico. Other new secretaries this year are: R. T. Henry, China Mission Conference; T. F. Williams and W. Dropiowski, Polish and Danzig Mission; Jose Espino, Western Mexican Mission.

Secretaries who have served consecutively for more than five years are as follows, listed in the order of their seniority:

Sterling Fisher, West Texas, 37 years.
J. A. Burrow, Holston, 35 Years.
W. L. Sherrill, Western North Carolina, 34 years.
W. F. Smith, South Georgia, 30 years.
A. F. Watkins, Mississippi, 27 years.
J. R. Countiss, North Mississippi, 25 years.
G. L. Beale, Tennessee, 23 years.
W. T. Mathis, Illinois, 23 years.
C. O. Ransford, Missouri, 23 years.
R. G. Mood, North Texas, 20 years (previously served five years).
A. J. Lamar, Alabama, 19 years.
W. E. Morris, North Alabama, 15 years.
L. H. Estes, Memphis, 14 years.
B. F. Lipscomb, Virginia, 14 years.
A. D. Porter, Central Texas, 14 years.
H. M. Canter, Baltimore, 13 years.
J. E. Alexander, Southwest Missouri, 10 years.
Luis Alonso, Cuba, 10 years.
John H. Dills, Northwest, 9 years (previously served five years for East Columbia Conference).
F. S. Montelongo, Mexico, 9 years.
W. V. Dibble, South Carolina, 8 years.
C. J. Greene, Little Rock, 8 years (previously served six years).
R. H. Harper, Louisiana, 8 years.
D. H. Hotchkiss, Texas, 8 years.
I. C. Jenkins, Florida, 8 years.
B. R. Turnipseed, Upper South Carolina, 8 years.
W. H. Miller, Denver, 7 years.
W. I. Canter, Western Virginia, 7 years.
J. L. Clark, Kentucky, 6 years.
D. G. Decherd, Arizona, 6 years.
L. H. Robinson, Cuba, 5 years.
J. S. Ryang, Siberia-Korean Mission, 5 years.
J. N. de los Santos, Texas Mexican Mission, 5 years.

Superannuate Endowment Fund.

DURING the year 1927 the collections of the Superannuate Endowment Fund exceeded $615,000, the total receipts on December 22, 1926, being $2,663,923.82, while the official record of the Annual Conferences to the latest date available, December 16, 1927, follows:

Conference	Total Five-Year Quota	Paid
Alabama	$ 319,653 00	$ 81,727 30
Arizona	14,560 00	3,446 97
Baltimore	335,034 50	129,387 74
Central Texas	418 212 50	90,602 33
Denver	18,435 75	6,544 78
East Oklahoma	219,721 85	52,324 06
Florida	329,992 00	162,388 33
Holston	395,012 75	115,939 17
Illinois	33,724 00	7,338 76
Kentucky	182,617 00	71,407 69
Little Rock	246,343 20	74,651 38
Louisiana	286,843 98	104,491 13
Louisville	246,340 83	94,413 59
Memphis	346,880 50	98,827 04
Mississippi	268,582 50	98,930 40
Missouri	241,556 50	74,885 75
New Mexico	74,494 85	22,410 73
North Alabama	480,390 04	111,738 35
North Arkansas	309,322 00	72,523 71
North Carolina	432,468 92	136,570 67
North Georgia	436,185 70	142,801 94
North Mississippi	267,981 00	81,965 95
North Texas	349,947 50	122,737 38
Northwest	37,365 00	8,578 00
Northwest Texas	276,994 50	71,064 34
Pacific	115,990 00	37,482 32
St. Louis	209,800 00	78,361 22
South Carolina	261,397 20	69,290 58
South Georgia	383,431 89	113,098 44
Southwest Missouri	216,059 35	86,239 33
Tennessee	286,270 50	99,786 54
Texas	378,359 00	108,086 94
Upper South Carolina	264,042 00	75,863 03
Virginia	556,755 80	204,370 46
West Oklahoma	194,230 00	37,316 39
West Texas	300,617 00	122,431 08
Western North Carolina	506,653 00	133,906 25
Western Virginia	216,484 00	64,996 58
Belgian Mission	.....	80 50
Brazil Conference	.....	180 10
California Oriental	.....	16 00
Czechoslovak Conference	.....	453 00
China Mission	.....	446 79
Congo Mission	.....	475 00
Cuba Conference	.....	1,071 32
Indian Mission (Weir)	.....	5 00
Japan Mission	.....	2,042 88
Korea Conference	.....	4,878 44
Mexico Conference	.....	29 50
Polish Mission	.....	280 00
Western Mexican Mission	.....	1,202 50
	$10,458,750 11	$3,280,087 68

Let Us Play.

In all seriousness Zechariah quotes the Lord of hosts as saying: "And the streets of the city shall be full of boys and girls *playing* in the streets thereof." Nor have we ever seen that any modernist, fundamentalist, higher critic, or commentator has endeavored to show that the word "playing" got into the Scripture through an error on the part of a copyist, a defective palympsist, or otherwise, and that it should, without doubt, be "praying." Children do not go out into the streets to say their "Now I lay me downs." Neither do grown-ups in these latter-days so parade their phylacteries. Can anybody imagine such a paraphrase of that verse as, "And the streets of the city shall be full of preachers and laymen praying in the streets thereof"? No, sir, preachers and layman do not act on that wise either.

All of which is merely introductory to our section devoted to the pastimes of our preachers. Last year's list of recreations caused some of our more sedate brethren to sit up and take notice, for nothing like that had ever before appeared in any periodical or book bearing the imprint of our Publishing House.

What a variety of recreations our preachers indulge in! And not all of these recreations are for the sake of sport only —some are really profitable. Some are money savers, albeit they may not be money getters—but what's the difference? If you raise and use ten dollars' worth of garden truck, have you not earned the amount involved?

The man who preaches spiritual sermons to his people on Sunday and plays wholesome games with them on Monday is likely to get a little closer to them than the preacher who holds himself aloof and abides in his minaret or cloisters himself in his library. Perhaps more good sermons are gleaned in the fields than are harvested from books.

George Washington Barrett, Augusta, Ga., composes sacred music.

Hawes P. Clark, Norfolk, Va., enjoys his "daily dozen."

Selwyn K. Cockrell, Baltimore, Md., likes to browse in his own library of nearly 3,000 books or in public libraries or in second-hand bookstores.

Harold G. Cooke, Dallas, Tex., prefers taking family and friends out in the woods and preparing dinner over a camp fire.

Elam F. Dempsey, Oxford, Ga., is happiest when he is writing.

D. G. Decherd, Phoenix, Ariz., plays with the boys.

Philip Cone Fletcher, San Antonio, Tex., chooses scrapbooks.

S. W. Franklin, Goodwell, Okla., romps with Boy Scouts.

T. S. Hamilton, Huntington, W. Va., rests his mind by solving crossword puzzles.

Costen J. Harrell, Norfolk, Va., selects cabinet work and fishing.

Music hath charms to soothe our friend D. H. Hotchkiss, of Houston, Tex.

Science soothes H. C. Hoy, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

William Lee Hutchins, Winston-Salem, N. C., likes to saunter over his farm and live with the trees.

Charles Rush Jenkins, Macon, Ga., yearns for a live stock farm.

W. A. Lambeth, Washington, D. C., likes the excitement of a boxing match.

Radio enthralls W. T. Mathis, Murphysboro, Ill.

A. C. Millar, Little Rock, Ark., spends his spare time promoting Mount Sequoyah.

Arthur J. Moore, Birmingham, Ala., seeks the company of "just ordinary folks."

William Hamilton Nelson, San Francisco, Calif., says that "looking up scenery" is his hobby.

Charles W. Northcutt, Selma, Ala., wants to be a friend to parentless and homeless children.

Eugene W. Potter, St. Joseph, Mo., finds recreation in some line of Church work.

William F. Quillian, Macon, Ga., enjoys games and sports with his children.

George S. Sexton, Shreveport, La., helps folks, plays tenpins, and observes baseball and football.

F. H. Shuler, Sumter, S. C., takes his tools and does cabinet work.

Walter A. Stanbury, Raleigh, N. C., chooses mountain climbing, a little golf, some fishing now and then, and in winter a little quail shooting.

Joel F. Sturdivant, Birmingham, Ala., gets out and visits the people.

William A. Swift, Jackson, Tenn., holds revivals to get sinners converted.

Joseph A. Thomas, Columbus, Ga., indulges in athletics and Boy Scout work.

Lavens M. Thomas II, Spring City, Tenn., splits kindling in winter and cuts the grass in summer.

L. D. Thompson, Greensboro, N. C., gets inspiration by indulging in the piscatorial art.

Walter L. Tittle, Dallas, Tex., likes a baseball game, but does not make it a "hobby."

Harrie F. Tolle, Tampa, Fla., gets his recreation with chickens, cows, children, and Scouts.

Henry Burton Trimble, Nashville, Tenn. —just tramping.

B. R. Turnipseed, Greenwood, S. C., turns to flowers to rest his tired mind.

Robert W. Vaughan, Ruston, La.—caring for homeless children.

Marion N. Waldrip, Columbia, Mo., really enjoys book collecting and preaching.

Emory Olin Watson, Columbia, S. C., is the real sport of the crowd. He keeps a "good saddle horse, a grandson of Peter the Great, five gaited, with the speed of the wind."

E. E. White, Lubbock, Tex., does a little gardening and then drives into the country.

Automobile Touring for These.

Marion S. Monk, Monroe, La.
John Brandon Peters, New Orleans, La.

Chickens and Gardens Enrich These.

Robert T. Brown, Fairmont, W. Va.
W. Winans Drake, Ruston, La.
David E. Hawk, Dallas, Tex.
Claude M. Reves, Little Rock, Ark.
Samuel B. Turrentine, Greensboro, N. C.

Disciples of Izaak Walton.

Erwin Patton Anderson, Springfield, Tenn.
Walter Anthony, Savannah, Ga.
Cullum Henry Booth, Waco, Tex.
William Larkin Duren, Atlanta, Ga.
John Stewart French, Bristol, Tenn.
Nolan K. Harmon, Jr., Front Royal, Va.
Robert Henry Harper, 1431 Octavia Street, New Orleans, La.
Henry Lee Munger, Mexia, Tex.
Moffett Rhodes, Santa Ana, Calif.
Henry Bascom Watts, Austin, Tex.

Fishing and Something Else.

James Edward Alexander, Independence, Mo.
Seaton A. Barnes, Wichita Falls, Tex.
Osgood Francis Cook, Albany, Ga.
Andrew J. Lamar, Nashville, Tenn.
James Foster Lupo, Columbia, S. C.

Golf Beckons to These.

J. Sam Barcus, Georgetown, Tex.
Sterling Fisher, San Angelo, Tex.
Marvin Augustus Franklin, Atlanta, Ga.
Francis Marion Freeman, Texarkana, Ark.
W. E. Morris, Birmingham, Ala.
Carl C. Gregory, Dallas, Tex.
George Thomas Harmon, Orangeburg, S. C.
Eugene Blake Hawk, Fort Worth, Tex.
Stanley Willis Hayne, Dallas, Tex.
Paul B. Kern, San Antonio, Tex.
T. Edgar Neal, Temple, Tex.
Richard L. Ownbey, Nashville, Tenn.
Paul W. Quillian, Camden, Ark.
John A. Rice, Tulsa, Okla.
Robert Lee Russell, Atlanta, Ga.
J. N. R. Score, Houston, Tex.
Thomas Arthur Smoot, Danville, Va.
Robert Gibbs Mood, McKinney, Tex.
W. F. Smith, Quitman, Ga.

Golf and Something Else.

S. M. Black, Denton, Tex.
William I. Canter, Logan, W. Va.
Lawrence L. Cowen, Jackson, Tenn.
Alvin Jason Gearheard, Charleston, W. Va.
George W. Davis, Fort Smith, Ark.
William Carl House, Pine Bluff, Ark.
A. Frank Smith, Houston, Tex.
James M. Workman, Conway, Ark.

These Blow the Hunter's Horn.

Thomas McMillan Grant, Wilson, N. C.
William Angie Smith, El Paso, Tex.

Shade W. Walker, St. Petersburg, Fla.
Jesse Lee, Huntsville, Tex.

THESE BOTH HUNT AND FISH.

James A. Anderson, Forrest City, Ark.
Louis S. Barton, Norman, Okla.
James L. Clark, Fort Thomas, Ky.
Jacob D. Hammons, El Dorado, Ark.
Henry C. Pfeiffer, Charlottesville, Va.
Oscar E. Rice, Orlando, Fla.
Walter C. Scott, Shreveport, La.
Robert P. Shuler, Los Angeles, Calif.
Alexander F. Watkins, Meridian, Miss.

MOTORING AND MOWING (THE LAWN).

John W. Frazer, Mobile, Ala.
Forney Hutchinson, Oklahoma City, Okla.

READING SATISFIES THESE.

James W. Hunt, Abilene, Tex.
Umphrey Lee, Dallas, Tex.

SWIMMING RECUPERATES THESE.

Joseph A. Baylor, Bluefield, W. Va.
Percy R. Knickerbocker, Knoxville, Tenn.

TRAVEL BROADENS THESE.

John W. Pearson, Springfield, Mo.
Benjamin F. Lewis, Jackson, Miss.
George W. Read, Birmingham, Ala.

WALKING RELAXES THESE.

Sante Uberto Barbieri, Cachoeira, R. G. Sul, Brazil.
Osborn W. Bradley, Memphis, Tenn.
Lysander L. Evans, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Joseph N. Latham, Richmond, Va.
A. D. Porter, Mineral Wells, Tex.
Charles O. Ransford, St. Louis, Mo.
Britton P. Taylor, Baton Rouge, La.
Preston B. Wells, Mobile, Ala.

THESE SAY: "NO HOBBY BUT WORK."

S. H. C. Burgin, Miami, Fla.
William H. Coleman, Mineral Wells, Tex.
Benjamin F. Fraser, Atlanta, Ga.
Eugene H. Rawlings, Nashville, Tenn.

Dr. Frank H. Vizetelly, managing editor of the Standard Dictionary, says that the vocabulary of the New Standard Dictionary of the English Language aggregates approximately 455,000 words. If the dead words of our speech be added, the total, as shown by the Oxford Historical Dictionary, would reach 700,000 words for the English tongue, living and dead.

Favorite Hymns and Texts.

WE are fortunate this year in being able to present below the favorite hymns and texts of approximately two hundred ministers who preach and sing all over our territory. In publishing this list we are guilty of no guesswork: we have from his own pen or typewriter each man's statement concerning his own favorite hymn and text.

The list this year is much larger than any list we have given and there is some variation in the popularity of the several hymns and texts that have been chosen.

We have put the names under three classifications for obvious reasons and have arranged them alphabetically for easy reference:

PREACHERS IN CHARGE, EDITORS, ETC.

Hymn.	Name and Address.	Text.
461.	James E. Alexander, Independence, Mo.	Phil. 2: 5
325.	E. P. Anderson, Nashville, Tenn.	Psalm 42: 1, 2
1.	J. A. Anderson, Forrest City, Ark.	John 3: 16
481.	Walter Anthony, Savannah, Ga.	John 15: 15
349.	S. U. Barbiere, Cachoeira, Brazil.	John 3: 16
631	J. Sam Barcus, Georgetown, Tex.	2 Tim. 1: 12
309.	S. A. Barnes, Wichita Falls, Tex.	1 Cor. 6: 20
463.	George W. Barrett, Augusta, Ga.	1 Cor. 15: 53
143.	L. S. Barton, Norman, Okla.	Matt. 18: 2–4
141.	J. A. Baylor, Bluefield, W. Va.	John 12: 32
461.	S. R. Belk, Atlanta, Ga.	Micah 6: 8
....	Samuel M. Black, Denton, Tex.	John 15: 7
272.	Cullom H. Booth, Waco, Tex.	Luke 1: 11–32
471.	O. W. Bradley, Memphis, Tenn.	1 Cor. 3: 9
135.	Robert T. Brown, Fairmont, W. Va.	John 3: 16
78.	W. F. Bryan, Austin, Tex.	Psalm 122: 1
415.	S. H. C. Burgin, Miami, Fla.	John 14: 1
279.	William I. Canter, Logan, W. Va.	Matt. 7: 25–27
461.	Ashley Chappell, Asheville, N. C.	John 6: 36
481.	Clovis G. Chappell, Memphis, Tenn.	Phil. 4: 6, 7
481.	Charles N. Clark, Ashland, Ky.	Micah 6: 8
481.	H. P. Clarke, Norfolk, Va.	Eph. 3: 17–19
354.	James L. Clark, Ft. Thomas, Ky.	John 3: 16
148.	S. K. Cockrell, Baltimore, Md.	Phil. 4: 13
461.	W. H. Coleman, Mineral Wells, Tex.	Phil. 4: 13
317.	Osgood F. Cook, Albany, Ga.	I John 4: 16
208.	Harold G. Cooke, Knoxville, Tenn.	1 Cor. 13
349.	L. L. Cowen, Jackson, Tenn.	Rom. 8: 28
548.	R. H. Daugherty, Charlotte, N. C.	Phil. 2: 5
463.	George W. Davis, Fort Smith, Ark.	Psalm 139
463.	D. G. Decherd, Phoenix, Ariz.	John 3: 16
481.	W. V. Dibble, Florence, S. C.	John 15: 5
388.	Elam F. Dempsey, Oxford, Ga.	Rom. 8: 28
463.	W. W. Drake, Ruston, La.	John 3: 16
208.	William L. Duren, Atlanta, Ga.	I John 3: 2
279.	L. L. Evans, Chattanooga, Tenn.	John 16: 33
415.	P. C. Fletcher, San Antonio, Tex.	2 Tim. 1: 12
180.	Sterling Fisher, San Angelo, Tex.	1 John 3: 2
334.	M. A. Franklin, Atlanta, Ga.	1 John 1: 9
415.	Samuel W. Franklin, Goodwell, Okla.	1 Cor. 2: 2
1.	B. F. Fraser, Atlanta, Ga.	Luke 23: 33
463.	J. W. Frazer, Mobile, Ala.	
551.	F. M. Freeman, Texarkana, Ark.	Eph. 2: 8
530.	J. S. French, Bristol, Tenn.	John 3: 16
135.	A. J. Gearheard, Charleston, W. Va.	Psalm 92: 12
577.	Robert G. Mood, McKinney, Tex.	1 John 3: 1–2
50.	Robert E. Goodrich, Shreveport, La.	
408.	T. McM. Grant, Lumberton, N. C.	John 14: 8, 9

Hymn.	Name and Address.	Text.
279.	C. C. Gregory, Dallas, Tex.	Psalm 119: 9
463.	J. D. Hammons, El Dorado, Ark.	2 Cor. 3: 18
621.	T. S. Hamilton, Huntington, W. Va.	Psalm 23: 1
379.	G. T. Harmon, Orangeburg, S. C.	Luke 19: 10
540.	Nolan B. Harmon, Jr., Royal, Va.	John 1: 4
315.	Robert H. Harper, New Orleans, La.	Luke 19: 10
540.	Costen J. Harrell, Norfolk, Va.	1 Tim. 1: 12
135.	D. E. Hawk, Dallas, Tex.	Matt. 11: 28–30
334.	E. B. Hawk, Fort Worth, Tex.	Gal. 6: 14
107.	Stanley W. Hayne, Dallas, Tex.	Rom. 12: 1
460.	C. W. Hearon, Greenville, Tex.	Rev. 2: 10
461.	W. C. House, Pine Bluff, Ark.	1 Cor. 2: 1, 2
556.	Harry C. Hoy, Cape Girardeau, Mo.	Matt. 5: 6
463.	Thomas L. Hulse, Louisville, Ky.	John 3: 16
....	J. W. Hunt, Abilene, Tex.	Matt. 5: 8
141.	F. Hutchison, Oklahoma City, Okla.	Micah 6: 8
460.	W. L. Hutchins, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Matt. 7: 12
334.	C. R. Jenkins, Macon, Ga.	John 3: 16
481.	P. B. Kern, San Antonio, Tex.	Phil. 4: 13
272.	P. R. Knickerbocker, Knoxville, Tenn.	Psalm 37: 3
50.	A. J. Lamar, Nashville, Tenn.	Phil. 1: 21
545.	W. A. Lambeth, Washington, D. C.	Phil. 3: 10
481.	J. N. Latham, Richmond, Va.	John 14: 9
492.	M. E. Lazenby, Birmingham, Ala.	John 12: 24
388.	Jesse Lee, Huntsvile, Tex.	Rom. 1: 15–17
511.	Umphrey Lee, Dallas, Tex.	
461.	B. J. Lewis, Jackson, Miss.	Isaiah 53: 11
....	James F. Lupo, Columbia, S. C.	John 3: 16
19.	B. F. Lipscomb, Lynchburg, Va.	Rom. 8: 28
309.	W. T. Mathis, Murphysboro, Ill.	Psalm 19: 14
460.	S. S. McKenny, Wichita Falls, Tex.	John 7: 17
272.	E. K. Means, Lynchburg, Va.	Phil. 3: 8–11
141.	A. C. Millar, Little Rock, Ark.	Matt. 6: 33
461.	Marion S. Monk, Monroe, La.	John 3: 16
411.	J. C. Montgomery, Cape Girardeau	Matt. 25: 40
458.	A. J. Moore, Birmingham, Ala.	Phil. 2: 5
69.	W. E. Morris, Birmingham, Ala.	John 12: 32
315.	H. L. Munger, Mexia, Tex.	Rom. 8: 9
291.	T. Edgar Neal, Temple, Tex.	Matt. 28: 19, 20
106.	W. H. Nelson, San Francisco, Calif.	Isaiah 32: 2
123.	C. W. Northcutt, Selma, Ala.	Luke 6: 38
1.	R. L. Ownbey, Nashville, Tenn.	Rev. 3: 20
180.	J. W. Pearson, Springfield, Mo.	John 3: 16
350.	John B. Peters, New Orleans, La.	Matt. 28: 20
1.	H. C. Pfeiffer, Charlottesville, Va.	Rom. 14: 7
354.	A. D. Porter, Mineral Wells, Tex.	John 3: 16
463.	E. W. Potter, St. Joseph, Mo.	Matt. 4: 4
309.	P. W. Quillian, Camden, Ark.	John 15: 12
349.	W. F. Quillian, Macon, Ga.	Phil. 4: 19
411.	C. O. Ransford, St. Louis, Mo.	2 Peter 3: 9
180.	Eugene H. Rawlings, Nashville, Tenn.	John 3: 16
309.	G. W. Read, Birmingham, Ala.	John 3: 16
545.	Claude M. Reves, Little Rock, Ark.	Phil. 2: 5
481.	John A. Rice, Tulsa, Okla.	Deut. 6: 5
171.	O. E. Rice, Orlando, Fla.	Isaiah 28: 1
481.	Robert L. Russell, Atlanta, Ga.	Matt. 16: 18
490.	Robert S. Satterfield, Muskogee, Okla.	Phil. 4: 19
128.	John N. R. Score, Houston, Tex.	Phil. 3: 10
481.	Walter C. Scott, Shreveport, La.	1 Cor. 13: 1–3
489.	George S. Sexton, Shreveport, La.	John 15: 7
141.	W. L. Sherrill, Charlotte, N. C.	John 3: 16
50.	F. H. Shuler, Sumter, S. C.	Psalm 91: 1
461.	A. Frank Smith, Houston, Tex.	1 Cor. 2: 2
141.	H. H. Smith, Ashland, Va.	John 10: 10
180.	W. Angie Smith, El Paso, Tex.	John 3: 16
334.	William F. Smith, Quitman, Ga.	Eph. 3: 14–21
460.	T. A. Smoot, Danville, Va.	Phil. 2: 5
50.	Ludd M. Spivey, Lakeland, Fla.	
141.	W. A. Stanbury, Raleigh, N. C.	Matt. 4: 19
293.	George Stoves, Nashville, Tenn.	Matt. 11: 28
461.	L. N. Stuckey, Amarillo, Tex.	Rev. 2: 7
463.	J. A. Sturdivant, Birmingham, Ala.	Psalm 50: 15
307.	W. A. Swift, Jackson, Tenn.	John 3: 16
490.	B. P. Taylor, Baton Rouge, La.	John 3: 16
415.	J. A. Thomas, Columbus, Ga.	John 9: 4
508.	L. M. Thomas II, Lookout Mt. Tenn.	John 14: 9
349.	L. D. Thompson, Greensboro, N. C.	Luke 6: 47
317.	W. L. Tittle, Dallas, Tex.	Phil. 2: 5
461.	H. F. Tolle, Tampa, Fla.	Matt. 11: 28
50.	Henry B. Trimble, Nashville, Tenn.	John 8: 32
481.	B. R. Turnipseed, Greenwood, S. C.	Psalm 121: 1
463.	S. B. Turrentine, Greensboro, N. C.	Joshua 1: 7–9
272.	R. W. Vaughan, Ruston, La.	John 3: 16
291.	B. T. Waites, Anniston, Ala.	Rev. 2: 17
143.	Marion N. Waldrip, Kansas City, Mo.	Phil. 4: 13
180.	S. W. Walker, St. Petersburg, Fla.	Matt. 28: 20
415.	A. F. Watkins, Meridian, Miss.	Rom. 1: 16
1.	H. B. Watts, Austin, Tex.	Phil. 3: 20, 21
354.	E. O. Watson, Columbia, S. C.	John 15: 12
408.	Charles C. Weaver, Winston-Salem, N. C.	
463.	Preston B. Wells, Mobile, Ala.	John 3: 16
463.	E. E. White, Lubbock, Tex.	John 9: 5
1.	J. M. Workman, Conway, Ark.	2 Tim. 1: 12
....	C. S. Wright, Fort Worth, Tex.	Col. 1: 18

Presiding Elders.

431.	Walter L. Barr, Llano, Tex.	Phil. 4: 19
1.	T. M. Bradley, Sardis, Miss.	John 12: 24
355.	M. L. Butler, Muskogee, Okla.	1 John 3: 1–3
....	H. U. Campbell, Sedalia, Mo.	Matt. 16: 24
279.	H. M. Canter, Winchester, Va.	Gal. 2: 20
315.	Charles W. Curry, Valdosta, Ga.	2 Cor. 5: 17–21
1.	William F. Dunkle, Ocala, Fla.	1 John 3: 1–3
78.	John E. Ellis, Augusta, Ga.	Matt. 5: 3
180.	W. E. Faust, Gadsden, Ala.	Phil. 3: 10
495.	Reese Griffin, Dublin, Ga.	James 4: 8
222.	James Griswold, Clarendon, Tex.	Rom. 1: 16
....	E. J. Harris, Nacogdoches, Tex.	John 14: 18
309.	James H. Hamblen, Stamford, Tex.	John 3: 16
291.	Ira F. Hawkins, Huntsville, Ala.	
....	G. W. Hummel, Owensboro, Ky.	Hebrews 11: 14
325.	H. M. Jarvis, Cookeville, Tenn.	1 John 4: 16
309.	W. R. Johnson, La Grange, Ky.	
135.	Francis B. Jones, Brownsville, Tenn.	Luke 11: 1
461.	John F. Kirk, Asheville, N. C.	
415.	E. S. Lewis, Grenada, Miss.	John 3: 16
309.	I. P. Martin, Abingdon, Va.	Matt. 6: 9
332.	W. H. Matthews, Gatesville, Tex.	John 14: 15
463.	W. P. McGlawn, Tuscaloosa, Ala.	John 3: 16
489.	Charles D. Montgomery, Shawnee, Okla.	
577.	Robert G. Mood, McKinney, Tex.	1 John 3: 1–2
....	Macum Phelan Sacramento, Calif.	Rom. 8: 28–31
460.	R. B. Platt, Jr., Sweetwater, Tenn.	2 Tim. 1: 12
309.	Frank Quillian, Dalton, Ga.	Phil. 2: 5–8
545.	H. M. Ratcliff, Cuero, Tex.	Matt. 20: 26–28
463.	L. Robinson, Bowling Green, Ky.	1 John 1: 7
415.	Robert Seeby, Meridian, Miss.	1 John 14: 26
388.	James L. Sells, Gulfport, Miss.	Rom. 8: 28
....	O. F. Sensabaugh, Cleburne, Tex.	John 3: 16
82.	C. O. Shugart, Cisco, Tex.	Matt. 12: 52
524.	William J. Sims, Phoenix, Ariz.	
135.	Charles A. Spragins, Greenville, Tex.	1 John 4: 9
490.	Peter Stokes, Sumter, S. C.	Psalm 119: 11
398.	Samuel G. Thompson, Georgetown, Tex.	Col. 3: 11

Circuit Riders.

....	M. D. Allen, Beaver Dam, Ky.	John 16
461.	J. H. Balthis, Martinsburg, W. Va.	1 John 3: 2
1.	James A. Baxter, Scooba, Miss.	Phil. 4: 8
....	Samuel Brooks, Lincoln, Mo.	Titus 2: 11–13
309.	John M. Dannely, Selma Ala.	Psalm 51: 1
307.	B. M. DeWitt, Hiseville, Ky.	John 13: 34, 35
....	G. P. Dillon Hopkinsville, Ky.	Hebrews 12: 1
154.	Eustace R. Gordon, Oenaville, Tex.	1 John 3: 1–2
332.	Sidney L. Habeon, Princeton, Tex.	Gal. 3: 20
463.	Boyd W. Hardin, Auburn, Ky.	1 John 3: 2
....	Edwin L. Hill, Dumas, Tex.	John 14: 19
461.	Allan Macfarlan, Inverness, Ky.	Psalm 23: 1–3
....	Ollie H. Rhodes, Wrightsville, Ga.	1 John 4: 16
....	Ava Pitchford, Montrose, Mo.	John 3: 16
463.	Milton G. Taylor, Chester, Tex.	John 3: 16
463.	Thomas H. Tinsley, Poulan, Ga.	Daniel 6: 10
309.	Henry G. Walton, Goodnight, Tex.	Rom. 1: 16

The most popular hymn is No. 463, "Jesus, Lover of My Soul" (15 votes), while No. 461, "How Firm a Foundation,"

comes second (12 votes), followed closely by No. 481, "O Love That Wilt Not Let Me Go" (10 votes), with others following respectively as follows:

309, "Amazing grace! how sweet the sound!"
415, "Faith of our fathers! living still."
441, "I'm not ashamed to own my Lord."
180, "All hail the power of Jesus's name!"
279, "Rock of Ages, cleft for me."
334, "My faith looks up to thee."

Each of the hymns named above was chosen by four or more of the preachers, so we may feel perfectly safe in publishing to the outside world the fact that our people are doing some worth-while singing in their meetings; and, while we believe that our preachers are giving their people sermons as good as the best offered by ministers of any other Church, we are just a little bit inclined to agree with the brother who confided that he had rather hear a good song well sung than to listen to a mediocre sermon poorly preached.

Running through the list of favorite texts, we find that, as heretofore, John 3: 16 leads all the rest, this time with 29 votes. A careful perusal of these texts brings out many interesting facts. It will be noted that they range from Deuteronomy to Micah in the Old Testament and all the way from Matthew to Revelation in the New Testament, favorites being found in six books of the Old Testament and in twenty-two books of the New Testament. For the benefit of any readers who may be curious to know what texts are the most popular, we are quoting those that are named by three or more of the brethren, arranging them in the order of their popularity.

John 3: 16: "For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life."

Philippians 2: 5: "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus."

Romans 8: 28: "And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to his purpose."

2 Timothy 1: 12: "For the which cause I also suffer these things: nevertheless I am not ashamed: for I know whom I have believed, and am persuaded that he is able to keep that which I have committed unto him against that day."

Matthew 28: 19, 20: "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world."

Philippians 4: 13: "I can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me."

Matthew 11: 28–30: "Come unto me, all ye that labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and ye shall find rest unto your soul, for my yoke is easy, and my burden is light."

1 Corinthians 2: 1, 2: "And I, brethren, when I came to you, came not with excellency of speech or of wisdom, declaring unto you the testimony of God. For I determined not to know anything among you, save Jesus Christ, and him crucified."

Philippians 4: 19: "But my God shall supply all your need according to his riches in glory by Christ Jesus."

Micah 6: 8: "He hath shewed thee, O man, what is good: and what doth the Lord require of thee, but to do justly, and to love mercy, and to walk humbly with thy God?"

Sermons preached from such texts as have been chosen above should certainly go far toward lifting our people to higher and better things. To those of our readers who may be shut in or perhaps cut off from the house of God for any reason, we suggest that they might be helped by reading these texts prayerfully and sing some of these hymns softly in their own homes or boarding houses.

Wedding Anniversaries.

1 Cotton.	15 Crystal.
2 Paper.	20 China.
3 Leather.	25 Silver.
5 Wooden.	30 Pearl
7 Woolen.	40 Ruby.
10 Tin.	50 Golden.
12 Silk and fine linen.	75 Diamond.

Heroes of Half a Century.

FRIENDS, we take pleasure in introducing our living preachers who have been on our rolls for fifty years, and give their appointments in 1878.

No, they are not all on the effective lists to-day. Some of them are superannuates; a few are supernumeraries. Two are bishops; another is the Senior Publishing Agent. All of them have honored their Church; many of them have been honored by the Church. Some of them have done the work of giants and have held high the standards of their Church in their efforts to save the world for Christ. Some have ridden the backwoods circuits, while others have sat in the seats of the mighty. But their ranks are thinning—one by one they are laying their armor down to answer the final roll call over yonder. Quite a few have transferred from the Conferences in which they held their membership fifty years ago. It will be noted that all the preachers listed in the Alabama, Texas, Virginia, and West Texas Conferences are still members of those bodies.

Our younger readers will be surprised at the names of some of the Conferences—Western and White River, for instance—that were merged into other bodies long ago. The names of a few charges will cause some to smile.

The names and present addresses of all these veterans are recorded in the Directory of Traveling Ministers to be found elsewhere under this cover.

To all these brethren we waft hearty greetings, praying God's richest blessing upon each and all.

ALABAMA CONFERENCE.

T. Y. Abernethy, Monterey.
E. E. Cowan, Bell's Landing.
W. M. Cox, Columbia.
A. J. Lamar, Union Springs.
John A. Peterson, Gainesville.
J. P. Sanders, Newton.
A. L. Sellers, Monroeville.

ARKANSAS CONFERENCE.

W. W. Anderson, Dardanelle Circuit.
J. P. Calloway, Ozark Hill.
B. T. Crews, Greenwood.
H. C. Jolly, Valley Springs.
S. S. Key, Sugar Loaf.
Thomas A. Martin, Clita Mission.
J. L. Massey, Springfield.
D. C. Ross, Illinois.

BALTIMORE CONFERENCE.

John A. Anderson, Blue Sulphur.
Oliver C. Beall, Framwell.
Oscar F. Burgess, Fairfield.
Henry S. Coe, Hinton.
William B. Dorsey, Warren.
Jefferson W. Duffy, Fredericksburg.
David F. Eutzler, Rockingham.
H. P. Hamill, Loudoun.
German O. Homan, Churchville.
Hamilton W. Kinzer, Bridgewater.
Lewis L. Lloyd, La Fayette.
William E. Miller, Calvert.
William H. Sanders, Anthony's Creek.
J. Lester Shipley, Shepherdstown.
H. Monroe Strickler, Green Bank.
William N. Wagner, Centerville.
Rufus M. Wheeler, Huntersville.

COLUMBIA CONFERENCE.

W. H. Klyce, Oakland.

DENVER CONFERENCE.

J. W. Carnes, Raton.

EAST TEXAS CONFERENCE.

E. F. Boone, Marshall Station.
J. W. Johnson, Cherokee.
J. M. Mills, Carthage.
J. R. Wages, Starrville.

FLORIDA CONFERENCE.

Robert H. Barnett, Melonville and Lake Jessup.
Frank R. Bridges, Peace Creek Circuit.
James A. Castel, Clear Water Circuit.
H. Summers Miller, Crystal River Mission.
Thomas J. Nixon, Benton Mission.
Henry E. Partridge, Ocala Circuit.
Claude A. Sanders, Live Oak and Madison.

HOLSTON CONFERENCE.

D. Atkins, Franklin District.
K. C. Atkins, Charleston.
William R. Barnett, Newport Circuit.
William M. Boring, East Tazewell Circuit.
J. J. Brooks, Hamilton Circuit.
L. L. H. Carlock, Sweetwater Circuit.
D. W. Carter, Morristown.
James I. Cash, Knoxville Circuit.
Joseph A. Cook, Bluestone Circuit and Flat Top.
J. T. Frazier, Lebanon Circuit.
T. F. Glenn, Kingston Circuit.
J. M. Cross, Buchanan Mission.
T. R. Handy, Johnson City and Elizabethton.
D. S. Hearon, Professor in Sullins College.
A. E. Householder, Rye Cove Circuit.
R. A. Kelley, Wytheville Circuit.
J. A. Lyons, Athens Station.
George A. Maiden, Macon Circuit.
S. T. McPherson, Sevierville Circuit.
W. D. Mountcastle, Maryville Circuit.
R. A. Owen, Murphy Circuit.
J. R. Stewart, Pikeville Circuit.
John T. Stover, Sulphur Springs Circuit.

INDIAN MISSION.

T. F. Brewer, Muskogee and Eufaula.

KENTUCKY CONFERENCE.

J. J. Dickey, Georgetown and Oxford.
G. Froh, Alexandria.
J. W. Harris, Owingsville.

J. W. Hughes, Ruddel's Mills Mission.
C. M. Humphrey, Springport.
G. C. Kelly, Winchester and Ebenezer.
J. C. C. Newton, Somerset.
W T. Rowland, Simpsonville.
F. A. Savage, Irvine.
J. A. Sawyer, Hustonville.
E. L. Southgate, Mount Sterling.
W. W. Spates, Williamstown and James Chapel.
T. F. Taliaferro, Floydsburg.
R. H. Wightman, Connersville.
J. E. Wright, Augusta and Brooksville.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE.

S. N. Burns, Benton Circuit.
J. R. Cason, Star City Circuit.
Z. T. McCann, Little Rock Circuit.
A. Monk, Little Rock: Spring Station.
C. O. Steele, Arkadelphia.
W. H. Vaughan, Hamburg Station.

LOS ANGELES CONFERENCE.

J. W. Allen, San Luis Obispo District.
H. W. Featherstun, Carpenteria and Ventura.

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE.

John F. Patterson, Downsville.
Robert Randle, Shreveport District.
John T. Sawyer, Baton Rouge.
S. H. Werlein, Louisiana Avenue, New Orleans.

LOUISVILLE CONFERENCE.

J. C. Brandon, Curdsville.
D. L. Collie, Bullitt.
J. M. Crowe, Olmstead.
V. Elgin, Trenton.
G. E. Foskett, Shepherdsville.
G. H. Means, Bardstown.
J. F. Pike, Edmonton.
J. T. Rushing, Buffalo.

MEMPHIS CONFERENCE.

A. F. Hendrix, Spring Creek.
J. C. Hooks, Memphis: Hernando Street.
R. H. Mahon, Memphis: First Church.
G. H. Martin, Woodville.
James A. Moody, Somerville Station.
W. C. Sellers, Sharon.

MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.

H. Mellard Du Bose, Chotard.
B. F. Jones, Winans and Concord.

MISSOURI CONFERENCE.

A. V. Bayley, Canton Circuit.
D. F. Bone, Davis and Mount Moriah Circuit.
Elmore Carlyle, Linneus Circuit.
R. H. Cooper, Chillicothe Station.
J. O. Edmonston, Kirksville Circuit.
John Holland, Troy Circuit.
J. D. Houston, Oxford Mission.
J. A. Hyder, Gosneyville Circuit.
Joseph T. McDonald, Gentryville Circuit.
S. H. Milam, Bucklin Circuit.
J. A. Snarr, Queen City Circuit.
Robert White, Rocheport Circuit.

NORTH ALABAMA CONFERENCE.

S. R. Emerson, Montevallo Circuit.
J. T. Miller, Vernon Circuit.
M. N. Morris, Socopatoy Circuit.
J. A. Thompson, Oxford Circuit.
R. J. Wilson, Jonesboro Circuit.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

R. F. Bumpass, Rutherfordton.
N. E. Coltrane, Wilkes.
D. L. Earnhardt, Salisbury.
J. T. Gibbs, Oxford.
M. H. Moore, Onslow.
J. M. Rhodes, Warrenton.
L. E. Thompson, Montgomery.

NORTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.

W. R. Branham, Jackson.
W. A. Candler, Atlanta: Sixth Church.
H. C. Christian, Greensboro.
J. E. England, Culloden.
E. A. Gray, Baldwin.
Thomas R. Kendall, Griffin.
W. H. La Prade, La Grange.
J. H. Mashburn, Flowery Branch.
Cadesman Pope, Zebulon.
A. W. Quillian, Putnam.
H. M. Quillian, Lawrenceville.
K. Read, Hillsboro.
J. T. Richardson, Douglasville.
Richard W. Rogers, McDonough.
W. H. Speer, Lincolnton.
G. W. Thomas, Chickamauga.
O. A. Thrower, Summerville.
M. L. Underwood, Calhoun.
J. W. G. Watkins, Bethlehem.
E. H. Wood, Clayton.

NORTH MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.

D. W. Babb, Baldwyn.
J. M. Boon, Water Valley: Wood Street.
J. J. Brooks, Coffeeville.
E. H. Casey, Starkville Circuit.
A. W. Langley, Winona Circuit.
W. D. Matthews, Holly Springs Circuit.
S. W. Miller, Double Springs.
W. J. O'Bryant, Mount Vernon.
James Porter, Shuqulak.
H. E. Smith, Siloam.
S. A. Steel, Columbus Station.
C. N. Terry, Como and Fredonia.
W. W. Williams, Chester.

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE.

P. C. Archer, Greenville Station.
Isaac S. Ashburn, Whitesboro.
David F. Fuller, Texarkana Mission.
B. T. Hayes, Pilot Grove Circuit.
W. W. Horner, Boston Circuit.
James MacDougald, Rockwell Circuit.
J. F. Sherwood, Sulphur Springs Circuit.
L. P. Smith, Gainesville Station.

NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.

R. C. Armstrong, Ennis and Palmer.
Horace Bishop, Fort Worth District.
George F. Fair, Eastland Circuit.
B. F. Gassaway, Bremond Circuit.
H. B. Henry, Reagor Circuit.
M. K. Little, Groesbeck Circuit.
C. S. McCarver, West Falls Circuit.
W. L. Nelms, Lake City Circuit.
J. G. Putman, Springtown.
Sam C. Vaughan, North Leon Circuit.

SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

J. W. Ariail, Kershaw Circuit.
R. H. Jones, Langley Circuit.
W. S. Martin, Goshen Hill Circuit.
H. W. Whitaker, North Laurens Circuit.
W. W. Williams, Columbia Circuit.
J. W. Wolling, Lynchburg Station.

SOUTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.

L. A. Darsey, Terrell.
W. M. Hayes, Dawson and Smithville.
W. C. Lovett, Fort Gaines.
T. I. Nease, Spring Hill.

J. B. Wardlaw, Ellaville.
J. P. Wardlaw, Buena Vista.

SOUTHWEST MISSOURI CONFERENCE.

M. Bahrenburg, Osceola Circuit.
C. H. Griggs, Boonville Station.
J. B. Ellis, Marshfield Circuit.
R. A. Holloway, Independence Station.
J. G. L. Mitchell, Henderson Circuit.
L. P. Norfleet, Waverly Station.
W. M. Poage, Springfield Station.
F. W. Wagoner, Warsaw Circuit.

ST. LOUIS CONFERENCE.

G. H. Adams, Gayoso Circuit.
J. E. Godbey, St. Louis: First Church.
H. Hanesworth, Salem District.
C. O. Jones, Potosi Circuit.

TENNESSEE CONFERENCE.

John W. Bell, Goodlettsville Station.
Sam M. Bransford, Smith Springs Circuit.
George D. Byrne, Mount Olivet Circuit.
W. J. Collier, Lynchburg and Mulberry Station.
R. J. Craig, Port Royal and Salem Station.
Thomas S. Cullom, Saline Circuit.
T. L. Darnell, Marble Plains Circuit.
W. H. Doss, Nolensville Circuit.
A. R. Faris, Winchester Station.
M. N. Ford, Cokesbury Circuit.
John P. Funk, Petersburg Circuit.
John N. Handlin, Buffalo Mission.
T. H. Hinson, Lewisburg Circuit.
Isaac W. Keathly, Lowryville Circuit.
T. A. Kerley, Nashville: Sawrie Chapel.
A. P. McFerrin, Hermitage Circuit.
W. W. Pinson, Bellbuckle Station.
J. J. Ransom, Missionary to Brazil.
John R. Reagin, Dickson Circuit.
H. B. Reams, Marcella Falls Circuit.
James D. Scott, Wartrace Station.
P. A. Sowell, Culleoka Station.
R. E. Travis, Nashville: North Edgefield.
W. Weakley, Elkton Station.
Joseph Webster, Statesville Circuit.

TEXAS CONFERENCE.

Weems Wooten, Bastrop.

VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.

William H. Atwill, South Brunswick.
James W. Bledsoe, Charlottesville.
John M. Burton, Culpepper Station.
Daniel G. C. Butts, King George.
John E. Deshazo, Patrick.
Thomas P. Duke, West Franklin.
Richard Ferguson, Batesville.
Nathan B. Foushee, South Campbell.
Charles H. Green, West Matthews.
William T. Green, North Pittsylvania.
Werter H. Gregory, Nelson.
Benjamin S. Herrink, South of Dan.
Spotwood H. Johnson, Gloucester.
Samuel S. Lambeth, Norfolk: Gramby Street.
Bernard F. Lipscomb, Norfolk: Queen Street.
Joseph T. Mastin, Orange Circuit.
James O. Moss, Campbell.
Richard O. Payne, Dare.
Nathaniel J. Pruden, Chatham.
James. C. Reed, Nottoway.
William H. Riddick, Stony Point.
Thomas McN. Simpson, Norfolk: Berkley.
James W. Stiff, Clover Hill.
D. J. Traynham, South Patrick.
Charles E. Watts, Bedford Springs.
George W. Wray, West New Kent.

WESTERN CONFERENCE.

W. H. Comer, Wellington Circuit.
Henry D. Hogan, Atchison District.
C. A. Sherman, Council Grove Station.
T. H. Swearingen, Wyandotte Station.

WESTERN VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.

J. H. Jackson, New Martinville.
H. T. Watts, Summerville.
G. W. Young, Catlettsburg.

WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.

W. H. H. Biggs, Gonzales.
Hamilton G. Horton, Madina Circuit.

WHITE RIVER CONFERENCE.

Z. T. Bennett, Searcy Circuit.
J. H. Dye, Searcy Station.
J. F. Jernigan, Walnut Bend.
R. D. Moon, Chickasawba.
Isaac T. Morris, Walnut Ridge.
M. M. Smith, Frenchman's Bayou.
M. B. Umsted, La Crosse and Evening Shade Station.

Handbooks and Yearbooks of the Churches.

"American Baptist Yearbook." Edited by Charles A. Walker, D.D. Philadelphia: The American Baptist Publication Society. Pages 416. Price, 75 cents.

"General Minutes and Yearbook of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South." Edited by Curtis B. Haley. Nashville, Dallas, Richmond, San Francisco: Lamar & Whitmore, Agents. Pages 528. Price, 75 cents.

"Handbook of All Denominations." 1927 Edition. Prepared by M. Phelan. Nashville, Dallas, Richmond, San Francisco: Lamar & Whitmore, Agents. Pages, 200. Price, $1.25.

"The Handbook of the Churches." Edited by Benjamin Winchester. Baltimore: J. E. Stohlmann. Pages 456. Price, $1.50, postage extra.

"The Lutheran World Almanac and Annual Encyclopedia." Compiled and edited by O. M. Norlie, G. L. Keiffer, and others. New York: The National Lutheran Council. Pages 288.

"The Methodist Yearbook" (Methodist Episcopal Church). Edited by Oliver S. Baketel. New York: Methodist Book Concern. Pages 324. Price, 50 cents.

"The Minutes of the General Assembly, Presbyterian Church." Edited by L. S. Mudge. Philadelphia: Westminster Press. Pages, 314. Price, $2.

"Southern Baptist Handbook." Edited by E. P. Alldredge. Nashville: Southern Baptist Sunday School Board. Pages, 306. Price, paper, 50 cents.

"United Lutheran Church Yearbook." Edited by George H. Schnur and G. L. Kieffer. New York: National Lutheran Council. Pages about 132.

Kinsmen in Our Ministerial Ranks.

"We be brethren."

So very much interest has been manifested in that department of the YEARBOOK heretofore devoted to "Fathers, Sons, and Brothers," that we are enlarging this list slightly this year to include some who are uncles and aunts, some who are brothers-in-law, and also some who are wives, sisters, and daughters of preachers. This is well, for it has even been intimated that except for their wives some men would never have entered the ministry.

It surely is interesting to ponder over these names and see how far separated some of these fathers, sons, and brothers have become. Some in the East have gone West, while a few have migrated to the foreign fields.

Again we extend heartfelt thanks to many friends who have furnished the information that makes possible the continuance of this department. We earnestly solicit further information for use in the next edition of the YEARBOOK. Thank you very much.

James Edward Anderson, Southwest Missouri, and W. M. Alexander, Missouri, are brothers.

W. A. and V. E. Banks, Memphis, are father and son.

Mrs. S. J. Battin is the daughter of J. C. Reed, Virginia.

G. C. Beery, Missouri, J. K. Beery, West Texas, and D. A. Beery, Baltimore, are brothers. The last named is also the father of De Witt C. Beery, a local preacher now at Emory University preparing for the regular work in the Baltimore Conference.

O. M. and H. C. Blackwell, Virginia, are brothers.

O. A. Bonner and O. K. K. Lamb, North Alabama, are brothers-in-law.

V. V. Boone is the father of Leslie A. and T. Bolton Boone, all of West Texas.

Samuel Brooks, Southwest Missouri, T. E. Brooks, Western Virginia, and A. T. O'Near, Pacific, are first cousins.

Bishop Cannon and James Cannon III, Virginia, are father and son.

F. C. Cannon is the first cousin to J. L., R. H., and J. M. Cannon, all of Little Rock.

J. Lewis, Robert H., James M., and George N. Cannon (local preacher), Little Rock, are brothers.

J. W. and T. F. Carroll, Virginia, are father and son.

E. V. and A. L. Carson, Virginia, are brothers.

Mrs. Fred R. Chenault is the daughter of T. McN. Simpson, Virginia.

C. C. Childress is the father-in-law of R. G. Hedrick, both of West Oklahoma.

T. P. and Wesley J. Clark, Little Rock, are father and son.

H. P. and A. B. Clarke, Virginia, are brothers.

Mrs. George Willard Cobb, of Lewisburg, W. Va., is the daughter of D. M. Brown, Baltimore Conference.

J. O. Coppage, West Texas, and O. C. Coppage, Northwest Texas, are brothers.

J. M. and E. A. Dannelly, Alabama, are brothers. The former is also father of Clarence M. Dannelly (layman), Sunday School Secretary of the Alabama Conference.

H. J. and V. A. DeShazo, Memphis, are brothers. Their father is a preacher in the M. E. Church.

Mrs. J. W. Dixon, Virginia, is the daughter of Bishop Denny.

W. A. and S. C. Dunn, West Texas, are brothers.

W. T., D. F., and A. G. Ellisor, Alabama, are brothers.

L. W. Evans, Little Rock, and W. F. Evans, North Arkansas, are brothers.

G. H. Fielding, Baltimore, C. H. Fielding, Virginia, and E. F. Fielding, of the Baltimore Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, are brothers.

B. A. Few, Little Rock, is the father of B. C. Few, North Arkansas.

Sterling Fisher, West Texas, has numerous interesting relationships. He is the grandson of Rev. O. Fisher, the son of Rev. O. A. Fisher, the father of Sterling Fisher, Jr., missionary to Japan, the grandfather of Sterling Fisher III (born in Japan two years ago), and the father-in-law of Jean Callahan Fisher, who is herself the daughter of Rev. and Mrs. W. J. Callahan, of our Japan Mission. Brother Fisher is also the uncle of J. Fisher Simpson, West Texas. Incidentally, Brother Fisher is the oldest living Conference Secretary in or out of captivity, having served for thirty-seven years.

W. C. Galceran and W. C. Galceran, Jr., North Mississippi, are father and son.

Samuel F. Goddard, Little Rock, and Oscar E. Goddard, North Arkansas, are brothers.

J. H. and Oscar Gold, Little Rock, are father and son.

J. F., R. I., and G. W. Graham, West Oklahoma, are brothers.

W. H. and H. C. Gregory, Virginia, are father and son.

W. T. and C. P. Hamby, North Alabama, are brothers.

Jesse M. and Andrew W. Hamilton, Little Rock, are brothers.

Have a heart and meet the Hardt family. Mr. and Mrs. D. G. Hardt, of Yancey, Tex., are the hearty father and mother of the following children, who are doing religious work: D. G. and L. D., West Texas; W. W., Texas; Charles T., missionary to Poland; H. H., professor in Texas Woman's College; Miss Alice M., teacher in one of our mission schools in Mexico.

N. B. Harmon, Mississippi, and Nolan B. Harmon, Jr., Báltimore, are father and son.

J. W., F. F., and J. K. Harrell, Little Rock, are brothers.

J. W. Harrell is the father of Vann Harrell, both of Little Rock.

Ira F. Hawkins, North Alabama, and H. G. Hawkins, President of Whitworth College, Brookhaven, Miss., are brothers; Mrs. W. B. Jones, of Meridian, Miss., and Mrs. J. J. Golden, of El Paso, Tex., are their sisters.

William M. Hayes, Little Rock, is the father of Harry H. Hayes, Texas.

M. R. Heflin, South Georgia, and W. W. Heflin, North Alabama, and United States Senator J. Thomas Heflin, of Alabama, are brothers.

C. M. Humphrey, Kentucky, and C. A. Humphrey, Louisville, are father and son. The former has a brother, J. A., who is a member of the Kentucky Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and two daughters who married preachers—Mrs. F. B. Jones, Kentucky, and Mrs. R. M. Coldwell, Presbyterian.

Rolfe and B. M. Hunt, Mississippi, are father and son. The latter is the fourth generation of preachers on the Hunt side. His maternal grandfather was John H. Brunner, of the Holston Conference, whose wife was the daughter of John Key, one of the founders of Hiwassee College.

Forney and A. R. Hutchinson, West Oklahoma, are uncle and nephew.

W. R. Johnson, Kentucky, is the father of A. C. Johnson, Louisville, and Foster Johnson, Kentucky.

G. B. and W. L. King, Virginia, are brothers.

H. D. Knickerbocker, Little Rock, H. W. Knickerbocker, Texas, and P. R. Knickerbocker, Holston, are brothers.

S. S. and G. H. Lambeth, Virginia, are father and son.

B. F. Lewis and W. H. Lewis, Mississippi, and W. B. Lewis, missionary to Congo, are brothers.

C. C. and J. W. Lewis, Memphis, are brothers.

H. P. Lewis, North Mississippi, is the father of B. W., J. M., and O. S. Lewis, Mississippi, and also of H. P. and John Tillery Lewis, North Mississippi. Mrs. W. A. Terry, of Jackson, Miss., is his sister. The several members of the Lewis family have given nearly six hundred years of active service to the Methodist Church.

W. E. Lyon, West Texas, and A. P. Lyon, Louisville, are brothers.

Mrs. A. C. Millar, Little Rock, is the daughter of the late Henry D. McKinnon.

C. E. and W. H. Marshall, West Texas, are brothers.

William H. Matthews, Central Texas, is a cousin of Keener and H. S. Matthews, North Alabama.

J. J. and C. M. McNeely, West Oklahoma, are brothers.

Alonzo Monk, Little Rock, is the father of Marion S. Monk, Louisiana, and Alonzo Monk, Jr., Central Texas.

J. C. and O. A. Morris, West Oklahoma, are brothers.

B. A. and L. N. Myers, West Texas, are brothers.

C. L. Nease, South Georgia, W. J. Nease, Florida, and L. J. Nease, Jr., Louisiana, are first cousins.

Mrs. L. J. Nease, Jr., is the daughter of H. W. Ledbetter, all of Louisiana.

T. J. Nease is the father of C. L. Nease, both of South Georgia.

O. L. and J. F. Peek, North Alabama, are brothers.

J. S. Peters, Virginia, and J. B. Peters, Louisiana, are father and son.

Mrs. Elizabeth Schuler Bruce Pevoto, of Dayton, Tex., is the daughter of T. C. Schuler, of Holston.

Mrs. C. E. Pleasants, Virginia, is the daughter of J. T. Whitley.

R. H. and J. Manning Potts, Virginia, are father and son.

R. H., E. A., and E. J. Potts, Virginia, are brothers.

J. A. and J. B. Randolph, North Mississippi, are brothers. The former is also the father of Mrs. V. R. McDonald, Assistant Director of Week-Day and Vacation Work in Religious Education under the direction of our Sunday School Board until recently.

Moffett Rhodes, Pacific, James Rhodes, Cuba, and Robert C. Rhodes, Little Rock, are brothers.

W. H. and R. P. Riddick, Virginia, are father and son.

Fred G. and B. Frank Roebuck, Little Rock, are brothers.

Benjamin F. Rogers, editor of the Florida Edition of the *Christian Advocate*, and J. W. Rogers, Little Rock, are brothers.

M. K. and L. T. Rogers, Little Rock, are brothers.

M. K. and Archie M. Rogers, Little Rock, are father and son.

T. O. Rorie, Little Rock, is the father of Paul Q. Rorie, North Arkansas, and T. O. Rorie, Jr., Texas.

J. T. Routten and R. P. Riddick, Virginia, married sisters.

R. A. and J. W. Rowland, West Texas, are father and son.

Mrs. Earl Clifton Rule is a daughter of F. F. Harrell, Little Rock.

R. E. and T. L. Rutland, North Georgia, are brothers.

Jesse A. Sage, Little Rock, is the father of Jesse A. Sage, Jr., North Texas.

Mrs. J. Abner Sage, Jr., North Texas, is the daughter of James A. Anderson, North Arkansas.

James L. Sells is the justly proud father of I. H. and J. W. Sells (all of Mississippi), Miss Mae Sells, deaconess at Wiggins, Miss., and Miss Helen Sells, finishing at Scarritt, under appointment to Korea.

C. T. and Leroy Simmons, West Oklahoma, are father and son.

M. L. and V. F. Smith are brothers; also cousins of W. D. Barnes and brothers-in-law of P. C. Oliver, all of the North Alabama Conference.

E. R. and Marshall C. Steel, Little Rock, are father and son.

S. A. Steel, Louisiana, and E. M. Steel, Tennessee, are father and son.

N. U. and J. D. Stout, West Oklahoma, are brothers.

H. A. Stroud, West Oklahoma, is the uncle of M. H. Stroud, Denver.

H. M. Strozier, North Georgia, C. S. Wright, Central Texas, and W. L. Wright, South Georgia, are first cousins.

W. A. Stuckey, North Texas, and Lewis N. Stuckey, Northwest Texas, are father and son.

Harrie Fisk Tolle is the father of Corning F. and Joe A. Tolle, all of Florida.

Loy Warwick, South Georgia, and Adrian Warwick, North Georgia, are brothers, and great-grandsons of Wiley P. Warwick, a pioneer Methodist itinerant born in Virginia in 1771 and joined the South Carolina Conference in 1804.

J. H. Watts, Northwest Texas, and Henry Bascom Watts, West Texas, are father and son.

C. N. Weems, Korea, is the father of David A. Weems, Little Rock.

H. M. Whaling, West Texas, and H. M. Whaling, Jr., Texas, are father and son.

Mrs. R. M. White, Virginia, is the daughter of Bishop Denny.

C. H. and C. F. Williams, Virginia, are father and son.

E. F. Wilson, Little Rock, and L. C. Wilson, Louisiana, are brothers.

J. B. and J. A. Winn, Virginia, are brothers.

R. P. Witt, West Oklahoma, is the uncle of W. U. Witt, East Oklahoma.

M. T. Workman, Little Rock, and James W. Workman, North Arkansas, are brothers.

James M. Workman, North Arkansas, is the father of M. T. Workman, Little Rock, and James W., North Arkansas.

Walter C. and J. C. Yancey, Little Rock, are brothers.

Birth Stones.

January: Garnet.
February: Amethyst.
March: Bloodstone and Aquamarine.
April: Diamond.
May: Emerald.
June: Pearl and Moonstone.
July: Ruby.
August: Sardonyx and Peridot.
September: Sapphire.
October: Opal and Tourmaline.
November: Topaz.
December: Turquoise and Lapis-lazuli.

Degrees Conferred on Southern Methodists.

DURING the year just past colleges and universities were busy conferring degrees on many Methodists who wear the cap and gown, as the following interesting list will prove to our readers. In publishing a list of this nature it would require too much space to list the graduates of all of our colleges and universities, so we have confined our list to Methodists who have been honored with Doctors' and Masters' degrees only. In some instances we have given the names of Methodists who have had honors conferred on them by institutions out of the fold of Methodism, our idea being to let our people know who among our preachers and laymen are receiving honors at the hands of educational institutions of higher learning. It is interesting to note that the list is somewhat longer than that of a year ago. The names of the institutions granting the degrees are printed in italics.

DOCTOR OF LAWS.

Birmingham-Southern College: Theodore H. Jack, Dean of Graduate School, Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.

Centenary College of Louisiana: Robert E. Lee Saner, lawyer and publicist, Dallas, Tex.

Central College: Robert M. Reynolds, Judge of Fifth Judicial District, Marshall, Mo.; Evarts Ambrose Graham, head surgeon in Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.

Kentucky Wesleyan College: Henry Kirby Taylor, Dallas, Tex.

Southern Methodist University: Robert Edward Lee Saner, lawyer, publicist, and author, Dallas, Tex.; Jesse Horman Jones, publisher of the *Houston Chronicle*, philanthropist, Houston, Tex.; Louis Blaylock, former publisher of the *Texas Christian Advocate*, Dallas, Tex.

Southwestern University: Claud Pollard, attorney general, Austin, Tex.

Trinity University: John Wynn Barton, Vice President of Ward Belmont College, Nashville, Tenn.

University of North Carolina: Arch Turner Allen, State Superintendent of Public Instruction, Raleigh, N. C.

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY.

Columbia University: Woolford Bales Baker, of Arkansas; John Winder Carr, of North Carolina.

Southern College: Elmer Talmage Clark, Literature Secretary of Board of Missions, Nashville, Tenn.; Samuel Herschell Christian Burgin, pastor at Miami, Fla.

University of Edinburgh: Robert M. Hawkins, Winfield, Kans.

University of North Carolina: Fletcher M. Green, Gainesville, Ga.

University of South Carolina: Havilah Babcock, Appomattox, Va.

University of Texas: Raymond Ernest Garlin, Austin, Tex.; Gordon Thomas Whyburn, Austin, Tex.; William Marvin Whyburn, Austin, Tex.

University of Virginia: Andrew Wilson Ashburn, Fort Worth, Tex.; Marvin Maiden, Glenford, Va.

Yale University: Lavens M. Thomas II, Lookout Mountain, Tenn.

DOCTOR OF LITERATURE.

Hampden-Sidney College: Tom Peete Cross, now professor in University of Chicago.

DOCTOR OF HUMANE LETTERS.

Rollins College: Mrs. Corra Harris, author, Rydal, Ga.

DOCTOR OF DIVINITY.

Asbury College: Joseph Medley Rowland, editor of *Richmond Christian Advocate*, Richmond, Va.; Robert Pierce Shuler, pastor of Trinity Church, Los Angeles, Calif.; A. T. O'Rear, pastor of Pioneer Memorial Church, Oakland, Calif.

Berea College: Will Winton Alexander, Secretary of Interracial Commission, Atlanta, Ga.

Birmingham-Southern College: Foster Kirk Gamble, foreign missionary, Seoul, Korea; Percy R. Knickerbocker, pastor of Church Street Church, Knoxville, Tenn.; Dow P. Slaughter, presiding elder of Eufaula District, Alabama Conference, Eufaula, Ala.

Boston University: Will Winton Alexander, Secretary of Interracial Commission, Atlanta, Ga.

Centenary College of Louisiana: George Freeman Winfield, president of Lon Morris College, Jacksonville, Tex.

Central College: James B. Swinney, presiding elder of Kansas City District, Kansas City, Mo.; James W. Hunt, president of McMurry College, Abilene, Tex.

Emory and Henry College: James L. Kennedy, missionary to Brazil, Pindamonhangaba, Brazil; W. M. Morrell, pastor of Highland Park Church, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Emory University: William Peter King, pastor of First Church, Athens, Ga.; Alfred Mann Pierce, editor of *Wesleyan Christian Advocate*, Atlanta, Ga.

Hendrix College: Henry Bascom Trimble, pastor of McKendree Church, Nashville, Tenn.

Kentucky Wesleyan College: Jackson Grover Akin, pastor of Broadway Church, Louisville, Ky.

McMurry College: B. W. Dodson, pastor at Quanah, Tex.; W. E. Lyon, presiding elder of Abilene District, Abilene, Tex.; W. Angie Smith, pastor of Trinity Church, El Paso, Tex.

Millsaps College: Cawthon Asbury Bowen, Assistant Editor of Sunday School Literature, Nashville, Tenn.

Randolph-Macon College: Selwyn K. Cockrell, Baltimore, Md.; W. T. Haynes, pastor of Broad Street Church, Portsmouth, Va.; W. A. Wright, pastor at Smithfield, Va.; J. C. Copenhaver, pastor of Central Church, Baltimore, Md.

Southern College: Richard Ira Barnett, presiding elder of Miami District, Miami, Fla.; Isaac Cheney Jenkins, Secretary of the Florida Conference, Bradenton, Fla.

Southwestern University: Edward R. Barcus, pastor of Grace Church, Dallas, Tex.; Cullom Henry Booth, pastor of Austin Avenue Church, Waco, Tex.; James Marvin Culbreth, Assistant Secretary of Board of Education, Nashville, Tenn.; Oscar Thomas Cooper, presiding elder of Dallas District, Dallas, Tex.; Ernest Clay Webb, Director of Wesley Bible Chair, University of Texas, Austin, Tex.

Trinity University: Umphrey Lee, pastor of Highland Park Church, Dallas, Tex.

Wofford College: Claude L. Smith, presiding elder of Sao Paulo District, Sao Paulo, Brazil.

DOCTOR OF LETTERS.

Millsaps College: George W. Huddleston, Jackson, Miss.

MASTER OF ARTS.

Birmingham-Southern College: John F. Rothermel, care of *Birmingham News*, Birmingham, Ala.

Columbia University: Mabell Kent Ball, of Kentucky; Henry Green Barnett, of Florida; Francis Foster Bradshaw, of North Carolina; Ione Clay, of Texas; Mary Harris Cockrill, Nashville, Tenn.; Walter Cleveland Cowart, Missouri Conference; Clevie Hendrix Cullum, Nashville, Tenn.; Diomitia Dent Downs, Temple, Tex.; Arthur Gayle Waldrop, of Texas; Otto Troly Gilmore, Chair of Religious Education in Brown University; Thomas Bowman Mimms, of South Carolina; Roy Moore, of Alabama; Rowena Onderdonk, of Texas, now instructor in the University of Madrid, Spain; Raymond Ross Paty, Principal of Cumberland Mountain School at Crossville, Tenn.; Elizabeth Tarpley, Columbia, Tenn.; Dorothy Jennings Tolleson, of Arkansas; Mrs. Mildred Logan Urquhart, of Texas; Mrs. Mary Hendren Vance, of North Carolina.

Emory University: Robert Lambuth Archibald, Roanoke, Ala.; William Ellis Glenn, Chipley, Ga.; Edith Lee Johnson, Atlanta, Ga.; John Howell Lewis, Petersburg, Va.; Edra Hill Lovelace, Decatur, Ga.; Nell Burruss Parker, Emory University, Ga.; Candler Elonza Tatum, Abanda, Ala.

Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College: Leonard Louis Kilgore, Lisbon, La.; Mary Lila McLure, Ruston, La.

Massachusetts School of Technology: Edward Cornelius Craig, Construction Corps, United States Navy.

Southern Methodist University: G. A. Brown, Gurdon, Ark.; Mrs. Anna Calloway Bryan, Dallas, Tex.; Doris Clower, Cooper, Tex.; Kathleen Decherd, Dallas, Tex.; R. A. Egger, Paris, Tex.; Charles H. Greene, Dallas, Tex.; Irene Hatton Howard, Dallas, Tex.; E. W. Jackson, Beaumont, Tex.; Catherine Johnson, Conway, Ark.; J. W. McCrary, Dallas, Tex.; Mrs. S. D. Myres, Dallas, Tex.; John Osborne, Clarendon, Tex.

Southwestern University: Wilson T. Betts, Marlin, Tex.; Anna Cecil Evans, Lubbock, Tex.

University of Chicago: Miss Mamie Harman, Macon, Ga.

University of Mississippi: Myres Smith McDougal, Booneville, Miss.; George Edmund Tomlinson, Gulfport, Miss.

University of Missouri: Clay Jefferson Anderson, Lone Jack, Mo.; William Paul Barnds, Marshall, Mo.; Mary Evaline Buffum, Columbia, Mo.; Curtis Earle Chrane, Boonville, Mo.; Peyton Ashly Emmons, Mexico, Mo.; George Albert Hale, Jr., Prescott, Ariz.; Leo E. McKinney, Grandin, Mo.; Dennis Lorin Murphy, Festus, Mo.; Louisa Terrill Pearson, Moberly, Mo.; Norman Buell Proffer, Whitewater, Mo.; Gerald Roscoe Skinner, Beth-

any, Mo.; Kermith Walker Trimble, Keokuk, Iowa; Joseph Lauderdale Young, Lagrange, Ga.

University of North Carolina: James P. Anderson, Ninety-Six, S. C.; Key L. Barkley, Statesville, N. C.; Jesse L. Charlton, Dillwyn, Va.; Zachariah T. Fortesque, Jr., Scranton, N. C.; Velma D. Matthews, High Point, N. C.; Carl H. Pegg, Guilford College, N. C.; Newton O. Sappington, Barnesville, Ga.; Ralph D. Shearer, Tellico Plains, Tenn.; Maude M. Webster, Stokesdale, N. C.

University of South Carolina: Thomas Edmund Dukes, Rowesville, S. C.; Robert Hayne Hodges, Denmark, S. C.; Mary Elizabeth Killingsworth, Columbia, S. C.; Margaret Bruce McDonald, Columbia, S. C.; Mary Louise Mellette, Sumter, S. C.; Mrs. Von Etta Milhous Salley, Columbia, S. C.; Lalla Stevenson, Columbia, S. C.; Evelyn Barksdale Winn, Columbia, S. C.

University of Tennessee: Robert H. Cardwell, Knoxville, Tenn.; William H. Lockwood, Knoxville, Tenn.

University of Texas: William Porter Akin, Texarkana, Tex.; Ima Christine Barlow, Austin, Tex.; Arrie Barrett, Anson, Tex.; Kathryn Hale Bryant, Austin, Tex.; William Augustus Cain, Austin, Tex.; Bertha Florence Casey, Austin, Tex.; Hazel Hillard Chambers, Georgetown, Tex.; Mildred Louise Cook, Austin, Tex.; Frances Marion Delaney, Dallas, Tex.; Bonnie Katherine Dysart, Austin, Tex.; William Mason Garland, Tyler, Tex.; Josiah Jerrigan Godbey, Itasca, Tex.; Viola Hamilton, San Antonio, Tex.; Virginia Randolph Harper, Austin, Tex.; Mary Hoyle Heatly, Austin, Tex.; Samuel Watson Henderson, Blooming Grove, Tex.; Mrs. Lola Gantt Hewett, Texhoma, Okla.; Charlotte Kathryn Knowd, Temple, Tex.; Claudia Mercer, Rio Hondo, Tex.; Elif Albertson Moore, Clifton, Tex.; Charmion Clair Shelby, Austin, Tex.; Mrs. Elizabeth Parkes Smith, Breckenridge, Tex.; Esther Arsinoe Solcher, San Antonio, Tex.; Edgar William Tampke, Buda, Tex.; Robert August Tampke, San Marcos, Tex.; Thomas Pritchett Weaver, Denton, Tex.; Mrs. Aura Marie Barfield Whyburn, Austin, Tex.; Bryan Wildenthall, Cotulla, Tex.

University of Virginia: Herman Blankinship, Clifton Forge, Va.; Lucian Hugh Carter, Clinchport, Va.; Paul Henry Farrier, Newport, Va.; Virginia Hancock Farrier, Paris, Ky.; Emory Quinter Hawk, Bristol, Va.; Audubon Henry Neff, Weatherford, Okla.; Frank Willson Spindler, Blackstone, Va.

Vanderbilt University: Billie Cooke, Nashville, Tenn.; James C. Ellis, New Augusta, Miss.; Roscoe Eddins Glenn, Miami, Fla.; Andrew Pickens Johnson, Collinsville, Ala.; John Edwin Rush, Birmingham, Ala.; Irwin V. Shannon, Hammond, La.; Mildred Stoves, Nashville, Tenn.; Jesse Fieldon Watson, Carrollton, Miss.; William Henry Hollinshead, Nashville, Tenn.; Robert Jackson Williams, Parkdale, Ark.; Katherine Yates, Nashville, Tenn.

MASTER OF SCIENCE.

Emory University: Frank McKenzie Cross, Forest, Miss.; Jesse E. Davis, Sale Creek, Tenn.; John Davis Pollard, Greenwood, Miss.

Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College: Francis Marion Carson, Mamou, La.; Willie Forrest McCormick, Rose Hill, Miss.; Gladney Jack Tinsley, Homer, La.; Russell Aubrey Wasson, Baton Rouge, La.

University of North Carolina: Walter McK. Franklin, Linville Falls, N. C.

University of Texas: Thomas Leonard Allen, Austin, Tex.; Ralph Raymond Renshaw, Decatur, Tex.

University of Virginia: Paul Randolph Burch, Charlottesville, Va.; Geneva Florence Halterman, Bergton, Va.; Clara Frances Lambert, McGayesville, Va.

MASTER OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION.

University of Texas: Edwin Werner Olle, Flatonia, Tex.

MASTER IN CHURCH ADMINISTRATION.

Southern Methodist University: Martha Miller Christopher, Dallas, Tex.

MASTER OF SACRED THEOLOGY.

Boston University: A. P. Brantley, of the Western North Carolina Conference.

Highest and Lowest Places.

In the United States the highest altitude (Mount Whitney, 14,501 feet) and the lowest (Death Valley, 276 feet below sea level) are to be found in Inyo County, Calif. Mount McKinley, 20,300 feet, in Alaska, is the highest elevation in North America. Mount Aconcagua, 23,080 feet, in Chile-Argentina, is the highest point in South America. Mount Everest, 29,141 feet, in India-China, is the highest elevation on the earth. The Dead Sea, in Palestine, 1,290 feet below sea level, is the lowest elevation in the world.

CENTENARIANS, NONAGENARIANS, OCTOGENARIANS.

"Every man desires to live long; but no man would be old."

THE names of more than two hundred Methodists who are eighty years old or older came to the Editor's desk in response to requests sent out early in the summer of 1927. Many of these names were accompanied by interesting stories concerning the lives of the subjects; but as it is impossible to print them all, we are presenting some that are typical. While this is the fifth year that we have attempted to give a list of our older members, only once before have we been able to locate a centenarian. This year, however, we have great pleasure in placing before the footlights eight centenarians: four men and a like number of women. Blessings be upon them and their loved ones! Surely they honored their fathers and mothers, else their days would not have been so long.

Brother J. L. Brittain, of Birmingham, Ala., evidently enjoys the company of his

Date of Birth.	Name.	Place of Birth.	Address.
February 5, 1824	W. Britt Pierce	Talbottom County, Ga	Eclectic, Ala.
September 3, 1824	Edward S. Best	Newny, Ireland	Malden, Mass.
October 1, 1825	Mrs. Absalom Baker	Oakland, Tenn	Buckner, Ark.
February 28, 1826	Mrs. Mary P. Little	Fairfax County, N. C	Knoxville, Tenn.
May 13, 1826	Henry Lawrence Qualls	Charleston, S. C	Gonzales, Tex.
March 12, 1827	Mrs. Sophia Key Malone	Bethpage, Tenn	Covington, Tenn.
January 19, 1828	John Wesley Garrett		Lexington, Ky.
October, 1828	Mrs. A. M. Bennett	Mulberry Gap, Tenn	San Antonio, Tex.
March 1, 1829	Mrs. Mary A. Schoolfield	Bledsoe County, Tenn	Fayetteville, Ark.
October 14, 1829	Francis H. Smith	Leesburg, Va	University, Va.
June 6, 1831	Mrs. Mary Menees	Nashville, Tenn	Nashville, Tenn.
September 17, 1831	Mrs. Martha Ann Jordan Owens	Perry County, Ala	Fort Worth, Tex.
March 13, 1834	J. P. Benson	Butler County, Ala	Forest Home, Ala.
November 21, 1834	Mrs. Susan Rutherford	Hendersonville, Tenn	Nashville, Tenn.
May, 1835	Mrs. Amanda Catherine Owens	Petersburg, Va	St. Joseph, Mo.
July 16, 1835	Mrs. G. W. Armistead		Nashville, Tenn.
September 9, 1835	William S. Carson	Chillicothe, Mo	Jackson, Tenn.
February 3, 1836	Louisa H. Edwards		Alexandria, La.
May 18, 1836	S. L. Carroll	Mason County, Va	Huntington, W. Va.
July 13, 1836	Mrs. R. M. Swink	Tennessee	Dallas, Tex.
October 16, 1836	Mrs. W. H. Hutchings	Wake County, N. C	Raleigh, N. C.
November 3, 1836	James Thomas Petty		Washington, D. C.
November 8, 1836	Mrs. J. S. Reeves	Fayetteville, Tenn	Nashville, Tenn.
December 9, 1836	Mrs. Martha Crawford Pope	Thomason, Ga	Camden, Ark.
February 17, 1837	Mrs. L. D. McCoy	Rollins, N. C	Abilene, Tex.
March 15, 1837	Sebe Crutchfield		Phoenix, Ariz.
March 28, 1837	Mrs. Bettie A. Clark	Pittsboro, N C	High Point, N. C.
June 3, 1837	James Mathews McDonald	Adairsville, Ga	Bessemer, Ala.
August 23, 1837	B. James	Carmathen, South Wales	Ruston, La.
September 10, 1837	Mrs. Harriet F. Reynolds	Alabama	Dallas, Tex
September 18, 1837	Mrs. Nannie Terrell	Greeneville, Tenn	Dallas, Tex.
October 27, 1837	E. M. Sweet, Sr		Fort Worth, Tex.
January 6, 1838	William Poindexter Timberlake	Lexington, Tenn	Jackson, Tenn.
February 3, 1838	Andrew Swanzy	Princeton, Ill	Biloxi, Miss.
April 19, 1838	Wiliiam D. Sullivan	Tumbling Shoals, S. C	Gray Court, S. C.
October 3, 1838	Richard Ferguson	Dinwiddie County, Va	Tampa, Fla.
October 29, 1838	Mrs. Virginia F. Thornburg	Putnam County, Va	Huntington, W. Va.
In year 1838	Mrs. J. B Crookshank	Sevier County, Tenn	Dallas, Tex.
February 22, 1839	Theresa Jane Wise	Clinton, Mo	Leeton, Mo.
March 4, 1839	G. W. Wayland	Randolph County, Mo	Temple, Tex.
March 26, 1839	Mrs. J. J. Lane	Huntsville, Ala	Dallas, Tex.
May 17, 1839	N. C. Culpepper	Merriwether County, Ga	Atlanta, Ga.
May 18, 1839	Mrs. Hattie Akers	Lynchburg, Va	Knoxville, Tenn.
September 14, 1839	Mrs. W. H. Stegall	Wayne County, Tenn	Temple, Tex.
December 12, 1839	Mrs. Jane E. Gillham	Bass County, Ill	Kansas City, Mo.
January 6, 1840	Mrs. C. C. Bell	Virginia	Denton, Tex.
January 12, 1840	Mrs. Sallie Griffeth		Temple, Tex.
January 24, 1840	Mrs. Ellen D. Fariss	Huntsville, Ala	Dallas, Tex.
February 6, 1840	R. H. Reeves	Jonesboro, Tenn	Asheville, N. C.
April 29, 1840	H. D. P. Hogan		Rosedale, Kans.
May 29, 1840	Mrs. Mary E. Tucker		Nashville, Tenn.
June 14, 1840	Mrs. M. J. Tucker	Pennsylvania, Ind	Little Rock, Ark.
July 20, 1840	Mrs. Mary E. Marshall	Calle, Va	Charlottesville, Va.
July 22, 1840	W. H. Coats	Carroll County, Miss	Temple, Tex.
August 2, 1840	Mrs. Emily Sharp Mullins		LaFollette, Tenn.
August 6, 1840	Josephine A. Cox	Albemarle County, Va	Charlottesville, V

Date of Birth.	Name.	Place of Birth.	Address.
August 7, 1840	Thomas W. Davis	Franklin County, N. C	Raleigh, N. C.
August 29, 1840	Mrs. Rebecca Stemmons	Greenfield, Mo	Dallas, Tex.
September 12, 1840	Mrs. Leonora Thornburg	Carroll County, Mo	Huntington, W. Va.
September 20, 1840	Mrs. M. L. Tyson	Pitt County, N. C	Raleigh, N. C.
October 5 1840	Mrs. E. L Thomson	Limestone, Ala	Dallas, Tex.
October 11, 1840	W. H. Albright	Plains, Ga	Atlanta, Ga
October 12, 1840	C. C. Bell	Republic of Texas	Denton, Tex.
October 20, 1840	Lee Stewart	East Feliciana, La	Baton Rouge, La.
October 29, 1840	J. G. Darden	Wayne County, N. C	Raleigh, N. C.
October 29, 1840	Mrs. Jahaza Thorn		Meridian, Miss.
November 29, 1840	Alex Kennedy	Ayrshire, Scotland	Dallas, Tex.
December 5, 1840	Mrs. Clarissa Deane	Madison, Va	Charlottesville, Va.
In year 1840	Nathan H. de Jarnette	Eatonton, Ga	Atlanta, Ga
January 15, 1841	Sidney S Key	Memphis, Tenn	Dardanelle, Ark.
February 1, 1841	Mrs. Rowena Gunby Mitchell	Warrenton, Ga	Atlanta, Ga.
April 6, 1841	J. Wiley Bledsoe	Fluvanna County, Va	Danville, Va.
May 27, 1841	Mrs. N. A Tackett	Harrisburg, Ky	Dallas, Tex.
June 25, 1841	Mrs. W. K. Booth	Monroe County, Ga	Atlanta, Ga.
July 2, 1841	J. K. Bovard	Yazoo County, Miss	Baton Rouge, La.
July 23, 1841	Mrs. J E. Boyer	Frederick, Md	Dallas, Tex.
July 28, 1841	John C. Bonnell	New Jersey	Dallas, Tex.
July, 1841	Mrs. Lota Bond		Dallas, Tex.
August 30, 1841	Mrs. W. B. Spencer	Blountsville, Ala	Atlanta, Ga.
October 8, 1841	Andrew Thomas	St. Just, Cornwall, England	Birmingham, Ala.
December 17, 1841	Mrs. Mary Nelson	Norfolk, Va	Nashville, Tenn.
December 20, 1841	Mrs. Achsah Turner March	LaGrange, Ga	Atlanta, Ga.
In year 1841	Mrs. Sara Dimon	Talbot County, Ga	Columbus, Ga.
March 6, 1842	Mrs. Mary A. Ammons	Hawkins County, Tenn	Knoxville, Tenn.
June 17, 1842	Jonothan Roten	Scott County, Va	Huntington, W. Va.
July 24, 1842	R. W. Johns	Barboursville, Va	Charlottesville, Va.
August 10, 1842	R. H. Wilson	Huntsville, Ala	Atlanta, Ga.
September 10, 1842	George Woodzell	Bath County, Va	Clarendon, Va.
October 4, 1842	Mrs. Emma McBride	Maryland	Charlottesville, Va.
October 7, 1842	Mrs. Rachel Devine	Jonesboro, Va	Chattanooga, Tenn.
October 8, 1842	Miss Fannie Armstrong	Columbus, Ga	Fort Worth, Tex.
November 8, 1842	J. D. Tillman		Meridian, Miss.
November 25, 1842	Mrs. Margaret A. Duddevar	Unionville, Md	Union Bridge, Md.
December 15, 1842	Mrs. Nannie Lemmon	Springfield, Ill	Abilene, Tex.
In year 1842	Mrs. C. J. Hawkins	Fredonia, N Y	St Joseph, Mo.
In year 1842	James A. Jones	Madison County, Va	Hickory Hill, Va.
January 25, 1843	Charles E. Water	Albemarle County, Va	Charlottesville, Va.
February 9, 1843	Joseph Howard Curd	Howardsville, Va	Charlottesville, Va.
February 16, 1843	Mrs. Sue A. Mitchell	Livingston, Tenn	Nashville, Tenn.
February 18, 1843	Mrs. Emma Dicks	Barnwell County, S. C	Chattanooga, Tenn.
May 1, 1843	Mrs. R. H. M (E. Lanier) Mills	Madison, N. C	Pine Bluff, Ark.
May 2, 1843	Mrs. Amanda Elizabeth Sellers	Harris County, Ga	Fort Worth, Tex.
May 20, 1843	Mrs. Arena Morris	Miller School, Va	Charlottesville, Va.
June 13, 1843	A. J. Crump		Nashville, Tenn.
June 14, 1843	Mrs. L. J. Rankin	Cincinnati, Ohio	Chattanooga, Tenn.
July 4, 1843	Mrs. L. A. Bransford	Richmond County, Va	Baton Rouge, La.
July 6, 1843	A. J. Snodgrass	Jonesboro, Tenn	Little Rock, Ark.
July 25, 1843	Mrs. Lavlnia S. Tate	Hanover County, Va	Huntington, W. Va.
September 3, 1843	E. B Stahlman	Mecklenburg, Germany	Nashville, Tenn.
September 12, 1843	Mrs. E. Van Guilder	Ray County, Mo	Kansas City, Mo.

older brethren. Last year he sent us a story about the oldest known Methodist, and this year he comes again with the man whose name heads the list. Brother Brittain writes as follows:

Mr. W. Britt Pierce was born February 5, 1924, in Talbotton County, Ga. In 1862 he volunteered in the Confederate army and served until the war was ended. He has occupied practically the same seat in the Eclectic Methodist Church for more than forty years. He has been blind for seven years; but he has a most cheerful disposition. He is always ready to give a kind word and scatter sunshine along the pathway. In the War between the States he served in Company K, 34th Alabama Regiment. His father sold the government a four-horse wagon to help move the Indians, and he enjoys telling other interesting events of those days. He is credited with saving the life of a comrade in a Mobile hospital. He has been married twice, and is the father of thirteen children.

The second name on our list was furnished us by Rev. Wilbur F. Steele, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church who lives in Denver, Colo., but who spent last February in New Orleans and became interested in our YEARBOOK. For several years he has been furnishing

Date of Birth.	Name.	Place of Birth.	Address:
September 18, 1843	Mrs. Emma Chick Moore	Westport, Mo	Kansas City, Mo.
October 17, 1843	Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Skillman	Richmond, Ky	Kansas City, Mo.
November 25, 1843	Mrs. F. I. Humphries	Cincinnati, Ohio	Atlanta, Ga.
November 29, 1843	Mrs. Annie Singleton	Elizabethtown, Ky	Nashville, Tenn.
In year 1843	J. W. Ellis	Bacon County, Tenn	Greenville, Tex.
In year 1843	Smith George	Belmont County, Ohio	St. Joseph, Mo.
In year 1843	Mrs. Nathan H. de Jarnette	Nashville, Tenn	Atlanta, Ga.
In year 1843	Sarah E. Utz	Galesville, Ala	St. Joseph, Mo.
January 11, 1844	William H. Ponton	Lovingston, Va	Charlottesville, Va.
January 13, 1844	W. H. Ford	Baltimore, Md	Chattanooga, Tenn.
January 14, 1844	T. W. Farrish	Caswell County, N. C	High Point, N. C.
January 27, 1844	Mrs. I. Lewis Clark	Salem, Va	Chattanooga, Tenn.
February 13, 1844	Mrs. Martha Jane Wright	Happy Valley, Tenn	Knoxville, Tenn.
March 14, 1844	James H. Long	Paducah, Ky	Jackson, Tenn.
March 24, 1844	Mrs G. A. Jones	Gallatin, Tenn	Little Rock, Ark.
April 11, 1844	Mrs. R. P. Talley	Hall County, Ga	Temple, Tex.
April 24, 1844	Mrs. Mollie Harris Cox	Rusk County, Tex	Fort Worth, Tex.
May 24, 1844	T. H. Harvey	Putnam County, Va	Huntington, W. Va.
May 24, 1844	O. B. Riley	Orangeburg County, S. C	North, S. C.
Ju y 8, 1844	Magnolia Woodward	Knoxville, Tenn	Knoxville, Tenn.
July 15, 1844	Emory Chalton Gray	Rural Retreat, Va	Rural Retreat, Va.
July 23, 1844	S. B. Luttrell	Knoxville, Tenn	Knoxville, Tenn.
July 24, 1844	T. F. Combs	Hampshire County, Va	Huntington, W. Va.
July 25, 1844	Mrs. M. E. Phillips	Montgomery County, Ga.	Atlanta, Ga.
August 25, 1844	Mrs. Rose Hopkins	Rumsey, Ky	Little Rock, Ark.
September 13, 1844	M. J. Cole		Meridian, Miss.
September 19, 1844	Mrs. M. E. Tatum		Meridian, Miss
September 21, 1844	Willard Allen		Alexandria, La.
October 10, 1844	Mrs. M. C. Greever	Galbraith Springs, Tenn	Knoxville, Tenn.
October 19, 1844	John W. Coppage	Clinton, Mo	Leeton, Mo.
October 31, 1844	I. H. Tate	Alabama	Dallas, Tex.
November 14, 1844	Peter Hammersmith	Marnherm, Germany	Temple, Tex.
December 3, 1844	Mrs. Tennessee Clark		Nashville, Tenn.
In year 1844	L. B. Baynard	Clinton, La	Alexandria, La.
April 8, 1845	James M. Troutt	Covington, Ky	Jackson, Tenn.
May 7, 1845	Mrs. Bettie J. Long	Palmyra, Va	Charlottesville, Va.
May 25, 1845	Benjamin Alexander Person	Jackson, Tenn	Jackson, Tenn.
June 27, 1845	John W. Stovall	Dukedom, Tenn	Jackson, Tenn.
July 1, 1845	John Henry North	Louisville, Ky	Kansas City, Mo.
July 29, 1845	Mrs. E. J. Gurley	Virginia	High Point, N. C.
August 11, 1845	William Alexander Brown	Meigs County, Tenn	Pikesville, Tenn.
August 20, 1845	C. M. Humphrey		Wilmore, Ky.
August 31, 1845	Mrs. J. Jungermann	Cafel, Germany	Nashville, Tenn.
September 1, 1845	Sumpter Daniel Rinehart	Edgefield County, S. C	Ruston, La.
October 15, 1845	Mrs. M. E. Smith	Baton Rouge, La	Baton Rouge, La.
October 20, 1845	W. M. Hayes		Hot Springs, Ark.
October 22, 1845	G. D. Boger	Saulsberry, N. C	Fort Worth, Tex.
November 22, 1845	L. W. Cox	Albemarle County, Va	Charlottesville, Va.
December 2, 1845	H. M. Evans	Benton County, Ala	Temple, Tex.
December 6, 1845	R. C. Hawkins	Nashville, Tenn	Nashville, Tenn.
December 7, 1845	Mrs. Sarah B. Dancy	Jackson, Tenn	Jackson, Tenn.
January 7, 1846	Mrs. Ira F. Thompson	Macon County, Ga	Atlanta, Ga.
January 12, 1846	Mrs. Lillie Edwards	Jackson, Tenn	Asheville, N. C.
February 7, 1846	Dr. D. A. Dillehay		Meridian, Miss.

for the Methodist Episcopal Church YEARBOOK a page or two about preachers in his Church who are ninety or more years old, and now he suggests that we exchange information about our veterans and at least get a little closer together in spirit.

Concerning Mrs. Absalom Baker, the third person on our list, her pastor writes:

Mrs. Baker has been a member of the Methodist Church since she was thirteen years old. She was Miss Martha Tatum before her marriage. She moved from Oakland, Tenn., to Arkansas in 1850, and has lived in Buckner since 1887. She buoyantly says that she intends to fill out her eighty-ninth year as a Methodist. She has been a constant reader of her Conference organ for more than twenty years.

Rev. Sterling Fisher, the veteran Secretary of the Texas Conference, kindly sends us the following letter from Mrs. W. F. Robertson, of Gonzales, Tex., which happily introduces Brother Qualls to our readers:

Mr. Qualls was born at Charleston, S. C., on May 13, 1826, and is consequently now in his one hundred and second year and is still going strong. He came to

Date of Birth.	Name.	Place of Birth.	Address.
February 22, 1846	Mrs. Mattie George	Clemens, N. C	Temple, Tex.
February 27, 1846	D. C Beery	Edom, Rockingham County, Va	Jerico Springs, Mo.
March 4, 1846	Isaac F. Etheridge		Meridian, Miss.
March 12, 1846	Mrs. John Tilford	Bedford County, Tenn	Knoxville, Tenn.
March 17, 1846	Mrs. Hattie Hughes Patrick	Harpersville, Ala	Waverly, Ala.
April 1, 1846	L. F. Davis	Alexandria, Tenn	Nashville, Tenn.
April 12, 1846	Mrs. L. M. Buchanan	Buffalo Lythia Springs, Va	Temple, Tex.
May 21, 1846	Samuel Simcox	Knoxville, Tenn	Knoxville, Tenn.
May 25, 1846	Robert G. Hewitt	Jefferson County, Ala	Birmingham, Ala.
June 5, 1846	Richard Washington Hill	Hillsboro, W. Va	Charleston, W. Va.
June 7, 1846	W. W. Gillispie	Albemarle County, Va	Charlottesville, Va.
June 13, 1846	Mrs. M. R. Kelley	Independence, Mo	Temple, Tex.
June 2, 1846	Thomas Camp	Covington, Ga	Atlanta, Ga.
July 29, 1846	Mrs. P. V. Tumlin	Polk County, Ga	Atlanta, Ga.
August 29, 1846	V. B. Davis	Wayne County, Va	Huntington, W. Va.
August 31, 1846	W. H. Gregory	Mechlenburg	Roanoke, Va.
September 1, 1846	Mrs Sallie A. Bell	Chattanooga, Tenn	Chattanooga, Tenn.
September 7, 1846	T. D. Logino	Campbell County, Ga	Atlanta, Ga.
September 10, 1846	Mrs. Tibatha C. Vaughn	Williamson County, Tenn	Fort Worth, Tex.
October 12, 1846	Mrs. Sarah Manning Shelverton	Atlanta, Ga	Atlanta, Ga.
December 15, 1846	Mrs. Hattie Holland	Georgia	Atlanta, Ga.
December 20, 1846	Mrs. Martha Smith	Gallatin, Tenn	Nashville, Tenn.
December 26, 1846	Missie Ault	Knoxville, Tenn	Knoxville, Tenn.
February 1, 1847	J. A. Hewett	Tupelo, Miss	Temple, Tex.
February 2, 1847	S. T. M. McPherson	Leesburg, Va	Bristol, Va.
February 6, 1847	Mrs. Thomas Camp	Cassville, Ga	Atlanta, Ga.
February 26, 1847	Mrs. Bettie Blackwell		Meridian, Miss.
March 13, 1847	Mrs. Fredonia West	Clarksville, Tenn	Nashville, Tenn.
May 29, 1847	Andrew Jackson Lamar	Walton County, Ga	Nashville, Tenn.
June 6, 1847	James A Gully		Meridian, Miss.
June 21, 1847	Peter L. Vandenbrook	Lebanon, Holland	Jackson, Tenn.
July 3, 1847	Mrs. N. S. Woodward	Knoxville, Tenn	Knoxville, Tenn.
July 8, 1847	Mrs Mary E. Shoffer	Union County, Pa	Ruston, La.
July 29, 1847	John H. Yeargan	Murfreesboro, Tenn	Dallas, Tex.
August 3, 1847	Mrs. William P. Timberlake	Lowndes County, Miss	Jackson, Miss
August 17, 1847	John Hilton Cade	Greeneville, Tenn	Jackson, Tenn.
August 28, 1847	Scott William	Belfast, Ireland	Little Rock, Ark.
September 6, 1847	Mrs. J. A. Varnon	Huntsville, Ala	Abilene, Tex.
September 17, 1847	Mrs. Lucy Burgess	Albemarle County, Va	Charlottesville, Va.
September 25, 1847	Mrs. H. C. Kearns	Randolph County, N. C	High Point, N. C.
October 15, 1847	R. W Stewart		Alexandria, La
October 18, 1847	A. M. Summers		Meridian, Miss.
November 5, 1847	Mrs. Harriet Holland	Greenville, S. C	Jackson, Tenn.
November 18, 1847	Henry Hanesworth	Hull, England	Augusta, Ark.
January 16, 1848	Mrs. William H. Dawn	Rogersville, Tenn	Knoxville, Tenn.
March 23, 1848	R. W. Durrette	Boonesville Va	Charlottesville, Va.
May 18, 1848	Sarah Duvall Gray		Rural Retreat, Va.
November 20, 1848	John Maxwell Phillips	Crittenden County, Ky	Casad, Ky.

Texas in 1849, and joined the Methodist Church in 1865 at Moulton. He has been a trustee of the Church for many years. He was made an entered apprentice Mason in 1854. His mind and memory are clear and keen, he keeps up with the news of the day, and except for his deafness he is the physical equal of many a man twenty-five years younger.

We have an interesting story about Mrs. Malone, but as it is too long for our space we are giving some of the striking facts about her life:

Mrs. Malone is a daughter of the late Peter W. Key and Mary Ripey Key. Her father was a native of Virginia and a soldier in the Revolutionary War. She was born at Bethpage, Tenn., on March 12, 1827. On November 18, 1847, she was married to Jackson Malone at Hartsville, Tenn., and he lived until May 27, 1890. In 1856 Mrs. Malone, with her husband and family, moved to Memphis, traveling by boat via Paducah. Shortly after her marriage she joined the Church at Gallatin and has been a consistent member for more than seventy-three years. During all these years she has also been a member of the Sunday school. In 1889 she was elected and served as the first president of the first missionary society organized in the Methodist Church at Covington. She has three living children, seven grandchildren, and several great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren.

Let us thank God for these dear saints who abide with us still and who are towers of spiritual strength to hosts of men, women, and children who come under their influence.

Long-Service Pastors.

In the list below we give the names of preachers in charge who have remained in the same charge continuously for more than five years. For obvious reasons we have not listed editors, teachers, missionaries, and connectional men.

THIRTEENTH YEAR.

Chenault, F. R., Broad Street, Richmond, Va.

TWELFTH YEAR.

Keyser, A. P., Catlettsburg, Ky
Ley, E. L., Ley Memorial, Key West, Fla.
Steele, C. E., Elk Garden Circuit, Va.

TENTH YEAR.

Burns, C. B., Parris Island, S. C.
Holt, Ivan Lee, St. John, St. Louis, Mo.
Hutchinson, Forney, St. Luke, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Stoves, George, West End, Nashville, Tenn.

NINTH YEAR.

Imotichey, Robert C., Chickasaw Circuit, Okla.
Launch, H. O., Maxwell, Tex.
Michael, I. G., Prince George, Md.
Orr, J. C., Emory, Va.
Tadlock, C. W., Centenary, St. Louis, Mo.
Tyler, John Paul, Epworth, Washington, D. C.

EIGHTH YEAR

Burns, S. N., Hinson, Fla
Cannon, J. L., Arkadelphia, Ark.
Clements, E. E., American Church, Havana.
Hamilton, H. S., Jonesboro, Tenn.
Harper, E. J., Corvallis, Oregon.
Hendrix, W. R. Highlands, Birmingham, Ala.
Johnson, J. W., Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky:
Mullens, J. L., Fincastle, Tenn.
O'Rear, A. T., Pioneer Memorial, Oakland, Calif.
Scudder, A. H., Isle of Pines, Cuba.
Shuler, R. P. Trinity, Los Angeles, Calif.

SEVENTH YEAR.

Allen, R. L., Seminole Heights, Tampa, Fla.
Bloomfield, H. G., McFall, Mo.
Bradshaw, J. R. Fieldale, Va.
Cerevallo, S. G., Italian Mission, Ensley, Ala.
Culbertson, A. B., Hayti, Mo.
Franklin, S. W., Goodwell, Okla.
Hughes, J. A., Hunnewell Circuit, Mo
Irvin, M. K., Monticello, Ark.
Jackson, J. H., Talbotton Circuit, Ga.
Johnson, Silas, Trinity, Savannah, Ga.
Kenney, J. J. N., Clovis and Academy, Calif.
Kerley, T. A., South End, Nashville, Tenn.
Mansfield, W. H., First Church, Ensley, Ala.
Marrs, J. R. Campbellsville Circuit, Va.
Moore, R. N., Athens Circuit, Ala.
Naylor, G. D., Guantanamo, Cuba.
Rogers, F. A., Livingston, Ala.
Saville, J. D., South Fork, Md.
Smith, A. Frank, First Church, Houston, Tex.

SIXTH YEAR.

Barnes, S. A , Floral Heights, Wichita Falls, Tex.
Barnett, William M., Kirkwood, Atlanta, Ga.
Becker, C. E. Palmeira, Brazil.
Bowles, C. A., Carrollton, Mo.
Brothers, R. E., Yeager, Okla.
Burris, J. S., Archie Circuit, Mo.
Chappell, A. C., Central, Asheville, N. C.
Cherry, J. W., Shelbyville, Tenn.
Cockrell, S. K., Arlington (Baltimore), Md.
Combs, G. R., First Church, Lexington, Ky.
Dent, I. O., Fairfield, Tex.
Eastwood, W. P., Tazewell, Va.
Fletcher, W. G., White Temple, Fresno, Calif.
Fowler, P. A., Williston Circuit, Memphis Conference.
Grant, W. E., Petersburg, Va.
Gunby, L. W., Beulah, Colo.
Latham, J. N., Centenary, Richmond, Va.
Lewis, C. E., Freeburn Circuit, W. Va.
Miller, W H., Saguache, Colo.
Monteiro, Cassiano, Garibaldi, Brazil.
Moore, M. T., Brockton, Ala.
Nichols, L. D., Fornfelt, Mo.
Nisbett, C. E., Smithville, Okla.
Northcutt, J. E., Dexter Avenue, Montgomery, Ala.
Rhodes, Moffett, Santa Ana, Calif.
Rogers, F. A., Livingston, Ala
Rollins, F. W., Trinity, Los Angeles, Calif.
Smith, C. K., Pineville, La.
Smoot, T. A., Main Street, Danville, Va.
Steward, H. K., Winslow, Ark.
Stump, N. B., Nogales Circuit, Ariz
Thomas, W., Antwerp, Belgium.
Trimble, H. B., McKendree Church, Nashville, Tenn.
Walker, S W., First Church, St. Petersburg, Fla.
Wilmot, W. G., Central Church, Brussels, Belgium.

Denominational Preferences of Our Presidents.

Methodist: Polk, Johnson, Grant, Hayes, McKinley.

Episcopalian: Washington, Madison, Monroe, W. H. Harrison, Tyler, Taylor, Pierce, Arthur.

Presbyterian: Jackson, Buchanan, Lincoln, Cleveland, Benjamin Harrison, Wilson.

Dutch Reformed: Van Buren, Roosevelt.

Unitarian: John Adams, J. Q. Adams, Fillmore, Taft.

Baptist: Harding.

Congregationalist: Coolidge.

Disciples: Garfield.

Thomas Jefferson did not claim membership in any Church.

The Seven Churches of Asia.

Ephesus, founded by St. Paul, 57, in a ruinous state in the time of Justinina.

Smyrna, still an important seaport. Polycarp was its first bishop.

Pergamos, renowned for its library.

Thyatira, now called Ak-hissar (the White Castle).

Sardis, now a small village called Sart.

Philadelphia, now called Allah Shehr (City of God), a miserable town.

Laodicea, now a deserted place called Eski-hissar (the Old Castle).

(Is it not strange that all these Churches, planted by the apostles themselves, are now Mohammedan? Turn now to Acts 5: 38, 39 and see what Gamaliel said on a momentous occasion.)

CHIEF LAY OFFICERS OF SOME OF OUR PRINCIPAL CHURCHES.

Church.	Chairman of Board.	Secretary of Board.	Sunday School Superintendent.	President of Woman's Missionary Society.	Epworth League President.	Charge Lay Leader.	President of Wesley Brotherhood.
Abilene: St. Paul	J. D. Perry	Mrs. E. H. Baker	T. E. Hayden, Jr.	Mrs. E. T. Brooks	J. M. Clark		L. S. Munger.
Albany: First Church	C. D. Stiles	Mrs. E. W. Wood	W. Carl Smith	Mrs. Nib Shaw. Mrs. C. C. Sapp	J. S. Lough	H. S. Harper	
Alexandria, La.: First Church	H. H. White	W. D. Wadley	T W. Holloman	Mrs. Thomas Owen	Charles White	F. D. Richardson	G. T. Grace.
Amarillo: Polk Street	C. J. Blackburn	R. Cartwright	George Waddill	Mrs. W. T. Leachman.	Leland Breckenridge	H M. Barton	
Anniston: First Church	C. H. Cheaveland	DeWitt McCargo	W. M. Field	Mrs. R. M. Ingram	Frances Hill	W. M. Salter	L. H. Cane.
Asheville: Central	Zeb F. Curtis	A. C. Goodman	L. B. Rogers	Mrs. W. R. Harris	K. W. Partin	H. C. Johnson	
Ashland, Ky.: First Church	H. L. Kurtzhalz	Mrs. Isabel Beeding	J. W. Henderson	Mrs. C. N. Clark	John Mansfield	W. M. Prichard	Judson McLester.
Atlanta: Druid Hills	J. S. Candler	C. B. Cauthen	W. D. Thompson	Mrs. C. C. Jarrell	Vina Belle Grant. Henry Bowden.	H. B. Tumlin	
Grace Church	Walter McElreath	Charles Girardeau	J. V. Welbourn	Mrs. H. Montgomery.	Eaton Hill	T. B. Martin	J. D. Bellah.
Park Street	Frank B. Eaves	F. A. Johnson	Earl A. Rhoads	Mrs. D. M. Therrell	Alton E. Martin	Joseph Roberts	
St. Mark	S. Price Gilbert	Paul E. Bryan	Joe Hunter	Mrs. John D. Stewart.	William Douglass	George E. Knott	
St. Paul	W. L. Ballenger	Lena Mae Jones	Ed S. Cook	Mrs. W. L. Ballenger.	William England	W. H. Butler	
Austin: First Church	Ben H. Powell	J. L. Brown	W. H. Stacy	Mrs. W. F. Gohlke	Irene Randerson	Gus F. Urbantke	Tom B. Walling.
University Church	G. M. Decherd	M. K. Smith	T. H. Shelby	Mrs. W. T. Decherd.	Robert Eikel	Sam Sparks	Lomis Slaughter.
Baton Rouge: First Church	W. S. Holmes	Ira Nabors	W. S. Holmes	Mrs. J. H. Chambers.	J. O. White	Ray Wallace	
Birmingham: First Church	Frank Dominick	W. G. West	L. N. Shannon	Mrs Russell Hunt	F. C. Williamson	C. N. Carraway	
West End	Brooks Duke	Lacey Cowan	N. H. Price	Mrs. W. Hood, Jr. Mrs. J. F. Orr	Herman Kile	J. T. Briskey	
Woodlawn	J. L. Kirby	E. M. Blatzer	Gilbert Ritchie	Mrs. C. H. Nesbitt	Lucien Cater	W. W. Whitfield	
Bluefield: Bland Street	S. M. Bernard	H. D. May	R. S. Thompson	Mrs. Smith Bradley	Margaret Easley	Ernest Henson	W. C. Warlick.
Bristol: State Street	J. D. Taylor	O. L. Darter	W. E. Allen	Mrs. N. P. Lawrence.	Hazel English	R. L. Pennington	H. G. Peters, Jr.
Camden, Ark.: First Church	W. W. Brown	Don Harrell	J. J. Tibbits	Mrs. J. J. Tibbits	Edith Stewart	W. Jeff May	
Cape Girardeau: Centenary	Rush H. Limbough		Fred Armstrong	Mrs. Jeptha Riggs	Margaret Johnson. Helen Besel.	L. H. Butler	Claude Miller.
Charleston: First Church	C. W. Fulknier	C. K. Gilchrist	C. M. Sangster	Mrs. C. E. Beeler	Harry Brawley	Emmon Haynes	
Charlotte: Hawthorne Lane	W. H. Webster	W. H. Harper	A. H. Pell	Mrs. J. C. Watson	Dayton Riley	R. M. McKimmie	
Charlottesville: First Church	M. V Pence	S F. Hamm	S. F. Hamm	Mrs. John R. Morris.	Charles Dickinson	N. T. Shumate	R. S. Adams.
Chattanooga: Centenary	O. Y. Yowell	E A. Hollingsworth	L. M. Thomas	Mrs. G. Fred Thomas.	James Peacock	J. Lon Foust	J. J. Wall.
Columbia, S. C.: Main Street	H. W. Richbourg	R. K. Donly	C. H. Monteith	Mrs. P. L. Wingard.	Roy K. Harris	H. W. Richbourg	C. S. Monteith.
Columbus: St. Luke	E. W. Stephens	Tyson Baisden	H. O. Davidson	Mrs. J. A. Thomas	Adele Fraser	T. H. Fort	J. D. Schnell.
Conway: First Church	W. O. Wilson	G. Y. Short	W. D. Jeter	Mrs. R. C. Morehead. Mrs. Sam Yancey.	Charles Gilmore	G. Y. Short	
Corsicana: First Church	R. J. Jackson	W. E. Slaughter	F. P. McElwrath	Mrs. Fred Flemming.	Sarah Holman	Sam Jackson	J. L. Halbert.
Dallas: First Church	J. T. Owens	W. Hammond Moore.	J. Barney Davis	Mrs. W. D. Garlington	Lee R. Gunstream. Marie Garlington.	John W. Woods	John Hancock.
Highland Park	Lynn P. Talley	E. O. Heuse	J. C. Langran	Mrs. H. A. Hudspeth.	George Terry. Halcutt Moore.	E. D. Jennings	E. D. Jennings.
Oak Cliff	B. T. Stanford	T H. Owens	M. M. Garrett	Mrs. O. L. McKnight.	Hughes Oliver	R. W. Tanner	J. T. Whittlesey.
Oak Lawn	Epps G. Knight	J. D. Moffitt	A. W. Cullum	Mrs. W. B. Carrell	Jackson Glenn	W. W. Crook	B. Felix Harris.
Tyler Street	Frank H. Kidd	C. W Bell	Ralph A Porter	Mrs. H. L. Selby	H. F. Goodenough	D. A. Lacy	
Danville: Main Street	J. C. Jordan	Ira R. Gunn	A. D. Keen	Mrs. A. D. Keen	Gladys Poe	John C. Simpson	
Denton: First Church	W. S. Miller	H. W. Lusk	J. E. Burk	Mrs. M. W. Staniforth	Cecil Connell	J. E. Blair	J. E. Blair.
El Dorado, Ark.: First Church	Burney R. Wilson	C. W. Phillips	J. L. Bond	Mrs. T. D. Greenhaw.	Osca Stough	M. L. Allday	Ernest Powlidge.
El Paso: Trinity	M. L. Burleson	C. B. Jonz	Robert Lander	Mrs. H L. Graham	Richard Ford	C. B. Jonz	
Florence, S. C.: Central Church	J. C. McClenaghan	A. B. Lynch	H. A. Brunson	Mrs. J. C. Kendall. Mrs. R. B. Hare.	Mabel Walters	J. W. Heape	M. R. Mobley.
Fort Smith: First Church	C. E. Laws	L. M. Taylor	G. C. Hardin	Mrs. W. E. Smith	Carol Cole	A. A. McDonald	Rosco McKee.
Fort Worth: Central	Dee Baker	Lester Thurman	Marvin D. Evans	Mrs. J. A. Crosswhite.	Rhoda Murray	J. A. Crosswhite	W. C. Meador.
First Church	A. D. Rhea	J. C. Horn	W. D. Smith	Mrs M. O. Andrews. Mrs. J. S. Pool.	I. E. McWhirter	W. T. Ladd	
Greensboro: West Market	C. E. Leak	Ollie Sherrill	H. G. Gunter	Mrs. J. C. Turner	Elizabeth Mann	G. E. Powell	L. H. Martin.
Greenville, Tex.: Kavanaugh	J. O. Hayter	John Ellis	Marvin Love	Mrs. F. I. Davis	Mamie Patillo	John W. Henson	
High Point: Wesley Memorial	Fred N. Tate	Mrs. W. L. Watson	B. C. Harmon	Mrs. J. G. Greene	Howard L. Collie	H. T. Hudson	W. B. McEwen.
Houston: First Church	John T. Scott	George T. Moore	Fred J. Heyne	Mrs. W. E. Ferguson.	Malone Duggan	J. D. Northrup	
St. Paul	O. L. Norsworthy	I. R. Palmer	John Ilfrey	Mrs. C. M. Farrar	Elizabeth Curson	W. M. Cleaves	
Huntington: Johnson Memorial	D. E. Connolly	W. W. Murrill	W. S. Kelley	Mrs. J. W. Hagen	Frank Hanshaw	J. C. Steelman	

Jackson, Tenn.: First Church	Joseph D. Johnson	C. W. R. Curtiss	J. D. Johnson	Mrs. E. F. Mumford	Margaret Kinzie	Herman Hawkins	
Kansas City: Central	T. E. Masterson	E. H. Thomas	E. H. Newcomb	Mrs. Frank Burton	M. Knappenberger	Robert Shaw	Robert Shaw.
Knoxville: Central	J. V. Ledgerwood	Basal Needham	W. C. Whittaker	Mrs. R. E. McEver	Harry Ford	Crew Webb	Fred Post.
Church Street	M. G. Thomas	Guy Darst	Roscoe Word	Mrs. W. B. Yater	Ed Newell	W. L. Cox	W. L. Cox.
Little Rock: First Church	R. C. Hall	A. J. Wilson	George Vaughan	Mrs. B. J Reaves	O. Cobb	R. D. McDaniel	
Winfield Memorial	E. D. Irvine	E. L. Darr	Caughey Hayes	Mrs. T. M. Mehaffy	Olive Smith	J. S. M. Cannon	
Los Angeles: Trinity	Fred H. French	D. P. Sink	S. H. Selecman	Mrs. J. F. Stout	O. Gross	C. C. Stephenson	Thomas S. Bunn.
					J. Atkins.		
Louisville: Fourth Avenue	Clarence Watkins	H. L. Brunson	J. H. Dickey	Mrs. C. F. Lawther	Frank Hollis	M. O. Hughes	
Lubbock: First Church	George R. Bean	Sam T. Davis	James L. Dow	Mrs. A. W. Evans	W. E. Camp, Jr.	W. H. Whiteside	Allen Hill.
Lynchburg: Court Street	James W. Ould	Annie Forsberg	E. F. Sheffey	Mrs. A. P. Pettyjohn	C. A. Thompson	W. H. Bowles	
Macon: Mulberry Street	Orville A. Park	Hugh Quin	Orville A. Park	Mrs. E. M Burney	Louise Bridges	Paul R. Anderson	
				Mrs Ed Burke.			
Memphis: First Church	John R. Pepper	J. E. Perkins	John R. Pepper	Mrs. William Hogg	Rivers Lodge	E. L. McRae	
St. John	J. E. Holmes	R. H. Lake	L. M. Stratton	Mrs. L. P. Brown, Jr.	Arnold Klyce	L. P. Brown, Jr	
Union Avenue	S. H Fraser	K. W. Warden	C. M. Wiggins	Mrs. K. W. Warden	W. H. Rendrow	A. E. Jones	
Meridian: Central	W. E. Hopkins	C. O. Etheridge	T. K. Barefield	Mrs. R. B. Gully	Joseph Chambers	Thomas P. Bailey	
Mexia: First Church	David Murphy	A. W. Newberry	J. Sanford Smith	Mrs. E. L. Smith	E. B. Dawson	Noel Hollingsworth	R. D. Morgan.
Miami: Trinity	J. H. Mercer	D. D. Davis	S. Grover Morrow	Mrs. Harold Belcher	B. Edward Wood	L. P. Gautier	E. A. Lowry.
Mineral Wells: First Church	W. C. Poston	J. W. Perry	Tom Howard	Mrs. B. R. Beeler	Marvin Pilley	C. W. Wilson	E. L. Doss.
Mobile: Government Street	C. M. Sears	W. C. Robertson	W. E. Kennedy	Mrs. H. C. Bowling	Julian Hale	C. H. Armbrecht	
St. Francis Street	R. D. Walker	George Hollals	J. O. Smith	Mrs. V Mimms	G. W. Hollals	Walter Dodd	O. H. Hendrix.
Monroe, La.: First Church	B. B. Handy	V. S. Garnett	S. M. Collins	Mrs. R. H. Cann	H. F. Riggs	J. W. Worthington	N. E. Roberts.
Nashville: Belmont	Battle Clark	A. D. Andrews	L. L. Gamble	Mrs. J. J. Greer	J. Franklin Cook	J. L. McWhorter	W. E. Wilbur.
East End	W. D. Richards	H. E. Neal	C. S. Smith	Mrs. Ed Harrison	Anna M. Arnold	L. E. McElroy	
McKendree	Percy D. Maddin	Curtis B. Haley	Battle Rodes	Mrs. T. M. Walker	Frank Sensabaugh	Hilliard Wood	
				Mrs. H. B. Trimble.			
West End	John W. Barton	A. L. P. Green	B H. Johnson	Mrs. J. H. Stevenson	Pattie Malone	R. C. Braden	
New Orleans: First Church	William B. Jones	E. L. Diamond	Paul B. Habans	Mrs. Bertrand Kiern	Austin L. Joyner	Dan M. Campbell	Fred Howell.
Rayne	J. W. Reily	R. G. Malone	Walter L. Ellis	Mrs. Paul Hogan	Melba Smith	George Brown	J. C. Hollingsworth.
Norfolk: Epworth	Harry Jones	Gaston Pender	G. W. Cherry	Virginia Southgate	J. B. Senter	T. S. Southgate	Wilson White.
Park Place	Albert E. Wilson	Semmes Chapman	Paul White	Mrs. O. H. Sherman	Louise Cox Jones	Bert S. Fenn	George R. Abbott.
Norman: McFarlin Memorial	T. G. Morris	Bert Baggett	S. M. Gaber	Mrs. C. S. Bobo	Furman Puryear	W. S. Scoggin	
Oklahoma City: St. Luke	Ed S. Vaught	O. B. Tedrick	Stanley C. Draper	Mrs. F. D. Robinson	Austin Brittain	L. L. Klein	W. R. Samuels.
Okmulgee: First Church	R. O. Lucky	Q. D. Gebbs	Guy C. Chambers	Mrs Paul Statdz	Rex Burton	B C. Hodges	E. C Lambert.
Orangeburg: St. Paul	D. H. Marchant	Mrs. J. C. Cauthen	V. W. Brabham	Mrs. G. E. Edwards		John S. Bowman	
				Mrs. Alma Whitlock.			
Orlando: First Church	R. M. Shearer	C. D. Stowe	W. Hal Adkinson	Mrs. John T. Fuller	Mable Swope	S. K. Guernsey	
Pine Bluff: First Church	W. W. Taylor	Roy G. Custer	John R. Sanders, Jr.	Mrs. J. B. Talbot	Georgie Evans	Roy S. Custer	
Raleigh: Edenton Street	Clyde A. Dillon	C. C. Cunningham	John A. Park	Mrs. A. Wray White	Eunice Blair	John C. Lockhart	
				Mrs. W. A. Stanbury.			
Richmond: Centenary	N. D. Sills	W. B Browne	A. L. Adamson	Mrs. A. L. McClellan	A. T. Blencowe	W. F. McBain	M. C. Lee.
Ruston: Trinity	E. L. Walker	Allen Givens	H. E. Townsend	Mrs. V. H. Spinks	Margaret Rainwater	Lewis L. Langford	H. L. Campbell.
St. Joseph: Francis Street	D. T. Aitchison	George H. Vineyard	E. W. Chadwick	Mrs. Robin Gould	Mrs. Coe Pritchett	E. F. Beasley	
St. Petersburg: First Church	I. P. Byrom	P. V. Cunningham	S. D. Harris	Mrs J. A. Larson	Edward Morris	H. L. McGlothlin	W. D. Sutton.
San Antonio: Laurel Heights	W. H. Chambers	W. E. Fitch	John D Wheeler	Mrs G W. Parish	H. S. Piland	W. H. Hearne	J. F. Wolfe.
Travis Park	E. N. Requa	A. D Maugham	Jim Perry	Mrs. W. E. Smith		T. H. Flannery	C. K. Quin.
Savannah: Wesley Monumental	G. L. Groover	J. William Morgan	G. C Baker	Mrs. W. Anthony	Rupert Mincey	George S. Patton	G. L. Groover.
Shreveport: First Church	Randall T. Moore	S. O. Williams	W. A. McKennon	Mrs. J. C. Allen	Bessie Williams	S. P. Peters	
Noel Memorial	P. M. Brown	N. B. Carstarphen	Victor Matthews	Mrs. Fred Russ	Mrs. V. Matthews	W. G. Phelps	
Springfield: St. Paul	W. G. Swinney	J. P. Long	Elywn S. Woods	Mrs. E. R. Eustice	Walter Parks	R. E. Lee	Guy Gibbs.
Sumter: Trinity	W. B. Bynum	B. W. Wallace	R T. Brown	Maud Beatey	Norma White	T. W. McCollum	
Tampa: First Church	F. D. Jackson	A. A. Miller	R. H. Tarr	Mrs. W. S. Till	H. O. Pemberton	J. E Parks	F. W. Kerr.
Temple: First Church	F. F. Downs	Grady Duling	E. P Madeley	Mrs. R. O. Culp	Fontaine Erskine	D. D. Jackson	
Texarkana: First Church	J A. Buchanan	R. E. Martin	R. E. Martin	Mrs. W. H. Arnold	Lena Mae Harriss	Hubert Shull	L. C. Cargile.
Tulsa: Boston Avenue	M. L. Cooley	Ethel Cardiff	P. P. Claxton		A. W. Harcourt	M. M. Eakes	Judge Fulling.
Waco: Austin Avenue	F. A. Winchell	T. H. Jackson	H. D. Tucker	Mrs. I. W. Jenkins	Frank Wilson, Jr.	E. M. Ainsworth	T. P. Scott.
Washington: Mount Vernon Place	J. Everett Baird	R. T. Buckingham	Clifton P. Clark	Mrs. C. M. Stoy	James L. Hudson	A. F. Harlan	
Wichita Falls: First Church	Noros H. Martin	Oral A. Jones	W. B. Hamilton	Mrs. B. P. Williams	C. C Donaldson	N. M. Clifford	
Floral Heights	W. P. Ferguson	Lester Jones	W. B Chauncey	Mrs. T. R. Boone	Harry Gibbs	P. A. Martin	H. M. Long.
Winston-Salem: Centenary	P. T. Wilson	E. R. Clapp	C. M. Campbell, Jr.	Mrs. B. G. Plumley	Guy Padgett	George F. Turley	
West End	S. C. Ogburn	J. C. Lasley	Richard Stockton	Mrs. R. H. Latham	Mrs. Howard Fulton	R. B. Crawford	G. H. Hastings.

General Conference Secretaries.

SEVENTEEN different men have served as Secretaries of the General Conference since 1800, when the name of the Secretary was first recorded in the Journal. Ten served for only one session each. Dr. Summers filled the office for thirty-two years, while Dr. Watkins has already served for twenty years. We are giving the names of the several Secretaries, also their Conference connection and positions held when elected:

1800. Nicholas Snethen, Baltimore Conference. Pastor.
1804. John Wilson, New York Conference. Editor and Assistant Book Agent at New York.
1808. William Penn Chandler, Philadelphia Conference. Presiding elder.
1812. Daniel Hitt, New York Conference. Editor and Book Agent.
1816. Louis R. Fechtig, Baltimore Conference. Pastor.
1820. Alexander M'Caine, New York Conference. Pastor.
1824. John Emory, New York Conference. Book Agent at New York.
1828. Martin Ruter, Ohio Conference. Book Agent at Cincinnati.
1832-36. Thomas L. Douglass, Tennessee Conference. 1832, supernumerary, Nashville; 1836, presiding elder.
1840. John A. Collins, Baltimore Conference. Presiding elder.
1844. Thomas B. Sargent, Baltimore Conference. Presiding elder.
1846. T. N. Ralston, Kentucky Conference. Professor in Lexington Female Collegiate High School.
1850-82. Thomas O. Summers, Alabama Conference, 1850-1858; Mobile Conference, 1866-70; Alabama Conference, 1874-82. Dr. Summers was a man of many parts, filling positions, at the time of his election as Secretary, as follows: 1850, Editor of *Southern Christian Advocate;* 1854, Editor of Books and *Sunday School Visitor;* 1858, Book Editor; 1866, pastor and Book Editor; 1870, Editor of Books, *Christian Advocate,* and *Sunday School Visitor;* 1874-78, Editor of Books and *Christian Advocate;* 1882, Professor of Systematic Theology in Vanderbilt University, Book Editor, and Editor of *Quarterly Review.* On the fourth day of the General Conference of 1882, at Nashville, he died and was succeeded by:
1882-86. John S. Martin, Baltimore Conference. Presiding elder.
1890-94. W. P. Harrison, South Georgia Conference. Book Editor.
1898-1906. John J. Tigert, Southwest Missouri Conference; 1898, Louisville Conference; 1902-06, Book Editor. On May 17, 1906, he was elected bishop, whereupon he immediately resigned the Secretaryship and was succeeded by:
1906-26. A. F. Watkins, Mississippi Conference. 1906, presiding elder; 1910, pastor; 1914-22, President of Millsaps College; 1926, pastor.

Per Capita Giving in Our Church.

AN article in the *Literary Digest* in the summer of 1927 anent the question of Church charity has given the Editor some food for thought. While the article in question dealt with the question of benevolences only and not with the question of distribution for all purposes in the Church, it may be well to take into consideration the fact that these two methods of giving usually run about neck and neck. While the *Digest* article is based on certain data presented by Rev. Herman C. Weber, Director of Every Member Mobilization of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., it is interesting to note that in naming the denominations that show a tendency to increase their benevolent contributions the list is headed by the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. According to his statistics three other Churches (Presbyterian in the U. S. A., Disciples of Christ, and United Lutheran) are in the class with our Church, while the United Presbyterian, United Brethren, and the Presbyterian in the U. S. show a moderate decrease, and the Methodist Episcopal, Southern Baptist, and Northern Baptist "show a real downward tendency of somewhat threatening nature." Believing that it might be of interest to our people to know something more concerning the liberality of our people by Conference groups, we have taken the trouble to work out the following tables showing the per capita giving in the several

Conferences and Missions in the United States, and present the figures without comment, letting the reader draw his own conclusions and make his own comparisons. For the entire Church in the United States, however, it may be said that the average per capita contribution for all purposes in 1926 was $16.33, whereas in 1927 it was $16.63, an increase of 30 cents for each man, woman, and child in the Church.

PER CAPITA PAYMENT.

Conference	1926	1927
Alabama	$12.05	$12.01
Arizona	35.62	28.12
Baltimore	18.74	16.79
California Oriental Mission	10.31	22.49
Central Texas	17.24	16.73
Denver	17.11	18.71
East Oklahoma	20.38	18.54
Florida	24.28	31.24
Holston	16.81	16.68
Illinois	11.35	12.85
Indian Mission	5.07	4.00
Kentucky	16.22	19.32
Little Rock	18.02	14.82
Louisiana	20.24	21.16
Louisville	14.33	14.02
Memphis	13.89	13.61
Mississippi	13.54	13.86
Missouri	12.59	13.11
New Mexico	21.04	20.73
North Alabama	18.14	14.40
North Arkansas	11.96	14.14
North Carolina	15.39	14.83
North Georgia	11.70	12.18
North Mississippi	14.30	13.59
North Texas	23.07	19.94
Northwest	13.07	10.06
Northwest Texas	18.08	19.72
Pacific	23.44	24.60
St. Louis	20.45	17.51
South Carolina	11.49	12.99
South Georgia	13.38	14.05
Southwest Missouri	15.31	16.32
Tennessee	11.31	11.15
Texas	17.67	18.22
Texas Mexican Mission	10.54	7.60
Upper South Carolina	12.01	13.53
Virginia	18.06	18.07
West Oklahoma	21.03	21.74
West Texas	25.92	27.37
Western Mexican Mission	6.54	6.57
Western North Carolina	17.30	16.92
Western Virginia	17.44	20.88

Easter Sunday for Twenty Years.

Easter dates from 1928 to 1947 are as follows:

1928, April 8.	1938, April 17.
1929, March 31.	1939, April 9.
1930, April 20.	1940, March 24.
1931, April 5.	1941, April 13.
1932, March 27.	1942, April 5.
1933, April 16.	1943, April 25.
1934, April 1.	1944, April 9.
1935, April 21.	1945, April 1.
1936, April 12.	1946, April 21.
1937, March 28.	1947, April 6.

Methodist Headquarters.

THE question of having places in our large centers where Methodists can come together for special meetings and for fellowship generally is coming to be very popular in some sections. At Birmingham, for instance, there is a building known as Methodist Headquarters with a large sign that proclaims the fact to the passing multitudes. And it is well that it is so. Why, when some of our ambitious brethren among the Baptists saw that sign and observed the activities thereabouts they could not contain themselves until they succeeded in establishing Baptist Headquarters almost across the street; and they are a companionable sort of tribesmen, too, for they advertise in our periodicals and sell a lot of our books.

By the time another YEARBOOK is ready to come from the press we sincerely trust that our list of Methodist Headquarters will be doubled, for there are many cities that should have a place for general gatherings of Southern Methodists—not merely those who live thereabouts, but for those who may stop over for a day or two to see the points of interest.

We now have headquarters in the cities named below:

Atlanta: Wesleyan Memorial Building.

Birmingham: 516 North Twenty-Second Street.

Chicago (M. E. Church): 58 East Washington Street.

Dallas: Publishing House, 1308 Commerce Street.

Fayetteville (Ark.): Mount Sequoyah.

Lake Junaluska: Assembly Grounds.

Louisville: 1115 Fourth Avenue.

Nashville: Publishing House, 810 Broadway.

New Orleans: 512 Camp Street.

New York (M. E. Church): 150 Fifth Avenue.

Philadelphia (M. E. Church): 1701 Arch Street.

Richmond: Publishing House, Fifth and Grace Streets.

St. Louis: Security Building.

San Francisco: Publishing House, Pacific Building.

NEW COURSES OF STUDY FOR OUR PREACHERS.

The following Courses of Study, adopted by the College of Bishops and published by the Secretary, are effective at the beginning of the year 1928:

COURSES OF STUDY FOR ENGLISH-SPEAKING PREACHERS.

For License to Preach.

1. The Discipline of 1926.
2. The Bible generally.
3. "The Bible: Its Origin and Meaning," Harrell.
4. "What We Believe," Parker.

The ordinary branches of an English education.

COURSE OF STUDY FOR TRAVELING PREACHERS.

For Admission on Trial.

1. The Discipline of 1926.
2. "The Tongue of Fire," Arthur.
3. "Personal Salvation," Tillett.
4. "Studies in the Life of John Wesley," E. B. Chappell.
5. "Life of Christ" and "Life of St. Paul," Stalker.
6. The candidate shall give a written account of his conversion, religious training, service in the Church, and his call to the ministry. The candidate's papers shall be graded on their punctuation, grammatical correctness, and rhetorical form, and this shall give his grade in English.

First Year.

1. The four Gospels and Acts, with "The Making and Meaning of the New Testament," Snowden.
2. Wesley's Sermons, 1–26.
3. "Wesley and His Century," Fitchett.
4. "Letters on Baptism," Fairfield.
5. "The Ministry to the Congregation," Kern.
6. "Christian Doctrine," Dale.
7. The Discipline, Chapters I–VIII.
8. Written sermon on Repentance.

Required to be read:

1. "The Prophet of the Long Road," Tipple.
2. "Organization and Administration of the Sunday School," Cuninggim and North.
3. "The Meaning of Methodism," Rowe.

Second Year.

1. Romans to Revelation, with "The Messages of the Books," Farrar.
2. Wesley's Sermons, 27–52.
3. "The Christian Faith," Curtis.
4. "History of Methodism," McTyeire.
5. "Preparation and Delivery of Sermons," Broadus.
6. "Logic," William Minto.
7. The Discipline, Chapters IX–XXIV, XXVI.
8. Written sermon on Justification by Faith.

Required to be read:

1. "Brain and Personality," Thompson.
2. "General View of the History of the English Bible," Westcott.
3. "Life of Thomas Coke," Candler.

Third Year.

1. Genesis to Esther, with "An Outline for the Study of the Old Testament History," Frank Seay. (Examination on the text of the Scripture itself.)
2. "The Virgin Birth," Orr.
3. "The Reformation in Germany," Lindsay.
4. "Elements of Ethics," Davis.
5. "Life of William Tyndale," Demaus.
6. "Evidence of Christian Experience," Stearns.
7. Written sermon on Regeneration.

Required to be read:

1. "Life of Hugh Latimer," Demaus.
2. "Life of William McKendree," Paine.

Fourth Year.

1. Job to Malachi, with "An Outline for the Study of Old Testament Prophecy, Wisdom, and Worship," Frank Seay. (Examination on the text of the Scripture itself.)
2. "Grounds of Theistic and Christian Belief," Fisher.
3. "The Reformation in Lands beyond Germany," Lindsay.
4. "Christianity as Organized," Kern.
5. "Personality and Psychology," Buckham.
6. "The Resurrection of Our Lord," Milligan.
7. "Manual of the Discipline," last edition.
8. Written sermon on the Witness of the Spirit.

Required to be read:

1. "Life of Joshua Soule," Du Bose.
2. "The Organization of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South."

COURSE OF STUDY FOR LOCAL PREACHERS.

For Local Deacon's Orders.

1. The New Testament, with "The Story of the New Testament," Carter.

2. "The Tongue of Fire," Arthur.
3. "Personal Salvation," Tillett.
4. "History of Methodism," McTyeire.
5. "Life of Christ," James Stalker.
6. "Winning the World for Christ," Lambuth.
7. "How We Got Our Bible," Smythe.

For Local Elder's Orders.

1. Old Testament, with "An Outline for the Study of Old Testament History," Seay.
2. "Manual of Christian Doctrine," Banks.
3. "History of the Christian Church," Fisher. (One-volume edition.)
4. "The Apostolic Age," Purves.
5. "Ministry to the Congregation," Kern.
6. "Manual of the Discipline," last edition.

COURSE OF STUDY FOR SPANISH-SPEAKING PREACHERS.

CURSOS DE ESTUDIOS—PREDICADORES ITINERANTES.

Para Admisión a Prueba.

1. Educación elemental; Gramática; Aritmética, Geografía; Historia de la Patria e Historia de las Américas (Estébanes).
2. La Biblia con referencia a las doctrinas en general.
3. Sermones de Juan Wesley, sobre la Justificación por la Fe y el Testimonio del Espiritu.
4. Disciplina de la Iglesia, Capítulos 1–4.
5. El Pradicador, por C. S. Braden.
6. Relación escrita de la conversión del candidato y de su vocación al ministerio.

Primer Año.

1. La Biblia: Las Cuatro Evangelios, Usando los Comentarios Correspondientes, por J. C. Ryle, y la Vida de Jesu cristo, por Stalker.
2. Sermones de Juan Wesley, 1–12.
3. Historia de la Iglesia Cristiana (Primera Parte), Obispo Hurst.
4. Disciplina de la Iglesia, Capítulos 5–8.
5. La Escuela Dominical Pequeño, por Sensabaugh.
6. Compendio de Teología, por Binney.
7. Sermón escrito sobre Arrepentimiento.

Libros para leerse:

1. El Deber, por Smiles.
2. El Escudo del Metodista Novel, por Hudson.
3. La Manera de Conducir los Hombres a Cristo, por Torrey.
4. Muchas Pruebas Infalibles, por Pierson.

Segundo Año.

1. La Biblia: Hechos a Apocalipsis: La Vida de San Pablo, por Stalker.
2. Sermones de Juan Wesley, 13–26.
3. Historia de la Iglesia Cristiana (Segunda Parte), Obispo Hurst.
4. Disciplina de la Iglesia, Capítulos 9–12.
5. El Arte de Escribir en Veinte Lecciones, por M. Toro y Gomez.
6. Tratado Sobre la Predicación, por Broadus.
7. Curso Preparatorio para Maestros (Primera Parte, El Discipulo), por Castillo.
8. Sermón escrito sobre la Regeneración.

Libros para leerse:

1. Pablo; Su Vida y Sus Epistolas, por Bardwell.
2. El Carácter, por Smiles.
3. El Hombre de Galilea, por Obispo Haygood.

Tercer Año.

1. La Biblia: Génesis a Ester con El Compendio de la Historia del Antiguo Testamento, por Price.
2. Sermones de Juan Wesley, 27–39.
3. Historia de la Iglesia (Tercera Parte), Obispo Hurst.
4. La Historia de la Reformación, por Fisher.
5. Disciplina de la Iglesia, Capítulos 13–18.
6. Teología Sistemática: Manual de Doctrina Cristiana, por Banks.
7. La Vida de Juan Wesley, Lelièvre.
8. El Análisis del Romanismo, por Phillips.
9. Curso Preparatorio para Maestros (Segunda Parte, El Maestro), por Castillo.
10. Sermón escrito sobre El Testimonio del Espíritu.

Libros para leerse:

1. Vida de Martín Lutero, por Fliedner.
2. El Domingo el Verdadero Sabado, por Gamble.
3. El Bautismo, Discusión; Baez-Cheaveus.

Cuarto Año.

1. La Biblia: Job a Malaquñas con Estudios sobre el Antiguo Testamento, por Sampey.
2. Sermones de Juan Wesley, 40–52.
3. Historia de la Iglesia (Cuarto Parte), Obispo Hurst.
4. Cristus Auctor, por Obispo Candler.
5. Elementos de Psicología Pedagógica, por Osuna.

6. Compendio de Historia General, por Izquierdo y Croselles.
7. La Salvación Personal, por Tillett.
8. Manual de Doctrina Cristiana, por Moule.
9. La Palabra en Público (Tradúccion de Jesús Urneta).

Libros para leerse:
1. Trabajo Hábil para el Maestro, por Obispo Hendrix.
2. Teoría del Pensamiento y del Conocimiento, por Bowne.
3. Historia Universal, por Malet.

PREDICADORES LOCALES.

Para Licencia de Predicar.

1. La Biblia con referencia a las doctrinas generales.
2. Las Materias Ordinarias de Educación.
3. Disciplina de la Iglesia, las Artículos de Fe y los Reglamentos Generales.
4. Catecismo sobre el Gobierno de la Iglesia, Obispo McTyeire.

Para el Orden de Diáconos.

1. Compendio de Teología, Partes 1 y 2; Binney.
2. El Predicador, por C. S. Braden.
3. La Disciplina de la Iglesia, Capítulos 2–11.
4. Sermón escrito sobre Arrepentimiento.

Libros para leerse:
1. Sermones de Juan Wesley, Primer Tomo.
2. El Arte de Ganar Almas, Mahood.
3. Ayúdate, Smiles.

Para el Orden de Presbíteros.

1. Compendio de Teología, Partes 3 y 4; Binney.
2. Historia de la Reformación, Fisher.
3. Disciplina de la Iglesia, Capítulos 12–20.
4. Noches con los Romanistas.
5. Sermón escrito sobre la Justificación por Fe.

Libros para leerse:
1. Historia de la Iglesia Cristiana, Obispo Hurst.
2. El Hombre de Galilea, Obispo Haygood.
3. Sermones de Juan Wesley, Segundo Tomo.
4. Historia de México o Cuba.

COURSE OF STUDY FOR BRAZILIAN PREACHERS.

CURSOS DE ESTUDOS PARA PREGADORES BRAZILEIROS.

Para Admissão en Experiencia.

1. Instrucção elementar: Portuguez (N. N. Pereira); Arithmetica (Trajano); Geographia (Lacorda, Superior); Historia Universal (Raposo Botelho); Historia do Brasil (J. Ribeiro, Superior).
2. Disciplina, Capitulos 1 e 2.
3. Compendio de Theologia, Binney. (Just translated and published by the Brazil Publishing House.)
4. Manual para Membros, do Buyers.
5. Sermões de Wesley, sobre a Justificãcao pela Fe e Testemunho do Espirito.
6. Relatorio escripto da conversão do candidato e da vocacão para o ministerio.

Primeiro Anno.

1. Historia, Doutrina e Interpretacão da Biblia (do Angus Green), Capitulos 17 a 21.
2. How We Got Our Bible, by Smythe.
3. Salvacão Personal (do Tillett), Capitulos 14 a 25.
4. Sermões de Wesley, Vol. 1.
5. Noites com os Romanistas.
6. Disciplina, Capitulos 3 a 6.
7. Vida de Christo, do Torres.
8. Sermão escripto, sobre o Arrependimento.

For Reading: Life in the Making, by Barclay.

Segundo Anno.

1. Historia, Doutrina e Interpretacão da Biblia (do Angus Green), Capitulos 1 a 9.
2. History of the New Testament, by Carter.
3. Salvacão Personal (do Tillett), Capitulos 14 a 25.
4. Como Organisar e Dirigir uma Escola Dominical, do Cuninggim e North.
5. Evidences of Christianity, by Fisher.
6. Homiletica, do Burt.
7. Disciplina, Capitulos 7 a 17.
8. Sermão escripto sobre a Justificacão pela Fe.

For Reading: Wesley e o seu Seculo, do Fitchett.

Terceiro Anno.

1. Historia, Doutrina e Interpretacão da Biblia (do Angus Green), Capitulos 10 a 16.
2. Theologia—A Po Christa, do Curtis ate a Sa, Divisão Doutrinal.
3. Educacão Religiosa—Aprender a Ensinar, de Sheridan e White.
4. Historia da Reforma, do Lindsay.
5. Ethica, de Moirhead.
6. Historia da Egreja Christa (do Hurst), Partes 1 e 2.
7. Disciplina, Capitulos 18 a 27.
8. Sermão escripto sobro e Testemunho do Espirito.

For Reading: A Religiãs Christa, do Orrochia.

Quatro Anno.

1. Educacão Religiosa—Como se Ensina Religia, do Betts.
2. Theologia—A Fe Christa, do Curtis, de Sa 5 e 6a. Divisão Doutrinal.
3. Psychologia, do Janet.
4. Historia da Egreja Christa (do Hurst), Partes 3 e 4.
5. Preparation and Delivery of Sermons, Broadus.
6. Disciplina, Capitulos 1 a 27.
7. Sermão escripto sobre a Regeneracão.

CURSO PARA PREGADORES LOCAES.

Para Licença de Preger.

1. A Bible com referencia as doutrinas geraes.
2. Manual para Membros, do Buyers.
3. As Materias de Instruccão Elementar.
4. Disciplina da Egreja, os artigos de Fe o as Regras Geraes.

Para a ordem do Diacono.

1. Theologia—Salvacão Personal, do Tillett, Capitulos 1 a 13.
2. Homiletica, do Burt.
3. Disciplina, Capitulos 2 a 11.
4. Sermão escripto sobre o Arrependimento.

Livros para ler:

1. Historia da Egreja (do Hurst), Vol. 1.
2. Sermões de Wesley, Vol. 1.
3. Como Organisar e Dirigir uma Escola Dominical, Cuninggim e North.
4. Wesley e seu Seculo, de Fitchett.

Para a Orden de Presbytero.

1. Theologia—Salvacão Personal (do Tillett), Capitulos 14 a 25.
2. Historia da Reforma, do Lindsay.
3. Disciplina, Capitulos 12 a 26.
4. Noites com os Romanistas.
5. Sermão escripto sobre a Justificacão da Fe.

Livros para ler:

1. Historia da Egreja (do Hurst), Vol. 2.
2. A Vida do Christo, do Stalker.
3. Sermões de Wesley, Vol. 2.
4. Como se Ensina Religião, de Betts.
5. A Religião Christa, de Orocchia e Comes.

COURSE OF STUDY FOR PREACHERS OF THE INDIAN MISSION.

The course of study for preachers of the Indian Mission remains the same as in the 1926 Discipline, except that Beet's "The New Life in Christ" has been added to the second year, and in the fourth year Moncrief's "History of the Christian Church" has been substituted for Hulbert's book with the same title and "The Business of Missions" takes the place of Mott's "The Pastor and Missions."

COURSE OF STUDY FOR PREACHERS OF THE KOREA CONFERENCE.

The course of study for the preachers of the Korea Conference remains as it is printed in the 1926 Discipline.

COURSE OF STUDY FOR PREACHERS OF THE CZECHOSLOVAK CONFERENCE.

For License to Preach.

1. The Bible with reference to Christian doctrine, especially the New Testament.
2. The Discipline.

First Year.

1. The four Gospels and Acts. The Bible text itself.
2. Wesley's Sermons, 1–26. Translated into Czech and multigraphed.
3. "Life of Huss," "Czech Religious Life from Huss to Wesley."
4. "Wesley and His Century," Fitchett. Translated into Czech and multigraphed.
5. "Manual of Christian Doctrine," Banks. Translated into Czech and multigraphed.
6. "Ministry to the Congregation," Kern. Translated into Czech and multigraphed.
7. Discipline, Chapters I–VIII. Translated into Czech and multigraphed.
8. "Evangelism," Goddard.
9. "The Organization and Administration of the Sunday School." A lecture course.
10. "The Seven Laws of Teaching," Gregory. Translated into Czech.
11. Czech language and literature.
12. The English language.
13. Written sermon on Repentance.

Second Year.

1. Romans to Revelation. The Bible text itself.
2. Wesley's Sermons, 27–52. Translated into Czech and multigraphed.
3. Dale's "Christian Doctrine." Translated into Czech and multigraphed.
4. McTyeire's "History of Methodism." Translated into Czech and multigraphed.
5. "Lectures on Preaching," Brooks. Translated into Czech and multigraphed.
6. History of the Czech Bible. A lecture course in the Seminary.

7. Logic. Jevon's book has been in Czech for some years.
8. Czech language and literature.
9. The English language.
10. Written sermon on Justification by Faith.

Third Year.

1. Genesis to Esther. The Bible text itself.
2. "Christian Faith," Curtis. Translated into Czech and multigraphed.
3. "The Church and Ministry in the Early Centuries," Lindsay. Translated into Czech and multigraphed.
4. History of Christianity in Central Europe, with special reference to the outstanding Czech leaders. A lecture course.
5. "The Bible Doctrine of Man," Laidlaw. Translated into Czech and multigraphed.
6. "The Building of the Church," Jefferson. Translated into Czech and multigraphed.
7. Czech language and literature.
8. The English language.
9. "How to Teach Religion," Betts. Translated into Czech and multigraphed.
10. Written sermon on the Witness of the Spirit.

Fourth Year.

1. Job to Malachi. The Bible text itself.
2. "Grounds of Theistic and Christian Belief," Fisher. Translated into Czech and multigraphed.
3. "The Evidence of Christian Experience," Stearns. Translated into Czech and multigraphed.
4. "General Church History," Fisher. Translated into Czech and multigraphed.
5. "Manual of the Discipline." Translated into Czech and multigraphed.
6. "The Missionary Responsibility of the Church." A lecture course.
7. Czech language and literature.
8. The English language.
9. Written sermon on Regeneration.

COURSE OF STUDY FOR PREACHERS OF THE BELGIAN MISSION.

First Year.

1. "Theologia de Wesley" (Prolegomenes), Matt. Lelievre.
2. Sermons de Wesley, 1 a 6.
3. Discipline V a VIII.
4. "Notes et analyses Bibliques" (N. T.), G. A. Krager.
5. "Histoire de la Bible," D. Lertch.
6. "Ce que la Bible enseigne" (1), Torrey.
7. "Histoire de Belgique," Van Kalken.
8. "Histoire dea Pasupels de L'Antiquite," Lallemand.
9. "Lea Predicateurs Pionniera de l'Quest Ameridan," M. Lelievre.

Semon ecrit sur la Repentance.

A lire: Ouvrages indiques par la Commission des Etudes.

Second Year.

1. Sermons de Wesley, 6–12.
2. "Theologie de Wesley," (IIe Partis), Matt. Lelievre.
3. "Wesley d' aproes son Journal," H. Guiton.
4. Discipline, IX–XII.
5. "Introduction a l'Ancien Testament," Fargues.
6. "Les Prophetes d'Israel," A. Maricier.
7. "Histoire du Christianisme," Gindraux.
8. "Ce que la Bible enseigne" (II), Torrey.

Sermon ecrit sur le Salut par la Foi.

A lire: Ouvrages indiques par la Commission des Etudes.

Third Year.

1. Discipline, XIII–XVIII.
2. "Introduction au Nouveus Testament" (Vol. 1), Godst.
3. "Apologie du Christianieme," A. Bertrand.
4. "Dogmatique I," Bovon.
5. "La Redemption," C. Babut.
6. "Histoire des Religions," Deederblom.
7. "La Mission historique de Jesus," H. Monnier.
8. "Philosophie" (precis ou manuel), J. Janet.

Sermon ecrit le Temoignage de l'Esprit.

A lire: Ouvrages indiques par la Commission des Etudes.

Fourth Year.

1. "Logique," Gobeleau.
2. Discipline, XVIII a XXV.
3. "Introduction au Nouveau Testament" (Vol. II), Godet.
4. "Dogmatique II," Bovon.
5. "Theologie pastorale," A. Vinet.
6. "Histoire du Christianisme—La Reforme et les tempa Modernes," Chastel.
7. "Histoire es Missions Chretiennes" (parun Laique).
8. "Organization et Administration des Ecoles du dimanche," Cuninggim et North.

Sermon ecrit sur la Perfection Chretienne.

A lire: Ouvrages indiques par la Commission des Etudes.

TRIBUTE TO BISHOP EUGENE RUSSELL HENDRIX.

BY ALFRED F. SMITH, D.D.

BISHOP EUGENE RUSSELL HENDRIX, between the dates of May 17, 1847, and November 11, 1927, accomplished an unusual and splendid career. He arrived at young manhood when our country was sorely troubled with the conditions arising from the Civil War. Notwithstanding the difficulties then existing, he bent his energies toward the acquiring of an extensive education. While young men around him were turning their lives toward temporal pursuits, he, though in an unusually fortunate position for entering into business, gave his thought wholly to preparation for the ministry. His father, Adam Hendrix, was a banker at Fayette, Mo., where his son Eugene was born, and as an astute financier he was in correspondence with the chief financial interests of the country. It seems remarkabe that this favored young man was able to extricate himself from the allurements of a promising business life and consecrate his powers to the preaching of the gospel. Doubtless the strong religious bent of his mother was a controlling factor in his decision. In order to fit himself with every possible equipment he at length attended and graduated from Wesleyan University in Connecticut and Union Theological Seminary in New York. He was licensed to preach in 1869 and served pastorates at Leavenworth, Kans., and in Missouri at Macon, St. Joseph, and Glasgow. When he was only thirty-one years of age he became President of Central College, and before he was forty he was elected one of the Bishops of his Church.

Bishop Hendrix possessed a most impressive personality. Whenever he was seen he was recognized as a man of culture and power. His physical appearance was attractive. His splendid eyes and rotund voice and orderly thinking enabled him to keep the attention of his hearers when he was either on the platform or in conversation. He was an industrious student throughout his life. His private library was one of the best. His authors were selected with care from the greatest minds of the ages. He had no time to spend upon second-rate and unimportant literature. He himself became an author of notable books, such as "Around the World" (1878), "Skilled Labor for the Master" (1900), "The Religion of the Incarnation" (1903), "The Personality of the Holy Spirit" (1904), "Christ's Table Talk" (1908), and "If I Had Not Come" (1916). Both in his written and in his spoken productions there were often lofty and sustained flights of real eloquence. He frequently became sublime.

Early in life Dr. Hendrix became an earnest advocate of the cause of missions. At the age of twenty-nine years he went with Bishop Enoch M. Marvin to China. Both from his observations and from his association with this seraphic bishop, he obtained a marked interest in world evangelism and ever afterwards voiced a persuasive appeal in its behalf. He was an unusually successful administrator in our Mission Conferences. He was able to gratify an early formed desire to visit all the Conferences of our Church both at home and in other lands. Over a number of these Conferences he presided two or more times. The missionaries were always greatly pleased when he was assigned as their President.

For forty-one years he was a bishop in our Church, being on the retired list only since 1922. In that year, knowing that his strength had permanently failed, he addressed a letter to his brethren at the General Conference which for greatness of spirit and fitness of expression could hardly be surpassed. In it he said: "Kindly relieve me, my brethren, as my God has done already, of the further labors of my episcopal office. With joy have I lived and with joy have I died, and I lay myself down with a will. I have your several faces and characters in affectionate and joyous remembrance. All good words and works be yours! Let me in my daily prayers remember you and each one of you in the face of our Heavenly Father. Take from my outstretched hands and a full heart my faithful benediction."

Soon after Bishop Hendrix's election to the episcopacy he established his home in Kansas City. In that home he remained to the end. His children went out from it to establish their own homes; and thence his devoted wife, who was Miss Annie E. Scarritt, a little while before him passed into the morning land. Under the care of faithful loved ones and nurses he continued in feebleness until he, too, was called home.

His own Church and all the Churches of America long since came to regard him as one of the chief Christian leaders of the world. He was the first President of the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America. He was known and was influential amongst the rulers of the nations.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF BISHOPS, 1784-1927.

Name	Date and Place of Birth.	Entered Ministry.	Ordained Bishop.	Remarks.
Thomas Coke	September 9, 1747, Brecon, Wales	1778	1784	Died May 4, 1814; buried in Indian Ocean.
Francis Asbury	August 20, 1745, Handsworth, Stratfordshire, Eng.	1767	1784	Died March 31, 1816; buried near Baltimore, Md.
Richard Whatcoat	February 23, 1736, Quinton, England	1769	1800	Died July 5, 1806; buried at Dover, Del.
William McKendree	July 6, 1757, in Virginia	1788	1808	Died March 5, 1845; buried at Nashville, Tenn.
Enoch George	March 10, 1768, in Virginia	1790	1816	Died August 23, 1828; buried near Baltimore, Md.
Robert R. Roberts	August 2, 1778, in Maryland	1802	1824	Died March 26, 1843; buried at Greencastle, Ind.
Joshua Soule	August 1, 1781, Bristol, Me	1799	1824	Died March 6, 1867; buried at Nashville, Tenn.
Elijah Hedding	June 7, 1780, Pine Plains, N. Y	1801	1824	Died April 9, 1852; buried at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
James Osgood Andrew	May 3, 1794, in Wilkes County, Ga	1812	1832	Died March 2, 1871; buried at Oxford, Ga.
John Emory	April 11, 1789, Spaniard's Neck, Md	1810	1832	Died December 16, 1835; buried at Baltimore, Md.
Beverly Waugh	October 25, 1789, in Virginia	1809	1836	Died February 9, 1858; buried at Baltimore, Md.
Thomas A. Morris	April 28, 1794, Charleston, Va	1816	1836	Died September 2, 1874; buried at Springfield, Ohio.
William Capers	January 26, 1790, in St. Thomas Parish, S. C	1808	1846	Died January 29, 1855; buried at Columbia, S. C.
Robert Paine	November 12, 1799, in Person County, N. C	1818	1846	Died October 19, 1882; buried at Aberdeen, Miss.
Henry Biddleman Bascom	May 27, 1796, Hancock, N. Y	1813	1850	Died September 8, 1850; buried at Louisville, Ky.
George Foster Pierce	February 3, 1811, in Green County, Ga	1831	1854	Died September 3, 1884; buried at Sparta, Ga.
John Early	January 1, 1786, in Bedford County, Va	1807	1854	Died November 5, 1873; buried at Lynchburg, Va.
Hubbard Hinde Kavanaugh	January 14, 1802, in Clarke County, Ky	1823	1854	Died March 19, 1884; buried at Louisville, Ky.
William May Wightman	January 8, 1808, Charleston, S. C	1828	1866	Died February 15, 1882; buried at Charleston, S. C.
Enoch Mather Marvin	June 12, 1823, in Warren County, Mo	1841	1866	Died November 26, 1877; buried near St. Louis, Mo.
David Seth Doggett	January 23, 1810, in Virginia	1829	1866	Died October 27, 1880; buried at Richmond, Va.
Holland Nimmons McTyeire	July 24, 1824, Barnwell, S. C	1845	1866	Died February 15, 1889; buried at Nashville, Tenn.
John Christian Keener	February 7, 1819, Baltimore, Md	1843	1870	Died January 19, 1906; buried at New Orleans, La.
Alpheus Waters Wilson	February 5, 1834, Baltimore, Md	1853	1882	Died November 21, 1916; buried at Baltimore, Md.
Linus Parker	April 23, 1829, Rome, N. Y	1849	1882	Died March 6, 1885; buried at New Orleans, La.
John Cowper Granbery	December 5, 1829, Norfolk, Va	1848	1882	Died April 1, 1907; buried at Richmond, Va.
Robert Kennon Hargrove	September 18, 1829, in Pickens County, Ala	1857	1882	Died August 3, 1905; buried at Nashville, Tenn.
William Wallace Duncan	December 20, 1839, Boydton, Va	1859	1886	Died March 2, 1908; buried at Spartanburg, S. C.
Charles Betts Galloway	September 15, 1849, Kosciusko, Miss	1868	1886	Died May 12, 1909; buried at Jackson, Miss.
Eugene Russell Hendrix	May 17, 1847, Fayette, Mo	1869	1886	Died November 11, 1927; buried at Kansas City, Mo.
Joseph Staunton Key	July 18, 1829, Lagrange, Ga	1849	1886	Died April 6, 1920; buried at Sherman, Tex.
Atticus Greene Haygood	November 19, 1839, Watkinsville, Ga	1859	1890	Died January 19, 1896; buried at Oxford, Ga.
Oscar Penn Fitzgerald	August 24, 1829, in Caswell County, N. C	1854	1890	Died August 5, 1911; buried at Nashville, Tenn.
Warren Akin Candler	August 23, 1857, Villa Rica, Ga	1875	1898	Residence, Atlanta, Ga.
Henry Clay Morrison	May 30, 1842, in Montgomery County, Tenn	1865	1898	Died December 21, 1921; buried at Atlanta, Ga.
Elijah Embree Hoss	April 14, 1849, in Washington County, Tenn	1866	1902	Died April 23, 1919; buried at Jonesboro, Tenn.
Alexander Coke Smith	September 16, 1849, in Sumter County, S. C	1872	1902	Died December 27, 1906; buried at Norfolk, Va.
John James Tigert	November 25, 1856, Louisville, Ky	1877	1906	Died November 21, 1906; buried at Nashville, Tenn.
Seth Ward	November 1, 1858, in Leon County, Tex	1881	1906	Died September 20, 1909; buried at Houston, Tex.
James Atkins	April 18, 1850, Knoxville, Tenn	1870	1906	Died December 5, 1923; buried at Waynesville, N. C.
Collins Denny	May 28, 1854, Winchester, Va	1880	1910	Residence, Richmond, Va.
John Carlisle Kilgo	July 22, 1861, Laurens. S. C	1882	1910	Died August 11, 1922; buried at Charlotte, N. C.
William Belton Murrah	May 19, 1852, Pickensville, Ala	1874	1910	Died March 5, 1925; buried at Jackson, Miss.
Walter Russell Lambuth	November 10, 1854, Shanghai, China	1876	1910	Died Sept. 26, 1921; buried at Shanghai, China.
Richard Green Waterhouse	December 24, 1855, Spring City, Tenn	1878	1910	Died December 9, 1922; buried at Emory, Va.
Edwin DuBose Mouzon	May 19, 1869, Spartanburg, S. C	1889	1910	Residence, Charlotte, N. C.
James Henry McCoy	August 6, 1868, in Blount County, Ala	1889	1910	Died March 22, 1919; buried at Birmingham, Ala.
John Monroe Moore	January 27, 1867, Morgantown, Ky	1894	1918	Residence, Dallas, Tex.
William Fletcher McMurry	June 29, 1864, in Shelby County, Mo	1886	1918	Residence, Fayette, Mo.
Urban Valentine Williams Darlington	August 3, 1870, in Shelby County, Ky	1896	1918	Residence, Huntington, W. Va.
Horace Mellard Du Bose	November 7, 1858, in Choctaw County, Ala	1877	1918	Residence, Winston-Salem, N. C.
William Newman Ainsworth	February 10, 1872, Camilla, Ga	1891	1918	Residence, Macon, Ga.
James Cannon, Jr	November 3, 1864, Salisbury, Md	1888	1918	Residence, Washington, D. C.
William Benjamin Beauchamp	March 16, 1869, Farnham, Va	1893	1922	Residence, Atlanta, Ga.
James Edward Dickey	May 11, 1864, Jeffersonville, Ga	1891	1922	Residence, Louisville, Ky.
Samuel Ross Hay	October 15, 1865, Deaterville, Tenn	1887	1922	Residence, Houston, Tex.
Hoyt McWhorter Dobbs	November 16, 1878, Spring Garden, Ala	1904	1922	Residence, Birmingham, Ala.
Hiram Abiff Boaz	December 18, 1866, Murray, Ky	1889	1922	Residence, Little Rock, Ark.

Facts About Our Bishops.

BISHOP HENDRIX having died during the year 1927, there are some changes in the several episcopal averages that have appeared in the YEARBOOK from time to time. A study of the facts set forth on the opposite page will be interesting to all members of our Church, and the calculations appearing below have been made as of the close of 1927.

There have been 58 bishops of the Church, including those who were bishops before the division in 1844, and 48 bishops in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, since the division.

The average age of the 48 bishops from Soule to Boaz is 67.687.

The average age of those bishops who have finished their course is 70.17 years.

The average age of the living bishops, all of whom are now effective, is 62 years.

The average number of years of active service of all our bishops is 15.324 years; of the bishops who have finished their course the average is 16.545; of the present effective bishops the average is 11.143 years.

The youngest man ever elected to the episcopacy was Charles B. Galloway, who was elected at the General Conference in Richmond, Va., in 1886, at the early age of 36.

The oldest man ever elected was John Early, who was elected at Columbus, Ga., in 1854, at the age of 70.

Joseph S. Key died in 1920 at the age of 91, being the oldest of the bishops.

The oldest living bishop is Collins Denny, who was 73 on May 28, 1927.

The youngest living bishop is Hoyt M. Dobbs, who celebrated his forty-ninth anniversary on November 16, 1927.

BISHOPS' WIDOWS.

The living widows of our bishops are: Mrs. James Atkins, Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. John C. Kilgo, Charlotte, N. C.; Mrs. J. H. McCoy, Athens, Ala.; Mrs. A. Coke Smith, Norfolk, Va.; Mrs. R. G. Waterhouse, Knoxville, Tenn.; Mrs. Seth Ward, Dallas, Tex.; Mrs. W. B. Murrah, Memphis, Tenn. (Mrs. Galloway and Mrs. Tigert died during the year 1927.)

Pre-Episcopal Occupations of Our Bishops.

LEST there be others in the Church who are like-minded with the layman who, when asked what one of the bishops did before he became a bishop, replied that he didn't know, he thought he had always been a bishop, we give below a list of the living bishops, the Conference of which each was a member, and the position held by each when elected.

It will be noted that four were college or university presidents, four were pastors, three were connectional secretaries, two were university professors, one was Book Editor, and none were presiding elders.

Warren A. Candler, North Georgia, President of Emory College.

Collins Denny, Baltimore, professor in Vanderbilt University.

Edwin D. Mouzon, West Texas, professor in Southwestern University.

John M. Moore, North Texas, Secretary of Home Missions.

William F. McMurry, St. Louis, Secretary of Board of Church Extension.

Urban V. W. Darlington, Western Virginia, President of Morris Harvey College.

Horace M. Du Bose, North Georgia, Book Editor.

William N. Ainsworth, South Georgia, pastor of Wesley Monumental Church, Savannah, Ga.

James Cannon, Jr., Virginia, President of Blackstone College for Girls.

William B. Beauchamp, Virginia, Foreign Secretary of Board of Missions.

James E. Dickey, North Georgia, pastor of First Church, Griffin, Ga.

Sam R. Hay, Texas, pastor of First Church, Houston, Tex.

Hoyt M. Dobbs, North Alabama, pastor of First Church, Anniston, Ala.

Hiram Abiff Boaz, Central Texas, President of Southern Methodist University.

Assessment for General Work.

THE Board of Apportionment, which is responsible for working out the details in connection with the equitable distribution of this assessment, held its quadrennial meeting in June, following the meeting of the General Conference, and the result of its labor is presented in the table below, showing the total annual assessment on each of the Annual Conferences and Missions. It will be noted that the total amount of the assessment for the general work of the Church is now $2,130,000, which is an increase of only $10,000 over the assessment following the Special Session of the General Conference held at Chattanooga, Tenn., in July, 1924:

Conference.	Assessment.
Alabama	$ 67,116
Arizona	3,987
Baltimore	70,584
Belgian Mission	215
Brazil	4,209
Central Brazil	2,967
Central Texas	80,433
China Mission	5,894
Congo Mission	354
Cuba	2,641
Czechoslovak	4,124
Denver	3,442
East Oklahoma	38,521
Florida	56,639
Holston	79,279
Illinois	5,962
Indian Mission	1,625
Japan Mission	1,504
Kentucky	32,549
Korea	4,852
Little Rock	50,366
Louisiana	51,565
Louisville	51,016
Memphis	66,797
Mexico	3,632
Mississippi	54,434
Missouri	44,095
New Mexico	13,425
North Alabama	101,575
North Arkansas	58,025
North Carolina	89,520
North Georgia	101,000
North Mississippi	56,364
North Texas	73,229
Northwest	5,406
Northwest Texas	50,896
Pacific	18,917
Polish and Danzig Mission	379
Russian Mission	70
St. Louis	37,563
Siberia Mission (Korean)	633
South Brazil	2,307
South Carolina	51,848
South Georgia	86,141
Southwest Missouri	37,190
Tennessee	64,158
Texas	81,668
Texas Mexican Mission	2,004
Upper South Carolina	56,466
Virginia	118,752
West Oklahoma	35,522
West Texas	50,924
Western Mexican Mission	801
Western North Carolina	107,082
Western Virginia	39,333
Total	$2,130,000

Conference Treasurers, Please Take Notice.

THE attention of our Conference Treasurers is directed to the following table showing the method of distributing the money intended for the general work of the Church. The distribution should be made monthly, not annually, according to the following ratios, and remittance made to the proper authority:

DISTRIBUTION OF COLLECTIONS FOR GENERAL WORK.

Cause.	Per Cent.
Missions	37.559
Remit to Board of Missions, Nashville, Tenn.	
Negro Work	2.817
Remit to Board of Missions, Nashville, Tenn.	
Church Extension	8.592
Remit to Church Extension Board, Louisville, Ky.	
Education	6.056
Remit to Board of Education, Nashville, Tenn.	
Theological Schools	3.756
Remit to Board of Education, Nashville, Tenn	
Board of Finance	8.967
Remit to Board of Finance, St. Louis, Mo.	
Epworth Leagues	2.207
Remit to Epworth League Board, Nashville, Tenn.	
Sunday Schools	8.967
Remit to Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.	
Bishops' Fund	10.563
Remit to Publishing Agents, Nashville, Tenn.	
American Bible Society	2.347
Remit to Publishing Agents, Nashville, Tenn.	
General Conference Expense	1.878
Remit to Publishing Agents, Nashville, Tenn.	
Temperance and Social Service	1.127
Remit (temporarily) to Publishing Agents, Nashville, Tenn.	
Federal Council	.470
Remit (temporarily) to Publishing Agents, Nashville, Tenn.	
Lay Activities	2.347
Remit to Board of Lay Activities, Nashville, Tenn.	
Hospitals	2.347
Remit to Hospital Board, Atlanta, Ga.	
	100.000

Notable Large Things in Southern Methodism.

SINCE many of our readers expressed interest in the page headed "Some Large Things in Southern Methodism" appearing in the last YEARBOOK, we have again gone to the trouble of gleaning from the statistical table and from other sources the items that appear below and present them for the edification of our people.

Baltimore Conference takes first place as follows: Largest amount paid for General Conference expense and Superannuate Endowment; largest number of infants baptized. (Remember, though, that Baltimore's Conference year stretched out over eighteen months this time.)

Central Texas leads all the rest in the number of superannuate preachers. This Conference also suffered the heaviest loss in membership.

East Oklahoma Conference transferred more preachers to other Conferences.

Florida Conference enjoys the largest increase in membership for the year. It also reports the largest enrollment of members in the Wesley Brotherhood. It suffered the loss of the largest number of churches and parsonages with the largest amount of damage, and also carries the heaviest indebtedness on its district parsonages. Its members enjoy the distinction of ranking highest in per capita giving for all Church purposes.

Memphis Conference tied Western North Carolina for leadership in the number of young men admitted on trial.

New Mexico Conference welcomed the largest number of preachers by transfer.

North Alabama leads in several items: In largest number of districts (and consequently presiding elders), traveling preachers, ordinations, adults baptized, district parsonages, superannuate homes and their value. It reported the largest number of young men admitted into full connection, and also the largest amount paid on the salaries of the presiding elders.

North Georgia Conference has the largest number of local preachers, also Epworth Leagues and members. It reports the largest amount paid for missions and also puts the highest value on its hospital properties.

Pacific Conference reports the largest number of members in the Fellowship of Stewardship.

St. Louis Conference reports two orphanages.

Texas Conference certainly has reason to be proud of her women folks, for their Woman's Missionary Society reported the largest amount collected for their work.

Virginia Conference looms large: It suffered the loss of the largest number of preachers by death during the year. It claims the largest membership, the largest number of supernumeraries, and more young men licensed to preach. It reports the largest number of Sunday school officers and teachers, Woman's Missionary Societies and members, and Wesley Brotherhoods. In money matters it leads in amounts for all purposes, paid for Church extension, education, and in amount of insurance carried and premiums paid. It also reports the largest amount of indebtedness on its houses of worship.

West Texas Conference reports the largest percentage paid on its assessment for the general work of the Church.

Western North Carolina Conference comes last here alphabetically, but makes about the best showing of any. It ties Memphis for the largest number of young preachers admitted on trial. It leads in largest number of charges and societies, Sunday schools and scholars, houses of worship and their value, parsonages belonging to charges and their value and indebtedness on them, also value on orphanages and district parsonages. It reports the largest amount paid for the general work of the Church, for Conference claimants, for the American Bible Society, for bishops, and for preachers in charge.

Methodists in Congress.

ALABAMA.

Senator.—J. Thomas Heflin.

Representatives.—Lister Hill, Henry B. Stegall, M. C. Allgood, E. B. Almon, George Huddleston, W. B. Bankhead.

ARKANSAS.

Senators.—Joseph T. Robinson, T. H. Caraway.

Representatives.—W. A. Oldfield, Otis Wingo, J. B. Reed.

CALIFORNIA.

Representative.—Charles F. Curry.

COLORADO.

Representatives.—Charles B. Timberlake, Edward T. Taylor.

GEORGIA.

Representatives.—Charles G. Edwards, Charles R. Crisp, Thomas M. Bell, Carl Vinson, W. C. Lankford.

IDAHO.

Representative.—Addison T. Smith.

ILLINOIS.

Senators.—Charles S. Deneen, Frank L. Smith.

Representatives.—M. B. Madden, Frank R. Reid, Charles Adkins, William W. Arnold, Richard Yates, William E. Hull (attendant), Frank H. Hunt (attendant).

INDIANA.

Senators.—Arthur R. Robinson, James E. Watson.

Representatives.—Richard N. Elliott, Andrew J. Hickey.

IOWA.

Senator.—S. W. Brookhart (attendant).

Representatives.—William F. Kopp, T. J. B. Robinson, William D. Boies.

KANSAS.

Senator.—Charles Curtis.

Representatives.—Gomer Hoch, Hays B. White.

KENTUCKY.

Senator.—A. W. Barkley.

Representatives.—D. H. Kincheloe, Ralph Gilbert, Fred M. Vinson, M. H. Thatcher (attendant).

LOUISIANA.

Representatives.—John D. Sandlin, Riley Wilson.

MAINE.

Representative.—Ira G. Hersey.

MARYLAND.

Representative.—F. N. Zihlman.

MICHIGAN.

Senator.—Woolbridge N. Ferris.

Representatives.—John C. Ketcham, W. Frank James (attendant).

MISSISSIPPI.

Senators.—Pat Harrison, Hubert D. Stephens.

Representatives.—John E. Rankin, Jeff Busby.

MISSOURI.

Representatives.—James F. Fulbright, Thomas L. Rubey.

MONTANA.

Senator.—Burton K. Wheeler.

NEBRASKA.

Senator.—George W. Norris.

NEW MEXICO.

Senator.—Sam G. Bratton.

NEW YORK.

Senator.—Royal S. Copeland.

Representatives.—George W. Lindsay (attendant), Royal H. Weller, Fred M. Davenport, Gale H. Stalker.

NORTH CAROLINA.

Senator.—Lee S. Overman.

Representatives.—C. L. Abernathy, Homer L. Lyon, William C. Hammer, Zebulon Weaver.

NORTH DAKOTA.

Senator.—Lynn J. Frazier.

Representative.—Thomas Hall.

OHIO.

Senators.—Simeon D. Fess, Frank B. Willis.

Representatives.—A. E. B. Stephens, Charles J. Thompson, Charles Brand, Thomas A. Jenkins, John C. Speaks, William M. Morgan, Frank Murphy, John G. Cooper.

OKLAHOMA.

Senator.—W. B. Pine.

Representatives.—Everette B. Howard, F. B. Swank.

OREGON.

Representative.—Willis C. Hawley.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Senator.—William Scott Vare.

Representatives.—Edward M. Beers, Nathan L. Strong.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Senators.—Ellison D. Smith, Cole L. Blease.

Representative.—John J. McSwain.

TENNESSEE.

Representatives.—J. Will Taylor, S. D. McReynolds, Joseph W. Byrns, Gordon Browning, Finis J. Garrett.

TEXAS.

Senators.—Morris Sheppard, Earle B. Mayfield.

Representatives.—Eugene Black, John C. Box, Sam Rayburn (attendant), H. W. Summers, James P. Buchanan, Tom Connally, Fritz G. Lanham, Guinn Williams, John N. Garner (attendant), C. B. Hudspeth (attendant), Marvin Jones.

UTAH.

Representative.—E. O. Leatherwood.

VIRGINIA.

Senators.—Claude A. Swanson, Carter Glass.

Representatives.—S. O. Bland, P. H. Drewry, Clifton A. Woodrum, George C. Peery.

WASHINGTON.

Senators.—C. C. Dill, W. L. Jones.

Representatives.—John F. Miller (attendant), Sam B. Hill.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Representative.—Edward T. England.

WYOMING.

Senator.—John B. Kendrick.

Representative.—Charles E. Winter.

We Thank You.

THE Editor sincerely thanks all who have helped to make possible the publication of this YEARBOOK. The Publishing Agents, the bishops, the General Secretaries, the Conference Secretaries, the various editors, the several superintendents of the printing department and their assistants, the monotype operators, and the make-up men, the proof readers and copy readers, the filing clerks, and even the messenger boys—all have contributed in one way or another to make this the very best edition of the YEARBOOK that has seen the light of day.

And without the coöperation of many pastors and presiding elders, not to mention several laymen, it would not have been possible for us to collect and classify much of the information that is presented here.

We sincerely trust that preachers and laymen all over our Church and in other denominations will find this book more and more useful in their work; and let it be understood that we welcome suggestions that will lead to improvements on any and all lines.

Episcopal Districts.

1. *Bishop Candler.*—Cuba, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Mississippi.
2. *Bishop Denny.*—Baltimore, Virginia.
3. *Bishop Mouzon.*—North Carolina, South Carolina, Upper South Carolina, Western North Carolina.
4. *Bishop Moore.*—Central Texas, New Mexico, Northwest Texas, West Texas.
5. *Bishop McMurry.*—Denver, Missouri, St. Louis, Southwest Missouri.
6. *Bishop Darlington.*—Belgian Mission, Czechoslovak Conference, Polish and Danzig Mission.
7. *Bishop Du Bose.*—Holston, Memphis, Tennessee.
8. *Bishop Ainsworth.*—China Mission Conference, Japan Mission, Korea Conference, Korean Mission, Russian Mission, Siberia Korean Mission.
9. *Bishop Cannon.*—Brazil, Central Brazil, Congo Mission, South Brazil.
10. *Bishop Beauchamp.*—Mexico, North Georgia, South Georgia, Texas Mexican Mission, Western Mexican Mission.
11. *Bishop Dickey.*—Illinois, Kentucky, Louisville, Western Virginia.
12. *Bishop Hay.*—Arizona, California Oriental Mission, North Texas, Northwest, Pacific, Texas.
13. *Bishop Dobbs.*—Alabama, Florida, North Alabama.
14. *Bishop Boaz.*—East Oklahoma, Indian Mission, Little Rock, North Arkansas, West Oklahoma.

Literature Every Methodist Home Should Have.

A good Bible.
A Concordance.
The Discipline.
Christian Advocate.
The Conference Organ.
The Methodist Quarterly Review.
Missionary Voice.
Epworth Era.
Is yours a 100% home?

STILL MORE SOUTHERN METHODIST BIRTHDAYS.

If to-morrow is your friend's birthday, send a greeting to-day.

"Believing, hear what you deserve to hear:
Your birthday as my own to me is dear.
Blest and distinguished days which we should prize
The first, the kindest bounty of the skies.
But yours gives most; for mine did only lend
Me to the world; yours gave to me a friend."

January

1 Harvie Jordan
A. D. Porter
2 William Thomas Mathis
3 Lee S. Overman
4 Charles D. Bulla
5 David F. Bone
6 William P. Timberlake
Mrs. C. C. Bell
7 Mrs Ira F. Thompson
8 Clovis G. Chappell
9 Ivan Lee Holt
10 Lavens Thomas II
11 William H. Ponton
12 Mrs. Sallie Griffeth
Mrs. Lillie Edwards
13 Robert Lee Russell
W. H. Ford
14 T. W. Farrish
15 Sidney S. Key
16 Mrs. William H. Dawn
17 Mrs. Bessie H. Moore
18 James L. Parkes
19 Marvin A. Franklin
John Wesley Garrett
20 John Maxwell Phillips
21 Nathaniel E. Harris
22 Anderson F. Byrd
23 Frederick R. Hamilton
24 Mrs. Ellen D. Fariss
25 Charles E. Water
26 Miss Esther Case
27 Walter Albert Stanbury
John M. Moore
Hawes Palmore Clarke
Mrs. I. Lewis Clark
28 R. B. Platt, Jr.
Charles Newton Clark
Robert B. Platt, Jr.
29 Archibald Bonds
30 W. Dent Turner
31 John E. Harrison
W. G. Henry

February

1 Mrs. Rowena G. Mitchell
J. A. Hewett
B A. Whitmore
2 S. T. M. McPherson
3 Harry Marvin Canter
Andrew Swanzy
Louisa H. Edwards
4 Samuel Brooks
5 W. Britt Pierce
6 R. H. Reeves
Mrs. Thomas Capp
Samuel Guy Thompson
7 Mrs J W. Downs
A. E. Clement
A. A. Dillehay
8 Marion Elias Lazenby
James E. Cunningham
Douglass G. Decherd
9 Philip Cone Fletcher
Joseph Howard Curd
John C. Montgomery
William Lander Sherrill
10 William N. Ainsworth
James L. Clark
11 John William Frazer
12 Costen J. Harrell
13 Mrs. Martha Jane Wright
John Franklin Kirk
14 Theophilus M. Bradley
Mrs. Evelyn Owen
15 Eugene Watson Potter
16 Mrs. Sue A Mitchell
Bernard Farrar Lipscomb
17 Mrs. L. D. McCoy
18 Mrs Emma Dicks
19 H. W. Cox
20 J. S. Robertson
21 Peter Stokes
22 Macum Phelan
Theresa Jane Wise
Mrs. Mattie George
23 D. H. Hotchkiss
24 Charles Wesley Curry
25 W. H. Davis
26 James Griswold
T. Edgar Neal
Mrs. Bettie Blackwell
27 D. C. Beery
Robert Samuel Satterfield
28 W. P. McGlawn
Mrs. Mary P. Little

March

1 Mrs. Mary A. Schoolfield
2 Payton A. Sowell
3 W. R. Odell
4 German P. Dillon
G. W. Wayland
5 William S. Neighbors
6 Thomas Arthur Smoot
Mrs. Mary A. Ammons
7 Joseph Albert Baylor
8 James M. Workman
9 John C. Futrall
10 B. Rhett Turnipseed
I. C. Jenkins
11 Eldred Kirtz Means
William Emory Faust
12 Mrs. Sophia Key Malone
Mrs. John Tilford
13 George Watts Hummel
J. P. Benson
Mrs. Fredonia West
14 James H. Long
15 Sebe Crutchfield
16 F. S. Parker
W. B. Beauchamp
17 Mrs. Hattie H. Patrick
Mrs. H. L. Callaway
18 X. P. Wilfley
19 Miller S. Bell
20 Melvin Davis Allen
21 S. R. Belk
22 E. P. Anderson
Erwin Patton Anderson
23 Benjamin F. Fraser
Umphrey Lee
R. W. Durette
24 W. C. Hammer
26 Mrs. J. J. Lane
27 Francis Marion Freeman
28 B. F. Gilbert
Mrs. Bettie A. Clark
29 John Elliott Rankin
30 W. D. Vandiver
Eustace R. Gordon
31 Emmett Hightower

April

1 Joseph Anderson Thomas
L. F. Davis
2 John E. Brown
3 William B. Ricks
T. C. Keeling
4 W. W. Pinson
E. O. Harbin
5 Miss Marie Parham
6 William H. Nelson
Charles Orrin Ransford
J Wiley Bledsoe
7 F. J. Prettyman
8 James N. Troutt
9 J. Thomas Heflin
10 Bennett Taylor Waites
11 Mrs. R. P. Talley
12 John Brandon Peters
Mrs. L. M. Buchanan
13 Robert Selby
14 A R. Middleton
15 George W. Read
16 J. H. Stevenson
17. E. K. McLarty
18 Sidney Lee Habern
19 William J. Sims
William D. Sullivan
20 W. S. Hendricks
21 Osborn Walker Bradley
John N. R. Score
22 Quinn Williams
23 C. C. Stoll
24 Mrs. Mollie Harris Cox
25 M. T. Turner
A. E. Rector
26 James Foster Lupo
Harva Matthews Jarvis
27 Henry Grady Walton
28 Oscar Edward Rice
29 H. D. P. Hogan
30 William Henry Matthews

May

1 Mrs. R. H. M. Mills
2 Walter Anthony
Mrs. Amanda E. Sellers
3 John William Pearson
4 B. Frank Pim
5 E. N. Lowe
6 Selwyn K. Cockrell
7 Mrs. Bettie J. Long
James E. Alexander
8 Miss Estelle Haskin
O. W. Patton
9 Winfred Frank Bryan
10 Marcus E. Warren
John Estes Ellis
U. G. Foote
11 Joel F. Sturdivant
James E. Dickey
12 J. L. Ferguson
James N. Glenn
Mrs W. B. Russell
13 Henry Lawrence Qualls
14 James Le Grande Sells
15 Joseph N. Latham
16 Milton G. Taylor
17 Alexander Copeland Millar
N. C. Culpepper
18 S. L. Carroll
Mrs. Hattie Akers
19 Sarah Duvall Gray
Edwin D. Mouzon
20 Mrs. Arena Morris
21 Samuel Simcox
Preston B. Wells
23 Summers Hardy
24 T. H. Harvey
O. B. Riley
25 William V. Dibble
Benjamin A. Person
Robert G. Hewitt
26 Cullom H. Booth
27 Homer U. Campbell
Mrs. N. A. Tackett
28 Henry Casper Pfeiffer
Collins Denny
29 Mrs. Mary E. Tucker
A. J. Lamar
30 B. M DeWitt
31 Henry Lee Munger
Henry Marvin Ratliff

June

1 Britton Payne Taylor
2 Benjamin B. Glasgow
3 James Mathews McDonald
4 Miss Francilla Haley
5 Richard W. Hill
6 Wright A. Gardner
James A. Gully
Mrs. Mary Menees
7 John Embry
W. W. Gillispie
9 H. B. Carré
E. R. Stanford
10 George Samuel Sexton
11 W. I. Canter
Samuel Walsh Franklin
12 H. G. Cooke
13 Ira Francis Hawkins
Mrs. M. R. Kelly
James A. Baxter
A. J. Crump
14 Mrs. L. J. Rankin
15 I. W. Cooper
J. R. T. Major
A. G. Schlottfeldt
16 Osgood Francis Cook
Paul B. Kern
17 Jonathan Roten
18. R. F. Harrell
19 W. Winans Drake
Mrs. Martha J. Moreland
20 M. A. Besson
Littell Rust
21 Charles Clinton Weaver
Peter L. Vandenbrook
22 W. E. Morris
23 S. H. Werlein
24 William A. McKey
25 Mrs. W. K. Booth
26 J. P. Hilburn
E. B. Chappell, Jr.
27 John W. Stova
28 Robert E. Brown
29 W. F. McMurry
30 L. S. Barton

JULY

1 George W. Donaghey
John Henry North
2 David Emory Hawk
Thomas Camp
Allan Macfarlan
J. K. Bovard
3 Mrs. N. S. Woodward
4 Ollie Hartwell Rhodes
Mrs. L. A. Bransford
5 Marcus L. Butler
6 J. E. Crutchfield
Elam F. Dempsey
Jesse Lee
7 James C. Morris
8 Magnolia Woodward
Mrs. Mary E. Shoffer
9 James Winford Hunt
10 O. S. Sensabaugh
11 Hazle Padgett
12 John A. Rich
13 Mrs. R. M. Swink
14 Nolan B. Harmon, Jr.
15 W. W. Alexander
Emory Chalton Gray
16 Mrs. G. W. Armistead
18 Shade Wilson Walker
19 Robert A. Clark
20 Mrs Mary E. Marshall
21 Robert B. Cousins
22 Samuel Marvin Black
W. H. Coats
23 Robert T. Brown
S. B. Luttrell
Walter L. Barr
Mrs. J. E. Boyer
24 Charles D. Montgomery
R. W. Johns
T. F. Combs
25 Mrs. Lavinia S. Tate
Mrs. M. E Phillips
26 H H. Harris
27 C. H. Briggs
28 John C. Bonnell
Thomas McM. Grant
29 Robert Whitaker Vaughan
W. R Johnson
Mrs. E. J Gurley
Mrs. P. V. Tumlin
John H. Yeargan
Sarah Duvall Gray
30 W. S. Taylor
31 Lysander Lee Evans

AUGUST

1 W. P. Grizzard
2 Mrs. Emily Sharp Mullins
Sante U. Barbierei
3 Mrs. W. P. Timberlake
U. V. W. Darlington
4. Robert Pierce Shuler
5 Emory Olin Watson
6 Josephine A. Cox
7 Thomas W. Davis
8 W. H LaPrade
9 Charles Watson Hearon
10 R H. Wilson
11 William A. Brown
12 W. B. Andrews
Julius Edel Clark
13 David B. Wright
14 J. L. Johnston
15 Mrs. B. C. Powers
Moffett Rhodes
15 Orlando Shay
17 William Alpheus Swift
John Hilton Cade
18 Miss Bertha Childs
A. B. Tarpley
19 Sam G. Bratton
20 C. M. Humphrey
21 Edward James Harris
22 Z. M. Williams
23 B. James
Warren A. Candler
J. L. Callaway
24 Paul S. Haley
25 Charles R. Jenkins
26 Joe T. Robinson
A. L. Dietrich
27 L. C. Branscomb
28 W. H. Lewis
29 Mrs. Rebecca Stemmons
V. B. Davis
30 Ashley Chappell
William Henry Coleman
Mrs. W. B. Spencer
31 W. H. Gregory
Mrs. J. Jungerman

SEPTEMBER

1 Sumpter Daniel Rinehart
Mrs. Sallie A. Bell
2 E. B. Stahlman
3 Edward S. Best
E. B. Stahlman
George W. Barrett
4 R. E. Dickenson
5 J. E. Ellis
C. F. Steiner
6 Eugene Blake Hawk
Mrs. J. A. Varnon
7 S. H. C. Burgin
T. D. Longino
8 W. A. Tyson
9 William S. Carson
Willard Allen
Claude M. Reves
10 Casper Smith Wright
Mrs Harriet F. Reynolds
George Woodzell
Mrs. Tabitha C. Vaughn
11 E. C. Shelton
Harrie Fisk Tolle
12 Mrs. Leonora Thornburg
Mrs. E. Van Guilder
13 C. C. Sherrod
M. J. Cole
14 Loy D. Thompson
Mrs. W. H. Stegall
15 Harry Calvin Hoy
16 Luther E. Todd
17 Mrs. Martha A. J. Owens
Mrs Lucy Burgess
18 Mrs. Emma Chick Moore
Mrs. Nannie Terrell
19 Percy R. Knickerbocker
Mrs. M. E. Tatum
Reese Griffin
John Milton Dannelly
Lee J. Watkins
20 Mrs. M. L. Tyson
R. H. Harper
21 William F. Dunkle
22 W A. Betts
23 W. S. Huggett
24 Sterling Fisher
25 John A. Rice
Mrs H. C. Kearns
26 Hampden H. Smith
27 R. J. Wilson
28 Forney Hutchinson
29 Edward Summers Lewis
30 Austin H. Cole
George Stoves

OCTOBER

1 Charles O. Shugart
Mrs. Absalom Baker
2 John E. Edgerton
3 Fredrick Hawkins Shuler
Richard Ferguson
4 Mrs. Emma McBride
5 Mrs. E. L. Thompson
William A. Lambeth
6 T. B. Ellis
7 Mrs. Rachel Devine
8 Andrew Thomas
Miss Fannie Armstrong
9 A. T. Abernethy
J. M. Way
10 Mrs. M. C. Greever
11 W. H. Albright
Stanley W. Hayne
12 Walter Lee Tittle
C. C. Bell
Mrs. Sarah M. Shelverton
13 William Carl House
14 Francis H Smith
15 Mrs. M. E. Smith
Sam R. Hay
R. W. Stewart
16 Mrs. W. H. Hutchings
17 Thomas Stone Hamilton
Charles Albert Wood
Mrs. Mary E. Skillman
18 Robert S. Hyer
A. M. Summers
19 John W. Coppage
20 S. A. Barnes
Lee Stewart
21 Joseph E. Morris
22 G. D. Boger
23 E. H. Rawlings
J. A. B. Fry
24 Lewis Neilson Stuckey
25 Robert Hicks Daugherty
26 Marion S. Monk
27 William Larkin Duren
28 George C. Peery
29 Mrs. Virginia Thornburg
J. G. Darden
Mrs. Jahaza Thorn
30 Benjamin Franklin Lewis
31 I. H. Tate
George T. Harmon

NOVEMBER

1 J. H. Hineman
A. Frank Smith
2 Leonidas Robinson
3 James Thomas Petty
James Cannon, Jr
4 D. C. Hull
J. C. Roper
5 Lawrence Ludlow Cowen
Mrs. Harriet Holland
6 Henry Bascom Watts
7 H. M. Du Bose
8 Thomas Homer Tinsley
J. D. Tillman
Mrs. J. F. Reeves
9 Edwin Earl White
10 Charles M. Hay
J. B. Wadsworth
11 George Huddleston
12 Alvin Jason Gearheard
Ava Pitchford
13 Sue Hewgley
James Henry Hamblen
James Arthur Anderson
14 Boyd W. Hardin
Peter Hammersmith
15 Samuel Bryant Turrentin
16 Hoyt M. Dobbs
17 C. C. Jarrell
George L. Beale
18 Henry Hanesworth
19 C. F. Wimberly
20 John P. West
21 Joseph H. Balthis
Mrs. Susan Rutherford
22 L. W. Cox
23 Marion Nelson Waldrip
24 Perry S. Rader
25 Mrs. M. A. Duddevar
Mrs. F. I. Humphries
26 Carlton D. Harris
27 Robert E. Goodrich
Carl C. Gregory
28 B. P. Jaco
29 Alex Kennedy
Mrs. Annie Singleton
John Madison Follin
30 Charles A. Spragins, Sr.
E. Lee Stanford

DECEMBER

1 W. D. Weatherford
2 H. M. Evans
3 Mrs. Tennessee Clark
4 William C. Staats
5 J. Sam Barcus
Ludd M. Spivey
Mrs. Clarissa Deane
6 R. C. Hawkins
7 Mrs. Sarah B. Dancy
8 Tom Pete Cross
William Franklin Smith
9 Mrs. Martha C. Pope
10 T. E. Riley
11 Richard L. Ownbey
Isaac Patton Martin
12 Mrs. Jane E. Gillham
13 Walter Compton Scott
Francis Benton Jones
14 Robert Gibbs Mood
15 Mrs. Hattie Holland
Mrs. Nannie Lemmon
16 L. S. Massey
17 Thomas Lewis Hulse
Mrs. Mary Nelson
18 H. A. Boaz
A. F. Watkins
Mrs. B. W. Lipscomb
19 Paul W. Quillian
20 Charles Wesley Northcutt
Mrs. Achsah T. March
Mrs. Martha Smith
21 William Fletcher Quillian
William Angie Smith
22 S. Stephen McKenney
23 John M. Barcus
Mrs. T. D. Lindsay
24 N. B. Strickland
25 C. A. Bowen
N. B. Tucker
26 Arthur James Moore
Missie Ault
H. B. Trimble
27 E. B. Chappell
L. H. Estes
Frank Quillian
R. G. Graham, Jr.
28 R. H. Barnett
J. W. Brister
29 W. P. Few
Mrs. M. S. Charlton
30 Theodore H. Jack
31 John Stewart French

For the birthdays of centenarians, etc., see pages 419–422; also 1926 and 1927 YEARBOOKS for 1,200 others.

Dates Worth Remembering.

B. C.

2900–2700 Building of pyramids of Giza.
1996 Abraham born.
1896 Isaac born.
1836 Jacob and Esau born.
1729 Joseph sold into Egypt.
1700 Israelites descend into Egypt.
1491 The Exodus.
1047–17 David king of Israel.
1012–978 Solomon builds the Temple.
753 Founding of the City of Rome.
701 Siege of Jerusalem by Sennacherib.
587 Destruction of the Temple by Nebuchadnezzar.
490 Persians defeated at Marathon.
480 Greeks defeated at Thermopylæ.
445 Jerusalem rebuilt by Nehemiah.
356 Temple of Diana burned.
218 Hannibal crossed the Alps.
146 Carthage destroyed by Romans.
60 First Triumvirate in Rome.
44. Julius Cæsar assassinated.
27 Augustus first Roman Emperor.
4 Jesus Christ born.

A. D.

8 Jesus reasons with the doctors.
26 John the Baptist begins his ministry.
29 The Crucifixion and Resurrection.
40 Disciples first called Christians.
64 First persecution of Christians.
70 Destruction of Jerusalem by Titus.
313 Constantine converted.
323 Nicene Creed formulated.
373 Bible translated into Gothic.
640 Alexandrian library burned.
800 Charlemagne crowned at Rome.
849 Alfred the Great born.
1066 Battle of Hastings; Norman conquest of Britain.
1096 The First Crusade.
1147 The Second Crusade.
1158–64 Sway of Thomas à Becket.
1189 The Third Crusade.
1202 The Fourth Crusade.
1215 Magna Charta signed at Runnymede.
1228 The Fifth Crusade.
1233 Inquisition established in Spain.
1248 The Sixth Crusade.
1271–95 Marco Polo travels in Far East.
1338 Beginning of Hundred Years' War.
1415 John Huss burned at the stake.
1431 Joan of Arc burned at Rouen.
1450-55 Gutenberg prints first book (the Bible) from movable type.
1471 Caxton sets up printing press in England.
1492 Columbus discovers America.
1498 Savonarola burned as a heretic.
1513 Ponce de Leon lands in Florida; Balboa discovers Pacific Ocean.
1517 Reformation begins in Germany.
1526 Tyndale's translation of the New Testament published.
1535 First English Bible printed by Miles Coverdale.
1587 Virginia Dare, first child of English parents in America, born at Roanoke Island, Va.
1588 Spanish Armada defeated.
1598 Edict of Nantes signed.
1607 Jamestown, Va., settled.
1620 Pilgrims landed at Plymouth Rock.
1690 First newspaper in America, *Public Occurrences.*
1703 John Wesley born.
1709 First thermometer.
1773 Boston Tea Party.
1776 Declaration of Independence.
1784 Christmas Conference at Baltimore; Coke and Asbury ordained bishops.
1789 Washington inaugurated President.
1790 Death of John Wesley.
1793 Whitney's cotton gin.
1803 Louisiana Purchase.
1815 Jackson wins battle of New Orleans.
1816 Death of Francis Asbury.
1819 First steamboat crosses Atlantic.
1827 First friction matches.
1843 First telegraph line in America.
1844 Schism and plan of separation.
1845 M. E. Church, South, organized.
1846 Howe completes sewing machine.
1858 First Atlantic cable.
1861–65 War between the States.
1876 Bell telephone invented.
1877 Phonograph invented.
1878 Incandescent lamp invented.
1884 Linotype machine invented.
1885 First electric street railway opened in Baltimore.
1886 Charleston earthquake.
1894 First gasoline vehicle in operation.
1895 Roentgen ray discovered.
1896 Marconi's wireless invented.
1901 Queen Victoria dies.
1902 First wireless message across Atlantic.
1903 First successful mechanical aëroplane flight.
1906 San Francisco earthquake.
1906 Wireless telephony.
1909 Peary discovers North Pole.
1914 World War begins in Europe.
1918 Armistice signed November 11.
1919 Methodist Centenary of Missions.
1920 Eighteenth and Nineteenth Amendments proclaimed in effect.
1921 America's Unknown Soldier buried at Arlington.
1923 Earthquake in Japan.
1925 Tomb of King Tutankhamen opened at Luxor, Egypt.

OUT OF THEIR OWN MOUTHS.

Editor's Note.

ALMOST two years ago the General Conference in session at Memphis elected new connectional officers, and it seems appropriate that they should be given an opportunity to tell the people called Methodists something concerning the work that they do in detail, not merely what they are by the Disciplne required to do.

We therefore take much pleasure in presenting personally signed statements by the several connectional officers and one or two others concerning the work of our outstanding Church Boards, Associations, etc.

The Publishing House.

THE Publishing House of our Church was established by action of the General Conference of 1854. The properties of the House are situated at Nashville, Tenn., Dallas, Tex., Richmond, Va., and San Francisco, Calif., all of the buildings used in the operation of the business in Nashville, Dallas, and Richmond being owned by the Publishing House. The San Francisco House is only a depository and occupies space in the Pacific Building of that city.

The Publishing Agents, under the direction of the Book Committee, have charge of the property and are responsible to the General Conference for the prudent use and safe management of everything committed to them.

The permanent assets of the business amount to approximately $2,900,000 and the annual sales are more than $2,000,000. The Publishing House publishes the *Christian Advocate*, *Methodist Quarterly Review*, and *Epworth Era*, in addition to all of our Sunday school literature, and books and tracts that are approved by the Book Editor.

In addition to paying all of its own expenses, the Publishing House pays all salaries and expenses of the Sunday School Ed-

BUSINESS OF OUR PUBLISHING HOUSE FROM MARCH 31, 1890, TO FEBRUARY 28, 1927.

Year.	Assets.	Liabilities.	Aggregate Sales.	Agents.
1891	$ 607,507	$ 10,335	$ 336,808	Barbee & Smith.
1892	632,322	16,446	339,884	Barbee & Smith.
1893	659,516	13,339	343,707	Barbee & Smith.
1894	662,044	11,880	343,383	Barbee & Smith.
1895	712,931	12,659	355,013	Barbee & Smith.
1896	722,756	13,996	350,512	Barbee & Smith.
1897	725,404	14,954	326,528	Barbee & Smith.
1898	898,858	3,313	336,804	Barbee & Smith.
1899	911,685	9,196	350,416	Barbee & Smith.
1900	933,067	12,535	383,745	Barbee & Smith.
1901	964,867	17,181	400,700	Barbee & Smith.
1902	937,307	11,212	421,283	Bigham & Smith.
1903	905,525	16,289	437,336	Smith & Lamar.
1904	942,076	12,447	451,254	Smith & Lamar.
1905	988,896	27,455	359,836	Smith & Lamar.
1906	1,134,256	144,798	543,680	Smith & Lamar.
1907	1,142,803	142,759	587,522	Smith & Lamar.
1908	1,141,162	106,635	621,721	Smith & Lamar.
1909	1,190,106	134,540	723,084	Smith & Lamar.
1910	1,223,111	114,211	897,117	Smith & Lamar.
1911	1,327,826	159,877	831,902	Smith & Lamar.
1912	1,485,724	177,113	907,949	Smith & Lamar.
1913	1,655,150	280,190	996 586	Smith & Lamar.
1914	1,760,515	296,465	993,136	Smith & Lamar.
1915	1,464,009	227,195	1,029,906	Smith & Lamar.
1916	1,548,749	244,155	.....	Smith & Lamar.
1917	1,646,224	234,148	1,141,479	Smith & Lamar.
1918	1,684,089	232,207	1,156,874	Smith & Lamar.
1919	.....	.....	1,210,916	Smith & Lamar.
1920	1,764,438	149,126	1,424,775	Smith & Lamar.
1921	1,942,023	380,772	1,915,294	Smith & Lamar.
1922	2,159,233	232 207	2,146,265	Smith & Lamar.
1923	2,324,241	61,085	2,187,298	Lamar & Barton.
1924	2,497,312	41,394	2,201,000	Lamar & Barton.
1925	2,632,519	55,882	1,979,732	Lamar & Barton.
1926	2,859,932	187,055	2,047,163	Lamar & Barton.
1927	2,861,377	131,108	2,029,735	Lamar & Whitmore.

itorial Department and makes a large contribution to the support of certain phases of work conducted by the Sunday School Administrative Department. It also pays the deficit on the publishing of the *Christian Advocate*, as well as that on the *Methodist Quarterly Review*.

Any profits, over operating expenses and the above contributions, are distributed to the superannuate preachers of our Church. This year $60,000 has been set as the amount to be distributed to the superannuates. If we continue this amount each year during the present quadrennium, the total will be $240,000, the largest appropriation ever made by the Publishing House for this cause for one quadrennium.

The Church and its ministers have supported the work of the Publishing House and made possible its present prosperity. However, there is a large field that is not reached, but with the continued support and coöperation of our people it is possible that the business may be increased fifty per cent during the next ten years.

B. A. WHITMORE.

The Book Editor.

ALL books bearing the imprint of the Methodist Publishing House or the Cokesbury Press are issued with the joint approval of the Publishing Agents and the Book Editor. The Book Editor examines all manuscripts and attempts to ascertain their value, while the Publishing Agents decide whether any manuscript submitted would be likely to make a book that would meet a demand sufficient to justify its publication. If the Agents and Editor should disagree upon the advisability of publishing any book, the final decision would rest with the Book Committee. However, the Agents and Editor are so thoroughly in accord in the desire to publish books that can meet both the test of literary excellence and the demand of the reading public that no appeal needs to be made to the Book Committee.

The Book Editor is also Editor of the *Methodist Quarterly Review*. The General Conference of 1850 established the office and elected Thomas O. Summers "Book Editor and Editor of the Sunday School Journal," and during the greater part of the time the Book Editor has been charged with the duty of editing a periodical. Since 1886 the book editorship has been combined with the editorship of the *Quarterly Review*, "a journal of Christian thought," which gives the writers of the Church a medium of expression and keeps preachers and interested laymen in touch with the main currents of the best thought of the day.

G. T. ROWE.

Christian Advocate.

ACROSS the desks of the *Christian Advocate* office flows daily a stream of interesting information concerning the movements of religion in all parts of the world. Particularly do items of importance concerning Southern Methodism take their place in the daily march of events as they pass under the Editor's eye. Out of this swift, deep stream the editorial office undertakes to gather such parts as may be compressed into the columns of the paper for the entertainment and information of its readers. The chief items of news in the realm of government, science, literature, industry, and Christianity are carefully arranged and sent to our printer. Some of the best writers in our own Church and in the general religious world contribute articles to these columns. There are each week valuable sections giving personal and Church news, the achievements of missions, in our own and other lands, pages for devotional reading, editorials carefully balanced in their proportions as to length and topics discussed, stories for boys and girls and other features essential to a religious home paper. The *Christian Advocate* enjoys the whole Southern Methodist connection as its constituency.

ALFRED F. SMITH, *Editor*.

Department of Tracts.

THE General Conference of 1926 removed from the Discipline the chapter which had to do with "Tract and Evangelistic Literature," and this left the Book Committee free to act in the matter of tract literature. This Committee then authorized the Publishing Agents to create a Department of Tracts and employ a superintendent to take charge of the work. This new Department of the Publishing House began its work October 1, 1926, with twenty-six tracts that had been published by the Board of Managers of Tract and Evangelistic Literature. During the first year the present Department added ten new subjects to the list and sent out more than 320,000 tracts to the pastors for free distribution.

It is the duty of this Department to provide a suitable supply of tracts on the doctrine, history, polity, and evangelistic work of Methodism for general distribution, and it is our purpose to create a grade of

literature second to none in order to meet the crying need of our Church.

These tracts are sent free in liberal quantities to pastors of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, all requests to be made to the Department of Tracts, Publishing House M. E. Church, South, Lamar & Whitmore, Agents, Nashville, Tenn.

JOHN DURRETT, *Superintendent.*

Our Sunday School Literature.

As the Church proceeds with the development of its program of religious education the task of supplying the Church school with an adequate body of adapted literature grows more complex and difficult. The launching of the Uniform Lessons marked a real step forward in the development of a Sunday school curriculum, since it at least provided for some kind of systematic Bible study. The Uniform Lessons, however, were fundamentally defective in that they were based on the plan of a cursory survey of the entire Bible by the entire school once every seven years. That is, they did not take account of the importance of selecting for the various age groups those parts of the Bible which are within range of the comprehension of those belonging to these groups and which most effectively meet their needs; nor did they provide for the intensive study of special sections of the Bible by those desiring such study. These defects we are seeking to correct in the Sunday school literature which we are now issuing.

We have at present four general types of Sunday school publications:

1. *The Group Uniform Lessons:* In these lessons the Biblical material for pupils under seventeen years of age is graded by departments. That is, besides the beginners' lessons for children under six years of age, we have a course of lessons for primaries (6-8), a course for juniors (9-11), a course for intermediates and seniors (12-17), and a course for the entire school above the Senior Department. It will be observed that in this type of lessons the material is graded by departments and not by years.

2. *The Graded Lessons:* These courses cover the entire Sunday school from the Beginners to the Adult Department, the material in this case being graded by years. That is, instead of having one lesson for the entire Primary Department, as in the Group Lessons, we have a course of lessons for each year of the Department.

3. *Elective Courses:* In order to provide for the intensive study of special sections of the Bible and of special aspects of Bible teaching we are issuing an increasing number of elective courses which may be taken up by young people's and adult classes at such times as they may select. For instance, we have a number of missionary courses, a course on the "Characteristics of the Christian Life," a course on "The Christian in His Social Relations," a course on "Builders of the Kindgom," and others of the same type.

4. *Leadership Training Courses:* Besides the courses designed specifically for the use of the Sunday school classes, we have two types of courses for those who are seeking to prepare themselves for work as Sunday school officers and teachers: (*a*) The Standard Training Course, designed for use in the Standard Training Schools, and (*b*) The Cokesbury Training Course, designed for use in sections where it is at present impossible to conduct standard schools. Constant additions are being made to the textbooks used in both of these courses. Special mention may be made of the fact that among the textbooks now in course of preparation are a number devoted specifically to Bible study, and that it is our purpose to increase the number of such books as rapidly as possible.

Besides our lesson periodicals, we have the *Workers' Council*, a monthly periodical devoted to educational principles and methods; *The Elementary Teacher*, a monthly publication for beginner, primary, and junior teachers of both the Group and Graded Lessons; *The High Road*, a weekly illustrated paper designed for the use of young people's classes; *The Haversack*, a weekly for boys from ten to seventeen; *The Torchbearer*, a weekly for girls from ten to seventeen; *Boys and Girls*, a weekly for younger children. All of these have been greatly improved during recent years.

E. B. CHAPPELL.

General Sunday School Board.

THE work of the General Sunday School Board includes both editorial and administrative features. The Administrative Department is responsible for the following departments or phases of work: Elementary, Intermediate-Senior, Young People's, Adult, Sunday School Administration, Home and Parent-Teacher, Sunday School Extension, Foreign Sunday School, Architectural, Evangelistic, and Leadership Training Work.

Provision is made for the training of teachers and leaders through two Church-

wide Leadership Training Schools, many Pastors' Training Schools, several hundred Standard Training Schools and Cokesbury Training Schools, coöperation with our Colleges and Universities, and Camp Conferences for Young People, as well as through hundreds of non-Standard Schools, training classes in local Sunday schools, institutes of various kinds, conferences, and federation meetings.

Provision is made for the careful supervision and organization of standards and programs of work for various types of Sunday schools, for all departments of the local Sunday school, and for organized classes.

The membership of the Sunday schools reported in 1926 is 2,075,524; officers and teachers, 173,766; accessions from the Sunday school to Church membership during the year, 75,751; raised in the Sunday school for all purposes, $3,337,992; raised for missions through the Sunday school, $455,721; credits issued in training courses, 51,651. JOHN W. SHACKFORD.

Training Work.

THE General Sunday School Board, through its Department of Training Work, is administering a training program which in scope, standards maintained, and results achieved is not surpassed by any denomination in America according to interdenominational reports. The program contains the following among other elements:

1. Five distinct training courses: (*a*) The Advanced Training Course. (*b*) The Standard Training Course. (*c*) The Standard Course in Bible Study. (*d*) The Standard Course in Missions and Social Service. (*e*) The Cokesbury Training Course.

2. Two large and growing Leadership Training Schools at Lake Junaluska and Mount Sequoyah, which are conducted annually over a period of four weeks each in July and August.

3. A system of Standard Training Schools numbering 402 in 1927 covering all the territory in which our Church is at work, enrolling approximately 50,000 students, awarding approximately 35,000 credits, employing the services of several hundred high-grade instructors from among college and university professors, leading presiding elders, pastors, and special workers, and exerting an incalculable influence for good in the life of Sunday school teachers.

4. Coöperation with the Board of Education in the Pastors' Schools in which Sunday school courses are offered for credit.

5. Coöperation with the Board of Missions in the Standard Course in Missions and Social Service by offering the units of this course in the Leadership Schools and in Standard Training Schools.

6. Coöperation with fifty-two of our Church colleges in evaluating courses in Bible and Religious Education offered in these institutions in terms of the training courses of the General Sunday School Board and awarding to the students of these institutions more than 10,000 credits annually.

7. A correspondence school offering practical courses to Sunday school officers and teachers and others in local Churches, enrolling approximately 15,000 students in these courses.

8. A system of Cokesbury Training Schools and classes which have as their objective giving practical assistance to the workers in the smaller schools and Churches.

9. Coöperation with the International Council of Religious Education and with other denominations in interdenominational plans, policies, and programs for training work.

The number of credits awarded in 1926 is 44,577 Standard and 7,074 Cokesbury, making a total of 51,651. The record for the first nine months in 1927 shows a gain of 33% over the same period in 1926. The number of credits awarded by our Church is larger than the number awarded by the International Council of Religious Education and the three other leading denominations in America combined.

J. Q. SCHISLER.

The General Sunday School Council.

THIS body has no official existence as a part of the machinery set up by the General Sunday School Board. It is a purely voluntary organization constituted for the purpose of stimulating study, spreading understanding, and working out a common approach to the problems facing our leaders in this field. Here the General Secretary, the Sunday School Editor, Conference Board Chairmen, Conference Superintendents, Conference Extension Secretaries, Directors of Religious Education, Conference Elementary Superintendents, Professors of Religious Education, associate editors, full-time employed training instructors, and Conference Superintendents of adolescent work, adult work, missionary education, home and parent-teacher work, leadership training and stewardship, meet together to give earnest and serious consideration to the total program of religious

education in the Sunday schools of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

The names of the present officers are given elsewhere. C. A. BOWEN.

Board of Education.

THE several lines of work committed by the General Conference to the Board of Education are as follows:

1. *General Administrative Work.*—This includes general oversight of schools, publication and distribution of reports, statistics, and literature; handling finances, including loan funds, and other administrative duties. Our Church owns and controls seventy-five schools, colleges, and universities in the United States.

2. *Financial Aid and Promotion.*—This work has been for the last five or six years carried on through the Christian Education Movement. This Movement, as a Movement, is being rapidly closed up. The Board will continue a Department of Finance and Promotion, the purpose of which is to aid our schools and colleges to secure funds.

3. *Ministerial Supply and Training.*—The work of this department is carried on: (1) Through personal correspondence with candidates for the ministry, and young men licensed to preach; (2) through the Pastors' Schools and Preachers' Institutes (at present the Board is conducting fifteen Standard Pastors' Schools annually, besides giving its approval to as many as four Preachers' Institutes and Summer Assemblies); (3) through the schools and colleges of the Church, and through the three theological schools—Emory University, Southern Methodist University, and the School of Religion of Duke University.

4. *Department of Life Service.*—In cooperation with the Board of Missions, the Sunday School Board, and the Epworth League Board, this Board is conducting a Department of Life Service. This work is separate and apart from the work of Ministerial Supply and Training, as it deals

SUBSCRIPTIONS AND COLLECTIONS OF THE CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MOVEMENT, JULY 1, 1921, TO DECEMBER 1, 1927.

CONFERENCE	Quota.	Subscribed.	Paid.
Alabama	$ 1,088,000	$ 700,460	$ 291,833 61
Arizona	50,000	7,652	4,577 40
Baltimore	872,000	393,411	276,659 38
Central Texas	1,127 750	725 000	270,319 53
Denver	10,000	5,120	2,179 65
East Oklahoma	594,500	278,501	30,866 74
Florida	774,500	778,770	382,491 26
Holston	1,075,000	864,368	458,929 96
Illinois	10,000	8,184	5,225 60
Kentucky	520,000	367,000	223,837 26
Little Rock	1,103,000	460,039	239,173 67
Louisiana	1,027,500	421,539	185,994 75
Louisville	600,000	338,013	143,772 91
Memphis	1,021,500	347,283	143,834 26
Mississippi	1,280,500	575,000	383,507 05
Missouri	771,500	169,978	105,968 74
New Mexico	40,000	36,242	18,150 48
North Alabama	1,342,000	947,542	580,812 97
North Arkansas	879,000	460,561	207,777 16
North Carolina	1,322,700	610,297	231,712 46
North Georgia	1,765,000	741,563	308,639 15
North Mississippi	928,500	406,379	177,319 57
North Texas	1,181,400	1,006,092	236,609 26
Northwest	80,000	16,254	7,205 50
Northwest Texas	566,000	319,459	115,106 58
Pacific	314,000	78,098	36,518 04
St. Louis	792,500	150,000	81,648 94
South Carolina	1,202,000	512,127	221,280 06
South Georgia	1,650,000	849,572	246,496 11
Southwest Missouri	656,000	119 895	73,454 16
Tennessee	860,000	407,263	220,590 78
Texas	948,900	450,472	207,206 72
Upper South Carolina	1,065 000	469 438	197 506 15
Virginia	1,978 000	1,594,171	520,402 52
West Oklahoma	594,500	293,188	34,307 73
West Texas	651,750	428,197	176,797 86
Western North Carolina	1,607,300	733,605	327,683 64
Western Virginia	600,000	403,344	175,721 53
Indian	.....	80,000	.....
	$33,580,300	$17,554,077	$7,552,119 14

largely with the pre-college and the pre-decision period of young people of the Church.

5. *Religious Education in Church and State Schools.*—The Board is actively concerned in the promotion of Religious Education in the Church schools. Courses in Religious Education and the Bible are taught in all our institutions of learning. The work of Religious Education in State institutions is very largely dependent upon the Board of Education for its promotion. Many thousand Methodist youth are in State schools and must be cared for by student pastors, and through courses of instruction in Bible and other religious subjects. The Board of Education is now conducting work in connection with as many as thirty-two institutions of learning in seventeen States.

6. *Mountain and Mission Schools.*—The Board is assisting in the maintenance of schools of the Church in mountain and missionary territory. It assists annually about twenty such institutions.

STONEWALL ANDERSON.

The Epworth League.

LIKE all the other agencies of the Church, the Epworth League is operated under a Board by whom policies and plans are determined and through a Central Office with a staff by whom these policies are put into effect.

As the Epworth League is a distinct organization, it must have its distinct overhead direction. The duties of the General Secretary are defined in the Discipline and those of the Assistant Secretaries, who compose the staff, are for the most part defined by usage, which has grown up like common law in the course of development of the work. First of all, a very large correspondence with Annual Conference organizations, district organizations, City Union organizations, Epworth League chapters, and pastors throughout the Church demands attention and the assistance of five or six stenographers. The extent of this correspondence is measured by the large development of the Epworth League. Its character is determined by the comprehensive fourfold character of the work, including spiritual cultivation and fellowship, social service programs, programs of recreation and culture, and intensive and extensive missionary propaganda and organization for the promotion of missionary giving, the collection of the gifts of the League and their remittance to the Board of Missions.

Within the last two years a very helpful policy of coöperation has been put into effect with the Epworth League of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Under the administration of the Rev. Blaine E. Kirkpatrick, and now a department of the General Board of Education of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Epworth League has been prosperous and has extended its field of usefulness beyond precedent. This coöperation has added new opportunities and new responsibilities to our Central Office staff.

The specialized responsibilities of the members of the staff follow the same general lines. To the General Secretary falls the direction of the Department of Spiritual Work, which includes the preparation of literature. To the Assistant Secretary falls the responsibility for the promotion of social service, also largely the business management of the office and the treasurership. To the Assistant Secretary for the Fourth Department falls the responsibility for directing the whole educational program—reading courses, Bible study courses, and the programs for the Summer Assemblies. These Summer Assemblies are among the most important and most fruitful works of the Church; and while the Central Office claims no authority but the general requirement that the Assemblies accord with the policies of the General Board and the Central Office, so perfect is the harmony and coöperation that much responsibility actually falls upon this Secretary. In the Department of Missions there is a division between the promotion of Mission Study and the preparation of missionary literature and the general promotion of Missions, including Life Service. Giving attention to these two departments, respectively, are two assistant secretaries. To the General Secretary also falls the duty of correspondence and coöperation with the Annual Conference Boards.

All the Secretaries travel extensively throughout the Church, giving their time to assemblies during the summer and City and District Institutes at other seasons. The remarkable prosperity and growth of the Epworth League during the recent years may be largely attributed to the highly specialized and expert promotion of the Central Office as at present organized.

As an *ex-officio* member of the General Conference Educational Commission, the duties of the General Secretary have a most important bearing upon the whole future organization and form of the Epworth

League. While it is too early to anticipate even the type of report that will be made by this Commission it is unthinkable that it will be of any other sort than will provide adequately for the continuance of this great work. FITZGERALD S. PARKER.

The Board of Finance.

THIS Board was created by the General Conference of 1918. Its sole duty is to provide an adequate support for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of deceased preachers. Since its organization it has been striving to raise an additional $10,000,000 for Superannuate Endowment.

Since the spring of 1924 the work of raising endowment has been specific, the General Conference having authorized a Church-wide movement for the purpose.

As of date March 31, 1927, the Board had in hand General Fund Endowment amounting to $2,671,179.88 and Conference funds endowment amounting to $1,482,142.18. It is expected that the total endowment, both General and Conference, will be over $4,500,000 by the end of the calendar year 1927. The Board hopes to project a movement in 1928 that will result in greatly increasing the endowment now in hand.

The first year of the Board's work, 1918-1919, $22,846.62 was appropriated for the support of the Church's claimants out of endowment income. The appropriation for this purpose grew steadily each succeeding year until for the year 1926-27 the total amount appropriated from the endowment income for the claimants' support was $218,000.

When the Board began its work the average per capita annual allowance made to superannuates from all sources was $186 and for widows of preachers $95. This compares with the Conference year 1926-27, wherein the average per capita allowance from all sources for superannuates was $372 and for widows of preachers $233.

It is the positive and definite aim of the Board to keep working at this task until the $10,000,000 endowment is raised 100%. The Board is thankful for what the Church has already done, but earnestly prays that she may be aroused to respond to this call in a perfect way. LUTHER E. TODD.

Board of Missions.

THE Board of Missions is the largest connectional Board of the Church, having on its membership all of the Bishops, the General Secretaries of most of the other Boards of the Church, and one representative from each Annual Conference. More than forty per cent of the entire assessment levied upon the Church by the General Conference is levied for the work of the Board of Missions.

The General Secretary is "the administrative and legal executive" of this great Board. He supervises the work of the various departments, including both General and Woman's Work. The Discipline charges him "with the cultivation and education of the Church in Missions and with the promotion of plans and methods of financing the Board and increasing missionary liberality." He is, in a word, the executive head of all the connectional missionary operations of the Church.

This missionary work is divided into two main sections, the General Work and the Woman's Work, and each of these sections is divided into three departments with Secretaries in charge of each, these Secretaries operating under the direction of the General Secretary. These three Departments are as follows:

1. *Foreign Department.*—This department supervises the work of our Church outside the United States. This work is located in the following foreign countries: Africa, Belgium, Brazil, China, Cuba, Czechoslovakia, Japan, Korea, Mexico, Poland, and Siberia-Manchuria.

2. *Home Department.*—This department administers all the connectional missionary work of the Church in the United States. Its various lines of work are as follows: Army and Navy, City and Industrial, French, Mexican, Italian, Cuban, Indian, Mountain, Negroes, Rural, Oriental, and Sustentation.

3. *Educational Department.*—This department has charge of the missionary cultivation of the Church. It publishes the *Missionary Voice*, conducts the missionary institutes and training schools, organizes missionary work in the local churches, circulates missionary literature, enlists and trains missionary volunteers, and does any and all things looking to the creation of a missionary spirit in the Church.

ELMER CLARK, *Secretary of Publicity.*

The Woman's Missionary Council.

THE Woman's Missionary Council is a delegated body composed of its officers, the women members and the Secretaries of the Board of Missions, ten women elected at large by the Council, and the president and secretary of the Woman's

Missionary Society of each Annual Conference. It holds annual meetings for the purpose of hearing reports from the home and foreign fields and from the societies, electing officers, planning the extension of its lines of work, making estimates of sums needed for various enterprises, and consecrating women who have been accepted for service as deaconesses and missionaries.

The Council has auxiliaries in Belgium, Brazil, China, Congo Belge, Cuba, Czechoslovakia, Japan, Korea, Manchuria, Mexico, Poland, Siberia, and the United States. The total membership at the end of 1926 was approximately 300,000. Receipts from all sources for the last fiscal year, excluding the Bennett Memorial Fund, amounted to $1,176,000. The Bennett Memorial Fund, collected over a period of three years, is $639,584, and is being used to erect a group of buildings on the campus of Scarritt College for Christian Workers.

Since the year 1878 marked the beginning of organized work by Church women for women in mission fields, the year 1928 will complete a half century of the history of the organization, and the time from the Council meeting in March, 1928, to that in March, 1929, has been designated as a Year of Jubilee. The principles on which the Jubilee celebration is planned are that it shall be Church-wide so that the entire constituency may have a part in it; that it shall be international and interracial; that it shall give prominence to pioneer leaders, missionaries, and charter members of missionary societies; that it shall fit into the regular program of the year's work; that it shall end in a jubilee thank offering combined with a special season of prayer and thanksgiving; and that it shall try to shape a great constructive program for the world task of Southern Methodist women and insure a future worthy of the past history and the present opportunity.

MRS. F. F. STEPHENS.

Goodwill Industries.

THERE are ten Goodwill Industries organized under the direction of the Home Department of the Board of Missions of the M. E. Church, South, in the following cities: Nashville, Chattanooga, Memphis, Richmond, Norfolk, Dallas, Fort Worth, Atlanta, Shreveport, and Winston-Salem.

The purpose of the institutions is to help the needy and handicapped to help themselves.

The Goodwill Industries use the method of gathering, rebuilding, and salvaging discarded articles, thus seeking to eliminate the necessity of charity by giving employment to worthy, needy persons and furnishing many of the necessities of the home to the poor at a very low cost.

G. E. HOLLEY, *Superintendent.*

Board of Church Extension.

THE Board of Church Extension was organized by the General Conference in 1882. In the forty-five years of its history it has had six Secretaries: David Morton, Peter H. Whisner, W. F. McMurry (now a bishop), H. A. Boaz (now a bishop), S. H. C. Burgin, and T. D. Ellis (the present Secretary).

The Board of Church Extension is limited by its constitution to the work of building churches and parsonages. Article VII of the Constitution of the Board says: "No money shall be appropriated in the general work for other purposes than the purchase or securing of church lots and the erection or securing of church buildings and parsonages."

The growth of the capital of the Loan Fund has been rapid. Starting with a fund of $2,740 in 1883, this fund has steadily increased until in 1927 it amounts to $2,741,854.35.

In the forty-five years of its existence the Board has aided 11,622 Churches and 3,541 parsonages. It has donated $7,335,976.63 and loaned $5,943,016.34, making a total investment in churches and parsonages amounting to $13,278,992.97, and yet there are 1,732 homeless congregations and 805 homeless preachers.

The Department of Architecture of the Board of Church Extension was organized in 1917 and approved by the General Conference in 1918.

The purpose of this Department has been to promote a better type of Church and Sunday school building and to adopt a program that would make its influence felt throughout the connection.

Within the last three years plans have been criticized for 320 churches which represent an approximate value of $12,348,500. During the same period of time conferences have been held with representatives of about 175 Churches contemplating an expenditure of $4,850,000.

Plans for some part of 136 churches have been prepared in the drafting room of the Department between March 31, 1924, and March 31, 1927.

The headquarters of the Board of Church Extension are at 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky. T. D. ELLIS.

General Board of Lay Activities.

THE General Board of Lay activities, organized by the General Conference in 1922, is composed of the Conference Lay Leaders of the several Annual Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, together with the General Secretaries of the other General Boards as Consulting Members.

The Board has been organized with the following officers and members:

OFFICERS.

John R. Pepper, Memphis, Tenn., and W. Erskine Williams, Fort Worth, Tex., Honorary Presidents.

M. E. Lawson, President, Liberty, Mo.

H. W. Cox, Emory University, Ga., and Littell Rust, Nashville, Tenn., Vice Presidents.

S. H. Blan, Recording Secretary, Montgomery, Ala.

Bishop W. B. Beauchamp, Honorary General Secretary, Atlanta, Ga.

G. L. Morelock, General Secretary, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

J. M. Way, Associate Secretary and Treasurer, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

J. E. Crawford, Associate Secretary, Department of Stewardship, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Fred T. Barnett, Associate Secretary, Wesley Brotherhood Department, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

MEMBERS: CONFERENCE LAY LEADERS.

Alabama: S. H. Blan, Montgomery.
Arizona: B. F. McGaugh, Phoenix.
Baltimore: M. L. Walton, Jr., Woodstock Va.
Central Texas: W. J. Baker, Fort Worth.
China Mission: Li Pah-lien.
Cuba: Antonio Espinosa.
Czechoslovak: Stepan Kasprzycki.
Denver: C. D. Freeman, Colorado Springs, Colo.

CENTENARY COLLECTIONS AS OF OCTOBER 31, 1927.

CONFERENCE.	Quota.	Pledge.	Paid.	Balance Due.
Alabama	$ 1,008,296	$ 1,157,699	$ 615,430 35	$ 542,268 65
Baltimore	1,084,552	1,229,268	886,431 12	342,836 88
Central Texas	1,345,431	1,404,067	790,101 57	613,965 43
Denver	46,991	41,978	27,150 06	14,827 94
East Oklahoma	534,636	568,883	277,074 93	291 808 07
Florida	734,769	860,558	538,237 24	322,320 76
Holston	1,129,143	1,397,552	809,532 67	588,019 33
Illinois	75,000	79 687	49,218 53	30,468 47
Kentucky	619,678	718,833	506,533 60	212,299 40
Little Rock	716,824	930,582	493,931 42	436,650 58
Louisiana	707,898	811,579	473,058 70	338,520 30
Louisville	857,833	875,306	570,008 98	305,297 02
Los Angeles*	130,478	127,877	57,964 90	69,912 10
Memphis	1,640,270	1,452,317	727,842 19	724,474 81
Missouri	795,533	691,634	495,647 34	195,986 66
Mississippi	954,620	698,529	537,229 09	161,299 91
New Mexico	195,143	228,526	107,482 01	121,043 99
North Alabama	1,249,083	1,511 751	808 607 22	703,143 78
North Arkansas	925,534	917,011	476,170 80	440,840 20
North Carolina	1,599,721	1,817,345	1,073,742 12	743,602 88
North Georgia	2,109,046	2,030,405	1,025,738 96	1,004,666 04
North Mississippi	883,284	845,772	450,126 92	395,645 08
North Texas	1,296,214	1,239,666	670,129 36	569,545 64
Northwest	121,156	70,179	36,247 88	33,931 12
Northwest Texas	485,761	323 634	233,201 37	90,432 63
Pacific-A rizona	230,233	229,568	182,571 85	46,996 15
St. Louis	723,874	597,739	327,835 66	269,903 34
South Carolina	995,243	1,495,159	768,380 32	726,778 68
South Georgia	1,906,160	2,287,781	945,172 65	1,342,608 35
Southwest Missouri	829,719	565,960	355,200 62	210,759 38
Tennessee	1 313,420	1,379,248	881,990 17	497,257 83
Texas	1,301,589	1 112 692	526,042 65	586,649 35
Upper South Carolina	945,628	995,070	561 448 57	433,621 43
Virginia	2,500,415	2,752,241	1,930,341 75	821,899 25
West Oklahoma	489,918	538,044	237,953 88	300,090 12
Western North Carolina	1,750 000	1,596,863	989,187 49	607,675 51
West Texas	762,820	855,717	508,900 53	346,816 47
Western Virginia	367,625	474,446	290,881 48	183,564 52
Total	$35,463,508	$36,911,166	$21,242,737 95	$15,668,428 05

*This figure is on the basis of old organization. This Conference is now divided into Pacific and Arizona.

East Oklahoma: M. M. Eakes, Tulsa.
Florida: L. P. McCord, Jacksonville.
Holston: J. N. Hillman, Emory, Va.
Illinois: S. W. Barnes, Girard, Ill.
Kentucky: D. C. Hull, Winchester.
Little Rock: G. W. Pardee, Little Rock.
Louisiana: T. W. Holloman, Alexandria.
Louisville: Fred T. Harned, Hopkinsville, Ky.
Memphis: R. C. Brown, Memphis.
Mississippi: J. M. Sullivan, Jackson.
Mexico: Genovedo Rios.
Missouri: M. E. Lawson, Liberty, Mo.
New Mexico: C. E. Mead, Marfa, Tex.
North Alabama: C. H. Ohme, Birmingham, Ala.
North Arkansas: A. L. Hutchins, Forrest City, Ark.
North Carolina: W. P. Few, Durham.
North Georgia: Harvey W. Cox, Emory University, Ga.
North Mississippi: J. G. Houston, New Albany, Miss.
North Texas: E. D. Jennings, Dallas.
Northwest: V. P. Moses, Corvallis, Oregon.
Northwest Texas: B. M. McKeown, Abilene.
Pacific: C. C. Stephenson, Los Angeles, Calif.
Polish and Danzig Mission: K. Kuczynski, Warsaw, Poland.
St. Louis: F. E. Williams, St. Louis.
Siberia Korean Mission: Yi Ho Choon.
South Carolina: J. C. Guilds, Columbia.
South Georgia: J. M. Rogers, Savannah.
Southwest Missouri: E. H. Newcomb, Kansas City, Mo.
Tennessee: Littell Rust, Nashville.
Texas: Carl Markley, Silsbee, Tex.
Upper South Carolina: A. C. Summers, Columbia, S. C.
Virginia: T. S. Southgate, Norfolk, Va.
West Oklahoma: M. A. Beeson, Stillwater, Okla.
West Texas: C. G. Hallmark, Kenedy.
Western North Carolina: C. H. Ireland, Greensboro, N. C.
Western Virginia: E. C. Watson, Clarksburg, W. Va.

In addition to the General Board there are Conference, District, and Circuit Boards of Lay Activities at work in cooperation and under the direction of the General Board.

The work of the General Board of Lay Activities has been organized by the General Conference along four main lines:

1. The Promotion of the Payment of the Benevolences: This is to be done by the several Boards of Lay Activities, in cooperation with the bishops, presiding elders, and pastors.

2. Christian Stewardship: The particular organization that must function in the local Church in promoting the practice of the principles of Christian Stewardship is the Stewardship Committee. This committee is created by the Church Board of Lay Activities.

3. The Wesley Brotherhood: This is an organization of men to promote Christ's kingdom among men and to develop its members in fellowship, personal evangelism, and all phases of men's work, and to assist the pastor in promoting the entire work of the Church.

4. Coöperation with Other Agencies in the Church: The Board of Lay Activities are related in a very definite way to the promotion of every other interest in the Church as represented in the various general and Conference agencies.

The Methodist Layman, a twenty-four-page paper, published monthly, is the official organ of the General Board of Lay Activities and the Wesley Brotherhood, and was authorized by the General Conference of 1926. This paper features news items on the work of lay activities and articles on benevolences, stewardship, evangelism, and men's work.

The offices of the General Board are in the Methodist Publishing House, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn. Any inquiries sent to the General Board at this address will receive prompt attention.

G. L. MORELOCK.

The General Hospital Board.

THE General Hospital Board seeks to advance in a general way the hospital cause. We have, however, established in our own name and by our own efforts two hospitals, as follows:

The Montgomery Memorial Hospital was acquired by the Board in an unfinished condition. The original building was completed and two new buildings have since been added. It is now the property of the two Alabama Conferences.

The Good Samaritan Hospital was acquired by our Board for the Kentucky Conference. It was managed by the General Board for two years, and turned over in 1927 to the Kentucky Conference, having been doubled in value and greatly improved in efficiency.

These two institutions alone have added to the Church a million dollars' worth of hospital property.

In addition to such work as acquiring,

administering, and transferring these properties, the General Secretary and his staff have done field work for other hospitals; have helped hospitals to secure proper consideration from their Annual Conferences; have kept the cause before the mind of the Church; have addressed city clubs and civic groups on the subject of hospitalization; and have advised with our workers on hospital matters, helping them to solve problems, to finance enterprises, secure personnel, and so forth.

The General Secretary and his staff have conducted each year the Golden Cross Enrollment, and have seen it advance rapidly in favor with the Church. The chief design of the Golden Cross is to show our Church in the deed of the Good Samaritan, helping the man who is sick and poor at the same time. It is Methodism's chivalry of service. There is one Knight of the Golden Cross—Mrs. Elizabeth Bates, of Atlanta.

The General Secretary has been cordially and ably assisted by his Associate, Dr. F. W. Brandon.

There has been founded the Hospital Association of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. The Association is in its third year and promises to be exceedingly helpful in advancing the hospital movement. CHARLES C. JARRELL.

Board of Trustees.

THE Board of Trustees of the M. E. Church, South, was organized in 1891, by authority of the General Conference of 1890 held at St. Louis, Mo.

The original Board elected by the General Conference consisted of E. W. Cole, Rev. R. K. Brown, J. L. Parkes, Rev. Anson West, James S. Frazer, and D. C. Scales, incorporators. Rev. T. M. Finney and Rev. J. J. Tigert were added to the Board at its first meeting on January 10, 1891.

Rev. Anson West, D.D., was its first President and D. C. Scales its first Secretary. The duties of the Board are described in Chapter XX of the Discipline of 1926.

Its present officers are A. J. Lamar, President, and John R. Stewart, Secretary.
A. J. LAMAR.

Southern Methodist Press Association.

THIS is an association of the editors and publishers of all the regular publications of the M. E. Church, South, including the general and the connectional papers. The organization was brought into being about ten years ago through Dr. C. D. Harris, who was then editor of the *Baltimore Southern Methodist.* The Association meets annually in some city and considers for two or three days vital matters concerning its work. The meetings have been held in Hot Springs, Ark., Lakeland, Fla., Columbia, S. C., Baltimore, Md., Washington, D. C., Mount Sequoyah, Ark., Lake Junaluska, N. C., Memphis Tenn., Louisville, Ky., and Jackson, Miss. On these occasions the editors have a big time, and much attention is shown them by the Churches, city organizations, and others.

The names of the present officers are given elsewhere.

Evangelistic Association.

THE Evangelistic Association is composed of all the General Evangelists and the approved singers, also any Conference Evangelists who desire to attend, and the Committee on Evangelism. The evangelists report to the Committee, which reviews their work and decides whether they shall continue. Every General Evangelist must have the approval of his bishop, his Conference Committee on Evangelism, and of such others as the Committee may desire. All agree to depend on freewill offerings for their support. A few evangelists are employed and their salaries paid by the Home Department of the Board of Missions. They work under the direction of a bishop and presiding elder. One of these works among Syrians, one in Louisiana, one among Latin peoples, and one in Arizona. A list of the regularly appointed General Evangelists will be found on another page. J. W. PERRY.

Secular Press Bureau.

THE Secular Press Bureau, organized in 1922, has operated with increasing success. It furnishes live Methodist news to daily newspapers and to the Associated Press and other news agencies in Southern Methodist territory. The service is free to newspapers.

The Bureau is maintained by the following Church agencies: Board of Missions, Board of Education, Sunday School Board, Epworth League Board, Southern Assembly, Board of Lay Activities, Board of Temperance and Social Service, Lamar & Whitmore (Publishing Agents), and the Woman's Missionary Council.

The offices of the Bureau are in the Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.
MRS. C. W. TURPIN.

Methodist Benevolent Association.

THE Association was organized in 1903. This year, 1928, therefore, becomes the "Silver Anniversary" of the Association. While not a General Conference institution, it is managed by eminent preachers and laymen of the Methodist Church, South. It is now at home in its own productive office building next door to the Publishing House, Nashville, Tenn. Its purpose is to apply Methodism's cardinal doctrine of caring for all of those of its own "household of faith," through a constructive system of legal reserve insurance at cost; to provide closer mutual material fellowship through patronage and loyalty to our own institutions, thereby making Methodism more attractive to the masses.

Its plan is similar to that of the Presbyterian Ministers' Fund, which was organized 168 years ago, and the Itinerant Methodist Preachers' Annuitant Society, organized by John Wesley 165 years ago, the oldest concerns in America and England; therefore it feels warranted in saying that it provides the cheapest, best, and most permanent protection for our people. Also, its plan is almost identical with that provided by the General Conference of 1918 in its establishment of the Board of Finance, which was authorized to establish a system of insurance and annuities for preachers.

Lutherans, Catholics, Presbyterians, Episcopalians, and other Churches have recognized such institutions as being essential to greater progress. Our people have the same opportunity for loyalty and progress by conserving their own resources for mutual help. The Association has paid to Methodist beneficiaries nearly half a million dollars.

J. H. SHUMAKER, *Secretary.*

GROWTH OF OUR CHURCH SINCE 1844.

Year.	Traveling Preachers.	Local Preachers.	Members.	Year.	Traveling Preachers.	Local Preachers.	Members.
1845	1,474	2,750	333,710	1889	4,862	6,269	1,161,666
1846	1,517	2,833	327,284	1890	5,042	6,366	1,203,105
1847	1,500	3,142	334,859	1891	5,231	6,404	1,251,223
1848	1,584	3,026	354,258	1892	5,368	6,481	1,289,545
1849	1,642	3,896	366,582	1893	5,487	6,513	1,329,673
1850	1,700	3,955	375,520	1894	5,868	6,724	1,382,765
1851	1,785	4,141	387,954	1895	5,938	6,254	1,408,669
1852	1,865	4,455	392,856	1896	6,000	5,882	1,446,187
1853	1,945	4,328	415,297	1897	5,989	6,585	1,462,152
1854	2,092	4,359	428,511	1898	6,064	5,475	1,458,259
1855	2,229	4,628	447,372	1899	6,120	5,329	1,464,808
1856	3,335	4,660	460,161	1900	6,227	5,151	1,470,520
1857	2,434	4,907	466,661	1901	6,293	4,982	1,505,241
1858	2,577	4,984	499,694	1902	6,469	4,816	1,523,747
1859	2,661	5,177	511,601	1903	6,620	4,806	1,555,402
1860	2,784	5,353	537,136	1904	6,703	4,770	1,582,363
1861–65. No report.				1905	6,835	4,718	1,614,645
1866	2,488	3,829	425,404	1906	7,038	4,800	1,656,609
1867	2,581	3,952	472,484	1907	7,188	4,703	1,713,576
1868	2,674	4,413	503,596	1908	7,435	4,845	1,758,351
1869	2,833	4,753	540,820	1909	7,618	4,952	1,822,402
1870	2,912	4,714	561,577	1910	7,877	4,584	1,870,582
1871	3,057	4,944	600,909	1911	7,931	4,582	1,914,796
1872	3,232	5,134	637,526	1912	8,010	4,687	1,948,066
1873	3,371	5,344	659,677	1913	8,123	4,833	1,993,253
1874	3,485	5,356	696,764	1914	8,086	5,319	2,031,642
1875	3,530	5,462	715,951	1915	8,212	5,320	2,097,586
1876	3,598	5,536	727,461	1916	8,243	5,314	2,145,309
1877	3,721	5,684	759,216	1917	7,530	5,152	2,172,628
1878	3,763	5,762	783,211	1918	7,671	4,879	2,178,414
1879	3,867	5,832	816,294	1919	7,622	4,801	2,172,088
1880	4,024	5,868	831,769	1920	7,664	4,701	2,254,752
1881	4,011	5,865	844,367	1921	7,814	4,948	2,339,151
1882	4,037	5,869	661,224	1922	7,970	5,109	2,405,257
1883	4,176	5,892	888,094	1923	8,076	5,403	2,465,144
1884	4,319	5,858	925,290	1924	8 178	5,385	2,523,740
1885	4,327	5,943	975,260	1925	8,296	5,304	2,588,617
1886	4,434	5,989	1,049,816	1926	8,304	5,264	2,597,052
1887	4,530	6,192	1,090,745	1927	8,348	5,001	2,625,537
1888	4,687	6,309	1,123,498				

ANNUAL STATEMENT OF OUR PUBLISHING AGENTS.

In accordance with the provision of the Discipline, we submit our annual statement for the fiscal year ending February 28, 1927.

The total sales for the past year were $2,029,737.54, showing a net operating profit of $118,391.70. These sales were divided between the Houses as follows:

Nashville	$1,056,443 43
Dallas	526,572 49
Richmond	419,090 66
San Francisco	27,630 96
Total	$2,029,737 54

The total sales decreased $5,660.91 under the previous year. This decrease is more than accounted for by a loss in sales of our Sunday school literature of $28,000 which in turn is accounted for by the decrease in Sunday school membership throughout our Church.

The circulation of the *Christian Advocate* has increased 1,125. If we could secure a paid subscription list of 30,000, this publication would be self-sustaining, and we ask your hearty support in our effort to reach this goal.

During the year just closed, the Publishing Agents, with the approval of the Book Committee, established a Department of Tracts for the purpose of supplying our pastors and Churches *free tracts* on the doctrines of Methodism and tracts of an evangelistic nature. This department is under the supervision of Rev. John Durrett, a member of the Tennessee Conference and a man of wide experience in the work of our Church and its needs. Nearly 150,000 tracts have been distributed during the first six months; and judging from the letters of commendation received, we are convinced of the need for such a department and the service it can render.

Although the sales showed a slight decrease and the net profit was not equal to the profit of a year ago, the Publishing House has never been in better financial condition. The total current assets were $1,198,977.91, an increase of $54,788.79;

FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 28, 1927.

Assets.

Current.	Feb. 28, 1927	Feb. 28,1926	Increase Decrease
Cash	$ 45,229 21	$ 14,249 51	$30,979 70
Notes receivable	1,460 83	4,163 51	2,702 68
Accounts receivable	485,651 99	460,786 89	24,865 10
Inventories	666,635 88	664,989 21	1,646 67
Total current assets	$1,198,977 91	$1,144,189 12	$54,788 79
Other assets	175,313 89	188,429 41	13,115 52
Permanent	1,400,691 54	1,441,537 73	40,846 19
Deferred charges	86,393 19	85,776 01	617 18
	$2,861,376 53	$2,859,932 27	$ 1,444 26

Liabilities.

Current.			
Notes payable	$ 20,855 00	$ 21,875 00	$ 1,020 00
Accounts payable	36,811 87	74,257 81	37,445 94
Accrued accounts	5,248 28	3,780 28	1,468 00
Total current liabilities	$ 62,915 15	$ 99,913 09	$36,997 94
Special funds	1,192 38	1,141 88	50 50
Deferred liabilities	66,000 00	86,000 00	20,000 00
Reserve	1,000 00	1,000 00	.....
Nominal.			
Surplus (including reserve for contingencies)	2,730,269 00	2,671,877 30	58,391 70
	$2,861,376 53	$2,859,932 27	$ 1,444 26

and total current liabilities were $62,915.15, a decrease of $36,997.94.

In review of the year's work, and in considering the state of the business, the Book Committee has appropriated $60,000 for the Conference Claimants. If we can equal this appropriation each year during this quadrennium, and we feel that we can, the total appropriation for this quadrennium will be $240,000, the largest amount ever contributed by the Publishing House over a period of four years.

Messrs. Ernst & Ernst, Auditors, by order of the Book Committee, have examined all of our accounts and records, and we submit to you their statement on the preceding page.

For the prosperity of this business that has been intrusted to our care we humbly express our thanks to our Heavenly Father. The prosperous condition of the Publishing House is largely due to the loyalty and support of our ministers and faithful laymen. To all preachers and laymen of our Church we appeal for your continued support. A little time devoted to the distribution of good books and Christian literature will result not only in increased sales and usefulness for the Publishing House, but in a greater and more spiritual membership throughout the Church.

Respectfully submitted.

LAMAR & WHITMORE, *Agents.*

Approved by the Book Committee at its annual meeting at Los Angeles, Calif., May 23, 1927.

W. R. ODELL, *Acting Chairman;*
A. J. LAMAR, *Acting Secretary.*

Publishing House Organization.

Book Committee: L. C. Branscomb, S. P. Wiggins, R. E. L. Morgan, J. D. Randolph, J. Lee Davis, C. A. Craig (chairman), Walter Keith, (vice chairman), W. Louis Davis (secretary), W. R. Odell, R. H. Shuttles, Jo B. Morgan, Jr., J. T. McClure, George Stoves.

Publishing Agents: A. J. Lamar, B. A. Whitmore, D. M. Smith (emeritus).

Branch House Managers: Richmond, M. T. Turner; Dallas, P. L. Turner; San Francisco, W. H. Hunter.

Advertising Department: E. M. McNeill, Manager.

Wholesale Department: Pat Beaird, Manager.

Circulation Department: O. W. Patton, Manager.

Merchandise Department: S. H. H. Howard, Manager.

Book Shop, Nashville: Mrs. Elsie W. Stokes, Manager.

General Office: H. B. Cain, Manager. J. A. Baskervill, Credit Department.

Superintendent of Building: R. G. Graham.

Manufacturing Department: W. T. Kelly, Superintendent of Production; L. J. Watkins, Assistant.

Composing Room: L. J. Watkins, Foreman.

Job Printing Department: F. T. Welburn, Foreman.

Foundry: W. I. Hudson, Foreman.

Mailing Room: R. R. Condra, Foreman.

Bindery: James R. Sloan, Foreman.

Press Room: George Pearson, Foreman.

The Ten Best Sellers for 1927.

WE present below lists of the ten books that have had the largest sale at the stores of our Publishing House. These lists give an idea of the tastes of our preachers and people in the different sections of our territory. In addition to the lists given by the four stores, we have added a list of the most popular books bearing the Cokesbury Press imprint, also an additional list of popular books in the religious educational texts, and lists of books suitable for boys and girls.

NASHVILLE.

Eloquence of Christian Experience. Calkins. $2.
Christian Experience of Forgiveness. Mackintosh. $3.
Christian Conviction. McAfee. $2.
Life of George R. Stuart. Pinson. $2.
Familiar Failures. Chappell. $1.60.
Galilean Accent. Gossip. $2.50.
Southern Methodist Pulpit. Rowland. $1.50.
Providence, Prayer and Power. Tillett. $2.50.
Paths That Lead to God. Tillett. $2.50.
Princes of the Christian Pulpit and Pastorate. Howard. $2.50.

DALLAS.

Christ of the Indian Road. Jones. $1.
Eloquence of Christian Experience. Calkins. $2.
Christian Conviction. McAfee. $2.
Paths That Lead to God. Tillett. $2.50.
The Man Nobody Knows. Barton. $2.50.

Meaning of Methodism. Rowe. $1.
Reality. Streeter. $2.50.
Providence, Prayer and Power. Tillett. $2.50.
Familiar Failures. Chappell. $1.60.
Doran's Minister's Manual. $2.

RICHMOND.

Christian Experience of Forgiveness. Mackintosh. $3.
Eloquence of Christian Experience. Calkins. $2.
Reality. Streeter. 2.50.
Princes of the Christian Pulpit and Pastorate. Howard. $2.50.
Christ and the Creed. Candler. $1.25.
Life of George Stuart. Pinson. $1.75.
Crucifixion in Our Street. Stewart. $1.35.
Galilean Accent. Gossip. $2.50.
Those Disturbing Miracles. Douglas. $2.

SAN FRANCISCO.

Christ of the Indian Road. Jones. $1.
These Twelve. Brown. $2.
Jesus and Our Generation. Gilkie. $2.
The Christian Conviction. McAfee. $2.
Eloquence of Christian Experience. Calkins. $2.
Christian Experience of Forgiveness. Mackintosh. $3.
Familiar Failures. Chappell. $1.60.
Doran's Minister's Manual. Hallock. $2.
Christlike God. McConnell. $1.75.
Jesus Christ at the Crossroads. Conrad. $1.25.

COKESBURY BOOKS AT SAN FRANCISCO.

The Most Dynamic Thing in the World. O'Rear. $1.
The Paths That Lead to God. Tillett. $2.50.
Practice of the Principles of Jesus. King. $1.50.
Walter R. Lambuth. Pinson. $1.75.
Parodology. Harbin. 75 cents.
Phunology. Harbin. $1.50.
A Call to Christian Stewardship. Crawford. $1.25.
The Life of Christ. Lee. 60 cents.
The Christ and the Creed. Candler. $1.25.
Handbook of All Denominations. Phelan. $1.25.

Ten Popular Cokesbury Books.

Expanding Horizons. Woelfkin. $1.50.
Handbook of All Denominations, 1927 Edition. Phelan. $1.25.
In Conference with the Best Minds. Pierce. $1.75.
The Life in the Spirit. Wright. $1.25.
The Paths That Lead to God. Tillett. $2.50.
Parodology. Harbin. 75 cents.
Phunology. Harbin. $1.50.
Princes of the Christian Pulpit and Pastorate. Howard. $2.50.
Reality in Religion. Rowe. $1.75.
Spiritual Adventuring. Condé. $1.

Ten Popular Cokesbury Religious Educational Texts.

The Bible: Its Origin and Growth. Harrell. $1.
A History of New Testament Times. Gibson. $1.
The Message of Jesus. Branscomb. $1.
Learning and Teaching. Sheridan and White. 80 cents.
The Program of the Christian Religion. Shackford. 80 cents.
St. Mark's Life of Jesus. Sledd. $1.
The Small Sunday School, Its Plans and Work. Sensabaugh. 60 cents.
The Sunday School Worker, His Life and Work. Sensabaugh. 60 cents.
Teaching in the Sunday School. White. $1.
Training Juniors in Worship. Jones. $1.

Ten Books for Boys.

Robinson Crusoe. Defoe. $1.75.
Ivanhoe. Scott. $1.75.
King Arthur and His Knights. Warren. $1.25.
Heroes of Modern Adventure. Bridges. $2.
In the Ranks of Old Hickory. Sabin. $1.75.
Boy's Book of Experiments. Collins. $2.
Days Before History. Hall. $1.25.
The Wonderful Window. Bailey. $1.75.
Pilgrim's Progress. Bunyan. $2.
Handbook of the Boy Scouts of America. 60 cents.

Ten Books for Girls.

Little Women. Alcott. $2.
Swiss Family Robinson. Wyss. $1.75.
The World in a Barn. Warner. $1.25.
Lorna Doone. Blackmore. $2.
Girl Scout Stories. Ferris. $2.
Medicine for Margery. Fitzpatrick. $1.75.
Pinafores and Pantalettes. Darby. $1.75.
Emmy, Nicky, and Gregg. Kilmer. $2.
Pilgrim's Progress. Bunyan. $2.
The Choir Invisible. Allen. $2.50.

OUR PERIODICALS AND BOOKS.

Connectional Periodicals.

Christian Advocate, Nashville, Tenn. Alfred F. Smith, Editor; Miss Emily J. Reid, W. H. Fitzgerald, and Miss Flossie Cloyd, Assistants.

Methodist Quarterly Review, Nashville, Tenn. G. T. Rowe, Editor; Curtis B. Haley, Assistant.

Missionary Voice, Nashville, Tenn. E. H. Rawlings and Mrs. E. B. Chappell, Editors.

Juniors, Nashville, Tenn. Miss Estelle Haskins, Editor.

The Methodist Layman, Nashville, Tenn. G. L. Morelock, Editor; J. E. Crawford and Fred T. Barnett, Associate Editors; J. M. Way, Business Manager.

Sunday School Periodicals.

Sunday School Magazine.
Adult Student.
Home Quarterly.
Methodist Advanced Quarterly.
Methodist Intermediate-Senior Quarterly.
Methodist Lesson Leaf.
Junior Lessons (quarterly).
Our Little People (primary quarterly).
The Workers' Council.
The Elementary Teacher.
The High Road.
The Haversack.
The Torchbearer.
Boys and Girls.
Olivet Picture Cards.
Bible Lesson Pictures.

GRADED LESSONS.

The Little Child and the Heavenly Father. (A two-year course in eight parts for beginners.)

Bible Stories for the Sunday School and Home. A three-year course in twelve parts for primary children.)

For Junior, Intermediate, Senior, and Young People the following courses are published, each in four parts:

Stories from the Olden Time.
Hero Stories.
Kingdom Stories.
Gospel Stories.
Leaders of Israel.
Christian Leaders.
The Life of Christ.
Christian Living.
The World a Field for Christian Service.
The History and Literature of the Hebrew People.
The History and Literature of New Testament Times.
The Bible and Social Living.

All the above-named periodicals are published at 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

E. B. Chappell, Sunday School Editor; C. A. Bowen, Charles D. Bulla, E. B. Chappell, Jr., Associates; L. F. Beaty, Oscar L. Simpson, Miss Bertha Childs, Miss Rebecca Caudill, Mrs. W. B. Ferguson, Miss Lillian Williams, Assistants.

Epworth League Periodicals.

The Epworth Era (monthly).
Juniors (monthly).
The Annual for the Devotional Department.

All Epworth League literature is published at 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Fitzgerald S. Parker, Editor; Allen J. Carter, E. O. Harbin, B. Frank Pim, D. L. Mumpower, Miss Ina C. Brown, Miss Katherine Tatom, Assistants.

Conference Organs.

Alabama Christian Advocate, Birmingham, Ala. M. E. Lazenby, Editor and Business Manager; J. M. Wigley, Assistant. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, $1.50. Patronizing Conferences, Alabama and North Alabama.

Arkansas Methodist, Little Rock, Ark. A. C. Millar, Editor. Owned by patronizing Conferences. Number of pages, 16. Price per annum, $2; in clubs of 10 or more, $1.50. Patronizing Conferences, North Arkansas and Little Rock. Established 1881.

Baltimore Southern Methodist, Baltimore, Md. Carlton D. Harris, Editor; M. E. Hodges, Assistant Editor. Owned by Southern Methodist Publishing Company. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, $1.50. Patronizing Conference, Baltimore. Established 1904.

Central Methodist, Louisville, Ky. Organ of the Louisville, Kentucky, and Illinois Conferences. Thomas L. Hulse, Editor; J. W. Norwood, Business Manager. Number of pages, 16. Price, $1.50 a year. Established 1866.

Evangelista Mexicana, Chihuahua, Mexico. E. B. Vargas, Editor; L. B. Newberry, Manager. Organ of the Mexico Conference.

Florida Conference Department of the Christian Advocate. Benjamin F. Rogers, Editor.

Methodist Advocate, Jackson, Tenn. W. A. Swift, Editor. Organ of the Holston, Tennessee, and Memphis Conferences. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, $1.50. Published by McCowat-Mercer Printing Company.

Methodist Advocate, Point Pleasant, W. Va. F. S. Pollitt, Editor. Organ of the Western Virginia Conference. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, $2 in advance. Established in 1896 by Dr. T. S. Wade and John A. Grose.

New Orleans Christian Advocate, New Orleans, La. Henry T. Carley, Editor; Charles O. Chambers, Manager. Conference ownership. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, $2. Official organ of the Louisiana, Mississippi, and North Mississippi Conferences.

North Carolina Christian Advocate, Greensboro, N. C. A. W. Plyler, Editor; M. T. Plyler, Business Manager. Value of plant, $85,000. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, $2. Official organ of the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. Established 1855.

Oklahoma Methodist, Tulsa, Okla. John A. Rice, Editor. Organ of the Indian Mission and the East and West Oklahoma Conferences. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, $2.

Pacific Methodist Advocate, San Francisco, Calif. William Hamilton Nelson, Editor and Manager. Owned by the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Number of pages, 16. Price, $2 per year. Patronizing Conferences, Pacific, Northwest, and Arizona. Established 1852.

Richmond Christian Advocate, Richmond, Va. J. M. Rowland, Editor; George F. Greene, Business Manager. Number of pages, 24. Price per year, $2. Owned and published by the Virginia Conference. Established 1832.

St. Louis Christian Advocate, St. Louis, Mo. Charles O. Ransford, Editor. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, $2. Published by Methodist Advocate Publishing Company. Patronizing Conferences, Missouri, Southwest Missouri, and St. Louis. Established 1850.

Southern Christian Advocate, Columbia, S. C. E. O. Watson, Editor; L. J. Davis, Manager. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, $2. Patronizing Conferences, South Carolina and Upper South Carolina. Established 1837. Total value of property, $65,000.

Texas Christian Advocate, Dallas, Tex. E. V. Cole, Editor; Sam P. Harben, Business Manager; Harben-Spotts Company, Publishers. Printed by contract. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, $2. Patronizing Conferences: All Conferences in Texas and New Mexico.

Wesleyan Christian Advocate, Atlanta, Ga. A. M. Pierce, Editor; L. J. Ballard, Associate Editor and Business Manager. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, $2. Official organ of the North Georgia and South Georgia Conferences.

Our Latest Books and Their Authors.

Baker, Edna Dean: "The Worship of the Little Child." Published for the Teacher-Training Publishing Association. $1.

Candler, Warren Akin: "Bishop Charles Betts Galloway." $1.50.

Candler, Warren Akin: "The Christ and the Creed." The Jarrell Lectures. $1.25.

Cook, E. F.: "Methodism and World Service."

Craig, J. Brad: "Bible Study for Bible Students, Volume II." $1.35.

Crum, Mason: "Project Method in Religious Education. Revised price, $1.25.

Foote, U. G.: "One Hundred and Six Sermon Outlines." Pages, 219. $1.50.

Gilkey, Charles W.: "Present-Day Dilemmas in Religion." The Cole Lectures. $1.50.

Haley, Curtis B.: "Combined General Minutes and Yearbook." 75 cents.

Harbin, E. O.: "Parodology—Parodies and Songs for Fun and Fellowship." 75 cents.

Harmon, Nolan B.: "Ministerial Ethics and Etiquette." A "Blue-book" for Ministers. $1.50.

Howard, Harry Clay: "Princes of the Christian Pulpit and Pastorate." Octavo, $2.50.

Means, George H.: "God's Wonders of Fifty Years." Pages, 302. $1.50.

Nelson, William Hamilton: "Alluring Arizona." $1.50.

Perry, John R.: "New Tasks for New Times." 25 cents.

Phelan, M.: "Handbook of All Denominations—1927 Edition." $1.25.

Pinson, W. W.: "George R. Stuart, Life and Work." $2.

Pinson, W. W.: "Missions in a Changing World."

Rowe, Gilbert T.: "Reality in Religion." The Quillian Lectures. $1.75.

Rowland, J. W.: "The Southern Methodist Pulpit, 1927. $1.50.

Smith, R. E.: "Old Lands—Ever New." $2.50.

Snyder, H. N.: "The Persistence of Spiritual Ideals in English Letters." The Fondren Lectures. $1.50.

Tillett, Wilbur Fisk: "Providence, Prayer and Power." Octavo, $2.50.

Woelfkin, Cornelius: "Expanding Horizons." The Cole Lectures. $1.50.

Wright, Bruce S.: "The Life in the Spirit." $1.25.

Wyland, Fred: "The Misunderstood Christ." $1.50.

Noteworthy Articles in 1927.

METHODIST QUARTERLY REVIEW.

Bellamy, R.: "M'Lamblo's Study of American Religion." (July.)

Cannon, Bishop James, Jr.: "The Conflict Between Romanism and the Mexican Government." (April.)

Fairbairn, R. E.: "A Rationale of Reaction." (July.)

Goddard, O. E.: "Wanted—An Adequate Exponent of the Fundamentals of Jesus." (January.)

Guild, Lewis Thurber: "The Experience of Authority." (July.)

Heidler, J. B.: "'The Praise of Folly' and Related Satirical Literature." (October.)

Shackford, John W.: "Teaching a Living Religion in an Expanding World." (January.)

Smith, H. H.: "How Wesley Dealt with Erring Preachers." (July.)

Soper, Edmund D.: "Where Are We Going in Missions?" (January.)

Whaley, W. P.: "Agreements between Science and the Bible." (October.)

Wieman, Henry Nelson: "Worship as Means to Successful Living." (July.)

Williams, N. H.: "The Numinous Value of the Holy." (January.)

CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE.

Anderson, James A.: "Bledsoe's Theodicy." (April 29.)

Barrett, Mrs. George W.: "Sunny Side of Parsonage Life." (April 8.)

Candler, Warren A.: "Easter Sermon: The Resurrection Life." (April 15.)

Cannon, James, Jr.: "The World Conference on Faith and Order." (September 16, 23, 30; October 7.)

Countiss, J. R.: "The Church College and the Church." (March 11.)

Davis, George T. B.: "Remarkable Revival in China." (November 4.)

Du Bose, Horace M.: "Jubilee Sermon." (November 18.)

Godbey, J. E.: "The Spiritual State of the Church." (May 8.)

Harmon, Nolan B., Jr.: "The Inevitable in Methodism." (January 7.)

Hawley, J. M.: "Positive Elements in Old Methodism." (February 4.)

King, W. P.: "Objections Urged Against Divine Fatherhood." (September 23.)

Leach, William H.: "Improving the Bible." (April 22.)

Martin, D. E.: "Problem Conscious and Power Conscious." (July 22.)

Morrison, H. C.: "The Ministry of Affliction." (September 2.)

Mouzon, Edwin D.: "Saving Religion and Being Saved by Religion." (September 16.)

Mudge, E. Leigh: "Minister or Preacher?" (May 27.)

Neblett, S. A.: "A Forecast of a Recast." (October 28.)

Pepper, John R.: "The Preacher from a Layman's Point of View." (February 25.)

Phillips, V. Vishansingh: "India's Two Great Leaders, Gandhi and Tagore." (September 30.)

Pinson, W. W.: "At the Death of an Emperor." (January 21.)

Pipkin, Mrs. E. M.: "Woman and the Church." (January 7 and 14.)

Quillian, William F.: "The Preacher and His Devotional Reading." (November 11.)

Roper, John Caswell: "Some Contributions of Science to Religion." (August 19.)

Rosenberg, J. H.: "The Evangelization of the Jew." (June 17, 24; July 1, 8.)

Stephenson, A. L.: "Justice in Race Relations." (October 14.)

Willson, Kathleen Lander: "A Mountain Singer." (September 9.)

Winton, G. B.: "The Roman Catholic Church in Mexico." (September 9.)

Winton, G. B.: "Protestantism in Mexico." (October 7.)

Wright, Bruce: "Building the Church." (October 21.)

EPWORTH ERA.

Brandon, Frank W.: "Methodism and Health." (June.)

Branscomb, Harvie: "What Is Patriotism?" (July.)

Brown, Ina C.: "When Leaguers Marry Leaguers, What Sort of Homes Do They Make?" (May.)

Connally, Joe M.: "A Missionary Motive for This Generation." (October.)

Duvall, Sylvanus M.: "The Christian Ideal of Patriotism." (November.)

Metzel, George V.: "If I Were a College Freshman." (September.)

Parker, F. S.: "The Teaching of the Star." (December.)

Parker, F. S.: "Thoughts on the Unity of the Church." (February.)

Rice, John A.: "Is God a Divine Santa Claus?" (January.)

Sherertz, D. L.: "The Words and Deeds and Suffering of Our Lord Jesus Christ During His Last Week in the Flesh." (April.)

Smith, H. H.: "Great Hymns That Influenced Great Men." March.)

Wilson, Sadie Mae: "Adventures in Friendship." (August.)

MISSIONARY VOICE.

Ainsworth, W. N.: "Sunrise in the East." (September.)

Anderson, Sid: "When Is 'Red'?" (April.)

Calkins, Raymond: "Christian Experience in Revival." (November.)

Cannon, James, Jr.: "A Church Loyal to Her Lord." (February.)

Condé, Bertha: "Women Facing a New Task." (February.)

De Bardeleben, Mary: "Friend of Man." (September.)

Harris, Elizabeth: "Children and the Ultimate Way." (December.)

Jones, Thomas Jesse: "World Peace and Racial Conditions in America and Africa." (November.)

Kunii, Ayi: "Changing Womanhood of Japan." (November.)

Long, Eula Lee Kennedy: "Brazilian Women. History Makers and Tradition Breakers." (August and September.)

Pinson, W. W.: "No Room" (Poem). (December.)

Tucker, H. C.: "Rev. Hipolyto de O Campos in Portugal and Madeira." (June.)

The Seven Bibles or Sacred Books.

The "Bible" of Christians.
The "Eddas" of the Scandinavians.
The "Five Kings" of the Chinese.
The "Koran" of the Mohammedans.
The "Tri Pitikes" of the Buddhists.
The "Three Vedas" of the Hindus.
The "Zendavesta" of the Persians.

Tracts Now Available.

THE Publishing Agents have organized a Department of Tract Literature and will furnish all tracts free upon request of our preachers. Below is a list of tracts that can now be obtained:

"Are You a Christian?" Glenn.

"Are You a Jewish Christian?" Nelson.

"Baptism as Jesus Understood It." Hulse.

"Baptism in a Nutshell." Taylor.

"A Baptist Thesis and a Methodist Reply." Brooks.

"Can We Fall from Grace?" Hulse.

"Christ Is Here." Featherstun.

"The Church a Divine Institution." Hicks.

"Day of Rest." (Spanish only.)

"The Democracy of Methodism." Johnson.

"How to Come to Jesus."

"Infant Baptism."

"It Ought—It Can—It Must Be Done." Herman.

"The Lord's Supper." Archer.

"Methodism." Cox.

"Methodists in the History of This Country."

"Militant Methodism." Brooks.

"The Mode of Baptism." Ratcliff.

"Poison in Present-Day Literature." Helm.

"Primitive Methodism."

"The Pros and Cons of Christian Science. Brown.

"The Resurrection." Burrow.

"Seventh-Day Adventism Answered." Nelson.

"Tithing."

"Tithing Stewardship."

"Urgent Business."

"What the Adult Applicant for Church Membership Should Know." Tate.

"Why I Am a Methodist." Summers.

"Why I Am Not a Baptist." Summers.

"Why I Am Not a Campbellite." Summers.

"Why I Am Not an Episcopalian." Summers.

"Why I Became a Methodist." Johnson.

"Why Delay Your Salvation.

"Story of a Family Altar." Durrett.

"Faith Once Delivered." Mouzon.

"What Jesus Saw in a Penny." Durrett. (Also in Spanish.)

Other tracts and leaflets will be added from time to time.

OUR BENEVOLENCES.

Hospital Enterprises.

EDITOR'S NOTE.

OUR Church continues to make rapid progress in the matter of taking care of the sick and infirm, as is evidenced by the expansion of its hospital program. The General Hospital Board is reaching out and making itself felt for good in many sections.

In previous issues of the YEARBOOK we have had interesting sketches of our hospitals at Atlanta, Houston, Memphis, Montgomery, St. Louis, and Lexington, Ky. We hope to have others next year.

Dr. C. C. Jarrell, the General Secretary of the Hospital Board, gives us a survey of the work our Church has done, is doing, and proposes to do in the interest of enlarged hospital facilities.

Survey of Our General Hospital Work.

BY C. C. JARRELL, GENERAL SECRETARY.

The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, recognizes its obligation to relieve human distress in the name of the Lord Jesus, who "went about doing good and healing all manner of diseases." Accordingly, the Church believes that hospitals should be established and maintained by our denomination for the care of the sick and the wounded.

The hammers are busy on five great Southern Methodist hospitals as these lines are being read.

The Methodist Hospital at Fort Worth is spending $500,000 to rush their great building to completion during next year. This hospital will be worth over a million dollars when it goes into service.

The Dallas Methodist Hospital will release for service early in 1928 a splendidly constructed plant worth over three-quarters of a million dollars. The equipment is now being bought; and the organization of the hospital is being perfected.

The Southern Methodist Hospital and Sanitarium at Tucson, Ariz., is erecting a new building for the treatment of tubercular patients. This unit will cost about $50,000 and will release the main building for general surgical and medical cases. Tucson is a charming city, built in the desert like Damascus of old, without its rivers. The winter climate of Southern Arizona is unsurpassed in the world.

The Good Samaritan Hospital, Lexington, Ky., has had a marvelous record since becoming a Methodist institution. The service has improved, the financial affairs have prospered, its popularity has increased, and the Church is finishing a building program which has cost in two years nearly $300,000.

The Hattiesburg Methodist Hospital has moved into its new building which cost $250,000, having started with almost nothing four or five years ago.

The Montgomery Memorial Hospital completed last year a good Nurses' Home and is drawing plans now for a new pavilion which will complete the front line of the original plan, and make the plant a fine example of architecture and implement of service.

The Barnes Hospital at St. Louis has taken rank as a great teaching and research hospital. The notable discovery of Dr. Graham for diagnosing the gall bladder by X-Ray has gone around the world. This hospital does $200,000 worth of free services a year. The superintendent of Barnes, Dr. L. H. Burlingham, is the president elect of the American Hospital Association.

The Methodist Hospital at Houston has grown in favor and usefulness until they must enlarge. The Texas Conference (1927) authorized the trustees to enter on a much enlarged building program, getting a larger lot in another section of the city, if deemed wise.

The Wesley Memorial Hospital, Atlanta, will build in the near future a Nurses' Home, thus releasing many rooms for much-needed hospital facilities. The reputation of this hospital is of the best in the Southeast.

The Memphis Methodist Hospital has found the new wing (built last year) too small for its growing patronage. The affairs of this hospital are splendidly managed and its increasing usefulness assured.

These ten hospitals are worth around $8,000,000. Our Church has been putting a million a year into hospitals for about six years. The Golden Cross Enrollment is gaining in favor, having made last year the best record in its history.

The First Knight of the Golden Cross has been named—Mrs. Elizabeth Bates, of Atlanta, in recognition of her gener-

ous gift to the endowment fund of Wesley Memorial Hospital. The North Georgia Conference led in the Golden Cross returns, having raised nearly $14,000.

Our Orphanages.

"We are orphans and fatherless."

For more than fifty years our Church has maintained orphanages for the care of children who have been so unfortunate as to lose one or both parents. We now have sixteen orphanages scattered throughout the South, and it is probable that others will be established during the next few years. Below we are presenting in condensed form interesting information concerning our orphanages and giving an interesting story concerning our youngest orphanage, the El Paso Children's Home, written by Victor C. Moore, the Field Secretary. We feel that the reading of this story will inspire our people to do more for our various orphanages.

The El Paso Children's Home was founded in 1923 as a private institution by Rev. W. B. Hogg, at that time pastor of Trinity Church in El Paso, but now General Evangelist of the New Mexico Conference. It was taken over by our New Mexico Conference at the Annual Conference in October, 1925, hence we are the baby orphanage of Southern Methodism.

The Home is maintained partially by the Community Chest of El Paso, Tex., and partially from freewill offerings from the Churches of the New Mexico Conference and individuals.

We own seven lots with three buildings in the heart of El Paso at the corner of Ange and Arizona Streets of the reasonable value of $25,000, on which we owe $8,750.

During the past Conference year we handled seventy-seven children, of which number forty are now in the Home. Eight have been placed for adoption, one has died, and the others have been returned to relatives. During the year we turned away one hundred and fifteen children because of inadequate facilities for caring for them.

We have a big problem all our own out here, where we truthfully advertise that "Sunshine Spends the Winter." Many who are sick come in quest of health, and for every one who is able to pay his way there come ten poor who are not able, and the poor always have babies and lots of them. They load their all on the flivver and come, ofttimes too late, and soon one or both parents die, leaving the children. The result is that thirteen different States are now represented in our little Home.

Our Conference is big in territory covered and poor in wealth, but it is doing its best for the babies. We feel that we should have financial assistance from those who are able to help, because we have babies from all over the country.

We think we have the most wonderful character-building institution in the country, and we know that our children are the best behaved and know more of the Bible than most children anywhere.

We take white children, who are not crippled either physically or mentally, between the ages of three and twelve, every child being absolutely signed over to the Home. We take children under three, but only for adoption into Christian homes.

Alabama Methodist Orphanage.

Property of the two Alabama Conferences. Location, Selma, Ala. Superintendent, Rev. C. W. Northcutt. Matrons and helpers, 10. Cottage system. Number of cottages, 5. Children in the Home, 200. Number of acres in garden and playground, 21; in farm and pasture, 170. Sanitary dairy barn. Property valuation, $300,000. Annual expenditure for maintenance and upkeep, $35,000.

Arkansas Methodist Orphanage.

Established 1902. Location, Little Rock, Ark. Property of the two Arkansas Conferences. Superintendent, Rev. James Thomas, D.D.; matron, Mrs. S. J. Steed. Orphans in the institution, 37. One block, on which there is one building. Valuation, $100,000. Average yearly expense of each orphan, $300. Have placed in homes since organization about 500 children. No debts of any kind.

The Children's Home, Inc.

Established, 1909. Location, Winston-Salem, N. C. Property of Western North Carolina Conference. Superintendent, Rev. C. A. Wood; matron, Miss Margaret Wood. Number of orphans in the institu-

tion, 240. Number of teachers, 13. Number of buildings, 13. Number of acres of land, 204. Endowment, $415,000. Total value of property, $1,000,000. Average yearly expense per orphan, $360.

Epworth Orphanage.

Established 1896. Location, Columbia, S. C. Property of the two South Carolina Conferences. Superintendent, W. D. Roberts; Secretary, Miss Janie Bell Sanders; head matron, Mrs. A. G. Leverett; number of matrons, 14. Number of orphans in the institution, 300. Number of buildings, 20. Number of teachers in the schools, 11. Number of acres of land, 30 of campus and 90 of farm. Endowment, $200,000. Total value of property, $500,000. Average yearly expense of orphan, $250.

Florida Methodist Orphanage.

Established in 1908. Located at Benson Springs, Fla. Owned by the Florida Conference. Superintendent, C. R. Shannon; Financial Agent, R. H. Barnett; Secretary of Board, R. F. Hodnett. Number of buildings, 4 ($60,000 dormitory in course of erection). Number of acres of land, 82. Orphanage does not have its own school. Children attend public schools. Total value of property, $200,000. Average yearly cost per orphan, $210. Number of orphans, 105. Endowment fund, $10,000.

Holston Orphanage.

Established 1895. Located at Greeneville, Tenn. Under auspices of Holston Conference Woman's Missionary Society. Superintendent, J. L. Hardin; matrons, Mrs. J. W. Painter, Miss Belle R. Hennen, Miss Ruth Wilson, Miss Fannie Sue Merritt, Mrs. G. W. Fox. Number in the home, 190. Number of teachers, 4. Number of acres, 120. Value of property, $250,000. Average yearly expense per child, $188.40.

Louisiana Methodist Orphanage.

Established 1904. Located at Ruston, La. Superintendent, Rev. Robert W. Vaughan; matron, Mrs. Robert W. Vaughan. Number of orphans in institution, 190. Number of teachers in the school, 3. Number of buildings, 6. Number of acres of land, 230. Endowment, $25,000. Total value of property, $250,000. Average yearly expense of an orphan, $250.

The Methodist Orphanage of North Carolina.

Located at Raleigh, N. C. Superintendent, Rev. Albert S. Barnes. Number of orphans in institution, 250. Maintain own school, which runs from first through eleventh grade. Teachers some of best in State. Has large loan fund which puts a number of pupils through college. Number of buildings, 11. Number of acres of land, 100. Endowment, $100,000. Total value of property, $900,000.

Methodist Orphanage of Texas.

Established 1894. Property of the Texas Conferences. Located at Waco, Tex. Manager, W. F. Barnett; Field Secretary, W. T. Gray. Number of children in the home, 372; number of teachers in the school, 12. Number of buildings, 15; number of acres of land, 1,475. Total value of property, $950,000. Average yearly expense of child, $218.35.

Methodist Orphans' Home.

Established 1871. Location, Louisville, Ky. Property of the two Kentucky Conferences. Superintendent, E. S. Boswell; matron, Mrs. Jessie Ray Williams. Number of orphans, 63. Four matrons, one housekeeper, and one office secretary. One building. Endowment, $147,813.30. Total value of property, $33,000. Average yearly expense of an orphan, $295.

Mississippi Methodist Orphans' Home.

Property of the two Mississippi Conferences. Located in Jackson, Miss. Superintendent, Rev. B. F. Lewis; Field Secretary, Mrs. Alma G. Riley. Number of children in home, 200. Average yearly expense per orphan, $200. Number of teachers in school, 3. Number of buildings, 6. Capacity of dormitories, 500. Number of acres of land in farm, 318. Valuation of property, $350,000.

South Georgia Conference Orphans' Home.

Established 1872. Location, Macon, Ga. Superintendent, H. Daugherty. Nine matrons, one farmer, one utility man. Agent, Rev. J. A. Smith. Number of children in the institution, 150. Number of buildings, 9. One educational director; children attend public school. Number of acres of land, 96. Endowment, $60,000. Total value of property, $250,000. Average yearly expense per child, $200.

VIRGINIA CONFERENCE ORPHANAGE.

Established 1902. Property of the Virginia Conference. Location, Richmond, Va. Superintendent, Arthur B. Sharpe. Number of orphans in the institution, 200. Number of buildings, 10. Number of teachers in the school, 7. Number of acres of land, 86. Endowment, $60,000. Total value of property, $300,000. Average yearly expense per orphan, $180.

Wesley and Bethlehem Houses.

WESLEY COMMUNITY HOUSES.

Atlanta, Ga.: Miss Bessie Allen, Head Resident.

Biloxi, Miss.: Miss Ruth Heflin, Head Resident.

Chattanooga, Tenn.: Mrs. Selden Bryan, Head Resident.

Dallas, Tex.: Miss Kate Walker, Head Resident; Mexican Work, Miss Annie Price, Head Resident.

Danville, Va.: Miss Juanita Hill, Head Resident.

Ensley, Ala.: Miss Margaret Ragland, Head Resident.

Fort Worth, Tex.: Miss Rana Murphy, Head Resident.

Houma, La.: Miss Ella K. Hooper, Head Resident.

Kansas City, Mo.: Institutional Church, Miss Florence Blackwell, Head Resident.

Key West, Fla.: Ruth Hargrove Wesley House, Miss Lottie Green, Head Resident.

Knoxville, Tenn.: Miss Edith Leighty, Head Resident.

Los Angeles, Calif.: Homer Toberman Mission, Miss Josephine Berglund, Head Resident.

Louisville, Ky.: Miss Ellen Gainey, Head Resident.

Memphis, Tenn.: Miss Pattie Allen, Head Resident.

Meridian, Miss.: Miss Adeline Peoples, Head Resident.

Mobile, Ala.: Dumas Institutional Church, Miss Dora Hoover, Head Resident.

Montgomery, Ala.: Miss Lois Tinsley, Head Resident.

Murfreesboro, Tenn.: Miss Maggie Cox, Head Resident.

Nashville, Tenn.: Miss Lora Long, Head Resident.

Nashville, Tenn.: Centenary Institute, Miss Mary Nichols, Head Resident.

New Orleans, La.: St. Mark's Hall, Miss Berta Ellison, Head Resident.

Oklahoma City, Okla.: Miss Dorothea Reid, Head Resident.

Orangeburg, S. C.: Miss Athalia Baker, Head Resident.

St. Joseph, Mo.: Miss Ella K. Bowden, Head Resident.

St. Louis, Mo.: Kingdom House, Miss Annie Alford, Head Resident.

San Antonio, Tex.: Miss Susie Mitchell, Head Resident.

San Francisco, Calif.: Miss Bertha Cox, Head Resident.

Spartanburg, S. C.: Miss Jane Wilkinson, Head Resident.

Tampa, Fla.: Wolff Settlement, Miss Eugenia Smith, Head Resident; Rosa Valdez Settlement, Miss Elizabeth Cox, Head Resident.

Thurber, Tex.: Miss Rhoda Dragoo, Head Resident.

BETHLEHEM HOUSES.

Augusta, Ga.: Miss Frances Howard, Head Resident.

Birmingham, Ala.: Mrs. J. R. White, Head Resident.

Chattanooga, Tenn.: Miss Maud Moncrief, Head Resident.

Dallas, Tex.: Bethlehem House Work, Miss Alice McLarty, Head Resident.

Nashville, Tenn.: Bethlehem Center, Miss Margaret Young, Head Resident.

Future General Conferences.

Methodist Episcopal Church, Kansas City, Mo., May, 1928.

African American Methodist Episcopal Church, Kansas City, Mo., May, 1928.

Methodist Protestant Church, May 16, 1928, Baltimore, Md.

United Brethren in Christ, May, 1929.

Primitive Methodist Church, September, 1929, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Congregational Methodist Church, November, 1929.

Methodist Episcopal Church, South, May, 1930.

Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, May, 1930.

African Union Methodist Protestant Church, September, 1930.

Union American Methodist Episcopal Church (Colored), 1930, Philadelphia, Pa.

United Evangelical Church, October, 1930.

Reformed Zion Union Apostolic Church (Colored), August, 1930, Lacrosse, Va.

Free Methodist Church of North America, June, 1931.

Wesleyan Methodist Connection of America, June, 1931.

OUR EDUCATIONAL INTERESTS.

Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga.

BY W. F. QUILLIAN, PRESIDENT.

AMERICAN Methodism has reason to be proud of Wesleyan, the pioneer college for women. This historic institution was chartered in 1836 and for nearly a hundred years has stood as the mother of colleges for women. When the first Wesleyan bells sounded the open door of higher education for women, there was no other bell carrying the same message; now such bells ring out from sea to sea. This was a bold adventure. Dr. George F. Pierce, afterwards the renowned Bishop Pierce, became the first president of the Georgia Female College, subsequently Wesleyan College. At a later time he served Emory College in the same capacity.

The first graduate was Miss Catherine E. Brewer, who became the mother of Admiral William S. Benson. Wesleyan has made large and splendid contributions to both Church and State. Mrs. Young J. Allen, Miss Laura Haygood, Miss Mary Culler White, Mrs. J. B. Cobb, and Mrs. R. W. MacDonell (first Secretaries of the Woman's Missionary Council), Mrs. W. N. Ainsworth, Mrs. J. E. Dickey, Mrs. Sun Yat Sen (prominently spoken of as a possible President of the Chinese Republic), and scores of others have gone forth to represent the ideals of Wesleyan at home and abroad.

Wesleyan belongs to the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and is true to the traditions and teachings of our great denomination. Nevertheless, the doors are open to students of all faiths, and to this Christian college they come from many sections of our country and out of all denominations.

The college has enterprised a great program of expansion to meet the increasing demand that is being made upon it. Within the past six years the faculty has been more than doubled, the endowment increased nearly threefold, and a great expansion program involving the raising of three million dollars over a period of ten years has been enterprised. The total assets of the college have increased from $749,000 to more than $1,500,000. Contracts have been let for several units of the new building to be erected on the magnificent campus of 132 acres just outside the city of Macon. Other contracts will be let as the plans are perfected.

For the first time in the history of colleges for women in the South, one million dollars has been pledged by the friends of Wesleyan College without the aid of philanthropic boards. The second million is now needed in order that the building program may go forward without debt. Friends of education throughout Southern Methodism and America should count it a privilege to invest in this traditional college for women. If England or New England could lay claim to the distinction which belongs to Wesleyan, great sums of money would be placed at the disposal of such a historic institution. Resting on a Christian foundation, seeking the all-round development of the splendid students committed to her care, and standing for high scholarship and solid piety, Wesleyan is moving out into a future that will be far more glorious than has been her past great history.

Preacher-Teachers in Colleges and Universities.

Amarillo College, Amarillo, Tex.—R. E. L. Morgan (President), Northwest Texas.

Appalachian State Normal, Boone, N. C.—J. M. Downum, Western North Carolina.

Asbury College, Wilmore, Ky.—R. L. Akers (layman), President; J. W. Hughes, W. E. Harrison, Kentucky.

Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, Ky.—H. C. Morrison (President), Kentucky.

Athens College, Athens, Ala.—Paul Cook, S. R. Twitty, North Alabama.

Berry High School, Berry, Ky.—J. F. Moore (Principal), Memphis.

Biblical School, Porto Alegre, R. G. Sul, Brazil.—J. W. Daniel (Director), J. W. Price (Vice Director), South Brazil.

Birmingham-Southern College, Birmingham, Ala.—C. C. Alexander, C. D. Matthews, Guy E. Snavely (layman), President, North Alabama.

Brevard Institute, Brevard, N. C.—S. C. Morris, South Carolina, J. F. Winton (Superintendent), Southwest Missouri.

Candler College, Havana, Cuba.—H. B. Bardwell (President), N. J. Castellanos, B. F. Gilbert, Cuba.

Candler School of Theology, Atlanta, Ga.—F. N. Parker, Louisiana; W. A. Smart, Virginia; P. T. Durham, Western North Carolina.

Centenary College, Shreveport, La.—George S. Sexton, R. E. Smith, Louisiana.

Coley-Blackshear School, Mobile, Ala.—A. P. Seegers (President), W. M. Pickard (Principal), Alabama.

Columbia College, Columbia, S. C.—A. J. Cauthen, Mason Crum, South Carolina.

Concord College, Athens, W. Va.—A. B. Moore, Holston.

Davenport College, Lenoir, N. C.—W. A. Jenkins (President), Western North Carolina.

Downing-Shofner School, Brewton, Ala.—E. C. Moore (President), J. W. Horn, Alabama.

Duke University, Durham, N. C.—H. E. Spence, J. M. Ormond, H. E. Myers, E. D. Soper (Dean), North Carolina; James Cannon III, Virginia; A. H. Godbey, St. Louis; P. N. Garber, Western North Carolina.

East Texas Teachers' College, Commerce, Tex.—J. W. McCrary, Texas.

Emory and Henry College, Emory, Va.—N. R. Naylor, Holston.

Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.—Andrew Sledd, Alabama; W. G. Henry, H. C. Howard, North Alabama; W. A. Shelton, H. H. Harris, North Georgia; W. J. Young, Virginia; John Knox, Baltimore; R. S. Rhodes, Little Rock.

Emory University Academy, Oxford, Ga.—A. W. Rees, C. M. Woodward, South Georgia.

English Language College, Warsaw, Poland.—T. F. Williams (President), Polish and Danzig.

Ethel High School, Ethel W. Va.—H. F. King, Western Virginia.

Ferrum Training School, Ferrum, Va.—B. M. Beckham, Virginia.

Flat Rock High School, Flat Rock, Ala.—L. G. Alverson, North Alabama.

Folsom Training School, Smithville, Okla.—W. B. Hubbell (President) East Oklahoma.

Greensboro College, Greensboro, N. C.—S. B. Turrentine (President), W. M. Curtis, Western North Carolina.

Grenada College, Grenada, Miss.—J. R. Countiss (President), North Mississippi.

Gymnasial Instituto, Passo Fundo, R. G. Sul, Brazil.—D. L. Betts, Miss Zula Terry, South Brazil.

Henderson-Brown College, Arkadelphia, Ark.—J. J. Galloway (Executive Secretary), North Arkansas.

Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.—C. J. Greene, Little Rock.

Hiwassee College, Madisonville, Tenn.—C. T. Miller, Holston.

Iaeger High School, Iaeger, W. Va.—L. D. Perkins, Holston.

John C. C. Mayo College, Paintsville, Ky.—H. G. Sowards (President), Western Virginia.

Kentucky Wesleyan College, Winchester, Ky.—A. T. Hind, North Georgia.

Kidd-Key College, Sherman, Tex.—E. L. Spurlock (President), Gilbert Irwin, North Texas.

Kingswood College, Wilmore, Ky.— F. T. Howard, Kentucky.

Lambuth College, Jackson, Tenn.—J. R. Walker, Memphis.

Lander College, Greenwood, S. C.—R. H. Bennett, J. Paul Patton, Upper South Carolina.

Lewiston State Normal, Normal, Idaho.—D. H. Munson, Northwest Texas.

Lindsey-Wilson Junior College, Columbia, Ky.—R. V. Bennett (President), A. P. White (Dean), Louisville.

Logan College, Russellville, Ky.—E. F. Goodson (President), Louisville.

Lon Morris College, Jacksonville, Tex.—George F. Winfield, E. M. Stanton, Texas.

Lydia Patterson Institute, El Paso, Tex.—Laurence Reynolds, Milton C. Davis, F. C. Collins, Western Mexican.

Mansfield College, Mansfield, La.—D. B. Raulins, Louisiana.

Martin College, Pulaski, Tenn.—George A. Morgan (President), Tennessee.

McMurry College, Abilene, Tex.—J. W. Hunt, Northwest Texas; F. W. Rigg, Missouri.

Millersburg College, Millersburg, Ky.—C. C. Fisher (President), Kentucky.

Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss.—J. E. Stephens, North Mississippi; C. F. Nesbitt, Upper South Carolina; J. B. Berry, Mississippi.

Morris-Harvey College, Barboursville, W. Va.—R. H. Ruff (President), R. J. Yoak (Professor), Western Virginia.

Oakvale High School, Oakvale, W. Va.—Arthur Edward Weikel (Principal), Holston.

Oklahoma University, Norman, Okla.—J. H. Smith, West Oklahoma.

Paine College, Augusta, Ga.—R. S. Tomlin, Missouri; Joe M. Connally, Texas.

Pinson College, Camaguey, Cuba.—B. O. Hill (Director), Cuba.

Port Gibson College, Port Gibson, Miss.—H. W. VanHook, Mississippi.

Porto Alegre College, Porto Alegre, Brazil.—J. E. Moreland (Director), South Brazil.

Randolph-Macon College, Lynchburg, Va.—S. C. Hatcher, Virginia; R. E. Blackwell (layman), President.

Reinhardt College, Waleska, Ga.—J. K. Dean, North Georgia; W. M. Bratton (layman), President.

Rutherford College, Connally Springs, N. C.—E. P. Billups (President), Western North Carolina.

Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.—J. L. Cuninggim (President), North Carolina; A. E. Barnett, Alabama; C. B. Duncan, Missouri; Sylvanus Duvall, Tennessee; J. M. Batten, Virginia.

Simpson School, Birmingham, Ala.—R. W. Greene, Alabama.

Sloan-Hendrix Academy, Imboden, Ark.—J. F. Glover, North Arkansas.

Soochow University, Soochow, China.—W. A. Estes, J. W. Cline, Kiaung Zang-tse, W. B. Nance, J. Whiteside, W. T. Steele, China.

Southern College, Lakeland, Fla.—L. M. Spivey (President), G. F. Scott, Olin Boggess, Florida; J. K. Benton, North Alabama.

Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex.—C. C. Selecman (President), W. D. Bradfield, J. Abner Sage, North Texas; C. W. Hall, Denver Conference; A. C. Zumbrunnen (Dean of Men), Missouri; H. M. Law, Pacific; John H. Hicks, R. E. Dickinson, Northwest Texas; C. M. Bishop, Robert W. Goodloe, Central Texas; J. S. Seneker, North Arkansas; James Kilgore, H. M. Whaling, Jr., Texas.

Southwestern College, Winfield, Kans.—R. M. Hawkins, Southwest Missouri.

Southwestern University, Georgetown, Tex.—J. Sam Barcus (President), North Texas; H. L. Gray, West Texas.

Sung-Kiaung Bible School.—W. B. Burke, P. D. Woo, A. C. Bowen, Z. T. Kaung, China.

Temple Junior College, Temple, Tex.—J. S. Cook (President), Central Texas.

Texas Technological College, Lubbock, Tex.—John C. Granbery, Northwest Texas.

Texas Woman's College, Fort Worth, Tex.—J. O. Leath (Vice President), North Texas.

Textile Industrial Institute, Spartanburg, S. C.—R. B. Burgess, Upper South Carolina.

University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.—M. T. Workman, Little Rock.

University of Texas, Austin, Tex.—E. C. Webb, West Texas.

Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.—W. F. Tillett, George B. Winton, Tennessee; O. E. Brown, Missouri.

Weatherford College, Weatherford, Tex.—L. A. Smith, Little Rock.

Wesley College, Greenville, Tex.—George B. Jackson (President), North Texas.

Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga.—W. F. Quillian, I. E. McKellar, South Georgia.

Westmoorland College, San Antonio, Tex.—E. R. Stanford (President), George D. Pickens (Dean), West Texas.

Whitworth College, Brookhaven, Miss.—H. G. Hawkins, Mississippi.

Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C.—A. M. Trawick, C. C. Norton, J. M. Rast, Upper South Carolina.

Woman's College of Alabama, Montgomery, Ala.—W. D. Agnew (President), A. B. Davidson, Alabama.

Y. M. C. A. College, Dallas, Tex.—J. V. G. Anderson, Northwest Texas.

Young Harris College, Young Harris, Ga.—J. A. Sharp (President), North Georgia.

Undergraduates in Colleges and Universities.

Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala.—R. A. Jones, North Alabama.

Asbury College, Wilmore, Ky.—Paul Huyett, D. R. Klingler, M. C. Beverly, Kentucky; R. E. Carlson, Florida; P. F. Newton, St. Louis; A. H. Vanlandingham, O. N. Vanlandingham, Alabama; McLowery Elrod, North Georgia.

Birmingham-Southern College, Birmingham, Ala.—E. M. Williams, North Alabama.

Boston University, Boston, Mass.—H. W. Whitaker, Kentucky; T. L. Simpson, Virginia.

Broaddus College, Philippi, W. Va.—M. E. Shaw, Western Virginia.

Candler School of Theology, Atlanta, Ga.—John Sanders Schwartz, Baltimore.

Centenary College, Shreveport, La.— E. Roy Fort, Texas.

Central College, Fayette, Mo.—J. T. Hardman, F. A. Culmer, L. R. Putnam, W. M. Alexander, Missouri.

Clark University, Atlanta, Ga.—G. K. Robinson, Tennessee.

Columbia University, New York, N. Y.—E. T. Buehrer, West Texas; J. S. Duncan, North Mississippi; C. W. Ferguson, Central Texas.

Duke University, Durham, N. C.—Joseph A. Gist, East Oklahoma; D. T. Rowe, North Arkansas; C. C. Herbert, Jr., R. H. Caudill, William E. Whitford, North Carolina; A. C. Holler, Upper South Carolina; A. L. Stevenson, Virginia; Vere R. Masters, T. H. Swafford, Homer Keever, Western North Carolina.

Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.—C. W. Alford, A. L. Vergason, Florida; A. A. McNeer, Western Virginia; James Brown, Baltimore; Juan Rutz, Cuba; Simeon Shaw, St. Louis; Kim In Young, Korea; E. B. Clapp, Arizona; J. C. Hayden, Louisville; Hugh Hughes, North Alabama; W. M.

Seymour, Holston; C. A. Burns, R. W. Wood, E. D. Rudesill, North Georgia; L. D. Hamer, South Carolina; D. A. Chaves, South Brazil; E. E. Snow, Western North Carolina; R. A. Cross, Jr., Louisiana; R. L. Long, Little Rock; C. H. Gunn, Mississippi; W. E. McTier, L. P. Webb, Y. A. Bell, R. C. Sampley, South Georgia.

Emory and Henry College, Emory, Va.—F. B. Morris, S. L. Jones, Holston; P. R. Rayle, Western North Carolina.

Lambuth College, Jackson, Tenn.—V. E. Banks, Memphis; M. L. Stovall, Tennessee.

Louisville University, Louisville, Ky.—Bryan H. Keathley, Central Texas.

McMurry College, Abilene, Tex.—Norman Hookland, Northwest Texas.

Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss.—J. M. Metcalf, Alabama.

Morris-Harvey College, Barboursville, W. Va.—L. E. Galaspie, Western Virginia.

New York City College, N. Y.—H. W. Sanders, Upper South Carolina.

North Texas State Teachers' College, Denton, Tex.—H. T. Johnson, North Texas.

Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.—M. C. McPherson, North Georgia; Nat T. Buckley, St. Louis.

Oklahoma University, Norman, Okla.—T. H. Milby, West Oklahoma.

Peabody College, Nashville, Tenn.—A. T. Puntney, Z. T. Johnson, Kentucky.

Randolph-Macon College, Lynchburg, Va.—D. B. Mullins, Virginia.

South Texas Teachers' College, Kingsville, Tex.—David C. Roberts, West Texas.

Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex.—Fred A. Wilson, Northwest Texas; C. L. Hodges, A. C. Carraway, Central Texas; Van Harrell, R. B. Moore, Little Rock; Warren Johnston, W. H. Goodloe, North Arkansas; Oscar Gibson, Pacific; Walter Moore, Walton Gardner, E. L. Unger, Texas; Hubert Gibbs, O. F. Mason, S. W. Samford, North Texas; Stewart O'Dell, Northwest; Yu Paik Hui, Yu Gui Yuen, Korea; F. V. Brower, C. B. McCormick, Fulton Moore, Missouri; James Lee Sandlin, West Oklahoma; W. G. Birkner, West Texas.

Southwestern University, Georgetown, Tex.—R. K. Heacock, West Texas.

Texas Christian University, Fort Worth, Tex.—C. H. Puckett, Central Texas.

Union Theological Seminary, New York, N. Y.—L. L. Long, West Oklahoma.

University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.—Penn Howard, St. Louis.

University of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.—A. R. Perkins, Kentucky.

University of Southern California, Los Angeles, Calif.—W. T. Pyott, Pacific.

University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.—C. B. Mount, Memphis; Courtland Jourolman, Holston.

University of Wisconsin.—L. E. Murphy, Missouri.

Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.—I. E. Creggar, George R. McCrary, Holston; W. S. Evans, Memphis.

West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.—David Kirby, Western Virginia.

Willamette University, Salem, Oregon.—Vernon Taylor, Northwest.

Yale University, New Haven, Conn.—Don A. Cooke, Henry Bullock, Florida; A. L. Burgreen, Western Virginia; A. E. Middlebrooks, St. Louis; C. A. Bergsten, Stanley Potter, F. D. Bone, Missouri; Samuel L. Akers, Holston; W. A. Kale, North Carolina; H. C. Sprinkle, Western North Carolina; Paul Galloway, North Arkansas; J. E. Ford, South Carolina; J. G. Gieck, Little Rock; R. B. Hawkins, W. T. Watkins, North Georgia; Kenneth Pope, Central Texas; M. L. Smith, North Alabama.

(For list of students by Conferences, see the appointments.)

PREACHERS AND MEMBERS FOR THE QUADRENNIUM.

Conference Year.	Local Preachers.	Traveling Preachers.	Members.	Sunday Schools.	Sunday School Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.
1924	5,385	8,178	2,523,740	16,999	169,502	2,038,964	7,963	260,345
1925	5,304	8,296	2,588,617	16,823	172,507	2,056,458	8,335	267,497
1926	5,264	8,304	2,597,052	16,346	172,760	2,014,788	8,683	265,087
1927	5,001	8,348	2,625,537	16,335	179,893	2,028,311	9,168	270,290
Subtract 1923 from 1927	5,403	8,076	2,465,144	17,570	167,710	2,053,173	7,485	254,119
Increase	.....	272	160,393	.....	12,183	.....	1,683	16,171
Decrease	402	.....	.....	1,235	.....	24,862	.....	.....

SUNDAY SCHOOL LESSONS FOR 1928---INTERMEDIATE-SENIOR COURSE.

(*INTERNATIONAL GROUP LESSONS.*)

First Quarter: Life Problems as Jesus Faced Them.

JANUARY.

1. *Loyalty to Home, School, and Church.* Luke 2: 39–52. Memory Verse: "Jesus increased in wisdom and stature, and in favor with God and man." (Luke 2: 52.)

8. *Sharing in a Great Movement.* Luke 3: 1–22. M. V.: "Thou art my beloved Son; in thee I am well pleased." (Luke 3: 22.)

15. *Facing Life's Work.* Luke 4: 1–13. M. V.: "One that hath been in all points tempted like as we are, yet without sin." (Heb. 4: 15.)

22. *Helping to Make the World Better.* Luke 4: 14–30; 7: 18–23. M. V.: "The Spirit of the Lord is upon me, because he hath anointed me to preach the gospel to the poor; he hath sent me to heal the broken-hearted, to preach deliverance to the captives, and recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty them that are bruised, to preach the acceptable year of the Lord." (Luke 4: 18, 19.)

29. *The Right Use of Time.* Luke 4: 31 to 5: 16. M. V. "I must preach the kingdom of God to other cities also; for therefore am I sent." (Luke 4: 43.)

FEBRUARY.

5. *Meeting Opposition.* Luke 5: 17 to 6: 12. M. V.: "He went out into a mountain to pray, and continued all night in prayer to God." (Luke 6: 12.)

12. *Being Fair to Outsiders.* Luke 9: 49–56. M. V.: "For ye are all the children of God, by faith in Christ Jesus." (Gal. 3: 26.)

19. *How Important Is Money?* Luke 12: 13–21; 18: 18–30. M. V.: "A man's life consisteth not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth." (Luke 12: 15.)

26. *True to a Trust.* Luke 9: 18–25; 13: 31–35. M. V.: "Whosoever will save his life shall lose it; but whosoever will lose his life for my sake, the same shall save it." (Luke 9: 24.)

MARCH.

4. *Pledging Loyalty.* Luke 22: 1–34. M. V.: "And he took bread, and gave thanks, and brake it, and gave unto them, saying, This is my body, which is given for you: this do in remembrance of me. Likewise also the cup after supper, saying, This cup is the new testament in my blood, which is shed for you." (Luke 22: 19, 20.)

11. *When Is a Cause Worth Dying for?* Luke 22: 39 to 23: 49. M. V.: "Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends." (John 15: 13.)

18. *If a Man Die, Shall He Live Again?* Luke 24: 1–49. M. V.: "Now is Christ risen from the dead, and become the first fruits of them that slept." (1 Cor. 15: 20.)

25. *Friendship Tested* (Missionary Lesson). John 15: 8–17. M. V.: "My little children, let us not love in word, neither in tongue, but in deed and in truth." (1 John 3: 18.)

Second Quarter: What Jesus Taught about Living.

APRIL.

1. *Living at Our Best.* Matthew 5: 43–48; Luke 6: 27–36. M. V.: "Be ye therefore perfect, as your Father which is in heaven is perfect." (Matt. 5: 48.)

8. *How to Be Happy.* Matthew 5: 3–12; 16: 24, 25. M. V.: "Blessed are the poor in spirit: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall be comforted. Blessed are the meek: for they shall inherit the earth. Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness: for they shall be filled. Blessed are the merciful: for they shall obtain mercy. Blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall see God. Blessed are the peacemakers: for they shall be called the children of God. Blessed are they which are persecuted for righteousness' sake: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven." (Matt. 5: 3–10.)

15. *How Praying Helps.* Matthew 6: 25, 33; 7: 7–11; 14: 22, 23; Mark 1: 35; Luke 5: 15, 16; 11: 1–13; 18: 9–14. M. V.: "Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and ye shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you." (Matt. 7: 7.)

22. *Right Thinking.* Matthew 12: 33–35; Mark 7: 1–23. M. V.: "Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things." (Phil. 4: 8.)

29. *Being What You Seem.* Matthew 6:

1–7, 16–18; Luke 20: 45–47. M. V.: "Man looketh on the outward appearance, but the Lord looketh on the heart." (1 Sam. 16: 7.)

MAY.

6. *Seeing Things Through.* Luke 9: 57–62; 14: 25–35. M. V.: "No man, having put his hand to the plow, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God." (Luke 9: 62.)

13. *When One Has Done Wrong.* Luke 15: 11–32. M. V.: "I will arise and go to my father, and will say unto him, Father, I have sinned against heaven, and before thee." (Luke 15: 18.)

20. *Looking for the Best in Others.* Matthew 7: 1–5; Luke 19: 1–10. M. V.: "Judge not, that ye be not judged. For with what judgment ye judge, ye shall be judged; and with what measure ye mete, it shall be measured to you again." (Matt. 7: 1, 2.)

27. *How to Get Even.* Matthew 18: 21–35; 5: 23–26. M. V.: "Therefore if thine enemy hunger, feed him; if he thirst, give him drink: for in so doing thou shalt heap coals of fire on his head." (Rom. 12: 20.)

JUNE.

3. *What Is True Greatness?* Mark 9: 33–37; 10: 35–45. M. V.: "Whosoever of you will be the chiefest, shall be servant of all." (Mark 10: 44.)

10. *Partnership with God.* Matthew 25: 14–30. M. V.: "For we are laborers together with God." (1 Cor. 3: 9.)

17. *For How Much Do You Count?* Matthew 5: 13–16; 25: 31–46. M. V.: "Ye shall know them by their fruits." (Matt. 7: 16.)

24. *Living for Others* (Missionary Lesson). Matthew 20: 20–28. M. V.: "And whosoever will be chief among you, let him be your servant." (Matt. 20: 27.)

THIRD QUARTER: PAUL THE DAUNTLESS.

JULY.

1. *Followers of the Way.* Acts 1: 12–14; 2: 41–47; 4: 32–35; 5: 41, 42. M. V.: "Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, and the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me." (John 14: 6.)

8. *A Young Jewish Puritan.* Acts 21: 39; 22: 3–5; 5: 34; 26: 4–11; 7: 58; 8: 1–3; 9: 1, 2; Philippians 3: 4–6. M. V.: "There is a way which seemeth right unto a man: but the end thereof are the ways of death." (Prov. 14: 12.)

15. *Face to Face with Jesus.* Acts 9: 3–19a; 22: 6–16; 26: 12–18. M. V.: "This is a faithful saying, and worthy of all acceptation, that Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners; of whom I am chief." (1 Tim. 1: 15.)

22. *A New Allegiance.* Acts 9: 19b–30; Galatians 1: 15–24. M. V.: "I was not disobedient unto the heavenly vision." (Acts 26: 19.)

29. *Finding a Life Work.* Acts 11: 19–26; 13: 1–52. M. V.: "I have set thee to be a light of the Gentiles, that thou shouldest be for salvation unto the ends of the earth." (Acts 13: 47.)

AUGUST.

5. *Worshiped and Stoned.* Acts 14: 1–28. M. V.: "We also are men of like passions with you, and preach unto you, that ye should turn from these vanities unto the living God, which made heaven, and earth, and the sea, and all things that are therein." (Acts 14: 15.)

12. *The Debate at Jerusalem.* Acts 15: 1–35. M. V.: "Not every one that saith unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth the will of my Father which is in heaven." (Matt. 7: 21.)

19. *Taking the Gospel to Europe.* Acts 16: 6–40. M. V.: "And Jesus came and spake unto them, saying, All power is given unto me in heaven and in earth. Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost; teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world. Amen." (Matt. 28: 18–20.)

26. *Preaching in the Great Cities of Greece.* Acts 17: 16 to 18: 17. M. V.: "God that made the world, and all things therein, seeing that he is Lord of heaven and earth, dwelleth not in temples made with hands." (Acts 17: 24.)

SEPTEMBER.

2. *Facing Danger at Jerusalem.* Acts 20: 13 to 21: 15. M. V.: "Neither count I my life dear unto myself, so that I might finish my course with joy, and the ministry which I received of the Lord Jesus, to testify the gospel of the grace of God." (Acts 20: 24.)

9. *Rescued and Arrested.* Acts 21: 17–39. M. V.: "And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to his purpose." (Rom. 8: 28.)

16. *The Appeal to Cæsar.* Acts 23: 11 to 25: 12. M. V.: "For if I be an offender, or have committed anything worthy of death,

I refuse not to die: but if there be none of these things whereof these accuse me, no man may deliver me unto them. I appeal unto Cæsar." (Acts 25: 11.)

23. *The Shipwreck.* Acts 27: 1–44. M. V.: "For there stood by me this night the angel of God, whose I am, and whom I serve, saying, Fear not, Paul; thou must be brought before Cæsar: and lo, God hath given thee all them that sail with thee." (Acts 27: 23, 24.)

30. *Paul the Dauntless* (Missionary Lesson). Acts 28: 23–31; 2 Corinthians 11: 23–28. M. V.: "I can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me." (Phil. 4: 13.)

FOURTH QUARTER: WHAT MAKES A GOOD CITIZEN?

OCTOBER.

7. *Loyalty to Home.* Exodus 20: 12; Matthew 15: 4–6; Luke 2: 41–52. M. V.: "Honor thy father and thy mother, that thy days may be long upon the land which the Lord thy God giveth thee." (Exod. 20: 12.)

14. *Loyalty to Church.* 1 Corinthians 12: 12–31. M. V.: "Ye are the body of Christ, and members in particular." (1 Cor. 12: 27.)

21. *Loyalty to Country.* Deuteronomy 8: 7–20. M. V.: "Thou shalt bless the Lord thy God for the good land which he hath given thee." (Deut. 8: 10.)

28. *Friendliness to Strangers.* Romans 10: 12; Acts 10: 1–48. M. V.: "Of a truth I perceive that God is no respecter of persons: but in every nation he that feareth him, and worketh righteousness, is acceptable with him." (Acts 10: 34b, 35.)

NOVEMBER.

4. *Temperance and National Welfare.* Ephesians 5: 6–21. M. V.: See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, redeeming the time, because the days are evil." (Eph. 5. 15, 16.)

11. *World Brotherhood.* Isaiah 2: 2–4; 19: 23–25; Amos 9: 7, 8; Luke 9: 51–56. M. V.: "And he shall judge among the nations, and shall rebuke many people; and they shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruning-hooks: nation shall not lift up sword against nation, neither shall they learn war any more." (Isa. 2: 4.)

18. *Diligence in Work.* Luke 19: 11–27; Acts 18: 1–3; Ephesians 6: 5–9; 2 Thessalonians 3: 7–10. M. V.: "With good will doing service, as to the Lord." (Eph. 6: 7.)

25. *Respect for Property.* Exodus 20: 15, 17; Ephesians 4: 28; Luke 20: 21–26. M. V.: "Let him that stole steal no more: but rather let him labor, working with his hands the thing which is good, that he may have to give to him that needeth." (Eph. 4: 28.)

DECEMBER.

2. *Keeping One's Word.* Exodus 20: 16; Ephesians 4: 25; Matthew 5: 33–37. M. V.: "Wherefore putting away lying, speak every man truth with his neighbor." (Eph. 4: 25.)

9. *Respect for Law.* Matthew 17: 24–27; Luke 20: 9–18; Romans 13: 1–10. M. V.: "Owe no man anything, but to love one another: for he that loveth another hath fulfilled the law." (Rom. 13: 8.)

16. *Leadership in Service.* John 13: 1–17. M. V.: "If ye know these things, happy are ye if ye do them." (John 13: 17.)

23. *Loyalty to Christ.* 1 Corinthians 3: 1–23. M. V.: "For other foundation can no man lay than that is laid, which is Jesus Christ." (1 Cor. 3: 11.)

30. *The Secret of Success* (Missionary Lesson). Romans 1: 1–7. M. V.: "Woe is unto me, if I preach not the gospel." (1 Cor. 9: 16b.)

YOUNG PEOPLE-ADULT COURSE.

(IMPROVED UNIFORM LESSONS.)

FIRST QUARTER: THE GOSPEL OF THE SON OF GOD: STUDIES IN MARK.

AIM: To discover, through a study of a series of vivid pictures of Jesus's deeds of power and of his teachings as contained in the Gospel of Mark, the basis of the writer's conviction that Jesus was the Christ, the Son of God.

JANUARY.

1. *John Prepared the Way for Jesus.* Golden Text: "He must increase, but I must decrease." (John 3: 30.)

8. *Jesus's Power to Make Whole.* Mark 1: 21–45. G. T.: "He hath done all things well: he maketh both the deaf to hear, and the dumb to speak." (Mark 7: 37.)

15. *Jesus's Power Over Sin.* Mark 2: 1–17. G. T.: "I came not to call the righteous, but sinners." (Mark 2: 17.)

22. *Jesus Declares the Higher Law* (With Temperance Applications). Mark 2: 18

to 3: 6. G. T.: "Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfill." (Matt. 5: 17.)

29. *Why the People Followed Jesus.* Mark 3: 7–12; 6: 53–56. G. T.: "The common people heard him gladly." (Mark 12: 37.)

FEBRUARY.

5. *Facing Unavoidable Opposition.* Mark 3: 19b–35; 6: 1–6. G. T.: "He came unto his own, and his own received him not. But as many as received him, to them gave he power to become the sons of God, even to them that believe on his name." (John 1: 11, 12.)

12. *How the Kingdom Grows.* Mark 1: 14, 15; 4: 1–34. G. T.: "Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done in earth, as it is in heaven." (Matt. 6: 10.)

19. *Jesus's Power Over Nature and Human Life.* Mark 4: 35 to 5: 20. G. T.: "What manner of man is this, that even the wind and the sea obey him?" (Mark 4: 41.)

26. *Jesus the Giver and Preserver of Life.* Mark 5: 22–43. G. T.: "Thy faith hath made thee whole." (Mark 5: 34.)

MARCH.

4. *Jesus's Call to Service.* Mark 1: 16–20; 2: 13, 14; 3: 13–19; 6: 7–13, 30. G. T.: "Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature." (Mark 16: 15.)

11. *Jesus's Compassion for Human Need.* Mark 6: 31–44; 8: 1–10. G. T.: "I am the bread of life: he that cometh to me shall not hunger, and he that believeth on me shall never thirst." (John 6: 35.)

18. *Sincerity in Religion.* Mark 7: 1–23. G. T.: "Keep thy heart with all diligence; for out of it are the issues of life." (Prov. 4: 23.)

25. *Jesus Proclaims the Kingdom of God* (Missionary Lesson). Mark 1: 14, 15; Matthew 6: 31–33. G. T.: "And Jesus went about all the cities and the villages, teaching in their synagogues, and preaching the gospel of the kingdom, and healing every sickness and every disease among the people." (Matt. 9: 35.)

SECOND QUARTER: THE GOSPEL OF THE SON OF GOD: STUDIES IN MARK.

APRIL.

1. *Jesus Interprets His Messiahship.* Mark 8: 27 to 9: 1; 9: 30–32; 10: 32–34. G. T.: "Whosoever will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me." (Mark 8: 34.)

8. *The Power of the Resurrection* (Easter Lesson). Mark 16: 1–20. G. T.: "Because I live, ye shall live also." (John 14: 19.)

15. *The Meaning of the Transfiguration.* Mark 9: 2–29. G. T.: "He that abideth in me, and I in him, the same bringeth forth much fruit: for without me ye can do nothing." (John 15: 5.)

22. *The Christian Family.* Mark 10: 1–16. G. T.: "Honor thy father and thy mother; which is the first commandment with promise." (Eph. 6: 2.)

29. *The Supreme Choice.* Mark 10: 17-27; 12: 41–44. G. T.: "Where your treasure is, there will your heart be also." (Matt. 6: 21.)

MAY.

6. *Jesus's Standard of Greatness.* Mark 9: 33–50; 10: 35–45. G. T.: "The Son of man came not to be ministered unto, but to minister, and to give his life a ransom for many." (Mark 10: 45.)

13. *Jesus Asserts Messianic Authority.* Mark 11: 1–33. G. T.: "Behold, thy king cometh unto thee; he is just, and having salvation." (Zech. 9: 9.)

20. *Love, the Law of the Kingdom.* Mark 12: 13–44. G. T.: "He taught them as one having authority." (Matt. 7: 29.)

27. *The Wicked Husbandmen* (With Temperance Applications). Mark 12: 1–12; 13: 1–37. G. T.: "The Lord knoweth the way of the righteous; but the way of the ungodly shall perish." (Ps. 1: 6.)

JUNE.

3. *Jesus Facing Betrayal and Death.* Mark 14: 1–42. G. T.: "Not what I will, but what thou wilt." (Mark 14: 36.)

10. *The Trial of Jesus.* Mark 14: 43 to 15: 15. G. T.: "He is despised and rejected of men." (Isa. 53: 3.)

17. *The Meaning of the Cross.* Mark 15: 16–47. G. T.: "God commendeth his love toward us, in that, while we were yet sinners, Christ died for us." (Rom. 5: 8.)

24. *Jesus a World Saviour* (Missionary Lesson). Luke 24: 44–49. G. T.: "For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life." (John 3: 16.)

THIRD QUARTER: LIFE AND LETTERS OF PAUL.

AIM: To discover through the life and writings of Paul (1) the elements of that growing inner experience of God in Christ which made him the outstanding missionary and teacher in the early Church;

(2) practical applications of Christianity to everyday life and conduct; (3) ways in which the rule of Christ is to be established among men.

JULY.

1. *Influences Shaping Saul's Early Life.* Deuteronomy 6: 4–9; Philippians 3: 4–6; Acts 22: 27, 28. G. T.: "Remember now thy Creator in the days of thy youth." (Eccles. 12: 1.)

8. *Stephen's Influence on Saul.* Acts 7: 54 to 8: 3; 22: 3, 4, 19, 20; 26: 4, 5, 9–11; Galatians 1: 13, 14. G. T.: "Be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life." (Rev. 2: 10.)

15. *How Saul Became a Christian.* Acts 9: 1–19a; 22: 6–16; 1 Corinthians 15: 8. G. T.: "This is a faithful saying, and worthy of all acceptation, that Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners." (1 Tim. 1: 15.)

22. *Years of Growing Experience.* Acts 9: 19b–30; 11: 19–30; Galatians 1: 15–18. G. T.: "Straightway he preached Christ in the synagogues, that he is the Son of God." (Acts 9: 20.)

29. *The Holy Spirit in Missions.* Acts 13: 1–52. G. T.: "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world." (Matt. 28: 19, 20.)

AUGUST.

5. *The Heroism of Foreign Missions.* Acts 14: 1–28. G. T.: "I know how to be abased, and I know how to abound." (Phil. 4: 12.)

12. *Paul Stands for Christian Liberty.* Acts 15: 1–35; Galatians 5: 1–15. G. T.: "If the Son therefore shall make you free, ye shall be free indeed." (John 8: 36.)

19. *Paul's Call to Europe.* Acts 15: 36 to 16: 15. G. T.: "Come over into Macedonia, and help us." (Acts 16: 9.)

26. *Paul as an Evangelist.* Acts 16: 16–40. G. T.: "Rejoice in the Lord alway: and again I say, Rejoice." (Phil. 4: 4.)

SEPTEMBER.

2. *Paul, an Organizer of Churches.* Acts 17: 1–15; Romans 15: 18–20; 1 Thessalonians 5: 12–23. G. T.: "The entrance of thy words giveth light." (Ps. 119: 130.)

9. *Paul, Preacher and Teacher.* Acts 17: 16 to 18: 17; 1 Corinthians 2: 1–16; 1 Timothy 2: 3–7. G. T.: "For I determined not to know anything among you, save Jesus Christ, and him crucified." (1 Cor. 2: 2.)

16. *Paul Pleads for Christian Coöperation.* 1 Corinthians, chapters 1–4. G. T.: "Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity!" (Ps. 133: 1.)

23. *The Christian Standard of Social Conduct* (Temperance Lesson). 1 Corinthians 8: 1–13. G. T.: "Let no man seek his own, but every man another's wealth." (1 Cor. 10: 24.)

30. *Paul the Missionary* (Missionary Lesson). Acts 9: 6–16. G. T.: "I am debtor both to the Greeks, and to the Barbarians; both to the wise, and to the unwise." (Rom. 1: 14.)

FOURTH QUARTER: LIFE AND LETTERS OF PAUL.

OCTOBER.

7. *Growth in Christ.* Acts 19: 1–41; Ephesians 4: 1–16. G. T.: "We are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them." (Eph. 2: 10.)

14. *Spiritual Gifts.* 1 Corinthians, chapters 12–14. G. T.: "Now abideth faith, hope, charity, these three; but the greatest of these is charity." (1 Cor. 13: 13.)

21. *Principles of Christian Stewardship.* 2 Corinthians 8: 1 to 9: 15. G. T.: "First they gave their own selves to the Lord." (2 Cor. 8: 5.)

28. *Paul the Pastor.* Acts 20: 1 to 21: 17; 2 Corinthians 11: 28. G. T.: "Remember the words of the Lord Jesus, how he said, It is more blessed to give than to receive." (Acts 20: 35.)

NOVEMBER.

4. *Standing for Law Enforcement.* Romans 13: 1–14. G. T.: "Love worketh no ill to his neighbor: therefore love is the fulfilling of the law. (Romans 13: 10.)

11. *The Message and Program of World Peace.* Romans 12: 1–21. G. T.: "Be not overcome of evil, but overcome evil with good." (Rom. 12: 21.)

18. *Religious Prejudice and Fanaticism.* Acts 21: 17 to 23: 35. G. T.: "Be strong in the Lord, and in the power of his might." (Eph. 6: 10.)

25. *The Place of Prayer in Paul's Life* (Thanksgiving Lesson). Acts 20: 36–38; Romans 1: 8–10; Ephesians 1: 15–23; 3: 14–21; 1 Thessalonians 1: 2–5. G. T.: "Rejoice evermore; pray without ceasing; in everything give thanks." (1 Thess. 5: 16–18.)

DECEMBER.

2. *Paul Explains His Life Work.* Acts 24: 1 to 26: 32. Golden Text: "I was not disobedient unto the heavenly vision." (Acts 26: 19.)

9. *Paul Makes the Most of Circumstances.* Acts 27: 1 to 28: 31; Romans 1: 8–15; Philippians 1: 12–14. G. T.: "I am not ashamed of the gospel of Christ: for it is the power of God unto salvation to every one that believeth." (Rom. 1: 16.)

16. *The Place of Friendship in the Christian Life.* Acts 20: 36–38; Romans 16: 1–4; Philippians 2: 25–30; Philemon, verses 1–25. G. T.: "A friend loveth at all times." (Prov. 17: 17.)

23. *The Incarnation* (Christmas Lesson). Luke 2: 1–20. G. T.: "Unto you is born this day in the city of David a Saviour, which is Christ the Lord." (Luke 2: 11.)

30. *Paul the World Christian* (Missionary Lesson). Romans 1: 1–6, 13–17. G. T.: "For me to live is Christ." (Phil. 1: 21.)

EPWORTH LEAGUE TOPICS, JANUARY-JUNE, 1928.

JANUARY.

1. *Take Time to be Holy.—I.* Ps. 40: 1-8; Luke 11: 9-13; 22: 39-44. (Quiet Hour Covenant.)
8. *The League's Partner.* 1 Cor. 3: 8, 9. (*Epworth Era* Night.)
15. *The Inside of the Cup; or, Form and Expression of the Spirit.* (Form *vs.* the Spirit.) Luke 11: 39-44. Beginning six weeks of Alternative Mission Study Topics.
22. *Take Time to be Holy—II. Can We Afford Time for Reading the Bible?* Ps. 1: 1-6.
29. *An Evening with "The Christ of the Indian Road."*

FEBRUARY.

5. *Jesus the Center of All Our Young People's Work.* (Motto Day.) John 12: 20-32. (Beginning Junior and Hi-League Week.)
12. *The Test of Real Greatness—Washington, Lincoln, and Lee.* Luke 22: 25, 26.
19. *Adventures in Christian Living—I. Beginning an Experiment.* Luke 6: 46-49. (Assignment for next Sunday, "The Splinter and the Plank.")
26. *Adventures in Christian Living—II. The Splinter and the Plank.* Luke 6: 39-45. (Assignment for next Sunday, "The Second Mile," Matt. 5: 41.)

MARCH.

4. *Adventures in Christian Living—III. Love Your Enemies.* Luke 6: 27-35.
11. *Adventures in Christian Living—IV. Two Masters.* Luke 16: 13.
18. *Adventures in Christian Living—V. Seventy Times Seven.* Matt. 18: 21-25.
25. *Adventures in Christian Living—VI. Worry or Trust.* Matt. 6: 25-34; Luke 12: 26-34. (Anniversary Day.) To be celebrated at the Sunday evening Church service. *My Birthday Gift to the Epworth League.* Exod. 35: 20-29.

APRIL.

1. *Adventures in Christian Living—VII. Saving or Losing Life.* Luke 9: 24, 25; Matt. 27: 35-44.
2-7. *Holy Week Daily Services.*
8. *Adventures in Christian Living—VIII. The Living Comrade.* (Easter.) Luke 24: 13-43. *Belief in the Resurrection Expressed in Daily Life.* Rom. 10: 6-11. (Easter Sunrise Meeting.)
15. *Seeing Life Whole.* Luke 12: 13-21. (Christian Education.)
22. *Building a Leaguers' Book Shelf.* 1 Tim. 4: 13.
29. *Missionary.*

MAY.

6. *Sources of Power.* Acts 4: 13. (Assembly meeting—choice of delegates.)
13. *Friendships That Inspire Home Ideals.* Matt. 19: 6; Gen. 29: 20. (Mother's Day.)
20. *Playing the Game Together.* 1 Cor. 3: 5-11. (Promotion Day.)
27. *The Home Base and the Firing Line.* Eph. 6: 10-20. (Missionary.)

JUNE.

3. *The Spirit and Genius of Methodism.* 1 Sam. 10: 26; Acts 2: 1-4, 37-42. (Special Prayer for the Summer Assemblies.)
10. *Unroofed Recreations.* Ps. 19: 1; 9: 24-27.
17. *How to Make the Sabbath a Delight.* Isa. 58: 13, 14. (Sunday Rest Day.)
24. *Missionary.*

WHO'S WHO IN OFFICIAL METHODISM.

Our Bishops.

WARREN AKIN CANDLER.....Atlanta, Ga.
COLLINS DENNY.....Richmond, Va.
EDWIN DUBOSE MOUZON.....Charlotte, N. C.
JOHN MONROE MOORE.....1308 Commerce Street, Dallas, Tex.
WILLIAM FLETCHER MCMURRY.....Fayette, Mo.
URBAN VALENTINE WILLIAMS DARLINGTON.....Huntington, W. Va.
HORACE MELLARD DU BOSE.....Nashville, Tenn.
WILLIAM NEWMAN AINSWORTH.....Macon, Ga.
JAMES CANNON, JR.....50 Bliss Building, Washington, D. C.
WILLIAM BENJAMIN BEAUCHAMP.....Atlanta, Ga.
JAMES EDWARD DICKEY.....Louisville, Ky.
SAMUEL ROSS HAY.....Houston, Tex.
HOYT MCWHORTER DOBBS.....100 Tuscaloosa Avenue, Birmingham, Ala.
HIRAM ABIFF BOAZ.....Little Rock, Ark.

Secretary of the Last General Conference.

A. F. Watkins.....Meridian, Miss.

Publishing Agents.

A. J. Lamar.....810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
B. A. Whitmore.....810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
D. M. Smith, *Emeritus*.....810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Branch Houses and Managers.

Dallas, Tex.—P. F. Turner, 1308 Commerce Street.
Richmond, Va.—Marvin T. Turner, Grace and Fifth Streets.
San Francisco, Calif.—W. H. Hunter, Pacific Building.

Connectional Editors.

Gilbert T. Rowe, Book Editor and Editor of *Quarterly Review*.....Nashville, Tenn.
Alfred F. Smith, Editor of *Christian Advocate*.....Nashville, Tenn.
E. B. Chappell, Editor of Sunday School Publications.....Nashville, Tenn.
Fitzgerald S. Parker, Editor of *Epworth Era*.....Nashville, Tenn.

General Secretaries.

Board of Finance: L. E. Todd, Security Building, St. Louis, Mo.
Sunday School Board: J. W. Shackford, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Epworth League Board: F. S. Parker, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Board of Education: Stonewall Anderson, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Board of Missions: W. G. Cram, Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.
Board of Church Extension: T. D. Ellis, 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.
Board of Lay Activities: G. L. Morelock, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Hospital Board: C. C. Jarrell, Wesley Memorial Building, Atlanta, Ga.

General Treasurers.

American Bible Society: Lamar & Whitmore, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Bishops' Fund: Lamar & Whitmore, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Board of Church Extension: J. Adger Stewart, 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.
Board of Education: W. E. Hogan, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Board of Finance: John W. Fristoe, Security Building, St. Louis, Mo.
Board of Lay Activities: J. M. Way, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Board of Missions, General Work: J. F. Rawls, Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.
Board of Missions, Woman's Work: Mrs. Ina Davis Fulton, Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.
Epworth League Board: Allen J. Carter, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Federal Council: Lamar & Whitmore, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
General Conference Expense: Lamar & Whitmore, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Hospital Board: Frank W. Brandon, Wesley Memorial Building, Atlanta, Ga.
Sunday School Board: A. L. Dietrich, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Temperance and Social Service: E. L. Crawford, 52 Bliss Building, Washington, D. C.

GENERAL BOARDS.

Board of Missions.

Bishop W. B. Beauchamp, President, Atlanta, Ga.

P. D. Maddin, Vice President, Nashville, Tenn.

W. G. Cram, General Secretary, Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.

O. E. Goddard, Miss Esther Case, Secretaries Foreign Department, Nashville, Tenn.

J. W. Perry, Mrs. J. W. Downs, Secretaries Home Department, Nashville, Tenn.

E. H. Rawlings, Mrs. B. W. Lipscomb, Secretaries Education and Promotion Department, Nashville, Tenn.

J. F. Rawls, General Treasurer; Mrs. Ina Davis Fulton, Treasurer Woman's Work, Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.

Managers.—O. S. Welch, Mobile, Ala.; C. Raymond Gray, Phœnix, Ariz.; Mrs. T. J. Copeland, Baltimore, Md.; W. Erskine Williams, Fort Worth, Tex.; A. P. Harley, Colorado Springs, Colo.; M. L. Butler, Muskogee, Okla.; W. F. Dunkle, Ocala, Fla.; L. M. Thomas, Chattanooga, Tenn.; C. C. Markham, Xenia, Ill.; David Davies, Newport, Ky.; E. R. Steel, Monticello, Ark.; J. G. Snelling, New Orleans, La.; Mrs. W. J. Piggott, Irvington, Ky.; Mrs. C. W. Nichols, Jackson, Tenn.; G. L. Harrell, Jackson, Miss.; Robin Gould, St. Joseph, Mo.; Mrs. K. C. Childers, Clovis, N. Mex.; Ira F. Hawkins, Huntsville, Ala.; O. E. Goddard, Nashville, Tenn.; F. S. Love, Elizabeth City, N. C.; Mrs. Luke Johnson, Atlanta, Ga.; J. W. Kyle, Sardis, Miss.; W. B. Hamilton, Wichita Falls, Tex.; Mrs. E. J. Harper, Corvallis, Oregon; Mrs. Nat G. Rollins, Abilene, Tex.; Nathan Newby, Los Angeles, Calif.; Louis Boerger, St. Louis, Mo.; A. J. Cauthen, College Place, S. C.; Mrs. E. P. Peabody, Macon, Ga.; Mrs. Fred A. Lamb, Kansas City, Mo.; J. J. Gray, Jr., Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. J. W. Mills, Houston, Tex.; Mrs. D. N. Bourne, Greenwood, S. C.; Mrs. Lee Britt, Suffolk, Va.; Mrs. R. E. L. Morgan, Amarillo, Tex.; M. A. Childers, San Antonio, Tex.; J. F. Shinn, Norwood, N. C.; H. L. Clay, Clarksburg, W. Va.

Ex-Officio Members.—The effective bishops; T. D. Ellis, Secretary of Board of Church Extension, Louisville, Ky.; J. W. Shackford, General Secretary of Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.; F. S. Parker, Secretary of Epworth League Board, Nashville, Tenn.; G. L. Morelock, Secretary of Board of Lay Activities, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. F. F. Stephens, President of Woman's Missionary Council, Columbia, Mo.; Alfred F. Smith, Editor of *Christian Advocate*, Nashville, Tenn.

Sunday School Board.

John R. Pepper, President, Memphis, Tenn.

Bishop John M. Moore, First Vice President, Dallas, Tex.

Bishop U. V. W. Darlington, Second Vice President, Huntington, W. Va.

Bishop W. B. Beauchamp, Atlanta, Ga.

E. B. Chappell, Sunday School Editor, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

J. W. Shackford, General Secretary, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

A. L. Dietrich, Recording Secretary and Treasurer, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Miss Bertha Childs, Assistant Recording Secretary, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Executive Committee.—J. R. Pepper, Memphis, Tenn.; J. W. Shackford, Nashville, Tenn.; Marvin T. Haw, Kansas City, Mo.; E. B. Chappell, Chairman, Nashville, Tenn.; W. B. Ricks, Nashville, Tenn.; Fred A. Carter, Sweetwater, Tenn.; J. H. Ledyard, Tupelo, Miss.

Clerical.—H. M. Canter, Winchester, Va.; C. H. Greer, Lexington, Ky.; M. T. Haw, Kansas City, Mo.; R. T. Webb, Huntington, W. Va.; C. T. Tally, Chattanooga, Tenn.; I. C. Jenkins, Bradenton, Fla.; Henry M. Barton, Las Cruces, N. Mex.; W. E. Morris, Birmingham, Ala.; W. M. Pearce, Amarillo, Tex.; J. H.

Graves, Bishopville, S. C.; W. B. Ricks, Nashville, Tenn.; W. A. Christian, Richmond, Va.

Lay.—J. T. Ellison, Centerville, Ala.; W. P. Few, Durham, N. C.; C. E. Hayes, Little Rock, Ark.; W. S. Holmes, Baton Rouge, La.; J. H. Ledyard, Tupelo, Miss.; J. R. Pepper, President, Memphis, Tenn.; A. E. Bonnell, Muskogee, Okla.; F. A. Carter, Sweetwater, Tenn.; Hiram Gardner, Eatonton, Ga.; J. D. Gardner, Camilla, Ga.; L. B. Rogers, Asheville, N. C.; Mrs. H. E. Jackson, San Angelo, Tex.

Administrative Staff.

J. W. Shackford, General Secretary.

——, Secretary of Missionary Education and Foreign Extension.

A. W. Martin, Secretary of Home Missions and Sunday School Extension.

J. Q. Schisler, Director of Training Work; O. W. Moerner, H. W. Williams, Miss Frances McLester, Miss Lucy Foreman, Assistants.

L. F. Sensabaugh, Superintendent of Department of Sunday School Administration.

Miss Mary E. Skinner, Superintendent of Department of Elementary Work.

O. S. Gates, Superintendent of Department of Intermediate-Senior and Young People's Work; Miss Alleen T. Moon, Assistant.

J. Callaway Robertson, Superintendent of Department of Adult Work.

Assistant Director of Home and Parent-Teacher Work, Mrs. Cora Trawick Court.

A. L. Dietrich, Business Manager; A. C. Tippens, Assistant.

Board of Finance.

Bishop W. F. McMurry, President, 513 Security Building, St. Louis, Mo.

X. P. Wilfley, Vice President, Boatmen's Bank Building, St. Louis, Mo.

Luther E. Todd, Secretary, Security Building, St. Louis, Mo.

John W. Fristoe, Treasurer, Security Building, St. Louis, Mo.

Bishops Ainsworth, Darlington, and Hay.

Clerical.—R. A. Clark, Mayfield, Ky.; Frank P. Culver, Corsicana, Tex.; James Kilgore, Dallas, Tex.; D. F. Ellisor, Brundidge, Ala.; T. S. Hamilton, Huntington, W. Va.; W. A. Cooper, West Palm Beach, Fla.; J. T. Leggett, Vicksburg, Miss.; H. E. Draper, Corpus Christi, Tex.; C. W. Tadlock, St. Louis, Mo.

Lay.—S. P. Cresap, Nebraska City, Nebr.; Addison Maupin, Atlanta, Ga.; J. R. Dominick, Kansas City, Mo.; R. P. Brewer, Tulsa, Okla.; J. T. Catlin, Danville, Va.; W. Stackhouse, Marion, S. C.; G. W. Donaghey, Little Rock, Ark.; W. E. Brock, Chattanooga, Tenn.; W. G. Hardy, Winchester, Va.

The Epworth League Board.

Bishop H. M. Du Bose, President, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Paul B. Kern, Vice President, San Antonio, Tex.

F. S. Parker, General Secretary and Superintendent of the Department of Spiritual Work, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

General Office Staff.

Allen J. Carter, Assistant Secretary and Treasurer, Superintendent of Social Service.

E. O. Harbin, Superintendent of Recreation and Culture.

D. L. Mumpower, Superintendent of Missionary Work.

Ina C. Brown, Superintendent of Missionary Education.

B. Frank Pim, Superintendent of Hi-Leagues.

Katherine Tatom, Superintendent of Epworth Junior Societies.

C. G. Stephens, Business Manager.

Offices, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Members of the Epworth League Board.

Clerical: Paul B. Kern, San Antonio, Tex.; E. L. Woolf, Roanoke, Va.; W. W. Holmes, Shreveport, La.; L. H. Estes, Memphis, Tenn.; V. G. Clifford, Gulfport, Miss.; J. N. R. Score, Houston, Tex.; C. S. Kirkpatrick, Thomasville, N. C.

Lay: George Pohlman, Macon, Mo.; J. H. Therrell, Ocala, Fla.; C. W. Sarver, Athens, Ala.; J. C. Smith, Greenwood, S. C.; S. H. Short, Petersburg, Va.; Miss Katherine Tatom, Nashville, Tenn.

Ex-Officio Members: H. M. Du Bose, President, F. S. Parker, General Secretary, E. H. Rawlings, Education and Promotion Secretary of the Board of Missions, Nashville, Tenn.

Board of Church Extension.

J. W. Johnson, President, Louisville, Ky.

W. F. Boggess, Vice President.

T. D. Ellis, Secretary, 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.

R. N. Allen, Assistant Secretary, 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.

H. M. King, Architectural Secretary, 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.

J. Adger Stewart, Treasurer, Louisville, Ky.

Board of Managers.—James Thomas, Little Rock, Ark.; J. H. Wells, Baltimore, Md.; O. F. Williams, Ashland, Ky.; J. R. T. Major, Greenwood, S. C.; W. L. Scarborough, Richmond, Mo.; M. H. Norton, Bartow, Fla.; J. W. Hunt, Abilene, Tex.; C. S. Wallace, Morehead City, N. C.; E. E. McMillan, Mobile, Ala.; R. N. Allen, Louisville, Ky.; S. E. Allison, Clarendon, Tex.; S. H. Meyer, New Orleans, La.; M. A. Beeson, Stillwater, Okla.; T. C. Ragsdale, Nashville, Tenn.; E. B. Hawk, Fort Worth, Tex.; A. P. Lyon, Louisville, Ky.; W. J. Sims, Fresno, Calif.; Keith Snyder, Louisville, Ky.; J. A. Baylor, Bluefield, W. Va.

Ex-Officio Members.—The Bishops; Secretary of the Board of Missions.

Board of Lay Activities.

(For list of officers of the Board of Lay Activities, see page 451.)

Board of Trustees.

A. J. Lamar, President, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

A. B. Benedict, Vice President, Nashville, Tenn.

John R. Stewart, Secretary-Treasurer, 310 Twenty-Ninth Avenue North, Nashville, Tenn.

J. T. Leggett, Vicksburg, Miss.

J. A. Burrow, Chattanooga, Tenn.

P. C. Fletcher, San Antonio, Tex.

Goodloe Cockrill, Nashville, Tenn.

J. H. Garner, Dallas, Tex.

R. L. Kennedy, Nashville, Tenn.

W. H. Wiseman, McKinnon, Tenn.

Board of Temperance and Social Service.

Bishop James Cannon, Jr., Chairman.

E. L. Crawford, General Secretary, Washington, D. C.

Clerical.—W. A. Lambeth, Washington, D. C.; W. G. Henry, Emory University, Ga.; C. M. Woodward, Emory University, Ga.; J. S. Peters, Richmond, Va.; E. L. Crawford, Washington, D. C.

Lay.—Mrs. Mary Harris Armour, St. Louis, Mo.; Morris Sheppard, Washington, D. C.; George L. Hackney, Lexington, N. C.; J. N. Hillman, Secretary, Emory, Va.; Charles M. Hay, St. Louis, Mo.

Ex-Officio Members.—Editor of Sunday School Literature; General Secretary of Epworth League; General Secretary of Lay Activities; General Secretary of Board of Missions; Superintendent of Social Service of Woman's Missionary Council.

Board of Education.

Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon, President, Charlotte, N. C.

Bishop James Cannon, Jr., Vice President, 50 Bliss Building, Washington, D. C.

George W. Read, Vice President, 5357 Third Avenue North, Birmingham, Ala.

H. H. Sherman, Recording Secretary, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Stonewall Anderson, General Secretary, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

J. Marvin Culbreth, Religious Education Secretary, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

W. E. Hogan, Treasurer and Assistant Secretary, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Bishop Hoyt M. Dobbs, Birmingham, Ala.

Henry N. Snyder, Spartanburg, S. C.

D. O. Terrell, San Antonio, Tex.

J. H. Reynolds, Conway, Ark.

R. G. Mood, McKinney, Tex.

R. L. Flowers, Durham, N. C.

R. E. Blackwell, Ashland, Va.

Ivan Lee Holt, St. Louis, Mo.

J. S. Candler, Atlanta, Ga.

W. F. Quillian, Macon, Ga.

J. L. Clark, Fort Thomas, Ky.

Andrew Sledd, Emory University, Ga.

J. S. French, Bristol, Tenn.-Va.

Robert Selby, Meridian, Miss.

R. J. Yoak, Barboursville, W. Va.

L. W. Duval, Ocala, Fla.

R. H. Wynn, Lake Charles, La.

C. H. Booth, Fort Worth, Tex.

E. P. Puckett, Fayette, Mo.

E. E. White, Lubbock, Tex.

C. C. Grimes, Memphis, Tenn.

Carl Hollis, Warren, Ark.

Hospital Board.

Bishop W. A. Candler, President, Atlanta, Ga.

S. H. C. Burgin, Vice President, Miami, Fla.

Charles C. Jarrell, General Secretary, Wesley Memorial Building, Atlanta, Ga.

Frank W. Brandon, Associate Secretary and Treasurer, Atlanta, Ga.

Clerical.—Frank W. Brandon, Atlanta, Ga.; S. H. C. Burgin, Miami, Fla.; R. H. Harper, New Orleans, La.; J. R. Jones, Hattiesburg, Miss.; A. F. Smith, Nashville, Tenn.; W. J. Young, Emory University, Ga.

Lay.—L. J. Cox, Phœnix, Ariz.; R. J. Guinn, Atlanta, Ga.; S. J. Hilburn, Palatka, Fla.; J. B. Ivey, Charlotte, N. C.; M. M. McCall, Opelika, Ala.; C. A. Neuffer, Abbeville, S. C.; H. L. Ott, Crestwood, Ky.

GENERAL CONFERENCE COMMISSIONS.

Commission on Budget.

Clerical.—D. H. Hotchkiss, Chairman, Houston, Tex.; W. M. Alexander, Secretary, Fayette, Mo.; T. A. Smoot, Danville, Va.; J. T. McClure, Vice Chairman, Ardmore, Okla.; J. M. Dannelly, Selma, Ala.; H. B. Trimble, Nashville, Tenn.

Lay.—C. B. Lewis, Macon, Ga.; H. O. Thornburg, Huntington, W. Va.; F. A. Weiss, Knoxville, Tenn.; J. G. Brown, Raleigh, N. C.; W. W. Lastinger, Waco, Tex.; J. M. Williams, Searcy, Ark.; Charlton Durant, Manning, S. C.

Commission on Statistical Blanks.

L. H. Estes, Memphis, Tenn.
George L. Beale, Thompson Station, Tenn.
W. E. Morris, Birmingham, Ala.
D. H. Hotchkiss, Houston, Tex.
H. M. Canter, Winchester, Va.

Educational Commission.

W. M. Alexander, Fayette, Mo.
Mrs. D. N. Bourne, Greenwood, S. C.
J. L. Cuninggim, Nashville, Tenn.
J. L. Decell, Jackson, Miss.
J. S. French, Bristol, Va.
O. E. Goddard, Nashville, Tenn.
Paul Kern, San Antonio, Tex.
Mrs. W. A. Newell, Gastonia, N. C.
W. F. Quillian, Macon, Ga.
C. M. Reves, Tulsa, Okla.
C. T. Talley, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Goodrich White, Emory University, Ga.

Commission on Connectional and Conference Periodicals.

M. E. Lazenby, Birmingham, Ala.
S. K. Cockrell, Baltimore, Md.
P. E. Riley, Waco, Tex.
T. A. Sikes, Roxboro, N. C.
Homer Thompson, Atlanta, Ga.
G. A. Hanke, St. Louis, Mo.
John W. Barton, Nashville, Tenn.

Commission on Exchange of Territory with M. E. Church.

Bishop W. F. McMurry, Chairman, Fayette, Mo.
W. A. Cooper, West Palm Beach, Fla.
W. E. Arnold, Paris, Ky.
Frank Barrett, Chickasha, Okla.
Nathan Newby, Secretary, Los Angeles, Calif.
E. L. Woolf, Roanoke, Va.
W. E. Brock, Chattanooga, Tenn.

GENERAL COMMITTEES.

Book Committee.

C. A. Craig, Chairman, 301 Seventh Avenue North, Nashville, Tenn.
Walter Keith, Vice Chairman, 11 Cummins Station, Nashville, Tenn.
W. Louis Davis, Secretary, 346 Court Square, Nashville, Tenn.
L. C. Branscomb, Anniston, Ala.
S. P. Wiggins, Atlanta, Ga.
R. E. L. Morgan, Amarillo, Tex.
J. D. Randolph, Columbia, Mo.
J. Lee Davis, Richmond, Va.
W. R. Odell, Concord, N. C.
R. H. Shuttles, Dallas, Tex.
Jo B. Morgan, Jr., Nashville, Tenn.
J. T. McClure, Ardmore, Okla.
George Stoves, Nashville, Tenn.

Committee of Appeals.

Bishop E. D. Mouzon, Chairman, Charlotte, N. C.
E. R. Malone, Secretary, Pensacola, Fla.
W. W. Peele, Charlotte, N. C.
W. E. Arnold, Paris, Ky.
C. A. Spragins, Greenville, Tex.
I. P. Martin, Abingdon, Va.
B. H. Hiner, Franklin, W. Va.
M. E. Lawson, Liberty, Mo.

Committee on Arrangements for Next General Conference.

Forney Hutchinson, Chairman, Oklahoma City, Okla.
J. W. Johnson, Secretary, Louisville, Ky.
G. L. Hackney, Lexington, N. C.
R. M. Kelly, Longview, Tex.
L. P. McCord, Jacksonville, Fla.

Committee to Edit the Discipline.

Bishop Collins Denny, Chairman, Richmond, Va.
G. T. Rowe, Nashville, Tenn.
Curtis B. Haley, Secretary, Nashville, Tenn.
Alfred F. Smith, Nashville, Tenn.
A. J. Lamar, Nashville, Tenn.
John W. Barton, Nashville, Tenn.

Advisory Committee on Near East Relief.

Bishops Cannon (Chairman), Du Bose, Moore.
Clerical.—W. A. Shelton, Emory University, Ga.; W. W. Pinson, Nashville, Tenn.; C. D. Harris, Baltimore, Md.; John W. Smith, Durham, N. C.; W. W. Peele, Charlotte, N. C.; W. B. Garrett, Greenwood, S. C.; R. H. Harper, New Orleans, La.; C. C. Selecman, Dallas, Tex.; R. P. Shuler, Los Angeles, Calif.; C. M. Woodward, Emory University, Ga.; E. B. Chappell and F. S. Parker, Nashville, Tenn., Joint Secretaries.
Lay.—W. P. Few, Durham, N. C.; R. T. Burge, Los Angeles, Calif.; Mrs. Luke Johnson, Atlanta, Ga.; C. E. Hayes, Little Rock, Ark.; Mrs. J. H. Dickey, Louisville, Ky.; Mrs. F. F. Stephens, Columbia, Mo.; J. H. Reynolds, Conway, Ark.

Special Committee of Research and Investigation.

F. N. Parker, Chairman, Emory University, Ga.
Andrew Sledd, Emory University, Ga.
J. W. Mills, Houston, Tex.
Ivan Lee Holt, St. Louis, Mo.
A. R. Kasey, Bowling Green, Ky.
V. C. Curtis, Secretary, Starkville, Miss.
A. L. Moore, Roswell, N. Mex.
T. D. Samford, Opelika, Ala.
W. P. Few, Durham, N. C.
M. E. Lawson, Liberty, Mo.
H. C. Stuart, Elk Garden, Va.
J. M. Rogers, Savannah, Ga.
Nathan Newby, Los Angeles, Calif.
H. H. White, Alexandria, La.

OTHER BODIES OF OUR CHURCH.

Educational Association.

G. F. Winfield, President, Jacksonville, Tex.
W. F. Quillian, First Vice President, Macon, Ga.
Gilbert W. Meade, Second Vice President, Birmingham, Ala.
W. E. Hogan, Secretary-Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.

General Sunday School Council.

J. Fisher Simpson, President, Austin, Tex.
A. W. Martin, Vice President, Nashville, Tenn.
Miss Georgia Keene, Secretary-Treasurer, Durham, N. C.
The above-named officers and the following section presidents compose the Executive Committee: Conference Board Chairmen, Henry Johnson, St. Louis, Mo.; Conference Superintendents, J. C. Chambers, Jackson, Miss.; Conference Extension Secretaries, S. T. Baugh, Little Rock, Ark.; Conference Elementary Superintendents, Miss Freddie Henry, Spartanburg, S. C.; Conference Adolescent Superintendents, B. C. Taylor, 1110 Louisiana Avenue, New Orleans, La.; Directors of Religious Education, E. F. Bohmfolk, Wichita Falls, Tex.; Professor of Religious Education, C. W. Hall, Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss.

Wesley Brotherhood.

The officers and members of the Wesley Brotherhood are identical with the officiary and members of the General Board of Lay Activities. (See page 451 for complete list.)

Southern Methodist Press Association.

A. C. Millar, President, Little Rock, Ark.
J. M. Rowland, Vice President, Richmond, Va.
M. E. Lazenby, Secretary and Treasurer, Birmingham, Ala.
(All Southern Methodist editors are *ex-officio* members. See list on page 458.)

Secular Press Bureau.

Mrs. C. W. Turpin, Secretary, Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.

J. F. Rawls, Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.

Participating Church Boards are: Sunday School, Epworth League, Missions, Education, Lay Activities, Temperance and Social Service, the Southern Assembly, and Lamar & Whitmore, Publishing Agents.

Methodist Historical Union.

The following-named gentlemen represent the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, on the American half of the Methodist Historical Union, appointed by the Fifth Ecumenical Conference: C. M. Bishop, Dallas, Tex.; M. T. Plyler, Greensboro, N. C.; E. B. Chappell, Nashville, Tenn.; Samuel D. Adams, Savannah, Ga.

H. K. Carroll, 145 Westervelt Avenue, Plainfield, N. J., is the Secretary of the American half.

Methodist Benevolent Association.

Fitzgerald S. Parker, President.
A. J. Lamar, First Vice President.
G. B. Winton, Second Vice President.
J. H. Shumaker, General Secretary.
Curtis B. Haley, Treasurer.
R. S. Tinnon, Field Secretary.
John W. Barton and W. E. Hogan, Auditors.
Noah W. Cooper, Legal Adviser.
Hazel Padgett, Medical Director.
(Offices at 808 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.)

Bureau of Evangelism.

J. W. Perry, Secretary, Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.

Evangelistic Association.

J. W. Perry, Superintendent of Department of Evangelism, Nashville, Tenn.

Burke Culpepper, Secretary-Treasurer, Memphis, Tenn.

Board of Control: Bishop U. V. W. Darlington, Huntington, W. Va.; Bishop S. R. Hay, Houston, Tex.; W. G. Cram, Nashville, Tenn.; G. M. Davenport, Birmingham, Ala.; Burke Culpepper, Memphis, Tenn.; Arthur J. Moore, Birmingham, Ala.; E. B. Chappell, Nashville, Tenn.; H. W. Bromley, Cynthiana, Ky.; H. L. Clay, Clarksburg, W. Va.; J. W. Perry, Nashville, Tenn.

(All evangelists and singers are members *ex officio.* See lists on pages 488 f.)

Members of Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America.

Bishops Cannon, Moore, Dickey, Boaz, and Hay.

FROM THE CHURCH AT LARGE.

Plato Durham, Emory University, Ga.
R. E. Dickenson, Dallas, Tex.
R. M. Weaver, Corinth, Miss.
Henry Jackson, San Angelo, Tex.
R. Ira Barnett, Miami, Fla.
J. A. Bays, Beaumont, Tex.
W. E. Brock, Chattanooga, Tenn.
M. O. Shivers, Colorado Springs, Colo.

FROM ANNUAL CONFERENCES.

J. E. Northcutt, Montgomery, Ala.
H. M. Bruce, Tucson, Ariz.
C. D. Harris, Baltimore, Md.
O. F. Sensabaugh, Dallas, Tex.
V. P. Atkinson, Pueblo, Colo.
C. B. Peeler, Jacksonville, Fla.
F. A. Carter, Sweetwater, Tenn.
Robert Quail, Salem, Ill.
W. W. Ball, Maysville, Ky.
A. C. Millar, Little Rock, Ark.
F. N. Parker, Emory University, Ga.
J. G. Akin, Louisville, Ky.
J. T. Leggett, Vicksburg, Miss.
R. C. Holliday, Mexico, Mo.
J. D. Johnson, Jackson, Tenn.
J. H. Walker, Las Vegas, N. Mex.
L. C. Branscomb, Gadsden, Ala.
G. C. Hardin, Fort Smith, Ark.
M. T. Plyler, Greensboro, N. C.
R. G. Smith, Washington, Ga.
Carroll Varner, Tupelo, Miss.
S. R. McWhirter, Greenville, Tex.
E. J. Harper, Corvallis, Oregon.
A. J. Weeks, Oklahoma City, Okla.
C. D. Bulla, Nashville, Tenn.
R. L. Russell, Atlanta, Ga.
Peter Stokes, Sumter, S. C.
J. C. G. Brooks, McRae, Ga.
W. R. Eckles, Lexington, Mo.
J. W. Barton, Nashville, Tenn.
S. H. Babcock, Lawton, Okla.
S. H. C. Burgin, Miami, Fla.
D. B. Coltrane, Concord, N. C.
L. S. Cunningham, Fairmont, W. Va.
R. S. Blackwell, Ashland, Va.

Trustees of Scarritt College for Christian Workers.

1927.—Miss Esther Case, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. J. H. McCoy, Athens, Ala.; Mrs. L. P. Smith, Dallas, Tex.; John W. Shackford, Nashville, Tenn.; W. G. Cram, Nashville, Tenn.; E. H. Rawlings, Nashville, Tenn.; John W. Barton, Nashville, Tenn.

1928.—Mrs. J. N. McEachern, Atlanta, Ga.; Mrs. F. F. Stephens, Columbia, Mo.; Mrs. H. R. Steele, Nashville, Tenn.; T. S. Southgate, Norfolk, Va.; Percy D. Maddin, Nashville, Tenn.; Bishop W. B. Beauchamp, Atlanta, Ga.

1929.—Mrs. W. D. Taylor, Memphis, Tenn.; Mrs. R. L. Hobdy, Union Springs, Ala.; Miss Daisy Davies, Atlanta, Ga.; Mrs. D. B. Carré, New Orleans, La.; Bishop H. M. Du Bose, Nashville, Tenn.; Walter Keith, Sr., Nashville, Tenn.

1930.—Mrs. J. W. Downs, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. Luke G. Johnson, Atlanta, Ga.; Bishop E. D. Mouzon, Charlotte, N. C.; Mrs. Henry S. Owen, Kansas City, Mo.; Mrs. Attilla Cox, Louisville, Ky.; Dempsey Weaver, Nashville, Tenn.

1931.—Mrs. W. A. Newell, Gastonia, N. C.; Mrs. R. L. Kirkwood, Bennettsville, S. C.; Mrs. Lee Britt, Suffolk, Va.; Mrs. R. H. Lacey, Cleveland, Ohio; J. J. Gray, Jr., Nashville, Tenn.; J. W. Perry, Nashville, Tenn.

1932.—C. A. Craig, Nashville, Tenn.; Charles W. Scarritt, Kansas City, Mo.; Mrs. Nat G. Rollins, Abilene, Tex.; W. W. Pinson, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. H. P. Murrey, Nashville, Tenn.

Arizona Hospital Commission.

L. J. Cox, Phœnix, Ariz.
W. P. Dudgeon, Tucson, Ariz.
Frank Barrett, Chickasha, Okla.
C. D. Bulla, Nashville, Tenn.
D. E. Hawk, Dallas, Tex.
C. C. Jarrell, Atlanta, Ga.
Bishop Sam R. Hay, Houston, Tex.

Woman's Missionary Council.

President, Mrs. F. F. Stephens, 203 Thilly Avenue, Columbia, Mo.

Vice President, Mrs. J. W. Perry, 2109 Dixie Place, Nashville, Tenn.

Treasurer, Mrs. Ina Davis Fulton, Box 575, Nashville, Tenn.

Recording Secretary, Mrs. Fitzgerald Sale Parker, Primrose Avenue, Nashville, Tenn.

Superintendents: Young People's Work, Miss Julia Lake Stevens, 706 Church Street, Nashville, Tenn.; Children's Work, Miss Althea Jones, 706 Church Street, Nashville, Tenn.; Social Service, Mrs. W. A. Newell, 606 York Street, Gastonia, N. C.

Members at Large: Mrs. Luke G. Johnson, 10 Emory Drive, Route 8, Atlanta, Ga.; Miss Daisy Davies, 1066 Spring Street N. W., Atlanta, Ga.; Mrs. W. F. Tillett, Vanderbilt Campus, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. E. B. Chappell, 2417 Garland Avenue, Nashville, Tenn.; Miss Mabel Howell, Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. J. C. Handy, 420 South Magnolia Avenue, Palestine, Tex.; Mrs. R. L. Hobdy, Union Springs, Ala.; Mrs. H. L. McClesky, Station A, Hattiesburg, Miss.; Mrs. Henry S. Owen, 3576 Windsor Street, Kansas City, Mo.; Miss Louise Young, Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.

Promotion and Candidate Secretaries: Organization, Mrs. B. W. Lipscomb, 706 Church Street, Nashville, Tenn.; Literature, Miss Sara Estelle Haskin, 706 Church Street, Nashville, Tenn.; Candidate, Mrs. H. R. Steele, 706 Church Street, Nashville, Tenn.

Administrative Secretaries: Home Work, Mrs. J. W. Downs, 706 Church Street, Nashville, Tenn.; Foreign Work, Miss Esther Case, 706 Church Street, Nashville, Tenn.

Honorary Life Members: Mrs. W. B. Higginbotham, Mrs. Tsiang Zak Nu Nyok, Mrs. R. W. MacDonell.

Editors: Missionary Voice, Mrs. E. B. Chappell; Literature and *Juniors*, Miss Estelle Haskin.

Conference Presidents and Secretaries.

Alabama.—Mrs. E. W. Berry, Camden, Ala.; Mrs. T. H. Tyson, Thomasville, Ala.

Arizona.—Mrs. Samuel R. Edington, Tucson, Ariz.; Mrs. James Crutchfield, Nogales, Ariz.

Baltimore.—Mrs. T. J. Copeland, Baltimore, Md.; Miss Emma V. Peppler, Baltimore, Md.

Brazil.—D. Zaida V. Guerra, Rua Santo Antonio 795, Juiz de Fora, Minas, Brazil; D. Yvonne d' Affonseca, O'Granbery, Juiz de Fora, Brazil.

Central Brazil.—D. Francisca de Carvalho, Aras, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Miss Leila F. Epps, Imprensa Methodista, Cidade de Sao Paulo, Sao Paulo, Brazil.

China.—Mrs. Tsaing Zah Nu; Miss Zing Zai Tsa.

Central Texas.—Mrs. J. H. Stewart, 212 Couts Street, Weatherford, Tex.; Mrs. W. B. Landrum, Mexia, Tex.

Cuba.—Sra. Caridad F. de Sanchez, Manuel Lauda No. 36, Pinar del Rio, Cuba; Miss Annie Churchill, Colegio Eliza Bowman, Calle Gloria y Castillo, Cienfuegos, Cuba.

Denver.—Mrs. J. M. Oldham, Denver, Colo.; Mrs. Nannie M. Farley, Denver, Colo.

East Oklahoma.—Mrs. C. E. Castle, Wagoner, Okla.; Mrs. A. F. McGarr, Muskogee, Okla.

Florida.—Mrs. T. C. Banks, Lakeland, Fla.; Mrs. J. M. Gross, Live Oak, Fla.

Holston.—Mrs. Crew Webb, 123 East Wells Street, Knoxville, Tenn.; Mrs. L. A. Tynes, Tazewell, Va.

Illinois.—Mrs. C. H. Henley, Centralia, Ill.; Miss Norma Sweitzer, Marion, Ill.

Kentucky.—Mrs. C. M. Sinclair, Fort Thomas, Ky.; Miss Julia Durham, Danville, Ky.

Korea.—Mrs. Eleanor Yun, Seoul, Korea; Miss Kate Cooper, Wonsan, Korea.

Little Rock.—Mrs. E. R. Steel, Monticello, Ark.; Mrs. W. P. McDermott, Little Rock, Ark.

Los Angeles.—Mrs. F. N. Peters, Rosemead, Calif.; Mrs. George C. Cocke, 980 Nuirfield Road, Los Angeles, Calif.

Louisiana.—Mrs. C. F. Niebergall, New Orleans, La.; Mrs. D. Beach Carré, New Orleans, La.

Louisville.—Mrs. W. J. Piggott, Irvington, Ky.; Mrs. J. C. Rawlings, Louisville, Ky.

Memphis.—Mrs. C. W. Nicholls, Jackson, Tenn.; Mrs. Walter Taylor, Memphis, Tenn.

Mexico.—Mrs. Elisa S. de Pascoe, Saltillo, Mexico.

Mississippi.—Mrs. L. W. Alford, McComb, Miss.; Mrs. T. B. Cottrell, Magnolia, Miss.

Missouri.—Mrs. L. G. Emberson, Columbia, Mo.; Mrs. W. M. Alexander, Fayette, Mo.

New Mexico.—Mrs. K. C. Childers, Albuquerque, N. Mex.; Mrs. G. C. Carver, Melrose, N. Mex.

North Alabama.—Mrs. W. F. Price, Jasper, Ala.; Mrs. I. Morris, Fairfield, Ala.

North Arkansas.—Mrs. E. F. Ellis, Fayetteville, Ark.; Mrs. W. F. Oliver, Marianna, Ark.

North Carolina.—Mrs. A. M. Gates, Durham, N. C.; Mrs. Harvey Boney, Chapel Hill, N. C.

North Georgia.—Mrs. J. N. McEachern, Atlanta, Ga.; Mrs. R. J. Atkinson, Greenville, Ga.

North Mississippi.—Mrs. T. M. Clark, Tupelo, Miss.; Mrs. R. P. Neblitt, Kosciusko, Miss.

North Texas.—Mrs. S. M. Black, Benton, Tex.; Mrs. J. S. Terry, Terrell, Tex.

Northwest.—Mrs. E. J. Harper, Corvallis, Oregon; Mrs. C. J. Tabor, Corvallis, Oregon.

Northwest Texas.—Mrs. Nat G. Rollins, Box 25, Abilene, Tex.; Mrs. J. Frank Potts, Abilene, Tex.

Pacific.—Mrs. W. G. Fletcher, Fresno, Calif.; Mrs. E. K. Biggerstaff, Berkeley, Calif.

St. Louis.—Mrs. E. B. Watson, St. Louis, Mo.; Mrs. E. A. Kitchell, St. Louis, Mo.

South Brazil.—D. Odetta Oliveria, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil; Bertha Korat, Porte Alegre, Brazil.

South Carolina.—Mrs. W. I. Herbert, Darlington, S. C.; Mrs. R. L. Kirkwood, Bennettsville, S. C.

South Georgia.—Mrs. H. W. Pittman, Macon, Ga.; Mrs. E. P. Peabody, Macon, Ga.

Southwest Missouri.—Mrs. Fred A. Lamb, Kansas City, Mo.; Mrs. F. H. Naylor, Marshall, Mo.

Tennessee.—Mrs. A. B. Smith, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. George Morgan, Pulaski, Tenn.

Texas.—Mrs. J. W. Mills, Houston, Tex.; Mrs. John N. Steele, Houston, Tex.

Upper South Carolina.—Mrs. D. N. Bourne, Greenwood, S. C.; Mrs. R. E. Stackhouse, Greenville, S. C.

Virginia.—Mrs. Lee Britt, Suffolk, Va.; Mrs. H. E. Barrow, Keller, Va.

West Oklahoma.—Mrs. J. A. Mercer, Oklahoma City, Okla.; Mrs. R. F. Jones, El Reno, Okla.

West Texas.—Mrs. T. A. Brown, Austin, Tex.

Western North Carolina.—Mrs. C. C. Weaver, Winston-Salem, N. C.; Mrs. H. A. Dunham, Asheville, N. C.

Western Virginia.—Mrs. Charles N. Clark, Ashland, Ky.; Mrs. J. A. Bennington, Parkersburg, W. Va.

Workers.—Mrs. Grace Driver, Memphis, Tenn.; Deaconess Margaret Young, Bethlehem Center, Nashville, Tenn.

CONFERENCE AND SUNDRY ROLLS.

Conference Treasurers.

Alabama.—W. H. Venters, Chipley, Fla.
Arizona.—B. F. McGough, Phoenix, Ariz.
Baltimore.—J. T. Houck, Harrisonburg, Va.
Belgian Mission.—G. W. Twynham, Brussels, Belgium.
Central Texas.—George E. Jester, Corsicana, Tex.
China Mission.—Sun Vun-Yoen.
Cuba.—E. E. Clements, Havana, Cuba.
Czechoslovak.—D. P. Melson, Prague, Czechoslovakia.
Denver.—J. Y. Bowman, Pueblo, Colo.
East Oklahoma.—John W. Jones, Shawnee, Okla.
Florida.—H. L. Phifer, Gainesville, Fla.
Holston.—Chattanooga Savings Bank, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Illinois.—Grant Cruse, Cartersville, Ill.
Indian Mission.—L. M. Le Flore, Idabel, Okla.
Japan Mission.—J. S. Oxford, Kobe, Japan.
Kentucky.—W. V. Cropper, Fort Thomas, Ky.
Little Rock.—C. E. Hayes, Box 118, Little Rock, Ark.
Louisiana.—L. H. Baker, Shreveport, La.
Louisville.—Douglas Graham, Pembroke, Ky.
Memphis.—H. J. Wright, Mayfield, Ky.
Mexico.—No report.
Mississippi.—W. D. Davis, Brookhaven, Miss.
Missouri.—J. A. Medley, New Florence, Mo.
New Mexico.—J. E. Robertson, Artesia, N. Mex.
North Alabama.—Paul S. Haley, Oakman, Ala.
North Arkansas.—George McGlumphy, Fort Smith, Ark.
North Carolina.—R. A. Brown, Raleigh, N. C.
North Georgia.—A. Maupin, 78 South Pryor Street, Atlanta, Ga.
North Mississippi.—Melville Johnson, Winona, Miss.
North Texas.—M. B. Sherwood, Sulphur Springs, Tex.
Northwest.—W. M. Campbell, Veradale, Wash.
Northwest Texas.—J. E. Eldridge, Miami, Tex.
Pacific.—J. R. Neff, Claremont, Calif.
Polish and Danzig Mission.—F. C. Woodward, Warsaw, Poland.
St. Louis.—R. E. Foard, Dexter, Mo.
South Brazil.—C. L. Smith, Porto Alegre, Brazil.
South Carolina.—J. H. Noland, 1314 Lady Street, Columbia, S. C.
South Georgia.—J. B. Wight, Cairo, Ga.
Southwest Missouri.—H. U. Campbell, Sedalia, Mo.
Tennessee.—A. B. Benedict, Nashville, Tenn.
Texas.—W. A. Pounds, Jr., Tyler, Tex.
Texas Mexican Mission.—Mrs. F. S. Onderdonk, P. O. Box 105, San Antonio, Tex.
Upper South Carolina.—Mrs. J. Fuller Lyon, Box 26, Columbia, S. C.
Virginia.—John Victor, Lynchburg, Va.
West Oklahoma.—M. F. Sullivan, Ryan, Okla.
West Texas.—C. C. Wade, San Marcos, Tex.
Western Mexican Mission.—W. B. Stump, Nogales, Ariz.
Western North Carolina.—T. H. Haskins, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Western Virginia.—A. W. Cox, Charleston, W. Va.

Conference Lay Leaders.

(All Conference Lay Leaders are *ex-officio* members of the General Board of Lay Activities and also of the Wesley Brotherhood. See list on page 451.)

Conference Sunday School Superintendents.

Arizona.—T. F. Hughes, Phoenix, Ariz.
Baltimore.—R. K. Nevitt, 1311 G Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Central Texas.—G. A. Schleuter, 1944 Fairmount, Fort Worth, Tex.
Cuba.—S. A. Neblett, Industria 82, Havana, Cuba.
Denver.—H. C. Henderson, Colorado Springs, Colo.
East Oklahoma.—W. E. Garrison, Muskogee, Okla.
Holston.—S. S. Boyer, Bristol, Tenn.
Illinois.—O. H. Free, Salem, Ill.
Indian Mission.—James M. Edwards, Bromide, Okla.
Little Rock.—Clem Baker, 406 Exchange Bank Building, Little Rock, Ark.
Louisiana.—C. D. Atkinson, 1777 Jackson Street, Alexandria, La.

Louisville.—Harry R. Short, 1895 Richmond Drive, Louisville, Ky.
Memphis.—O. A. Marrs, Jackson, Tenn.
Mississippi.—John C. Chambers, 480 Millsaps Building, Jackson, Miss.
Missouri.—C. S. Rennison, Fayette, Mo.
New Mexico.—Fred B. Faust, El Paso, Tex.
North Alabama.—S. T. Slaton, 516 North Twenty-Second Street, Birmingham, Ala.
North Arkansas.—G. G. Davidson, Conway, Ark.
North Georgia.—Homer Thompson, Wesley Memorial Church, Atlanta, Ga.
North Mississippi.—R. H. B. Gladney, Sardis, Miss.
North Texas.—George M. Gibson, Dallas, Tex.
Northwest.—J. A. McKee, 836 Newell Street, Walla Walla, Wash.
Northwest Texas.—B. L. Nance, Abilene, Tex.
Pacific.—R. U. Waldraven, 2422 Grant Street, Berkeley, Calif.
St. Louis.—R. L. Duckworth, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
South Carolina.—A. D. Betts, Orangeburg, S. C.
South Georgia.—G. E. Clary, Americus, Ga.
Tennessee.—Cullen T. Carter, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Texas.—F. D. Dawson, Jacksonville, Tex.
Upper South Carolina.—L. D. Gillespie, Spartanburg, S. C.
Virginia.—C. A. Tucker, 312 Methodist Building, Richmond, Va.
West Oklahoma.—M. Hearn Smith, Norman, Okla.
West Texas.—J. Fisher Simpson, Austin, Tex.

Conference Secretaries of Education.

Alabama.—J. W. Frazer, Mobile, Ala.
Arizona.—J. C. McPheeters, Tucson, Ariz.
Central Texas.—C. R. Wright, Fort Worth, Tex.
Cuba.—W. K. Cunningham, Havana, Cuba.
Denver.—H. C. Henderson, Colorado Springs, Colo.
East Oklahoma.—Carlton R. Wade, Miami, Okla.
Holston.—I. P. Martin, Abingdon, Va.
Illinois.—W. T. Mathis, Murphysboro, Ill.
Louisiana.—N. E. Joyner, Shreveport, La.
Louisville.—L. K. May, 1823 Woodbourne Avenue, Louisville, Ky.
Memphis.—J. W. Blackard, Jackson, Tenn.
Mississippi.—O. S. Lewis, Natchez, Miss.
New Mexico.—H. M. Barton, Las Cruces, N. Mex.
North Arkansas.—R. C. Morehead, Searcy, Ark.
North Carolina.—H. M. North, Wilmington, N. C.
North Georgia.—E. F. Dempsey, Oxford, Ga.
North Mississippi.—J. H. Holder, Grenada, Miss.
North Texas.—John E. Roach, Kaufman, Tex.
Northwest.—J. A. McKee, Walla Walla, Wash.
Pacific.—N. H. Melbert, Berkeley, Calif.
St. Louis.—C. P. Throgmorton, Farmington, Mo.
South Brazil.—J. W. Price, Porto Alegre, Brazil.
South Georgia.—J. A. Thomas, Columbus, Ga.
Southwest Missouri.—J. E. McDonald, Lexington, Mo.
Tennessee.—W. F. Tillett, Nashville, Tenn.
Virginia.—S. C. Hatcher, Ashland, Va.
West Texas.—Sterling Fisher, San Angelo, Tex.
Western North Carolina.—W. L. Sherrill, Charlotte, N. C.
Western Virginia.—A. M. Martin, Huntington, W. Va.

Conference Missionary Secretaries.

Alabama.—O. S. Welch, Mobile, Ala.
Arizona.—C. F. York, Phoenix, Ariz.
Central Texas.—R. A. Langston, Arlington, Tex.
East Oklahoma.—R. S. Satterfield, Muskogee, Okla.
Florida.—I. S. Patterson, Jacksonville, Fla.
Illinois.—O. H. Switzer, Marion, Ill.
Kentucky.—W. V. Cropper, Fort Thomas, Ky.
Little Rock.—J. F. Simmons, Little Rock, Ark.
Louisiana.—J. G. Snelling, New Orleans, La.
Memphis.—T. C. McKelvey, Stanton, Tenn.
New Mexico.—J. T. Redmon, Albuquerque, N. Mex.

North Alabama.—A. H. Nabors, Owenton, Birmingham, Ala.
North Arkansas.—R. E. L. Bearden, Paragould, Ark.
North Carolina.—F. S. Love, Elizabeth City, N. C.
North Georgia.—S. P. Wiggins, Atlanta, Ga.
North Mississippi.—R. G. Moore, Aberdeen, Miss.
North Texas.—R. F. Bryant, Dallas, Tex.
Northwest.—J. H. Dills, Wheeler, Wash.
Pacific.—W. R. Thornton, Glendale, Calif.
St. Louis.—H. C. Hoy, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
South Carolina.—Welbourne Summers, Orangeburg, S. C.
South Georgia.—W. H. Budd, Macon, Ga.
Southwest Missouri.—W. H. Hargrove, Lees Summit, Mo.
Tennessee.—William B. Ricks, Nashville, Tenn.
Texas.—W. W. Watts, Beaumont, Tex.
Upper South Carolina.—R. E. Stackhouse, Greenville, S. C.
Virginia.—L. S. Flournoy, Richmond, Va.
West Oklahoma.—R. S. Satterfield, Muskogee, Okla.
West Texas.—W. F. Bryan, Austin, Tex.
Western North Carolina.—R. M. Courtney, Concord, N. C.

Epworth League Field Secretaries.

Arizona.—T. F. Hughes, Phoenix, Ariz.
Central Texas.—J. D. F. Williams, First Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Fort Worth, Tex.
Holston.—Miss Elizabeth Brown, East Radford, Va.
Little Rock.—S. T. Baugh, Exchange Bank Building, Little Rock, Ark.
Louisiana.—Miss Elizabeth Langford, Alexandria, La.
New Mexico.—Miss Leona Allinger, Artesia, N. Mex.
North Alabama.—W. G. Echols, 516 N. Twenty-Second Street, Birmingham, Ala.
North Texas.—B. F. Browning, 1308 Commerce Street, Dallas, Tex.
Northwest.—J. A. McKee, 836 Newell Street, Walla Walla, Wash.
South Carolina.—J. G. Ferguson, Sumter, S. C.
Upper South Carolina.—J. D. Griffin, 209 Carlisle Street, Spartanburg, S. C.
Virginia.—R. W. Vanderberry, 311 Methodist Building, Richmond, Va.
West Texas.—Bolton Boone, 419 Schley, San Antonio, Tex.
Western North Carolina.—G. G. Adams, Mooresville, N. C.
Western Virginia.—Miss Mabel Funk, 519½ Wyoming Street, Charleston, W. Va.

Conference Epworth League Presidents.

Alabama.—W. V. Pierce, Havana, Ala.
Arizona.—Maurice B. Cheek, 741 East Third Street, Tucson, Ariz.
Baltimore.—J. Nelson Anderson, 60 Randolph Place, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Central Texas.—C. L. Richhart, 2709 Lubbock Avenue, Fort Worth, Tex.
Denver.—H. C. Henderson, 210 Cheyenne Avenue, Colorado Springs, Colo.
East Oklahoma.—Miss Margaret Mayo, 312 West Eidson, Tulsa, Okla.
Florida.—Angus Williams, Box 2909, Tampa, Fla.
Holston.—Miss Elizabeth Brown, Box 193, East Radford, Va.
Illinois.—Mrs. W. T. Mathis, 402 North Street, Murphysboro, Ill.
Kentucky.—Paul W. Ward, O'Bannon, Ky.
Little Rock.—C. Ray Monk, 1519 West Sixth Avenue, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Louisiana.—Charles N. White, 2425 Elliott Street, Alexandria, La.
Louisville.—Virgil E. Long, 210 Boone Avenue, Winchester, Ky.
Memphis.—John M. Jenkins, Hornbeak, Tenn.
Mississippi.—J. H. Weems, Hattiesburg, Miss.
Missouri.—Paschal Monk, Maryville, Mo.
New Mexico.—John S. Rice, Melrose, N. Mex.
North Alabama.—P. G. Rice, Prattville, Ala.
North Arkansas.—Vernon E. Chalfant, Gentry, Ark.
North Carolina.—T. McM. Grant, Wilson, N. C.
North Georgia.—Charles H. Daniel, 444 Wabash Avenue, N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
North Mississippi.—W. C. Newman, Houlka, Miss.
North Texas.—Dan A. Morgan, 5809 Hillcrest Avenue, Dallas, Tex.
Northwest.—E. C. Smith, Missoula, Mont.
Northwest Texas.—Royce A. Oxford, Plainview, Tex.
Pacific.—Alstyne E. Pruner, 537 East Palm Street, Exeter, Calif.

St. Louis.—Charles G. Duggan, 4867–A Farlin Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.
South Carolina.—F. S. James, Sumter, S. C.
South Georgia.—Howard E. Comer, Cordele, Ga.
Southern California.—Rozella Robinson, 1441 Dorothy Drive, Glendale, Calif.
Southwest Missouri.—Gordon B. Koch, 5114 Indiana, Kansas City, Mo.
Tennessee.—Earl Moore, Williamsport, Tenn.
Texas.—Miss Renee M. Moechel, 1610 Dennis Avenue, Houston, Tex.
Upper South Carolina.—W. L. Mullikin, Abbeville, S. C.
Virginia.—C. C. Chappell, Jr., 803 Mutual Building, Richmond, Va.
West Oklahoma.—Eugene R. Stewart, Weatherford, Okla.
West Texas.—I. A. Dudley, Brownsville, Tex.
Western North Carolina.—L. B. Hayes, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Western Virginia.—Miss Exer Robinson, Paintsville, Ky.

Conference Golden Cross Directors.

Alabama.—J. S. Chadwick, Montgomery, Ala.
Arizona.—J. L. Lyons, Tucson, Ariz.
Central Texas.—C. Q. Smith, Fort Worth, Tex.
East Oklahoma.—W. J. Gray, Weleetka, Okla.
Florida.—Ben F. Rogers, Lakeland, Fla.
Holston.—N. D. Guerry, Madisonville, Tenn.
Illinois.—C. F. Corzine, Cambria, Ill.
Kentucky.—O. B. Crockett, Winchester, Ky.
Louisville.—J. C. Rawlings, 1246 Everett Avenue, Louisville, Ky.
Memphis.—L. H. Estes, 1293 Monroe Street, Memphis, Tenn.
Missouri.—O. L. Hunt, Jamesport, Mo.
New Mexico.—Fred B. Faust, 3409 La Luz Street, El Paso, Tex.
North Alabama.—J. S. Chadwick, Montgomery, Ala.
North Georgia.—C. E. Lovett, Emory University, Ga.
North Texas.—J. H. Groseclose, 1329 North Ballard Street, Dallas, Tex.
Northwest Texas.—W. H. Terry, Kress, Tex.
Pacific.—W. G. Fletcher, Fresno, Calif.
St. Louis.—C. Wesley Webdell, St. Louis, Mo.
South Georgia.—C. E. Lovett, Emory University, Ga.
Southwest Missouri.—T. B. Harris, R. F. D., Marshall, Mo.
Tennessee.—J. E. Harrison, Goodlettsville, Tenn.
Texas.—D. H. Hotchkiss, Houston, Tex.
West Oklahoma.—W. M. Wilson, Oklahoma City, Okla.
West Texas.—S. W. Scott, San Antonio, Tex.
Western North Carolina.—L. W. Colson, Asheville, N. C.
Western Virginia.—C. H. Kelley, Barboursville, W. Va.

Conference Evangelists.

Alabama.—L. A. Horn, Mobile, Ala.
Arizona.—C. F. York, Phoenix, Ariz.
Central Texas.—A. C. Bell, Abilene, Tex.; W. B. Morton, Cisco, Tex.
East Oklahoma.—W. M. Grose, McLoud, Okla.; J. W. Cole, Muskogee, Okla.
Holston.—Y. W. Brooks, Bristol, Va.; Roy P. Houts, New Market, Tenn.; J. M. Crowe, Nashville, Tenn.
Kentucky.—S. H. Pollitt, Falmouth, Ky.; L. E. Williams, J. W. Simpson, Wilmore, Ky.
Little Rock.—T. A. Hearn, Jeff Smith, Little Rock, Ark.
Louisville.—C. R. Payne, Burksville, Ky.; Robert Johnson, Vine Grove, Ky.
Mississippi.—C. P. Jones, Jackson, Miss.; H. M. Ellis, Biloxi, Miss.; W. T. Griffin, Summit, Miss.
Missouri.—F. E. Mosley, Kansas City, Mo.
New Mexico.—J. O. Whitaker.
North Alabama.—A. W. Moore, Avondale, Ala.; Fred Sparks, Birmingham, Ala.; R. T. Whittle, Ensley, Ala.
North Arkansas.—Norris Greer, Conway, Ark.; A. E. Goode, Manila, Ark.; C. L. Castleberry, Paragould, Ark.
North Mississippi.—W. A. Wilson, Jackson, Tenn.; J. W. Robertson, Friars Point, Miss.
North Texas.—T. W. Preston, Station A, Dallas, Tex.; R. F. Shinn, Decatur, Tex.; W. M. Bowden, Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex.
Northwest.—I. N. Hughes, Portland, Oregon.
Northwest Texas.—A. D. Jameson, Flomot, Tex.
Pacific.—John S. Huff, Berkeley, Calif.
South Georgia.—N. M. Lovein, J. A. Harmon, J. T. Budd, Macon, Ga.; F. A. Ratcliffe, Stillmore, Ga.; J. M. Glenn,

Young Harris, Ga.; O. C. Mingledorff, Douglas, Ga.

Texas.—C. E. Clark, John E. Green, Houston, Tex.; C. E. Mock, Troup, Tex.; O. F. Zimmerman, Naples, Tex.

Virginia.—E. G. Caldwell, North Garden, Va.

West Oklahoma.—Frank Hopkins, Norman, Okla.; D. V. York, Altus, Okla.

West Texas.—J. L. Bryant, San Antonio, Tex.

General Evangelists.

Allen, Harry S., Box 234 A, Rivoli, Macon, Ga.

Andrews, J. B., Siloam Springs, Ark.

Bridgers, Luther B., Gainesville, Ga.

Bromley, H. W., Cynthiana, Ky.

Brown, John E., Siloam Springs, Ark.

Butts, H. A., Somerville, Tenn.

Callis, O. H., Wilmore, Ky.

Carter, Jordan W., Lexington, Ky.

Coale, D. L., 1634 North Kingsley Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.

Culpepper, Burke, 535 Le Master Street, Memphis, Tenn.

Culpepper, J. B., New Smyrna, Fla.

Culpepper, J. B., Jr., New Smyrna, Fla.

Dunnaway, C. M., 216 North Candler Street, Decatur, Ga.

Fisher, Albert C., 2325 Market Avenue, Fort Worth, Tex.

Flowers, R. L., General Delivery, Dallas, Tex.

Guice, C. Norman, Conway, Ark.

Hanes, J. O., 1101 North Fifty-First Street, Birmingham, Ala.

Haskew, R. J., Dothan, Ala.

Haynes, S. M., 23½ Whitehall Street, Atlanta, Ga.

Hobbs, E. O., 1053 Lynhurst Avenue, Louisville, Ky.

Hogg, W. B., 1556 North Parkway, Memphis, Tenn.

Holcomb, Walt, Tampa, Fla.

Jeter, Jerry, 7 Elgin Park, San Francisco, Calif.

Johnson, Andrew, Wilmore, Ky.

Jones, Bob, Box 440, Montgomery, Ala.

Kelley, Dan E., Hattiesburg, Miss.

Kendall, J. B., 1127 Richmond Street, Lexington, Ky.

Klein, G. A., Box 484, Memphis, Tenn.

Law, Lovick P., Siloam Springs, Ark.

May, John A., Box 185, Montevallo, Ala.

McCall, F. P., Jasper, Fla.

McIntosh, W. M., "Evangelist Emeritus," 911 College Street, Columbus, Miss.

Miller, L. J., 1716 Sweetbrier Avenue, Nashville, Tenn.

Monk, Alonzo, Jr., Dallas, Tex.

Morgan, J. Ed, Huntsville, Tex.

Morrison, H. C., Wilmore, Ky.

Neal, Frank M., 1408 Fillmore Street, Amarillo, Tex.

Neal, Hardy, Box 202, Green Forest, Ark.

Neal, John M., Huntsville, Tex.

Notestine, A. J., 805 Ethel Avenue, Birmingham, Ala.

Patty, J. C., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Preston, T. W., Dallas, Tex.

Price, Thurston B., Lake Junaluska, N. C.

Priddy, Thomas, Princeton, W. Va.

Smith, James M., 4226 West Potomac Avenue, Dallas, Tex.

Stewart, W. J., Weatherford, Okla.

Swift, W. A., Jackson, Tenn.

Swope, W. C., Box 111, Charleston, Mo.

Terrell, Mark N., 2918 Reagan Avenue, Dallas, Tex.

Thomas, W. E., 4 Westminster Apartment, Nashville, Tenn.

Tucker, George, 2014 Nelson Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.

Walker, A. T., Houston, Tex.

Weigle, Charles F., Sebring, Fla.

Gospel Singers.

Askew, David L., Box 295, Lynchburg, Va.

Bonney, G. E., General Delivery, Dallas, Tex.

Bonney, Mrs. G. E., General Delivery, Dallas, Tex.

Box, Harry, 256 Kentucky Avenue, Lexington, Ky.

Bull, Charles A., 7300 Flora Boulevard, Maplewood, Mo.

Clements, Miss Mary E., Munford, Tenn.

Cochran, H. L., 217 East Fifteenth Street, Ada, Okla.

Comer, G. P., Hardinsburg, Ky.

Corder, W. B., Besoco, W. Va.

Coston, J. C., Box 717, Hendersonville, N. C.

Cunningham, Moody B., Box 2372, DeSoto Station, Memphis, Tenn.

Dunn, Charles F., 409 Park Avenue S. E., Atlanta, Ga.

Earthman, Mrs. H. F., Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Edwards, C. E., Oakton, Ky.

Forbess, W. P., 4105 West Twelfth Street, Little Rock, Ark.

Gill, Miss Nellie, Homer, La.

Goins, J. E., 926 East Main Street, Van Buren, Ark.

Gossett, C. P., Wilmore, Ky.

Grenfell, B. G., 125 East Park Street, Lakeland, Fla.
Guffey, Miss Jessie, Box 501, Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Hatch, Bernard, 1512 West Ninth Street, Texarkana, Tex.
Henley, Curwen, Centralia, Ill.
Homan, Everette S., Millport, Ala.
Jackson, F. B., Madisonville, Tenn.
Jenkins, Homer S., 206 Ware Avenue, East Point, Ga.
Johnson, Ralph E., Route 1, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Kennedy, R. J., 6129 Goliad Avenue, Dallas, Tex.
Lantrip, S. L., Adairville, Ky.
Lindsey, Hollis R., 141 Barton Street, Knoxville, Tenn.
Lipsey, M. L., 108 First Avenue, Ingleside, Macon, Ga.
Litchfield, Henry, 1524 Waverly Place, Memphis, Tenn.
Loftin, Floyd F., Box 501, Duke University, Durham, N. C.
Mell, Mrs. A. L., 512 South First Street, Blackwell, Okla.
Milam, D. Ward, Lincolnton, N. C.
Milam, Robert L., 502 Jonesboro Road, Atlanta, Ga.
Miller, Priestly, Huntington, Tenn.
Moore, Golden F., Butterville, Ark.
Oldaker, G. C., Culpeper, Va.
Perry, D. C., Waldo, Ark.
Pickard, George, Resaca, Ga.
Prather, S. H., 1310 Clay Street, Henderson, Ky.
Reid, James V., 2912 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth, Tex.
Richardson, J. Bailey, Clinton, Tenn.
Robinson, John U., 1100 Vance Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.
Scott, Henry M., Milan, Tenn.
Seale, Everett Y., Box 103, Floresville, Tex.
Sewell, Hamp, Atlanta, Ga.
Shipley, Miss Elizabeth, 2360 McFadden Avenue, Beaumont, Tex.
Sloan, Miss Mabel A., 3836 Central Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.
Smith, Austin M., Clifty, Tenn.
Smith, R. L., 3031A North Sarah Street, St. Louis, Mo.
Stalnaker, J. B., 4825 Thirteenth Avenue North, Birmingham, Ala.
Swisher, Miss Mattie M., Canyon, Tex.
Turbeville, R. E., Jasper, Ala.
Wall, Jeff, Cookeville, Tenn.
Wells, Alfred R., 5210 Parry Avenue, Dallas, Tex.
Wilkinson, Holland R., 2008 Griffin Avenue, Richmond, Va.
Wisdom Sisters, Macon, Mo.

Teachers of Bible and Religious Education.

Alabama Polytechnic Insitute, Auburn, Ala., O. D. Langston.
Andrew College, Cuthbert, Ga., F. G. Branch.
Asbury College, Wilmore, Ky., W. B. Hughes.
Athens College, Athens, Ala., Laura Davis.
Birmingham-Southern College, Birmingham, Ala., C. C. Alexander.
Blackstone College, Blackstone, Va., Miss Jean F. Craig.
Centenary College of Louisiana, Shreveport, La., Robert E. Smith.
Central College, Fayette, Mo., John T. Hardman.
Columbia College, Columbia, S. C., Marie McDonald.
Duke University, Durham, N. C., H. E. Spence.
Emory and Henry College, Emory, Va., John C. Orr.
Ferrum Junior College, Ferrum, Va., I. L. Llewellyn.
Galloway College, Searcy, Ark., Otie G. Branstetter.
Greensboro College, Greensboro, N. C., E. E. Ayers.
Grenada College, Grenada, Miss., Helen E. Swisher.
Hendrix College, Conway, Ark., P. J. Rutledge.
Kentucky Wesleyan College, Winchester, Ky., A. T. Hind.
Kidd-Key College, Sherman, Tex., T. D. D. Quaid.
Lagrange College, Lagrange, Ga., Maidee Smith.
Lambuth College, Jackson, Tenn., J. R. Walker.
Lander College, Greenwood, S. C., J. P. Patton.
Louisburg College, Louisburg, N. C., Sallie P. Betts.
Lon Morris College, Jacksonville, Tex., Mrs. G. F. Winfield.
Lydia Patterson Institute, El Paso, Tex., Milton C. Davis.
McMurry College, Abilene, Tex., F. W. Rigg.
Mansfield Female College, Mansfield, La., D. B. Raulins.
Martha Washington College, Abingdon, Va., Sam D. McMurray.

Martin College, Pulaski, Tenn., Mrs. George A. Morgan.

Meridian Junior College, Meridian, Tex., William H. Cole.

Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss., J. E. Stephens.

Morris Harvey College, Barboursville, W. Va., R. J. Yoak.

Oklahoma City University, Oklahoma City, Okla., M. J. Morgan.

North Carolina College for Women, Greensboro, N. C., William C. Smith.

Reinhardt College, Waleska, Ga., Colleen Sharp.

Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn., J. L. Cuninggim.

Southern College, Lakeland, Fla., L. M. Spivey.

South Georgia College, McRae, Ga., Ralph W. Wood.

Southwest Texas State Teachers' College, San Marcos, Tex., S. M. Sewell.

Southwestern University, Georgetown, Tex., H. L. Gray.

Sullins College, Bristol, Va., E. H. Lovelace.

Texas Woman's College, Fort Worth, Tex., Sue B. Mann.

University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa, Ala., U. S. Pitts.

Universtiy of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark., Horace M. Lewis.

University of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla., J. M. Workman.

University of South Carolina, Columbia, S. C., Hugh R. Murchison.

University of Texas, Austin, Tex., E. C. Webb.

Weatherford College, Weatherford, Tex., Mrs. L. A. Smith.

Wesley College, Greenville, Tex., Mrs. Lucy Holderness.

Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga., Lois Rogers.

Westmoorland College, San Antonio, Tex., Mrs. Jesse W. Nance.

Whitworth College, Brookhaven, Miss., Kate Payne Owens.

Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C., A. M. Trawick.

Woman's College of Alabama, Montgomery, Ala., A. B. Davidson.

Young Harris College, Young Harris, Ga., J. A. Sharp.

Full-Time Employed Training Instructors.

Miss Willette A. Allen, 33 Cain Street N. E., Atlanta, Ga.

Mrs. W. B. Ferguson, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Mrs. H. D. Guerrant, College Park, Ga.

Mrs. C. W. Kent, Waxahachie, Tex.

Miss E. Jane McDonald, 1722 Marion Street, Columbia, S. C.

Mrs. S. W. Ray, 2271 Lipscomb Street, Fort Worth, Tex.

Mrs. Clay E. Smith, 4311 South Lookout, Little Rock, Ark.

Presiding Elders.

Alabama.—C. A. Rush, Andalusia, Ala.; H. M. Andrews, Dothan, Ala.; D. P. Slaughter, Eufaula, Ala.; W. T. Ellisor, Greensboro, Ala.; W. R. Bickerstaff, Marianna, Fla.; O. S. Welch, Mobile, Ala.; J. C. James, Montgomery, Ala.; W. M. Curtis, Pensacola, Fla.; D. H. McNeal, Prattville, Ala.; J. M. Dannelly, Selma, Ala.; C. S. Talley, Troy, Ala.

Arizona.—L. J. Power, 504 East Roosevelt Street, Phoenix, Ariz.; H. M. Bruce, Tucson, Ariz.

Baltimore.—E. V. Regester, Alexandria, Va.; T. J. Lambert, Baltimore, Md.; G. W. Richardson, Lewisburg, Va.; H. V. Wheeler, Romney, W. Va.; E. L. Woolf, Roanoke, Va.; H. Sydenstricker, Staunton, Va.; J. H. Balthis, Washington, D. C.; H. M. Canter, Winchester, Va.

Belgian Mission.—W. Thomas, Antwerp, Belgium; W. G. Thonger, Brussels, Belgium.

Central Texas.—W. H. Coleman, Brownwood, Tex.; C. O. Shugart, Cisco, Tex.; J. N. Renfro, Cleburne, Tex.; A. W. Hall, Corsicana, Tex.; C. H. Booth, Fort Worth, Tex.; W. H. Matthews, Gatesville, Tex.; D. K. Porter, Georgetown, Tex.; P. E. Riley, Waco, Tex.; J. W. Bergin, Waxahachie, Tex.; J. H. Stewart, Weatherford, Tex.

China Mission.—Tsu Vi-yui, Changchow, China; Yoen S-oen, Huchow, China; Sz Yoen-lan, Nanzing, China; John C. Hawk, Shanghai, China; Li Yoen-fong, Soochow, China; Mau Nyung-zo, Taichang, China; P. D. Woo, Sung-kiang, China.

Cuba.—O. K. Hopkins, Cienfuegos, Cuba; Ignacio Gonzalez, Santiago, Cuba; E. E. Clements, Havana, Cuba.

Czechoslovak.—D. P. Melson, Prague, Czechoslovakia; Josef Dobes, Prague, Czechoslovakia; Joseph Paul Bartak, Pilsen, Czechoslovakia; Vaclav Vancura, Prague, Czechoslovakia.

Denver.—H. D. Thompson, Pueblo, Colo.

East Oklahoma.—E. A. Reed, Durant, Okla.; J. P. Atkins, Hugo, Okla.; W. M

Crutchfield, McAlester, Okla.; M. L. Butler, Muskogee, Okla.; C. D. Montgomery, Shawnee, Okla.; L. S. Barton, Tulsa, Okla.; R. B. Moreland, Vinita, Okla.

Florida.—M. H. Norton, Bartow, Fla.; H. J. Haeflinger, De Land, Fla.; C. H. Summers, Gainesville, Fla.; G. S. Roberts, Jacksonville, Fla.; W. M. Mullen, Tampa, Fla.; R. Ira Barnett, Miama, Fla.; W. F. Dunkle, Ocala, Fla.; C. Fred Blackburn, Orlando, Fla.; A. H. Cole, Tallahassee, Fla.; J. P. Hilburn, Tampa, Fla.

Holston.—I. P. Martin, Abingdon, Va.; T. J. Eskridge, Big Stone Gap, Va.; S. D. Long, Bluefield, W. Va.; J. A. Burrow, Chattanooga, Tenn.; R. B. Platt, Jr., Sweetwater, Tenn.; R. N. Havens, Knoxville, Tenn.; E. E. Wiley, Morristown, Tenn.; Z. B. Randall, Princeton, W. Va.; J. M. Carter, Tazewell, Va.; C. K. Wingo, Wytheville, Va.

Illinois.—W. T. Mathis, Murphysboro, Ill.; A. E. Thomas, Odin, Ill.; W. D. Humphrey, Waverly, Ill.

Indian Mission.—Zadoc D. Anderson, Hugo, Okla.; Johnson E. Tiger, Okmulgee, Okla.; W. U. Witt, Muskogee, Okla.

Japan Mission.—W. A. Wilson, Hiroshima, Japan; S. E. Hager, Kobe, Japan; W. J. Callahan, Matsuyama, Japan.

Kentucky.—J. L. Clark, Fort Thomas, Ky.; W. S. Maxwell, Danville, Ky.; C. H. Greer, Lexington, Ky.; W. E. Arnold, Paris, Ky.; W. R. Johnson, La Grange, Ky.

Korea.—Chung Choon Soo, Choon Chun, Korea; Yi Suk Won, Chulwon, Korea; M. B. Stokes, Seoul, Korea; C. N. Weems, Songdo, Korea; M. B. Stokes, Seoul, Korea; V. R. Turner, North Songdo, Korea; L. P. Anderson, Wonsan, Korea.

Little Rock.—J. W. Mann, Arkadelphia, Ark.; J. J. Stowe, Camden, Ark.; James Thomas, Little Rock, Ark.; E. R. Steel, Monticello, Ark.; J. A. Henderson, Pine Bluff, Ark.; J. L. Dedman, Prescott, Ark.; F. N. Brewer, Texarkana, Ark.

Louisiana.—A. S. Lutz, Alexandria, La.; L. W. Cain, Baton Rouge, La.; W. L. Doss, Jr., Lake Charles, La.; K. W. Dodson, Minden, La.; E. C. Gunn, Monroe, La.; R. H. Harper, New Orleans, La.; W. D. Kleinschmidt, Ruston, La.; W. W. Holmes, Shreveport, La.

Louisville.—Leonidas Robinson, Bowling Green, Ky.; A. H. Gregory, Columbia, Ky.; A. D. Leitchfield, Elizabethtown, Ky.; A. P. Lyon, 1884 Douglass Boulevard, Louisville, Ky.; G. W. Hummel, Owensboro, Ky.; J. B. Adams, Henderson, Ky.; G. P. Dillon, Hopkinsville, Ky.

Memphis.—F. B. Jones, Brownsville, Tenn.; J. Mack Jenkins, Dyersburg, Tenn.; J. W. Blackard, Jackson, Tenn.; E. A. Tucker, Lexington, Ky.; F. R. Hill, Jr., Memphis, Tenn.; Syl Fisher, Paducah, Ky.; W. P. Prichard, Paris, Tenn.; R. L. Norman, Union City, Tenn.

Mexico.—R. M. Diaz, Chihuahua, Mex.; B. Fernandez, Coahuila, Mex.; Homobono Pinales, Durango, Mex.; J. N. Pascoe, Monterey, Mex.

Mississippi.—W. H. Lewis, Brookhaven, Miss.; J. R. Jones, Hattiesburg, Miss.; J. L. Decell, Jackson, Miss.; Robert Selby, Meridian, Miss.; H. A. Gatlin, Newton, Miss.; J. L. Sells, Gulfport, Miss.; J. T. Leggett, Vicksburg, Miss.

Missouri.—William Rutherford, Chillicothe, Mo.; J. D. Randolph, Fayette, Mo.; S. E. Hoover, Hannibal, Mo.; Robert C. Holliday, Mexico, Mo.; J. N. Boyd, Richmond, Mo.; Robin Gould, St. Joseph, Mo.

New Mexico.—J. T. Redmon, Albuquerque, N. Mex.; N. L. Linebaugh, El Paso, Tex.; James H. Walker, East Las Vegas, N. Mex.; A. L. Moore, Roswell, N. Mex.

North Alabama.—John R. Turner, Albertville, Ala.; S. L. Dobbs, Bessemer, Ala.; W. E. Morris, Birmingham, Ala.; J. S. Robertson, Decatur, Ala.; George E. Boyd, Florence, Ala.; W. E. Faust, Gadsden, Ala.; I. F. Hawkins, Hunstville, Ala.; Clare Purcell, Jasper, Ala.; R. M. Archibald, Roanoke, Ala.; W. W. Heflin, Russellville, Ala.; R. L. Dill, Sylacauga, Ala.; B. B. Glasgow, Anniston, Ala.; W. P. McGlawn, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

North Arkansas.—H. K. King, Batesville, Ark.; F. E. Dodson, Booneville, Ark.; J. M. Hughey, Conway, Ark.; F. M. Tolleson, Fayetteville, Ark.; H. L. Wade, Fort Smith, Ark.; J. A. Anderson, Helena, Ark.; F. R. Hamilton, Jonesboro, Ark.; William Sherman, Paragould, Ark.; W. P. Whaley, Searcy, Ark.

North Carolina.—J. C. Wooten, Durham, N. C.; H. I. Glass, Elizabeth City, N. C.; J. D. Bundy, Fayetteville, N. C.; Walter Patten, New Bern, N. C.; M. Bradshaw, Raleigh, N. C.; C. L. Read, Rockingham, N. C.; S. E. Mercer, Washington, N. C.; S. A. Cotton, Weldon, N. C.; H. M. North, Wilmington, N. C.

North Georgia.—J. L. Allgood, Athens, Ga.; W. H. Clark, Augusta, Ga.; Frank Quillian, Dalton, Ga.; H. L. Edmonson, Elberton, Ga.; J. G. Logan, Gainesville, Ga.; L. M. Twiggs, Griffin, Ga.; W. H. LaPrade, Lagrange, Ga.; H. H. Jones, Marietta, Ga.; W. L. Pierce, Atlanta, Ga.; E. F. Dempsey, Oxford, Ga.; J. P. Erwin, Rome, Ga.; J. S. Jenkins, Atlanta, Ga.

North Mississippi.—E. Nash Broyles,

Aberdeen, Miss.; J. B. Randolph, Columbus, Miss.; E. H. Cunningham, Corinth, Miss.; E. S. Lewis, Grenada, Miss.; L. P. Wasson, Greenwood, Miss.; L. M. Lipscomb, Greenville, Miss.; T. M. Bradley, Sardis, Miss.

North Texas.—O. T. Cooper, Dallas, Tex.; W. T. Whiteside, Decatur, Tex.; George C. French, Denton, Tex.; C. A. Spragins, Greenville, Tex.; R. G. Mood, McKinney, Tex.; Ira C. Kiker, Paris, Tex.; Claud M. Simpson, Sherman, Tex.; H. M. Timmons, Sulphur Springs, Tex.; W. J. Johnson, Wichita Falls, Tex.

Northwest.—H. S. Shangle, Corvallis, Oregon; J. B. Needham, Spokane, Wash.

Northwest Texas.—W. E. Lyon, Abilene, Tex.; W. M. Pearce, Amarillo, Tex.; W. M. Murrell, Clarendon, Tex.; D. B. Doak, Lubbock, Tex.; M. M. Beavers, Plainview, Tex.; J. H. Hamblen, Stamford, Tex.; L. N. Lipscomb, Sweetwater, Tex.; J. O. Haymes, Vernon, Tex.

Pacific.—W. J. Sims, 125 Bremer Street, Fresno, Calif.; C. M. Aker, 1412 South Harvard Boulevard, Los Angeles, Calif.; M. Phelan, 2623 G Street, Sacramento, Calif.; S. H. Werlein, 1432 Waller Street, San Francisco, Calif.

Polish and Danzig Mission.—G. P. Warfield, Poznan, Poland; F. C. Woodard, Warsaw, Poland; Edmund Chambers, Wilno, Poland.

St. Louis.—J. C. Montgomery, Cape Girardeau, Mo.; C. P. Thogmorton, Farmington, Mo.; W. E. Brown, Poplar Bluff, Mo.; B. P. Taylor, St. Louis, Mo.; H. E. Ryan, West Plains, Mo.;

Siberia Korean Mission.—Yi Hwa Choon, North Kando, Seoul, Korea; Kim Yung Hak, Siberia District.

South Brazil.—H. I. Lehman, Caxias, R. G. Sul, Brazil; J. Ig. Cerilhanes, Cruz Alta, R. G. Sul, Brazil; E. M. B. Jayme, Porto Alegre, R. G. Sul, Brazil; G. D. Parker, Livramento, R. G. Sul, Brazil; Joao Wagner, Filho, Uruguayana, R. G. Sul, Brazil.

South Carolina.—George F. Kirby, Charleston, S. C.; T. G. Herbert, Florence, S. C.; M. W. Hook, Kingstree, S. C.; G. E. Edwards, Marion, S. C.; W. R. Phillips, Orangeburg, S. C.; Peter Stokes, Sumter, S. C.

South Georgia.—E. M. Overby, Dawson, Ga.; J. P. Deil, Columbus, Ga.; H. T. Freeman, Cordele, Ga.; Reese Griffin, Dublin, Ga.; John M. Outler, Macon, Ga.; J. C. G. Brooks, McRae, Ga.; E. F. Morgan, Guyton, Ga.; B. Anthony, Thomasville, Ga.; S. C. Olliff, Valdosta, Ga.; N. H. Williams, Waycross, Ga.

Southwest Missouri.—C. E. Ruyle, Joplin, Mo.; Mark C. Magers, Kansas City, Mo.; J. D. Robins, Marshall, Mo.; H. U. Campbell, Sedalia, Mo.; J. H. Wagner, Springfield, Mo.

Tennessee.—W. E. Doss, Clarksville, Tenn.; W. B. Taylor, Pulaski, Tenn.; R. H. Hudgens, Cookeville, Tenn.; A. P. Walker, Dickson, Tenn.; A. E. Clement, Winchester, Tenn.; H. W. Seay, Franklin, Tenn.; A. J. Morgan, Gallatin, Tenn.; T. W. Noland, Lebanon, Tenn.; W. V. Jarratt, Mount Pleasant, Tenn.; H. B. Reams, Murfreesboro, Tenn.; William B. Ricks, Nashville, Tenn.

Texas.—R. W. Adams, Beaumont, Tex.; Ira F. Key, Galveston, Tex.; J. W. Mills, Houston, Tex.; Jesse Lee, Huntsville, Tex.; Glenn Flinn, Jacksonville, Tex.; L. B. Elrod, Marlin, Tex.; V. A. Godbey, Marshall, Tex.; E. J. Harris, Nacogdoches, Tex.; L. L. Lloyd, Texarkana, Tex.; H. C. Willis, Tyler, Tex.

Texas Mexican Mission.—F. S. Onderdonk, San Antonio, Tex.

Upper South Carolina.—P. F. Kilgo, Anderson, S. C.; J. R. T. Major, Greenwood, S. C.; A. N. Brunson, Columbia, S. C.; R. E. Stackhouse, Greenville, S. C.; T. W. Munnerlyn, Rock Hill, S. C.; R. F. Morris, Spartanburg, S. C.

Virginia.—M. S. Colonna, Charlottesville, Va.; R. T. Waterfield, Danville, Va.; J. T. Allen, Salisbury, Md.; R. H. Potts, Farmville, Va.; B. F. Lipscomb, Lynchburg, Va.; George Wesley Jones, Norfolk, Va.; W. T. Green, Petersburg, Va.; T. McN. Simpson, Portsmouth, Va.; J. Franklin Carey, Urbanna, Va.; George E. Booker, Richmond, Va.

West Oklahoma.—J. T. McClure, Ardmore, Okla.; Frank Barrett, Chickasha, Okla.; C. C. Hightower, Lawton, Okla.; R. O. Callahan, Mangum, Okla.; A. J. Weeks, Oklahoma City, Okla.; M. P. Timberlake, Hooker, Okla.

West Texas.—K. P. Barton, Austin, Tex.; J. E. Lovett, Brownsville, Tex.; S. B. Beall, Corpus Christi, Tex.; Walter L. Barr, Llano, Tex.; Sterling Fisher, San Angelo, Tex.; T. F. Sessions, San Antonio, Tex.; S. L. Batchelor, Uvalde, Tex.; H. M. Ratliff, Yoakum, Tex.

Western Mexican Mission.—J. P. Lancaster, Roswell, N. Mex.; Joseph Thacker, Los Angeles, Calif.

Western North Carolina.—John F. Kirk, Asheville, N. C.; D. M. Litaker, Charlotte, N. C.; J. B. Craven, Greensboro, N. C.; E. O. Cole, Marion, N. C.; E. W. Fox, Mount Airy, N. C.; Seymour Taylor, North Wilkesboro, N. C.; Z. Paris, Salis-

bury, N. C.; W. A. Newell, Gastonia, N. C.; J. E. Abernethy, Statesville, N. C.; P. W. Tucker, Waynesville, N. C.; J. H. Barnhardt, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Western Virginia.—O. F. Williams, Ashland, Ky.; B. M. Keith, Beckley, W. Va.; C. N. Coffman, Charleston, W. Va.; L. S. Cunningham, Fairmont, W. Va.; R. T. Webb, Huntington, W. Va.; P. E. Thornburg, Parkersburg, W. Va.

Missionaries—Their Fields and Home Conferences.

Arizona.—N. B. Stumb, Western Mexican Mission.

Baltimore.—William Thomas, Belgium; G. L. Waters, H. M. Waters, Japan.

Czechoslovak.—F. C. Woodard, C. T. Hardt, John Witt, Poland.

East Oklahoma.—Johnson W. Bobb, James M. Edwards, Zadoc Anderson, James A. Nelson, W. U. Witt, Griggs Durant, S. J. Checote, Johnson E. Tiger, Richard Bruner, Indian Mission.

Holston.—John C. Hawk, China; Edward Chambers, Poland.

Kentucky.—T. W. B. Demaree, Japan; J. J. Davis, Africa.

Louisville.—S. E. Hager, Japan.

Mississippi.—Charles Assaf, Home Missionary.

Missouri.—J. Paul Reed, W. R. Weakley, Japan; M. C. Davis, Mexico.

New Mexico.—Dorsey Mewborn, Western Mexican Mission.

Northwest Texas.—Ancil Lynn, Africa.

Pacific.—T. E. Reeve, Congo; U. G. Murphy, to the Japanese.

St. Louis.—S. H. Wainright, Japan.

South Georgia.—W. J. Callahan, J. B. Cobb, W. E. Towson, A. C. Floyd, Japan.

Southwest Missouri.—Harry P. Jones, Japan; L. M. Kinman, Africa.

Tennessee.—W. K. Matthews, Japan.

Texas.—Ben O. Hill, Cuba; J. F. Reifschneider, Port Missionary.

Virginia.—P. L. Palmore, Japan; W. G. Thonger, Belgium; H. P. Anker, Africa.

West Oklahoma.—R. M. Templeton, Indian Mission.

Western North Carolina.—S. A. Stewart, N. S. Ogburn, W. A. Wilson, I. L. Shaver, Japan; R. J. Parker, Western Mexican Mission.

Western Virginia.—G. P. Warfield, Poland.

(The above list includes only those missionaries who retain their membership in their home Conferences. For list of missionaries in the different foreign fields, see the regular appointments.)

Our Chaplains.

Army.

Capt. John T. De Bardeleben (Alabama Conference), Fort Benning, Ga.

Capt. Claude S. Harkey (Texas), Fort Crook, Nebr.

Capt. Thomas A. Harkins (Oklahoma), Camp Marfa, Tex.

Capt. Willis T. Howard (North Alabama), Fort Totten, N. Y.

Lt. Col. John M. Moose (North Mississippi), Fort McDowell, Calif.

Col. John A. Randolph, retired (North Mississippi), Nashville, Tenn.

Capt. George F. Rixey (Missouri), Fort Washington, Md.

Capt. Emerson E. Swanson (West Texas), Fort Clark, Tex.

Capt. Albert F. Vaughn (Louisiana), Fort Sam Houston, Tex.

Capt. Samuel O. Wright (Virginia), Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo.

Navy.

Lieut. J. H. Brooks (North Mississippi), Submarine Base, Coco Solo, C. Z.

Lieut. E. W. Davis (Virginia), U. S. S. Blackhawk, Asiatic Station (S. F.).

Commander H. S. Dyer (Pacific), U. S. S. Arizona (S. F.).

Capt. W. E. Edmondson, retired (Pacific), Los Angeles, Calif.

Lieut. Commander H. G. Gatlin (Southwest Missouri), U. S. S. Blackhawk, Asiatic Station (S. F.).

Commander B. D. Stephens (Virginia), Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va.

Commander W. N. Thomas (Mississippi), Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.

Lieut. R. W. Truitt, U. S. S. Maryland.

Miscellaneous.

Alabama.—J. W. Reinhardt, State Convicts.

Arizona.—C. B. Holland, Veterans' Hospital, Tucson.

Baltimore.—W. S. Thomas, Staunton Military Academy.

Louisiana.—H. S. Johns, State Penitentiary.

North Georgia.—E. C. Atkins, State Farm.

St. Louis.—C. Wesley Webdell, Barnes Hospital.

Virginia.—J. T. Routten, Port Chaplain, Merchant Marine.

Western North Carolina.—L. W. Colson, Oteen Hospital.

DUKE UNIVERSITY

Through Its

SCHOOL OF RELIGION

Contributes much to the spiritual life of the nation. Excellent opportunities for development in this line are offered by a well-equipped faculty of outstanding leaders

TRINITY COLLEGE

AND SCHOOLS OF LAW, EDUCATION, ENGINEERING, AND MEDICINE OFFER A WELL-BALANCED CURRICULA

Graduate Instruction and Summer Sessions

For catalogue, address

R. L. FLOWERS, Secretary, DUKE UNIVERSITY

DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA

PULPIT and CHOIR GOWNS

Draperies, Hangings, Bookmarks, Embroidery Work, etc. Fine materials and high-class work at surprisingly low prices. Tell us what is needed so we can send the right catalog and samples **free.**

DeMoulin Bros. & Co.
1138 South 4th St. Greenville, Illinois

CHURCH FURNITURE

Everything for Church and Sunday School use. From Factory to You. Fine catalog free.

DeMoulin Bros. & Co.
1138 South 4th St., Greenville, Illinois

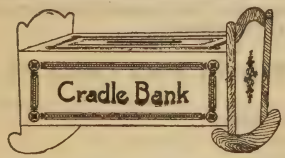
PIPE ORGANS

Of any size or construction. Estimates cheerfully submitted. Also **Reed Organs** for Church or home.

Electric Organ Blowing Outfits for Organs of Any Make

Write, stating which catalog is desired

HINNERS ORGAN CO.
Pekin, Illinois



MITE BOXES

For Missionary and Special offerings

CATALOGUE FREE. Samples of various styles sent on receipt of 20 cents.

EDWARDS FOLDING BOX CO.

Manufacturers of Folding Paper Boxes of All Kinds

17 N. 6th St. Philadelphia

OUR ASSEMBLIES.

The Southern Assembly.

THE Methodist Southern Assembly at Lake Junaluska, N. C., was formally launched in 1913.

The grounds include approximately 1,300 acres of mountain land and a lake of 250 acres. Fifty peaks of more than 5,000 feet elevation can be seen around Lake Junaluska. Athletic grounds, matchless climate, water, and scenery make this a great national playground.

The buildings include an open-air auditorium seating 5,000, numerous hotels, boarding houses, and private residences. The Board of Missions, the Sunday School Board, and the Methodist Publishing House have handsome permanent quarters.

The program at Lake Junaluska includes institutes and summer schools under the auspices of the Church Boards and Commissions, a Bible and Evangelistic Conference, and Chautauqua and other entertainment features. Outstanding men and women in both Church and State are platform speakers and instructors.

The Junaluska area comprises the Conferences east of the Mississippi River, embracing a Church membership of approximately a million and a half.

The Assembly Commissioners are: John R. Pepper, Memphis, Tenn., President; Bishop James Cannon, Jr., Washington, D. C.; Thomas S. Southgate, Norfolk, Va.; H. J. Sloan, Waynesville, N. C.; E. L. Brown, Asheville, N. C.; Frank M. Jackson, Tampa, Fla.; Herbert C. Stockham, Birmingham, Ala.; W. P. Few, Duke University, Durham, N. C.; and Bishop W. N. Ainsworth, Macon, Ga.

The Southern Assembly is now under the superintendency of Rev. Ralph E. Nollner, who may be addressed at Lake Junaluska, N. C., in all seasons.

Western Methodist Assembly.

BEAUTIFUL Mount Sequoyah, adjacent to the city limits of Fayetteville, Ark., is the home of the Western Methodist Assembly. With an elevation of 1,722 feet, health, scenic, recreational, educational, and worship advantages are featured during the summer season. These advantages are carried on by the Assembly over a property tract of 400 acres, with hilltops, beautiful springs, mineral water well, private nine-hole golf course, girls' camp, tourist camp, cottages, library, cafeteria, drug store, bookstore, dormitories, chapel, Epworth League building, athletic fields, and children's playground. A new municipal swimming pool is used by Mount Sequoyah guests. The women of the Church are erecting a Woman's Building, and various State groups are working on similar enterprises for the Assembly.

The property is controlled by thirty-three trustees chosen from the twelve cooperating Annual Conferences: Missouri, Southwest Missouri, St. Louis, East Oklahoma, West Oklahoma, Northwest Texas, Central Texas, North Texas, Texas, Louisiana, Little Rock, and North Arkansas. The policy of the Assembly is in charge of the trustees, who meet annually on the last Thursday in July. The immediate management is in charge of a superintendent, who is elected annually at the Board meeting. The officers of the Assembly are: A. C. Millar, President; C. O. Ransford, Secretary; T. L. Hart, Treasurer. James W. Workman acted as su-

The convenience to the University of 1927, and S. M. Yancey is the superintendent elect.

Lots outside the encampment may be purchased by the public and are desirable for summer cottages and for permanent residences. All modern conveniences are available on the grounds and on these lots.

perintendent for the summer season of Arkansas, city of Fayetteville, and many near-by summer resorts makes the Assembly an ideal location for the Chautauqua, musical, educational, recreational, and worship programs presented by the Assembly, in coöperation with the General Boards and Commissions and Conference Boards of the Church. Special railroad rates over the Frisco lines and fine interstate highways make beautiful Mount Sequoyah in the Ozarks a welcome place. "Mount Sequoyah Welcomes You" is the slogan of the Assembly.

Are These in Your Library?

Atlas.
Bible Dictionary.
Concordance.
Dictionary.
Dictionary of Quotations.
Encyclopedia.
Synonyms and Antonyms.

Church Furniture

Pews · Pulpits · Chancel · Furniture · Sunday School Seating

American Seating Company

GENERAL OFFICES: 1012 Lytton Building, CHICAGO
Sales Offices in Principal Cities

BRANHAM & HUGHES
Military Academy
Spring Hill, Maury County, Tenn.
JUNIOR R. O. T. C. - Thirty-Fifth Year

IDEAL LOCATION: Thirty miles south of Nashville, on the main line of the Lousville & Nashville Railroad, and on the Jackson Highway. A motor bus line to Nashville passes the campus.

COMPLETE EQUIPMENT: Five splendid buildings with electric lights and all modern conveniences. Seventy-acre campus, with lake and athletic fields.

EXPERIENCED FACULTY: All teachers are college trained men of maturity and experience in teaching. All live in the school with the boys.

THOROUGH TRAINING: Accredited by all colleges which use certificating system.

JUNIOR SCHOOL for boys in fifth to ninth grades.

For catalogue, address

Col. William O. Batts,
SUPERINTENDENT
BOX J SPRING HILL, TENN.

A Church Tower

should be more than "a silent finger pointing to the sky."

DEAGAN TOWER CHIMES

give the church a voice, enabling it to reach those who shun every ordinary invitation.

Deagan Tower Chimes played by organist direct from organ console (no salaried chimer required).

J. C. Deagan *Inc.*
EST. 1880

194 Deagan Building
Chicago, Ill.

Write for Literature, including Memorial Booklet.

STANDARD SETS, $6,000 AND UP

CONNECTIONAL OFFICERS YESTERDAY AND TO-DAY.

(The date represents the General Conference or meeting of the Board or Committee at which the election was held. The years of subsequent election are also given. The Book Committee dates are inclusive.)

Book Agents.

1846–50. John Early. (Elected Bishop in 1854.)
1854. Stevenson and Owen.
1858. J. B. McFerrin.
1866–70–74. A. H. Redford.
1878–82–86. J. B. McFerrin. (Died, 1887.)
1887. J. D. Barbee (Committee, July).
1890–94–98. J. D. Barbee, Senior Agent; D. M. Smith, Assistant Agent.
1902. R. J. Bigham, Senior Agent; D. M. Smith, Assistant Agent.
1903. D. M. Smith, Senior Agent; A. J. Lamar, Assistant (Committee, July).

Publishing Agents.

1906–10–14–18. D. M. Smith, A. J. Lamar.
1922–26. A. J. Lamar and J. W. Barton; D. M. Smith, Emeritus (Book Committee). B. A. Whitmore succeeded J. W. Barton, resigned, in September, 1926.

Editors of Christian Advocate.

WESTERN METHODIST.

1834. Lewis Garrett and John N. Maffitt.

SOUTHWESTERN CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE.

1836. Thomas Stringfield.
1840. Charles A. Davis.
1844. J. B. McFerrin.

NASHVILLE CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE.

1846–50–54. J. B. McFerrin.

CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE.

1858. H. N. McTyeire. (Elected Bishop in 1866.)
1866–70–74. Thomas O. Summers.
1878–82–86. O. P. Fitzgerald. (Elected Bishop in 1890.)
1890–94–98. E. E. Hoss. (Elected Bishop in 1902.)
1902–06. G. B. Winton.
1910–14–22. Thomas N. Ivey. (Died May 15, 1923.)
1923. Alfred F. Smith (Committee, June).
1926. Alfred F. Smith.

Book Editors.

1832. Nathan Bangs.
1836. Samuel Luckey.
1840–44. George Peck.
1850–54–58–66–70–74–78. T. O. Summers.
1882–86–90. W. P. Harrison.
1894–98–1902. J. J. Tigert. (Elected Bishop in 1906.)
1906–10–14. Gross Alexander. (Died September 6, 1915.)
1915. H. M. Du Bose (Book Committee, October; elected Bishop in 1918).
1918. F. M. Thomas. (Died May 9, 1921.)
1921. G. T. Rowe (Committee, June).
1922–26. G. T. Rowe.

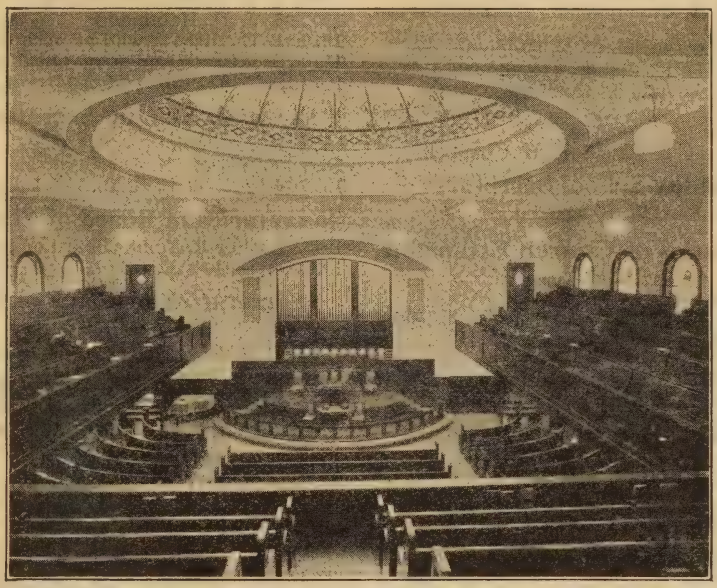
Editors of the Quarterly Review.

1832–36–40–44. Same as Book Editor.
1846. H. B. Bascom.
1850. William H. Anderson, who declined.
1850–54. D. S. Doggett.
1858. T. O. Summers.
(In 1862 the publication of the *Review* was suspended, and except for a while when an arrangement was made with Bledsoe's *Southern Review* the Church was without an official *Review* until
1878. J. W. Hinton (Committee).
1879. T. O. Summers (Committee).
1882. J. W. Hinton.
(Since 1886 the Editor of the *Quarterly Review* has also been the Book Editor, *q. v.*)

Missionary Secretaries.

1846. E. W. Sehon, who at once declined.
1846. Edward Stevenson.
1850–54–58–66. E. W. Sehon.
1870–74. J. B. McFerrin.
1878. A. W. Wilson. (Elected Bishop in 1882.)
1882. R. A. Young.
1886. I. G. John.
1890. I. G. John, A. Coke Smith,* and H. C. Morrison.
1894. H. C. Morrison and W. R. Lambuth. (Morrison elected Bishop in 1898.)
1898. W. R. Lambuth and J. H. Pritchett.
1902–06. W. R. Lambuth. (Elected Bishop in 1910.)
1910–14–18. W. W. Pinson.
1922. E. H. Rawlings, W. W. Pinson, Miss Esther Case, Miss Mabel Howell, R. L. Russell, J. W. Perry, Mrs. J. W. Downs, Mrs. J. H. McCoy (resigned in 1925).
1926. W. G. Cram.

*Shortly after the election of A. Coke Smith as Secretary he declined, and Weyman Potter was elected in his place.



INTERIOR PARK PLACE M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH, NORFORK, VA

Exclusive Motifs in Church Furniture Design

A UNIQUE craftsmanship in church furniture and interior woodwork is placed at the disposal of ministers and Churches planning to erect new edifices.

Beautiful carvings depicting religious subjects; a co-ordination of treatment in pews, pulpit, and interior woodwork now create an atmosphere of dignity and permanence not exceeded by the medieval craftsmen.

The Theodor Kundtz Company offers a service that comprises the complete design of furniture and interior decorative wood. Designers and artists, of long experience, are able and ready to work intelligently with your building committee and your architect in designing and installing furniture and fittings to harmonize with the architecture of the building itself.

For your inspection, we shall be glad to loan a series of sepia prints showing samples of beautifully designed church interiors.

THEODOR KUNDTZ — KUNDTZ ECLIPSE FURNITURE — CHURCH FURNITURE

Cleveland Ohio, U.S.A.

Sunday School Editors.

1870–74. A. G. Haygood. (Elected Bishop in 1890.)
1878–82–86–90. W. G. E. Cunnyngham.
1894. W. D. Kirkland. (Died, 1896.)
1896. James Atkins (Committee, June).
1898–1902. James Atkins. (Elected Bishop in 1906.)
1906–10–14–18–22–26. E. B. Chappell.

Sunday School Secretary.

1922–26. John W. Shackford.

Secretaries of Church Extension.

1882–86–90–94. David Morton.
1898–1902. P. H. Whisner.
1906–10–14. W. F. McMurry. (Elected Bishop in 1918.)
1918. H. A. Boaz.
1920. S. H. C. Burgin (Committee).
1922–26. T. D. Ellis.

Secretaries of Education.

1894. W. W. Smith.
1896. R. J. Bigham (Board of Education).
1898. W. B. Murrah, who at once declined.
1898. J. D. Hammond (Board).
1902-06. J. D. Hammond.
1910. J. E. Dickey, who at once declined.
1910. Stonewall Anderson (Board).
1914-18-22-26. Stonewall Anderson.

Epworth League Secretaries.

1894. S. A. Steel.
1898-1902-06. H. M. Du Bose.
1910-14-18-22-26. F. S. Parker.

Secretaries of Board of Finance.

1918. Luther E. Todd (Board of Finance).
1922-26. Luther E. Todd.

Secretaries of Board of Lay Activities.

1922. J. H. Reynolds, who declined.
1922. G. L. Morelock (Board).
1926. G. L. Morelock.

Secretary of Hospital Board.

1922. C. C. Jarrell (Committee).
1926. C. C. Jarrell.

Alphabetical Roll of Book Committee, Past and Present.

Richard Abbey (1862)
E. P. Anderson (1927)
T. Anderson (1866–78)
A. S. Andrews (1878–90)
W. E. Arnold (1918–22)
Sidney Bass (1902–14)
N. Baxter, Jr. (1878–90)
J. M. Binkley (1894–98)
H. A. Bourland (1890–94)
L. C. Branscomb (1922–30)
O. E. Brown (1902–14)
L. C. Bryan (1862–66)
C. D. Bulla (1926–27)
J. Campbell (1898–1914)
John A. Carter (1878–94)
Thomas Carter (1910–14)
R. A. Child (1899–1914)
T. M. Cobb (1886–90)
D. B. Coltrane (1902–06)
C. A. Craig (1922–30)
L. P. Crenshaw (1862–66)
J. Lee Davis (1918–30)
W. L. Davis (1918–30)
G. H. Dazey (1887–93)
Collins Denny (1894–1910)
W. C. Dibrell (1890–94; 1899–1922)
J. E. Dickey (1918–22)
S. H. Dunscomb (1878–82)
John Durrett (1926–27)
Edward H. East (1878–90)
W. R. Elliston (1858–70)
James E. Evans (1854–62; 1870–75)
W. H. Evans (1882–84)
J. H. Fall (1887–90; 1910–14)
T. D. Fite (1870–1902)
J. S. Frazer (1909–22)
R. C. Gardner (1854–66)
A. L. P. Green (1854–74)
C. C. Grimes (1918–22)
Jefferson Hamilton (1846–62)
J. D. Hamilton (1893–99)
C. W. Hardwicke (1914–18)
G. S. Hardy (1914–18)
R. H. Hargrove (1878–82)
A. G. Haygood (1878–82)
J. R. Hindman (1902–06)
H. F. Johnson (1876–78)
W. J. Johnson (1922–26)
H. H. Kavanaugh (1846–50)
Samuel J. Keith (1880–90)
Walter Keith (1915–30)
W. C. Kendrick (1894–1902)
S. M. Kennard (1895–98)
Joseph S. Key (1882–86)
A. V. Lane (1914–22)
D. H. Linebaugh (1910–18)
John H. Linn (1866–70; 1873–78)
J. S. Lithgow (1870–78)
W. P. Lovejoy (1894–99)
W. C. Lovett (1914–18)
J. T. McClure (1927–30)
A. P. McFerrin (1866–70)
J. B. McFerrin (1854–70)
B. W. Macrea (1890–94)
J. M. Mason (1894–1909)
R. W. Millsaps (1890–1910)
J. A. Molloy (1922–24)
T. G. Moore (1862–66)
G. A. Morgan (1914–18)
Jo B. Morgan (1898–1927)
Jo. B. Morgan, Jr. (1927–30)
R. E. L. Morgan (1918–30)
W. H. Morgan (1870–98)
William Morrow (1878–90)
E. H. Myers (1866–70)
J. L. Nelson (1906–14)
J. A. Odell (1890–1902)
W. R. Odell (1914–30)
F. A. Owen (1856)
C. B. Parsons (1850–54)
T. J. Pearce (1890–94)
P. A. Peterson (1870–78)
G. F. Pierce (1850–54)
J. D. Randolph (1922–30)
J. B. Ransom (1902–10)
E. C. Reeves (1898–1914)
E. V. Regester (1910–18)
R. M. Scruggs (1894–95)
R. H. Shuttles (1924–30)
William A. Smith (1846–54)
Jordan Stokes (1884–86)
George Stoves (1924–26; 1927–30)
B. J. Tarver (1890–94)
W. B. Taylor (1914–22)
F. M. Thomas (1907–10)
J. W. Torbett (1922–24)
T. S. Wade (1882–94
S. Watson (1866–73)
Dempsey Weaver (1870–80)
P. Whitehead (1894–1907)
James Whitworth (1878–87)
S. P. Wiggins (1922–30)
A. R. Winfield (1866–70)
R. A. Young (1874–1902)

Is Your Reading for Pastime Pleasure or Profit ?

THERE is nothing more significant of the character of a person than the nature of the books one reads

Mr. William J. Colby, writing for the Atlantic Monthly, said:

"Religious literature now carries a more liberal definition than formerly. By no means is it limited to theological treatises of interest solely to the theologian. Modern religious literature deals with every phase of human life and is related more closely to life itself and to how the best ends of living may be served than to scientific exposition of interest and concern to only a passing few."

Jesus Our Ideal

By W. P. Whaley

To know Christ, that person so human, yet so entirely divine, to bring to your students, as he came bringing, that knowledge of life and worth-while idealism, is truly to fulfill the requirements of Christian education. Benjamin Franklin said: "I think the system of morals and his religion, as he left them to us, is the best the world ever saw or is likely to see." The pages of this devotional book point the way in plain, straightforward, appealing manner. **$1.00**

The Christ and the Creed

By Bishop Warren A. Candler

Himself a man of great faith and utmost sincerity, Bishop Candler has put into these six chapters a large portion of his great heart and mind. Those who know and love the Bishop will read without urge. And those who believe with him that "the stabilization of faith is of the utmost importance . . . and was never more needed than at the present era" will find much to justify their faith. To this end these lectures were given and are published. They are perhaps the greatest utterances of this outstanding Christian leader. **$1.25**

The Practice of the Principles of Jesus

By William P. King

"You are setting forth just the kind of idea which needs the very widest circulation. I do not think I have ever seen anything stronger for a long time than your chapter on The Fallacy of the False Alternative. I, personally, am greatly indebted to you for this treatment."—Bishop Francis McConnell. **$1.50**

St. Mark's Life of Jesus

By Andrew Sledd

A remarkable contribution to the many treatises upon the life of Christ. In this, the author draws from the oldest extant Gospel some of the emotions, ideals, and aspirations that help the reader visualize His life and work. "The treatment is new in its style of intimacy and detail." **$1.00**

The Persistence of Spiritual Ideals in English Letters

By H. N. Snyder

"President Snyder's interpretative sketches of great characters in English letters reflect an intimate acquaintance with literary backgrounds, a thorough knowledge of their work, a sympathetic understanding of their purposes, and the ability to apply their messages to the thought and needs of contemporary life." **$1.50**

PUBLISHING HOUSE M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH

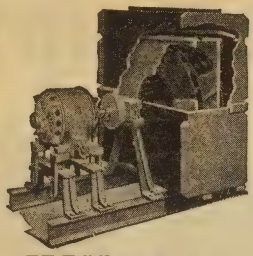
LAMAR & WHITMORE, Agents

NASHVILLE DALLAS RICHMOND SAN FRANCISCO

MEMBERSHIP STATISTICS BY EPISCOPAL DISTRICTS.

These figures include local preachers and lay members only.

	1926.	1926.	Increase.	Decrease
FIRST: Bishop Candler				
Cuba	5,189	5,181	8	.....
Louisiana	57,708	55,669	2,039	.....
Mississippi	73,781	70,835	2,946	.....
North Mississippi	67,904	70,003	.....	2,099
	204,582	201,688	4,993	2,0
Net increase	.....	.....	2,894	
SECOND Bishop Denny				
Baltimore	88,879	87,545	1,334	.....
Virginia	156,439	154,230	2,209	.....
	245,318	241,775	3 543	.....
Net increase	.....	.....	3,543	.....
THIRD: Bishop Mouzon				
North Carolina	115,571	114,244	1,327	.....
South Carolina	64,099	64,165	.....	66
Upper South Carolina	75,821	74,569	1,252	.....
Western North Carolina	141,700	138,523	3,177	.....
	397,191	391,501	5,756	66
Net increase	.....	.....	5,690	
FOURTH: Bishop Moore				
Central Texas	88,677	90,979	.....	2,302
New Mexico	13,710	13,614	96	.....
Northwest Texas	59,323	56,552	2,771	.....
West Texas	49,353	48,567	786	.....
	211,063	209,712	3,653	2,302
Net increase	.....	.....	1,351	
FIFTH: Bishop McMurry				
Denver	3,378	3,361	17	.....
Missouri	47,78	49,685	.....	1,896
St. Louis	40,935	41,583	.....	648
Southwest Missour	41,486	41,500	.....	14
	133,588	136,129	17	2,558
Net decrease	.....	.....	.....	2,541
SIXTH: Bishop Darlington				
Belgian M ss on	844	699	145	.....
Czechoslovak Conference	10,237	10,130	107	.....
Polish and Danzig Mission	964	810	154	.....
	12,045	11,639	406	.....
Net ncrease	.....	.....	406	
SEVENTH: Bishop Du Bose				
Holston	94,151	96,024	.....	1,873
Memphis	88 316	86,806	1,510	.....
Tennessee	87,222	86,870	352	.....
	269,689	269,700	1,862	1,873
Net decrease	.....	.....	.....	11
EIGHTH: Bishop Ainsworth				
Ch na Mission Conference	12,758	12,829	.....	71
Japan Mission	3,128	3,278	.....	150
Korea	7,960	8,733	.....	773
Siberia Korean Mission	1,564	1,512	52	.....
Siberia (Russian) Mission	172	172	.....	.....
	25,582	26,524	152	994
Net decrease	.....	.....	.....	942
NINTH: Bishop Cannon				
Brazil	6,635	6,635	.....	.....
Central Brazil	5,811	5,811	.....	.....
Congo Mission	862	862	.....	.....
South Brazil	3,046	2,929	117	.....
	16,354	16,237	107	.....
Net increase	.....	.....	117	
TENTH: Bishop Beauchamp				
Mexico	3,406	4,424	.....	1,018
North Georgia	144 623	142,633	1,990	.....
South Georgia	113,155	112,757	398	.....
Texas Mexican Mission	3,245	3,384	.....	139
Western Mexican Mission	2,133	1,999	134	.....
	266,562	265,197	2,522	1,157
Net increase	.....	.....	1,365	



KINETIC

Electric Organ Blowers

Especially designed to furnish ample supply of wind for church organs. **ABSOLUTELY DEPENDABLE. Quiet and low cost of operation. Efficient.**

30,000 in Use

in churches and on the largest and finest organs all over the country in theaters, public auditoriums, colleges, etc. **Booklet on Request.**

KINETIC ENGINEERING CO.

S. M. Union Avenue LANSDOWNE, PA.
New York Office: 41 Park Row

Pastors, Committee Members, Builders, Architects, and all who are interested in making a church interior inspiring and beautiful,

Ask for free booklet on

Stained Glass Windows

History of the art. What is good in church windows, and why. Lovely examples illustrated. Lists of our own installations. Testimonials.

Pittsburgh Stained Glass Studios
Warden *and* McCartney Streets
PITTSBURGH, PA.

It Is a Burning Shame

Too late now for insurance

That so many churches are without sufficient insurance and not properly safeguarded against fire.

The National Mutual Church Insurance Company of Chicago

(THE METHODIST MUTUAL)

has continuously since 1898 been furnishing protection AT COST against FIRE, LIGHTNING and WINDSTORM. No assessments; easy annual payments; LEGAL RESERVE for protection of policyholders same as stock companies. Parsonages, Homes, and Personal Effects of Church Members also insured. Policies held in all parts of the United States aggregating over SEVENTY-NINE MILLION DOLLARS. Losses paid, over TWO AND ONE-HALF MILLION DOLLARS. Not one dollar ever due and unpaid a single day.

NO AGENTS DEAL DIRECT

Are you satisfied to pay the higher rates charged by old line companies for insurance on property?

HENRY P. MAGILL, Secretary and Manager, 1509 Insurance Exchange, CHICAGO, ILL.

For general information and application blanks, address

REV. J. H. SHUMAKER, General Agent, Southern Church Department
808 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

	1927.	1926.	Increase.	Decrease.
ELEVENTH: Bishop Dickey				
Illinois	6,299	6,510	.....	211
Kentucky	34,665	34,849	.....	184
Louisville	64,498	63,305	1,193	.....
Western Virginia	39,925	40,619	.....	694
	145,387	145,283	1,193	1,079
Net increase	.....	.....	104	
TWELFTH: Bishop Hay				
Arizona	4,223	3,654	569	.....
California Oriental Mission	458	545	.....	87
North Texas	89,013	88,545	468	.....
Northwest	4,619	4,866	.....	247
Pacific	17,319	17,644	.....	325
Texas	91,401	89,556	1,845	.....
	207,033	204,810	2,882	659
Net increase	.....	.....	2,223	
THIRTEENTH: Bishop Dobbs				
Alabama	89,100	85,888	3,212	.....
Florida	66 136	50,871	5,265	.....
North Alabama	134 874	131,629	3,245	.....
	290,110	278,388	11,722	
Net ncrease	.....	.....	11,722	
FOURTEENTH: Bishop Boaz				
East Oklahoma	38,433	38,266	167	.....
Indian Miss on	2,710	2,669	41	.....
Little Rock	62,033	60,602	1,431	.....
North Arkansas	66,316	66,959	.....	643
West Oklahoma	36,542	35,237	1,305	.....
	206,034	203,733	2,944	643
Net increase	.....	.....	2,301	

OUR TRANSFERS.

Name.	Transferred to	Transferred from
Alexander, Virgil	East Oklahoma	West Oklahoma
Alkire, L. A.	North Arkansas	Little Rock
Allison, S. E.	N. W. Texas	New Mexico
Ames, Guy C.	East Oklahoma	Little Rock
Anderson, W. E.	West Texas	Central Texas
Anglin, J. P.	N. W. Texas	New Mexico
Armor, R. L.	Florida	West Texas
Armstrong, C. C.	N. W. Texas	North Texas
Armstrong, C. H.	New Mexico	West Oklahoma
Auvil, S. H.	Holston	Western Virginia
Bailey, J. B	Arizona	Central Texas
Bailey, W. G.	N. W. Texas	Central Texas
Baner, Thorpe P.	St. Louis	Missouri
Barcus, T. S.	Texas	Central Texas
Barnhardt, C. C.	St. Louis	West Oklahoma
Bartak, J. Paul	Czechoslovak	Tennessee
Barton, L. S.	East Oklahoma	West Oklahoma
Bauer, Thorp	St. Louis	Missouri
Bays, J. A.	Texas	New Mexico
Bennett, Richard H.	Upper S. C.	Virginia
Bentley John S.	North Alabama	Meth. Prot. Ch.
Bishop, C. M.	North Texas	East Oklahoma
Blackburn, W. L.	East Oklahoma	West Oklahoma
Blackburn, W. L.	Little Rock	East Oklahoma
Blevins, J. R	Denver	Missouri
Boatman, C O.	West Texas	Central Texas
Boatright, O. H.	St. Louis	Memphis
Bones, Leigh K.	West Oklahoma	N. W. Texas
Bradfield, Lee Thomas	Louisiana	Nazarenes
Bray, J P.	Arizona	Northwest
Broadhead, J. N.	West Texas	St. Louis
Brooks, Charles L.	Memphis	West Oklahoma
Buchanan, F. B.	West Texas	Central Texas
Bulla, Charles D.	Baltimore	Pacific
Burgin, S. H. C.	Florida	West Texas
Burkett, H. J.	Tennessee	Memphis
Burris, A. N.	Illinois	Meth. Prot. Ch.
Butler, Robert L.	New Mexico	Central Texas
Byus, B. B.	East Oklahoma	West Texas
Byus, B. B.	Texas	East Oklahoma
Cannaday, D. E.	Missouri	St. Louis
Carter, David W.	Holston	Mexico
Cartwright, C. L.	N. W. Texas	Central Texas
Chapman, F. R.	S. W. Missouri	Missouri
Chappell, C. J.	Denver	Missouri
Chappell, Phil E	Central Texas	East Oklahoma
Chisholm, J. W.	Northwest Texas	New Mexico
Christopher, Pau	Centra Texas	North Texas
Cochran, Otis A.	Tennessee	Memphis
Cockrell, John C.	West Texas	Texas
Cooke, Harold G.	North Texas	Holston
Crowe, John H.	Texas	North Texas
Culbreth, J. M.	North Carolina	Missouri
Curry, J. C.	East Oklahoma	West Oklahoma
Davis, George W.	North Arkansas	North Texas
Davis, George W.	West Oklahoma	North Arkansas
Dawson, D. A.	North Arkansas	West Oklahoma
DeVore, H. S	West Oklahoma	East Oklahoma
Diehl, Paul Russell	Baltimore	Ch. of Brethren
Dobes, Joseph	Czechoslovakia	Central Texas
Dodson, D. W.	New Mexico	N. W. Texas
Du Bose, W. S.	Memphis	North Texas
DuVall, S. Mill	Tennessee	M. E. Church
Eller, R. O.	Holston	W. N. Carolina
Ellis, George R.	St. Louis	North Arkansas
Ensor, John O.	West Oklahoma	St. Louis
Epps, C. M	West Texas	Tennessee
Escoe, E. C.	North Texas	Texas
Evans, A. N.	North Texas	North Arkansas
Evans, L. L.	Central Texas	Holston
Evans, Paul W.	Central Texas	West Texas
Evitts, J. O.	St. Louis	M. E. Church
Farmer, E. H.	Missouri	St. Louis
Fee, Z. R.	North Texas	Texas
Fikes, G. P.	St. Louis	S. W Missouri
Fine, F. F.	S. W. Missouri	Denver
Francis, Henry	Central Texas	N. W. Texas
Francis, Marion	North Arkansas	Another Church
Fullbright, W. A.	West Texas	New Mexico
Galatas, C. B.	S. W. Missouri	Missouri
Gamble, Foster K.	North Alabama	Korea
Gibbs, Tom H.	Texas	East Oklahoma
Gilbert, T. H.	Tennessee	Holston
Glazier, J. M.	West Oklahoma	New Mexico
Glisson, Fred L.	North Georgia	New Mexico
Glover, Fred M.	North Arkansas	Louisville

THE OLD TESTAMENT

AN AMERICAN TRANSLATION

J. M. P. Smith, Theophile J. Meek, Alex R. Gordon, and Leroy Waterman have spent four years in making a new, more accurate, more readable *modern* translation of the Old Testament.

It reveals more clearly than has ever before been possible the whole meaning and message of the Bible.

CLOTH, $7.50

LEATHER
$10.00

THE NEW TESTAMENT

AN AMERICAN TRANSLATION

By Edgar J. Goodspeed

Popular Edition - - - $1.00

Pocket Edition { Cloth - $2.50 / Leather - $3.50

Regular Edition { Cloth - $2.00 / Leather - $3.00

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

Name.	Transferred to	Transferred from
Goncalves, Antonio C	Central Brazil	Brazil
Griffin, H. H.	Little Rock	N. Arkansas
Haley. L. F.	S. W. Missouri	Tennessee
Harbour, C. B.	North Georgia	South Georgia
Harbour, C. B.	South Georgia	North Georgia
Hardon, C. W.	Missouri	Denver
Harper, Fred	St. Louis	Denver
Harris, H. R.	North Texas	Memphis
Harris, New	West Oklahoma	East Oklahoma
Harris, Thomas S.	Alabama	North Alabama
Haw, M. T.	S. W. Missouri	Missouri
Hayne, Stanley W.	Holston	North Texas
Hearn, Walter A.	Little Rock	China Mission
Henley, James Walton	Tennessee	Holston
Hester, J. N.	N. W. Texas	Central Texas
Hickman, T. H.	Missouri	Denver
Hickman, T. H.	S. W. Missouri	Missouri
Hillard, T. E	Tennessee	Memphis
Hines, M. P.	N. W. Texas	New Mexico
Hollingsworth, W. B.	S. W. Missouri	N. Arkansas
Horne, George M.	Northwest	North Texas
Hoyle, J. W.	North Carolina	Upper S. C.
Huckabee, I. T.	East Oklahoma	N. W. Texas
Hulme, A. G.	N. W. Texas	Central Texas
Jackson, Mims J	New Mexico	West Texas
Jackson R. L.	Texas	Pacific
Jenkins, J M.	Memphis	St. Louis
Jolley, Cola Nelson	Tennessee	Memphis
Johnson, H. V.	North Alabama	Cumb. Pres.
Jones, A. J.	N. W. Texas	Central Texas
Jordan, J. R.	West Oklahoma	North Texas
Kidd, C. R.	West Oklahoma	Memphis
Knight, D. T.	North Texas	West Oklahoma
Laite, William Wight	Florida	M. E. Church
Lane, W. M.	West Texas	N. W. Texas
Lark, Milton R.	St. Louis	North Arkansas
Ledbetter, E. L.	North Texas	Memphis
Ledbetter, R. E.	Texas	St. Louis
Lee, I. D. S.	Central Texas	New Mexico
Lee, I. D. S.	West Texas	Central Texas
Linebaugh, N. L.	New Mexico	Texas
Lloyd, E. L.	East Oklahoma	Central Texas
Lloyd, E. L.	West Oklahoma	East Oklahoma
Locke, Earl W.	Missouri	S W. Missouri
Longgrear, Del	Mississippi	N. Mississippi
Ludlam, J. A.	New Mexico	West Texas
Ludlow, Thomas B.	New Mexico	M. E. Church
Majors, James Thomas	Tennessee	Separate Baptist
Marlin, Fleming	New Mexico	Missouri
Mather, J. H.	South Georgia	Florida
Matney, H. A.	West Oklahoma	East Oklahoma
Maynard, Donald Moore	Florida	M. E. Church
McBrayer, H. E.	Florida	North Georgia
McBrayer, H. E.	North Georgia	Florida
McCann, J. L.	Northwest	Pacific
McDaniel, C. B.	North Georgia	South Georgia
McKee, H. R.	N. Mississippi	Mississippi
McKee, William A.	North Alabama	Baltimore
McMullen, W. O.	Florida	North Georgia
Melson, D. P.	Czechoslovakia	South Georgia
Melton, Omer Clyde	North Carolina	M. E. Church
Miller, F. M.	S. W. Missouri	Louisiana
Montgomery, B. M.	Florida	North Georgia
Moore, A. L.	New Mexico	N. W. Texas
Moore, C. P.	Pacific	Louisville
Myers, Robert L.	Northwest	North Texas
Nease, Leander Richard	Louisiana	Baltimore
Nelson, B. M.	West Oklahoma	East Oklahoma
Nethercutt, J. W.	Little Rock	New Mexico
Newberry, L. B.	North Georgia	Mexico
Norris, John Massilon	Louisiana	S. W. Missouri
Oden, J. W.	West Oklahoma	East Oklahoma
Parker, P. P.	Arizona	Pacific
Peele, W. W.	W. N. Carolina	N. Carolina
Perry, J. M.	N. W. Texas	West Texas
Perry, J. M	Central Texas	N. W. Texas
Perry, J. M.	St. Louis	West Texas
Phillips, J. A.	Cuba	Mexico
Pickens, F. R.	West Oklahoma	N. W. Texas
Pippin, Frank J.	North Texas	North Georgia
Poage, F. R.	Denver	Missouri
Pope, Ollie Gray	Alabama	North Alabama
Potts, E. A.	Texas	West Texas
Powell, C. B.	Louisiana	Little Rock
Power, L. J.	Arizona	Texas
Prettyman, F. J.	Baltimore	W. N. Carolina
Price, Roy	Korea	China Mission
Raby, C. M.	Texas	West Texas
Raney, E. C.	Northwest Texas	East Oklahoma
Ray, W. K	Northwest	Pacific
Rayburn, Carl Bryan	East Oklahoma	M. E. Church
Rayburn, Carl Bryan	West Oklahoma	East Oklahoma
Rayburn, J. B.	East Oklahoma	Louisville
Read, M. H	Texas	North Texas
Regan, R E.	Memphis	Arizona
Reutz, George	Little Rock	North Arkansas
Reves, C M	East Oklahoma	Little Rock
Rexroad, C. A.	Pacific	Northwest
Rice, Royal Allen	Baltimore	Virginia
Ritter, H. C.	U. S. Carolina	China Mission
Roberts, T. F.	East Oklahoma	West Oklahoma
Robinson, G. Kelley	Tennessee	St. Louis
Robinson, L. H.	West Texas	Cuba
Robinson, S. M.	Memphis	St. Louis
Rose, R R.	Denver	Kentucky
Ross, D. A.	North Texas	N. W. Texas
Rowland, J. P.	Tennessee	Free Meth. Ch.
Rozzelle, C. E	N. Carolina	W. N. Carolina
Rucker, Edmund Birten	Memphis	Presbyterian Ch.
Ruff, R H.	W. Virginia	N. Mississippi
Rustin, John W.	Baltimore	Virginia
Sargent, D. B.	Florida	North Alabama
Sartin, Frederick	Kentucky	Mississippi
Saunders, E. C.	Florida	Tennessee
Scales, A. L.	Central Texas	N. W. Texas
Schooler, Don E.	East Oklahoma	West Oklahoma
Scoggins, Harold G.	New Mexico	Northwest Texas
Scott, J. L.	S. W. Missouri	Holston
Scott, J. R.	S. W. Missouri	Missouri
Selah, W. B.	Missouri	S. W. Missouri
Sellers, G. W.	Florida	North Alabama
Shelton, H. L.	West Oklahoma	East Oklahoma
Sims, W. J.	Pacific	Arizona
Smith, C. N.	Little Rock	East Oklahoma
Smith, J. W.	W. N. Carolina	Baltimore
Smith, J. W.	N. Carolina	W. N. Carolina
Snodgrass, H. E.	East Oklahoma	West Oklahoma
Snodgrass, H. E.	West Oklahoma	East Oklahoma
Soper, Edmund D.	North Carolina	M. E. Church
Spann, J. Richard	West Texas	St. Louis
Spann, J. Richard	N. W. Texas	West Texas
Sparks, L. R.	Little Rock	Louisiana
Sprinkle, H. C., Jr	W. N. Carolina	N. Carolina
Strong, W. H.	New Mexico	N. W. Texas
Strother, W. K.	North Texas	Texas
Stubblefield, W. T.	Tennessee	Memphis
Swinney, R. D.	Korea	China Mission
Tally, C. T.	Holston	Texas
Taylor, B. P.	St. Louis	Louisiana
Taylor, Garland C.	St. Louis	North Arkansas
Taylor, Raymond A.	West Texas	South Brazil
Thompson, J. M.	South Georgia	North Georgia
Thompson, W. D.	East Oklahoma	West Oklahoma
Timberlake, M. P.	N. W. Texas	West Oklahoma
Tomlinson, R. O.	New Mexico	N. W. Texas
Tooke, Allan	Texas	North Texas
Truesdale, R. S.	W. N. Carolina	Upper S. C.
Turrentine, G E	New Mexico	Denver
Turrentine, George E	N. W. Texas	New Mexico
Vancura, V. J.	Czechoslovakia	South Georgia
Vanderpool, L. R.	West Oklahoma	Kentucky
Vaught, Herbert B.	Memphis	Holston
Walbeck, J. E.	Northwest	Arizona
Waldrip, M. N.	Missouri	S. W. Missouri
Wall, W. L.	Arizona	Central Texas
Wallace, Ed R.	West Oklahoma	N. W. Texas
Wallace, W. H., Jr.	Texas	North Texas
Waller, H. H.	Florida	North Georgia
Walthall, W. V.	New Mexico	Little Rock
Ware, Bennie W.	Mississippi	Kentucky
Ware, W. N.	St. Louis	Mississippi
Wasson, S. E.	New Mexico	North Georgia
Waterfield, C. A.	Holston	Memphis
Watson, E. O.	South Carolina	Baltimore

WESLEYAN *The Oldest College for Women*

CHARTERED 1836

660 Students. 70 Officers and Teachers. Twelve New and Splendid Buildings. Beautiful Campus of 182 Acres. Splendid Climate.

A member of the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States and of the American Association of University Women

COURSES LEADING TO A.B. DEGREE

Magnificent Gymnasium and Swimming Pool. Outdoor Sports. Social, Musical, and Literary Advantages

CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC AND SCHOOL OF FINE ARTS

SIX IMPOSING BUILDINGS ON A BEAUTIFUL CAMPUS LOCATED IN CENTER OF CITY. OFFERS FINEST ADVANTAGES UNDER FACULTY OF NINETEEN ARTISTS JOSEPH MAERZ, Director.

400 boarding students accepted in the College, 300 boarding students accepted in Conservatory. Early reservation advised

For catalogue and view book, address

WILLIAM F. QUILLIAN, D.D., President MACON, GEORGIA

CHURCH BELLS

Meneely & Co.

Watervliet, N. Y.

THE OLD MENEELY BELL FOUNDRY

Church, Chapel, and Other Bells; Chimes and Peals Musically Unequaled

102 Years' Experience

CHURCH MUSIC

CALL on us at Easter, Children's Day, and Christmas for on approvla copies of our new services for Sunday school; also for on approval copies of our new anthems for volunteer choirs for these festival days.

70 E. 45th St., New York
218 S. Wabash, Chicago
501 E. 3rd St., Dayton, O.

We are constantly publishing new things in wide variety of styles of the following:

Choir Magazine, Choir Cantatas, Anthem Books, Octavo Anthems
Two-Part Choir Music
Sunday School Song Books
Church Organ Voluntaries
Men's Choruses
Women's Choruses
Sacred Solos and Duets
Musical Entertainments

Name.	Transferred to	Transferred from
Watts, H. V.	North Texas	Texas
Weaver, Moss	East Oklahoma	West Oklahoma
Weaver, Moss	West Oklahoma	East Oklahoma
Wells, Frank L.	Louisiana	St. Louis
Whitaker, J. R.	New Mexico	North Texas
Whitaker, J. O.	West Texas	New Mexico
White, S. W.	Arizona	New Mexico
Whitehead, R. L.	South Georgia	Cuba
Widenhouse, E. C.	W. N. Carolina	W. Virginia
Williams, T. H.	North Georgia	Florida
Winton, George B.	Tennessee	Memphis
Witt, John	Czechoslovak	Another Church
Wolfe, T. R.	W. N. Carolina	Holston
Workman, James, W.	West Oklahoma	North Arkansas

DEATH ROLL FOR THE CONFERENCE YEAR 1927.

"They that turn many to righteousness shall shine as the stars forever and ever."

Name.	Conference.	Page.
Amos, Luther James	Pacific	304
Aston, David Holmes	East Oklahoma	141
Baird, Warren Henry	Tennessee	153
Bass, John Henry	North Mississippi	179
Batchelor, James A.	Pacific	301
Beasley, Joseph Sidney	South Carolina	257
Biffle, Sebastian Cabot	St. Louis	68
Boggs, William George	Virginia	202
Bowles, James Archie	Western North Carolina	103
Boyd, George Franklin	North Texas	130
Brown, James Lemuel	Illinois	36
Burkhead, Solon Edward	Northwest Texas	321
Calhoun, Eugene Clayton	Florida	28
Campbell, Eugene Thurston	Texas	266
Carley, Lyman	Mississippi	237
Carlisle, Mark L.	Upper South Carolina	219
Carnes, John Winton	Holston	120
Carpenter, Charles Martin	Western North Carolina	104
Carr, Daniel Hoge	Holston	119
Catron, Stephen Sheffey	Holston	118
Charlton, Harden John	Illinois	36
Christenberry, G. H.	Western North Carolina	104
Corbin, J. F.	Mexico (No memoir)	48
Cravy, George Calvin	Texas	267
Creasy, E. H.	East Oklahoma	141
Creech, Sam T.	Upper South Carolina	218
Crutchfield, Seaborn	North Texas	131
Dallas, Austin Lee	Memphis	314
Day, Samuel W.	Virginia	202
Dent, Thomas Madison	Tennessee	148
Eaker, Fred	St. Louis	69
Echols, George Harrison	Baltimore	60
Edwards, William A.	North Texas	132
Ellis, DeForest	Central Texas	294
Ellmore, Murphy Dulaney	Baltimore	58
Fesler, Carney Cedric	St. Louis	70
Frazer, John Stanley	Alabama	186
Fuqua, James Melvin	Kentucky	22
Galloway, Jesse	Little Rock	195
Gibson, S. J.	Alabama	187
Gilliam, John Davis	Louisville	90
Goulder, William T.	Pacific	304
Green, George Washington	Illinois	36
Guthrie, James Orin	North Carolina	167
Hancock, Audrey Ernest	South Georgia	249
Harrison, Derrell	Pacific	304
Hawkins, M. E.	Northwest Texas	320
Haygood, A. S. J.	West Texas	96
Hays, William Benjamin	North Arkansas	286
Healey, James	Pacific	305
Hearn, Joseph Elmer	Virginia	203
Hill, William Campbell	Southwest Missouri	52
Holden, Joseph Edgar	North Carolina	168
Hosale, Cullom Robert	Tennessee	152
Hotiabbi, Ben	Indian Mission (No memoir)	274
Howell, Robert Paine	Pacific	302
Howell, Wilson McDaniel	North Alabama	276
Hunter, Joshua Soule	Virginia	204
Huntley, William Henry	Mississippi	238
Ingraham, Preston Brooks	South Carolina	258
Jackson, Loman	Indian Mission (No memoir)	274
Johnston, F. S. H.	North Arkansas	287
Jordan, Henry	West Texas	96
Keith, N. W.	West Texas	97
Kerr, James Anderson	North Texas	134
Lamar, Jesse S.	East Oklahoma	142
Langford, Frederick Black	Florida	72
Lee, Robert Mitchell	Kentucky	20
LeFlore, M. L.	Indian Mission (No memoir)	274
Lindamood, Hubert Wilbur	Baltimore	59
Lynn, John M.	West Texas	97
Maggart, Ward Cook	Missouri	78
Manley, William Acton	West Texas	96
Martin, Charles Monroe	Mississippi	239
Menefee, John J.	Little Rock	195
Mitchell, William Drayton	Holston	122
Morris, James V. M.	North Georgia	228
Moss, Charles Preston	North Mississippi	178
Moss, James Obadiah	Virginia	205
Noble, Owen Price	Pacific	303
Oney, Creed Fulton	Kentucky	21
Ormond, Allison Lee	North Carolina	166
Peebles, Isaac Lockhart	Mississippi	240
Perkins, J. A. L.	Holston	118
Pipkin, William Philip	East Oklahoma	143
Potts, Thomas Newsome	Virginia	208
Prather, Cornelius Grant	Louisville	89
Prince, W. A.	Alabama	185
Redd, Alexander	Kentucky	21
Reynolds, John H.	North Texas	133
Robertson, John Henry	Western North Carolina	105
Rodriguez, Antonio Joaquim	Brazil	331
Romans, John M.	Holston	118
Rorie, James Evans	North Georgia	229
Ross, Raymond T.	Little Rock	196
Rowe, Edgar H.	Virginia	206
Sans, Francisco	Florida	29
Sconyers, James A.	South Georgia	247
Scott, James	Indian Mission (No memoir)	274
Scruggs, Henry B.	East Oklahoma	143
Scruggs, John H.	South Georgia	247
Seay, Rufus Wiley	Tennessee	150
Segrest, William Benjamin	Alabama	185
Shugart, George W.	Louisville	88
Shuler, Frederick Hawkins	South Carolina	260
Simpson, William K.	Central Texas (No memoir)	294
Simpson, William Kelley	North Alabama	277
Smith, Freeman Rush	North Georgia	227
Smith, William Alley	Southwest Missouri	53
Smotherman, Bartholomew T.	Tennessee	149
Stewart, Robert Stevens	South Georgia	248
Strout, Havilen Torrey	Alabama	188
Stubbs, Graham William	Florida	27
Sydenstricker, Christopher	Baltimore	59
Thogmorton, P. G.	St. Louis	68
Thomas, Ira Augustus	North Texas	134
Thorn, Arthur Sullivan	Holston	116
Townsend, Franklin LaFayette	Western North Carolina	106
Traynham, David James	Virginia	209
Vinson, John E.	North Texas	133
Wade, John E.	Missouri	79
Wagoner, William Roy	Louisville	88
Wainwright, Eustace Lorin	South Georgia	246
Walker, W. F.	North Arkansas	286
Weber, Samuel Adam	South Carolina	259
Wilson, Thomas M.	Tennessee	154
Winn, Benjamin A.	Western Virginia	42
Woods, Charles Carroll	Southwest Missouri	51
Woosley, John Evander	Western North Carolina	108
Yui Ts-tsoh	China Mission (No memoir)	174
Yui Yuin-tz	China Mission (No memoir)	174
Zito, Francisco	Texas	267

WANTED

MINISTERS, Christian Workers, Teachers, men and women, to place our Bibles, Testaments, and Religious books in homes. Full or spare time. JOIN HANDS WITH US. Write TODAY for Free information. Dept. 230.

Wilmore Book & Bible Co.

443 South Dearborn Street
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Woman's College of Alabama

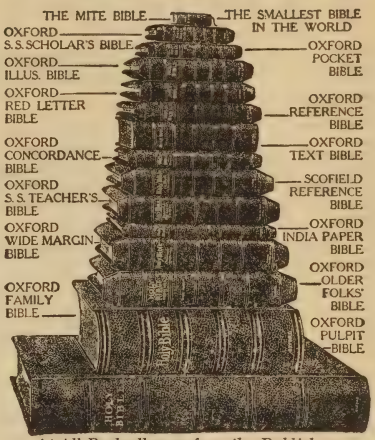
Montgomery, Alabama

With Standard Courses Leading to the A.B. and B.M. Degrees.
Certificate and Diploma Awarded in Music, Art, Expression, Home Economics, and Religious Education. State Certificate to teach is Granted to Graduates. Competent Instructors. Swimming, Basket Ball, and Other Athletics.

Write for Catalogue.

WALTER D. AGNEW, President.

Oxford Bibles



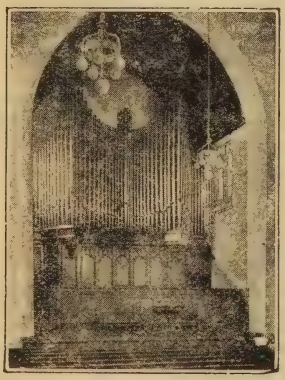
At All Booksellers or from the Publishers

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS

AMERICAN BRANCH

35 West Thirty-Second Street New York

MÖLLER PIPE ORGANS



THE highest standard of excellence. Produced in the world's largest factory. Every organ a special creation for a particular use and fully guaranteed. More than five thousand Möller Organs in regular use. Booklets and specifications on request.

M. P. MÖLLER **Hagerstown, Maryland**

1928 ANNUAL CONFERENCES—PLACES OF MEETING AND HOSTS.

Conference.	Place of Meeting.	Hosts.	
		Preacher in Charge.	Presiding Elder.
Alabama	Phenix City, Ala	J. M. Truett	D. P. Slaughter.
Arizona	Central Church, Phoenix, Ariz	C. R. Gray	L. J. Power.
Baltimore	Left with Entertainment Committee.		
Brazil	No report		
Central Brazil	No report		
Central Texas	Ranger, Tex	G. W. Shearer	C. O. Shugart.
Cuba	Cienfeugos, Cuba	O. K. Hopkins	O. K. Hopkins.
Czechoslovak	Left with presiding elders		
Denver	Rocky Mtn. Assembly, Beulah, Colo.	L. W. Gunby	H. D. Thompson.
East Oklahoma	The Bishop and cabinet were appointed a committee to select the place.		
Florida	Seminole Heights, Tampa, Fla	R. L. Allen	J. P. Hilburn.
Holston	Princeton, W. Va	T. C. Shuler	Z. B. Randall.
Illinois	Nashville, Ill	A. M. Stickney	A. E. Thomas.
Indian Mission	Yasho Church, Boktuklo Charge	David L. Lewis	Zadoc D. Anderson.
Kentucky	Richmond, Ky	P. C. Eversole	W. S. Maxwell.
Korea	No report		
Little Rock	Winfield Mem. Ch., Little Rock, Ark.	P. W. Quillian	James Thomas.
Louisiana	Lake Charles, La	R. H. Wynn	W. L. Doss, Jr.
Louisville	Madisonville, Ky	W. A. Grant	J. B. Adams.
Memphis	Broadway Church, Paducah, Ky	T. W. Lewis	Syl Fisher.
Mexico	Saltillo, Mexico	Esequiel Alvirez	B. Fernandez.
Mississippi	Philadelphia, Miss	W. H. Saunders	H. A. Gatlin.
Missouri	Left with Commission on Conference Entertainment		
New Mexico	Gallup, N. Mex	W. H. Vanderpool	J. T. Redmon.
North Alabama	First Church, Birmingham, Ala	A. J. Moore	W. E. Morris.
North Arkansas	First Church, Jonesboro, Ark		F. R. Hamilton.
North Carolina	Wilson, N. C	T. M. Grant	S. E. Mercer.
North Georgia	Left to Commission on Entertainment		
North Mississippi	Pontotoc, Miss	J. J. Baird	E. Nash Broyles.
North Texas	Denton, Tex	E. R. Barcus	G. C. French.
Northwest	Milton, Oreg	T. S. Wheeler	H. S. Shangle.
Northwest Texas	Lubbock, Tex	E. E. White	D. B. Doak.
Pacific	Santa Ana, Calif	Moffett Rhodes	C. M. Aker.
Polish and Danzig Mission	Left with Executive Committee		
St. Louis	Left with presiding elders		
Siberia Korean Mission	Rong Jung, North Kando, Manchuria	Yi Yong Chung	Yi Hwa Choon.
South Brazil	Alegrete, Brazil	A. M. Ungaretti	Joao Wagner, Filho.
South Carolina	Orangeburg, S. C	E. L. McCoy	W. R. Phillips.
South Georgia	St. Luke, Columbus, Ga	J. A. Thomas	J. P. Dell.
Southwest Missouri	Campbell Street, Springfield, Mo	H. A. Wood	J. H. Wagner.
Tennessee	Murfreesboro, Tenn	John F. Baggett	H. B. Reams.
Texas	Lufkin, Tex	E. A. Maness	Ed J. Harris.
Texas Mexican Mission	No report		
Upper South Carolina	St. John's, Anderson, S. C	E. R. Mason	P. F. Kilgo.
Virginia	Place to be selected by the Committee on Conference Entertainment.		
West Oklahoma	Centenary Church, Lawton, Okla	S. H. Babcock	C. C. Hightower.
West Texas	Travis Park Ch., San Antonio, Tex	Paul B. Kern	T. F. Sessions.
Western Mexican Mission	Nogales, Ariz	N. B. Stump	Joseph Thacker.
Western North Carolina	First Church, Charlotte, N. C	W. W. Peele	D. M. Litaker.
Western Virginia	First Church, Charleston, W. Va	A. J. Gearheard	C. N. Coffman.
China Mission	Changchow, China	Tsan Hai-yung J. H. H. Berckman.	Tsu Vi-yui.
Japan Mission	Kobe, Japan		S. E. Hager.

Conferences More Than Fifty Years Old.

Virginia, 145 years.
Baltimore, 143 years.
South Carolina, 142 years.
Mississippi, 114 years.
Tennessee, 114 years.
Missouri, 111 years.
Kentucky, 107 years.
Holston, 104 years.
Alabama, 95 years.
North Carolina, 91 years.
Memphis, 88 years.
Texas, 88 years.
Florida, 84 years.
East Oklahoma, 82 years.
Louisiana, 82 years.
Louisville, 82 years.
St. Louis, 80 years.
Pacific, 77 years.
Little Rock, 74 years.
Western Virginia, 74 years.
West Texas, 69 years.
Central Texas, 62 years.
Northwest, 62 years.
Illinois, 61 years.
North Georgia, 61 years.
North Texas, 61 years.
South Georgia, 61 years.
North Alabama, 58 years.
North Mississippi, 58 years.
Southwest Missouri, 57 years.
Denver, 54 years.

EMORY UNIVERSITY

Atlanta, Georgia

HARVEY W. COX, Ph.D., LL.D., President

ELEVEN DIVISIONS

1. THE COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS (Emory College), founded in 1836 and offering degrees of Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Philosophy, Bachelor of Science, and degrees in education. GOODRICH C. WHITE, Ph.D., Dean.
2. THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE (the Atlanta Medical College), founded in 1854 and offering the degree of Doctor of Medicine. RUSSELL H. OPPENHEIMER, M.D., Dean.
3. THE SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY (the Candler School of Theology), organized in 1914, and offering the degree of Bachelor of Divinity. FRANKLIN N. PARKER, D.D., Dean.
4. THE SCHOOL OF LAW (Lamar School of Law), organized in 1916, and offering the degree of Bachelor of Laws. CHARLES J. HILKEY, Ph.D., J.D., J.S.D., Dean.
5. THE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION, organized in 1919, and offering special courses in business and public service, leading to the degree of Bachelor of Business Administration. EDGAR H. JOHNSON, Ph.D., Dean.
6. THE GRADUATE SCHOOL, organized in 1919, and offering the degrees of Master of Arts and Master of Science. THEODORE H. JACK, Ph.D., Dean.
7. THE LIBRARY SCHOOL (Carnegie Library of Atlanta), organized in 1905, affiliated with Emory University in 1925, and offering a one-year graduate course in library work. MISS TOMMIE DORA BARKER, Director.
8. THE EMORY SUMMER SCHOOL, organized in 1919 and offering courses for College and University degrees and special teacher-training courses for professional degrees. RALPH E. WAGER, Ph.D., Director.
9. THE EXTENSION DIVISION, including the Department of Correspondence Instruction and afternoon and night classes in Atlanta. RALPH E. WAGER, Ph.D., Director.
10. THE WESLEY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, a modern 200-room hospital, with Nurses' Training School in connection. RUSSELL H. OPPENHEIMER, M.D., Superintendent.
11. THE EMORY UNIVERSITY ACADEMY (the old Emory College plant), situated at Oxford, 41 miles east of Atlanta, and offering full secondary instruction for college entrance requirements. REV. ALBERT W. REES, A.B., Principal.

Students may enter the College of Liberal Arts, the School of Theology, the Graduate School, and the School of Business Administration at the beginning of any quarter, in January, March, June, or September.

For catalogue and other information, write

THE REGISTRAR

Emory University, Ga.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

I. MINISTERIAL RELATIONS.

Conferences.	Traveling Preachers.									Present Nos.				Ordinations.						
														Traveling Preachers.			Local Preachers.			
	Admitted on Trial.	Admitted into Full Connection.	Readmitted.	Received by Transfer.*	Discontinued.	Located.	Suspended, Withdrawn, Expelled.	Transferred to Other Conferences.	Died.	Effective.	Supernumerary.	Superannuated.	Total Traveling Preachers.	Deacons.	Elders.	Total.	Deacons.	Elders.	Total.	Total Ordinations.
Domestic.																				
Alabama	7	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	201	1	22	224	5	1	6	2	...	2	8
Arizona	1	2	...	6	...	1	1	2	...	33	...	1	34	1	3	4	...	...	...	4
Baltimore	12	12	...	4	...	...	3	4	4	223	3	45	271	5	7	12	5	...	5	17
California Oriental Mission	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Texas	7	9	...	7	2	2	...	13	2	258	4	61	323	5	14	19	...	...	...	19
Denver	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	3	...	20	1	1	22	...	1	1	...	...	...	1
East Oklahoma	4	6	2	13	...	1	2	15	5	131	2	25	158	3	3	6	1	1	2	8
Florida	14	6	2	9	1	1	1	1	4	232	...	38	270	4	11	15	6	...	6	21
Holston	16	11	...	4	...	3	...	5	7	257	6	39	302	10	14	24	1	...	1	25
Illinois	7	1	...	1	3	1	1	...	3	33	...	...	33	...	...	...	2	...	2	2
Indian Mission	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	36	...	...	36	...	...	...	3	2	5	5
Kentucky	11	5	...	1	...	...	7	3	4	150	4	19	173	3	11	14	...	...	...	14
Little Rock	7	4	...	7	4	1	1	5	3	152	1	38	191	4	5	9	1	...	1	10
Louisiana	11	6	...	4	1	3	3	3	...	168	...	19	187	2	8	10	...	...	...	10
Louisville	11	5	...	...	1	1	4	3	4	164	3	21	188	2	10	12	4	...	4	16
Memphis	17	3	...	6	...	1	1	8	1	192	4	27	223	3	2	5	4	...	4	9
Mississippi	9	7	...	2	...	...	1	3	4	183	...	29	212	5	3	8	...	...	...	8
Missouri	4	5	...	6	4	...	3	8	2	167	1	37	205	3	12	15	...	...	...	15
New Mexico	2	2	...	14	1	...	2	11	...	62	...	2	64	2	1	3	...	...	...	3
North Alabama	11	17	...	4	...	2	...	3	2	332	2	47	381	12	12	24	4	1	5	29
North Arkansas	5	6	...	4	3	...	...	5	3	185	...	42	227	4	9	13	...	...	...	13
North Carolina	8	12	...	4	1	...	...	1	3	232	1	35	268	11	6	17	2	1	3	20
North Georgia	12	15	...	8	2	3	1	4	3	290	...	58	348	8	6	14	5	1	6	20
North Mississippi	9	6	...	1	1	...	...	2	2	182	2	30	214	5	15	20	...	...	...	20
North Texas	9	11	...	9	3	2	...	11	7	218	2	54	274	10	13	23	1	1	2	25
Northwest	...	...	...	4	1	2	...	2	...	41	2	10	53	...	4	4	1	...	1	5
Northwest Texas	9	15	...	13	1	7	1	11	2	200	7	37	244	12	7	19	1	...	1	20
Pacific	...	2	...	3	2	3	...	3	7	91	5	23	119	2	1	3	...	...	...	3
St. Louis	4	3	4	10	1	5	1	9	4	122	1	21	144	3	6	9	...	...	...	9
South Carolina	3	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	4	150	2	23	175	...	6	6	2	...	2	8
South Georgia	6	13	...	3	...	5	4	4	5	254	...	36	290	9	3	12	...	1	1	13
Southwest Missouri	6	1	1	8	...	1	2	5	3	124	1	35	160	1	5	6	1	...	1	7
Tennessee	10	6	2	9	1	...	...	1	6	200	4	32	236	4	5	9	2	1	3	12
Texas	7	8	2	9	2	...	1	8	3	265	1	41	307	7	6	13	2	1	3	16
Texas Mexican Mission	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper South Carolina	6	9	...	2	...	...	...	2	2	173	3	21	197	7	10	17	1	...	1	18
Virginia	13	13	...	...	1	1	...	2	8	316	8	48	372	3	8	11	3	...	3	14
West Oklahoma	4	5	1	11	1	1	1	11	...	133	1	24	158	5	3	8	...	...	...	8
West Texas	4	11	...	10	3	1	...	8	5	194	5	41	240	10	15	25	...	...	...	25
Western Mexican Mission	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western North Carolina	17	5	...	6	1	1	2	4	6	307	3	37	347	5	8	13	2	...	2	15
Western Virginia	3	8	...	1	1	2	...	2	1	141	1	11	153	7	6	13	4	2	6	19
Bishops	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	14	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	289	257	14	208	43	52	43	185	129	6,826	81	1,130	8,037	182	260	442	60	12	72	514
Foreign.																				
Belgian Mission	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brazil (1926)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	2	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Brazil (1926)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	1	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China Mission	3	9	1	...	9	1	...	4	2	78	2	2	82	9	5	14	2	1	3	17
Congo Mission	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuba	2	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	31	...	1	32	1	1	2	...	1	1	3
Czechoslovak	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	14	...	...	...	2	...	2	2
Japan Mission	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Korea (1926)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	...	1	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mexico	6	8	...	...	4	1	2	1	1	27	3	4	34	8	1	9	...	...	...	9
Polish and Danzig Mission	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russian Mission	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siberia-Korean Mission	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
South Brazil	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	15	19	1	1	13	3	2	5	3	295	5	11	311	18	7	25	5	2	7	32
Grand total	304	276	15	209	56	55	45	190	132	7,121	86	1,141	8,348	200	267	467	65	14	79	546
Total last year	268	271	17	169	39	53	39	176	113	7,116	93	1,095	8,304	204	220	424	91	21	112	536
Increase	36	5	...	40	17	2	6	14	19	5	...	46	44	...	47	43	...	...	...	10
Decrease	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	4	...	...	26	7	33	...

*Including those from other Churches.

RANDOLPH-MACON WOMAN'S COLLEGE

Lynchburg, Virginia

Offers the highest quality of instruction under the most healthful and wholesome conditions and at the lowest consistent cost.

For information or catalogue, address

D. R. ANDERSON
President

Established 1850 **Incorporated 1899**

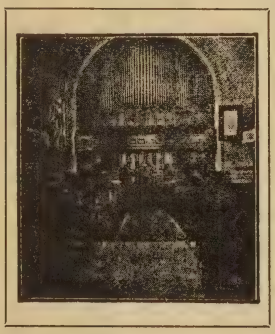
W. & E. Schmidt Co.

308 Third Street, Milwaukee, Wis.

CHURCH GOODS AND CHURCH FURNITURE OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS

Communion Ware
Collection Plates
Hymn Boards
Pulpit Chairs
Baptismal Fonts
Lecterns
Folding Chairs
Altars
Pulpits
Pews

We will send catalogs on application, also submit estimates for your furniture. Satisfaction and lowest price to all customers



Nothing has been left undone to insure that every REUTER PIPE ORGAN will uphold in all respects the highest possible standards.

The Reuter Organ Co.

Lawrence, Kansas

MAKE YOUR

MANUSCRIPTS
CHURCH BULLETINS
ENTERTAINMENT PROGRAMS
GENERAL CORRESPONDENCE

More Effective

BY USING

The Varityper

THE WRITING MACHINE WITH
VARIABLE TYPE
VARIABLE SPACING

Ask for catalogue H

VARITYPER, INCORPORATED

New York, N. Y.

II. MEMBERS, BAPTISMS, SOCIETIES, CHARGES, ETC.

Conferences:	Traveling Preachers.	Local Preachers.	Members, Including Local Preachers.	Total Preachers and Members.	Increase.	Decrease.	Licensed.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Districts.	Charges.	Societies.
Domestic.												
Alabama	224	120	89,100	89,324	3,215	.....	17	2,143	770	11	190	732
Arizona	34	17	4,223	4,257	571	.....	3	147	66	2	30	32
Baltimore	271	129	88,879	89,150	1,339	.....	16	2,579	2,131	8	220	608
California Oriental Mission	.....	.....	458	458	.....	87	...	20	171	2	8	10
Central Texas	323	206	88,677	89,000	.....	2,304	13	2,972	796	10	228	521
Denver	22	17	3,378	3,400	16	.....	1	69	62	1	20	33
East Oklahoma	158	115	38,433	38,591	162	.....	7	1,529	518	7	144	271
Florida	270	154	66,136	66,406	5,280	.....	30	2,473	1,375	10	231	473
Holston	302	199	94,151	94,453	.....	1,868	11	3,420	753	10	259	882
Illinois	33	48	6,299	6,332	.....	211	3	152	65	3	38	91
Indian Mission	36	107	2,710	2,746	45	.....	9	41	147	3	227	77
Kentucky	173	132	34,665	34,838	.....	185	25	1,107	244	5	136	299
Little Rock	191	100	62,033	62,224	1,431	.....	10	2,242	519	7	145	447
Louisiana	187	76	57,708	57,895	2,044	.....	8	1,469	1,044	8	162	411
Louisville	188	157	64,498	64,686	1,193	.....	19	534	165	7	174	542
Memphis	223	162	88,316	88,539	1,522	.....	26	2,845	709	8	186	589
Mississippi	212	114	73,781	73,993	2,949	.....	6	1,600	720	7	163	550
Missouri	205	69	47,789	47,994	.....	1,903	20	1,408	301	6	165	375
New Mexico	64	49	13,710	13,774	100	.....	2	496	218	4	66	103
North Alabama	381	245	134,874	135,255	3,253	.....	32	4,569	709	13	299	808
North Arkansas	227	166	66,316	66,543	.....	661	6	3,362	789	9	217	570
North Carolina	268	78	115,571	115,839	1,332	.....	6	2,601	763	9	227	752
North Georgia	348	263	144,623	144,971	2,001	.....	26	3,429	858	12	275	835
North Mississippi	214	79	67,904	68,118	.....	2,094	9	2,112	411	7	171	592
North Texas	274	178	89,013	89,287	468	.....	28	2,907	756	9	204	457
Northwest	53	27	4,619	4,672	.....	247	4	112	106	2	44	50
Northwest Texas	244	165	59,323	59,567	2,771	.....	14	2,300	516	8	185	409
Pacific	119	42	17,319	17,438	.....	338	4	372	359	4	81	88
St. Louis	144	77	40,935	41,079	.....	651	14	1,380	754	5	133	299
South Carolina	175	41	64,099	64,274	.....	69	6	1,017	1,098	6	137	400
South Georgia	290	151	113,155	113,445	389	.....	9	3,250	1,007	10	233	773
Southwest Missouri	160	76	41,486	41,646	.....	13	8	1,359	328	5	135	284
Tennessee	236	145	87,222	87,458	364	.....	9	2,690	582	9	195	661
Texas	307	164	91,401	91,708	1,848	.....	15	3,424	1,177	10	245	672
Texas Mexican Mission	.....	28	3,245	3,245	.....	139	...	359	206	1	31	67
Upper South Carolina	197	65	75,821	76,018	1,257	.....	9	1,745	1,172	6	162	417
Virginia	372	139	156,439	156,811	2,209	.....	33	4,297	988	10	294	830
West Oklahoma	158	110	36,542	36,700	1,307	.....	15	1,961	483	6	117	214
West Texas	240	100	49,353	49,593	781	.....	6	1,353	814	9	185	352
Western Mexican Mission	.....	22	2,133	2,133	134	.....	1	206	130	2	18	28
Western North Carolina	347	179	141,700	142,047	3,185	.....	24	2,875	1,808	11	308	914
Western Virginia	153	114	39,925	40,078	.....	696	18	1,440	481	6	139	489
Bishops	14	.....	.....	14	.....	1	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
Total	8,037	4,625	2,567,962	2,575,999	41,166	11,467	522	76,366	27,069	288	6,827	18,007
Foreign.												
Belgian Mission	.....	14	844	844	145	.....	3	9	22	2	20	25
Brazil (1926)	37	15	6,635	6,672	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	4	42	61
Central Brazil (1926)	26	15	5,811	5,837	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	5	38	51
China Mission	82	89	12,758	12,840	.....	83	1	447	193	7	64	93
Congo Mission (1926)	.....	.....	862	862	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	...	4	48
Cuba	32	24	5,189	5,221	9	.....	2	221	296	3	27	43
Czechoslovak	14	27	10,237	10,251	121	.....	2	3	129	3	31	38
Japan Mission	.....	.....	3,128	3,128	.....	150	...	321	72	3	24	102
Korea	66	119	7,960	8,026	.....	773	...	.....	.....	6	69	446
Mexico	34	27	3,406	3,440	.....	1,021	...	336	179	4	36	57
Polish and Danzig Mission	.....	10	964	964	154	.....	1	1	12	5	12	14
Russian Mission (1925)	.....	5	172	172	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	1	2	3
Siberia-Korean Mission	.....	20	1,564	1,564	52	.....	...	137	105	2	14	79
South Brazil	20	11	3,046	3,066	113	.....	1	232	414	5	33	38
Total	311	376	62,576	62,887	594	2,027	10	1,707	1,422	50	416	1,098
Grand total	8,348	5,001	2,630,538	2,638,886	41,760	13,494	532	78,073	28,491	338	7,243	19,105
Total last year	8,304	5,264	2,602,316	2,610,620	23,869	15,466	524	74,965	29,618	326	7,080	19,386
Increase	44	.....	28,222	28,266	17,891	.....	8	3,108	.....	12	163	.....
Decrease	.....	263	.....	.....	.....	1,972	...	.....	1,127	...	.....	263

Ideal Workers' Bibles

Self-Pronouncing---Long Primer Type

GENERAL CONTENTS

Comprehensive Helps to Bible Studies, Concordance, References, Alphabetical Index, Chronological Tables, Subject Index to the Scriptures. Full-page Maps, Glossary of Antiquities, Manners and Customs, Jewish History between the Old and New Testaments, Index to Proper Names, and many other valuable aids to the study of the Scriptures. There are scarcely any features which could be included in a handy size book of this kind which have been omitted; you will find them complete and helpful.

Printed from Long Primer Type (see specimen), on Good Quality Bible Paper.

SPECIMEN OF TYPE

13 [2]The son of Gē'-bĕr, in Rā'-mŏth-gĭl'-ĕ-ăd; to him *pertained* [k]the towns of Jā'-ĭr the son of Mă-năs'-sēh, which *are* in Gĭl'-ĕ-ăd; to him *also pertained* [l]the region of Ăr'-gŏb, which *is* in Bā'-shăn, threescore great cities with walls and brasen bars:

[2] *or, Ben-geber.*
[k] Num. 32. 41.
[3] or, *mules,* or, *swift beasts,* Esth. 8. 14. Mic. 1. 13.
[l] Deut. 3. 4.

No. 04523. French Morocco, divinity circuit, round corners, red under gold edges **$6.00**

INDIA PAPER EDITION

Printed from same type as above and contains same helps, etc. Size, 8½x5½ inches. Only 1 inch thick.

No. 0923X. French Morocco, divinity circuit, round corners, red under gold edges **$9.75**

ILLUSTRATED RED LETTER EDITION

In addition to the helps, etc., indicated above, this Bible contains a Family Record and approximately 100 illustrations, 32 of which are printed in colors.

No. WR70. French Morocco, divinity circuit (overlapping covers), round corners, red under gold edges, silk headband and marker, extra grained lining **$5.60**

No. 7848. Genuine Leather, divinity circuit, red under gold, round corners, King James Version. Contains full comprehensive teachers' helps, maps in color, also elementary introduction to Greek and Hebrew languages **$3.85**

No. 500. Reference and concordance Bible. Keretol binding, divinity circuit, featuring the patent open flat back. Has gold edges, is silk sewed with silk marker, an exceptional bargain **$2.98**

These Bibles are so flexible and durable they can be rolled without injury.

We will stamp ***your Name*** in gold **FREE** on any ***Bible*** listed on this page.

WRITE FOR OUR NEW COMPLETE CATALOGUE DESCRIBING AND ILLUSTRATING OUR COMPLETE LINE OF BIBLES, BOOKS, AND SUPPLIES *for* THE HOME, SUNDAY SCHOOL, *and* CHURCH

PUBLISHING HOUSE of the M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH

Nashville, Tenn.
Dallas, Tex.

Lamar & Whitmore, Agents

Richmond, Va.
San Francisco, Calif.

III. EPWORTH LEAGUES, SUNDAY SCHOOLS, WOMAN'S WORK, ETC.

Conferences.	Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.	Sunday Schools.	Sunday School Officers and Teachers.	Sunday School Scholars.	Woman's Work. Societies.	Woman's Work. Members.	Woman's Work. Collected.	Collected for General Conference Expense.	Paid on General Conference Assessment (General Work).	Grand Total Contributed for All Purposes.
Domestic.											
Alabama	235	6,551	513	4,900	49,526	268	7,093	$ 97,848	$ 758	$ 41,272	$ 1,073,119
Arizona	36	896	30	395	4,696	27	611	8,755	40	2,111	119,693
Baltimore	331	12,160	602	7,288	85,164	306	10,065	121,277	3,700	77,438	2,244,806
California Oriental Mission	4	74	13	49	610	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,300
Central Texas	365	9,413	439	6,167	68,646	244	6,793	127,482	1,228	65,391	1,488,629
Denver	20	657	23	277	2,957	8	217	29	49	2,593	63,619
East Oklahoma	189	4,899	218	2,774	30,802	150	4,719	76,311	410	22,540	715,340
Florida	376	11,138	397	5,418	62,369	249	9,934	83,534	659	36,260	2,074,514
Holston	355	10,518	763	6,866	98,547	285	11,316	149,496	1,310	69,700	1,575,321
Illinois	30	1,055	85	720	6,578	28	355	5,134	56	3,859	81,384
Indian Mission	19	459	62	310	1,527	29	373	1,268	11	598	10,923
Kentucky	90	2,918	251	2,351	26,666	163	4,753	45,819	413	22,000	673,032
Little Rock	236	6,483	377	4,382	49,665	155	5,125	100,073	676	36,011	921,983
Louisiana	234	5,528	333	3,736	42,367	212	6,089	112,384	668	35,347	1,225,267
Louisville	149	4,642	424	3,751	41,889	267	6,148	65,314	756	41,006	906,611
Memphis	253	8,007	523	5,432	64,967	317	9,893	114,909	752	40,209	1,205,323
Mississippi	239	6,269	409	4,004	41,685	224	5,616	88,590	766	40,807	1,025,392
Missouri	134	3,943	239	3,777	36,932	166	4,223	51,555	448	23,843	628,979
New Mexico	78	1,812	70	1,116	10,974	69	1,922	27,501	247	9,630	285,471
North Alabama	370	10,914	689	7,507	90,409	280	8,822	167,852	1,072	57,683	1,947,479
North Arkansas	347	9,713	468	5,477	52,547	197	5,775	89,067	551	29,344	941,430
North Carolina	297	9,500	704	7,673	89,937	358	11,504	143,195	1,320	72,884	1,717,747
North Georgia	406	14,764	719	8,115	97,796	449	19,049	183,139	1,045	65,755	1,765,591
North Mississippi	196	5,112	456	4,028	34,495	256	6,497	100,426	721	38,071	925,647
North Texas	332	9,563	389	5,711	70,406	195	6,936	149,026	750	55,095	1,780,161
Northwest	41	1,020	46	445	5,053	30	508	12,173	39	2,065	46,982
Northwest Texas	246	6,812	291	3,832	46,093	219	5,071	83,609	739	39,493	1,174,914
Pacific	102	2,768	88	1,365	16,373	69	2,113	32,295	201	10,700	428,995
St. Louis	163	4,515	233	2,839	34,706	113	3,494	64,306	473	25,474	719,339
South Carolina	176	6,080	367	4,128	46,329	204	5,961	58,401	638	33,962	835,029
South Georgia	338	10,125	584	6,012	64,395	294	9,952	145,812	1,366	72,714	1,594,072
Southwest Missouri	173	4,439	254	3,179	32,789	141	4,383	64,049	410	22,070	679,222
Tennessee	200	6,540	573	5,533	63,142	270	8,226	90,856	918	49,604	975,390
Texas	349	8,905	500	5,643	59,829	279	7,245	542,434	1,127	59,971	1,670,503
Texas Mexican Mission	33	1,036	61	338	3,679	16	315	1,005	38	698	24,681
Upper South Carolina	250	7,045	386	8,283	59,857	255	7,456	73,585	744	39,632	1,028,817
Virginia	403	13,411	805	11,610	121,272	650	21,240	201,979	1,501	79,927	2,833,081
West Oklahoma	187	5,979	176	2,562	29,573	126	4,189	72,629	519	29,614	796,726
West Texas	249	5,985	277	4,133	41,517	196	6,006	102,722	853	45,597	1,367,421
Western Mexican Mission	19	565	24	137	1,934	15	308	629	30	603	14,016
Western North Carolina	382	11,411	832	9,208	138,686	407	14,855	171,800	1,699	90,181	2,403,766
Western Virginia	156	5,243	419	4,141	46,440	112	3,986	63,016	304	16,181	836,982
Total	8,788	258,867	15,112	175,612	1,973,824	8,298	259,136	$3,891,184	$30,005	$1,507,933	$42,837,697
Foreign.											
Belgian Mission	11	304	31	74	922	8	109	.....	.....	$ 188	$ 2,028
Brazil (1926)	56	2,423	184	463	4,949	35	1,239	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central Brazil (1926)	85	1,387	83	393	4,173	34	1,167	.....	.....	.....	.....
China Mission	35	2,346	162	741	8,134	75	3,101	$ 1,542	$ 10	.....	48,532
Congo Mission	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuba	25	765	57	353	4,809	12	339	1,300	54	2,041	27,118
Czechoslovak	18	304	36	96	1,754	21	437	889	8	411	7,931
Japan Mission	47	728	119	362	6,614	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,178
Korea (1926)	33	911	388	1,032	12,888	227	3,596	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexico	26	563	49	271	3,211	35	691	722	53	.....	46,851
Polish and Danzig Mission	7	231	10	50	613	7	149	.....	.....	.....	2,600
Russian Mission (1925)	3	195	3	20	320	3	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
Siberia Korean Mission	3	61	33	113	1,610	18	377	.....	100	125	4,909
South Brazil	31	1,205	68	313	4,490	28	1,241	.....	9	482	24,629
Total	380	11,423	1,223	4,281	54,487	503	12,506	$ 4,453	$ 234	$ 3,247	$ 188,776
Grand total	9,168	270,290	16,335	179,893	2,028,311	8,801	271,642	$3,895,637	$30,239	$1,511,180	$43,026,473
Total last year	8,683	265,087	16,346	172,760	2,014,788	8,713	276,261	3,331,163	63,357	1,421,538	42,105,232
Increase	485	5,203	.....	7,133	13,523	88	.....	$ 564,474	.....	$ 89,642	$ 921,241
Decrease	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	4,619	.....	$33,118	.....	.....

AUSTIN ORGAN COMPANY
HARTFORD, CONN.

Builders of Pipe Organs of the HIGHEST CLASS

The Chattanooga Memorial Auditorium Organ Is an Austin

OVER 160 ORGANS IN METHODIST CHURCHES.

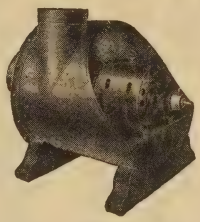
Best Revival Songs

Preachers and evangelists will find this the cheapest and best songbook available for the spring revival season.

$12.50 A HUNDRED — One Hundred and Thirty-Eight Best Gospel Songs. Manila binding. Round or shaped notes. — $12.50 A HUNDRED

LAMAR & WHITMORE, AGENTS
Nashville - Dallas - Richmond - San Francisco

If you are anticipating the purchase of organ-blowing equipment, give the



ORGOBLO

careful consideration

Acknowledged the Best

Special Orgoblo Junior for Reed and Student Organs

THE SPENCER TURBINE CO.
Organ Power Dept. **Hartford, Conn.**

SILVER ANNIVERSARY

METHODIST BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION, ORGANIZED AUG. 27, 1903

Purpose: For better care of widows, orphans, and disabled members we are giving insurance at cost to Southern Methodists from ages 1 to 60.

Results to Date, 1927: Paid to the BENEFICIARIES $331,600. Saved the members $150,000 in premiums. Over $2,000,000 insurance in force. Over 100% legal reserve.

Program for 1928: BEST YEAR YET—How to grow: by each MEMBER taking additional insurance on him or herself or some member of the FAMILY; by securing at least one NEW member; by sending to home office names of PROSPECTS; by making announcement for Association in churches and Conferences.

Policy Plan: WHOLE LIFE, 20-PREMIUM LIFE, ENDOWMENTS, DISABILITY-ANNUITY, AND JUVENILE.

Let all interested inquirers write the Home Office

Rev. J. H. Shumaker, Gen. Sec., Rev. R. S. Tinnon, Field Sec. 808 Broadway, Nashville, Tennessee

Mail this coupon to-day

Methodist Benevolent Association, Nashville, Tenn.

Dear Brethren: Please send me, without obligation, your booklet explaining fully why your policies are cheapest, safest, and best, and suggest the policy best suited for ages.....(nearest birthdays); and best policy for children, ages.....

Name.....

Address.....

IV. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS AND MINISTERIAL SUPPORT.

Conferences.	Conference Claimants.	Superannuate Endowment Fund.	General Missions.	Conference Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	American Bible Society.	Paid Bishops.	Paid Presiding Elders.	Paid Preachers in Charge.
Domestic.										
Alabama	$ 18,476	$ 22,996	$ 15,153	$ 11,053	$ 6,591	$ 14,005	$ 947	$ 4,262	$ 49,758	$ 307,677
Arizona	518	.....	1,384	1,036	182	128	50	223	4,171	32,977
Baltimore	39,575	40,152	22,333	33,660	16,063	14,623	1,881	6,506	42,945	538,754
California Oriental Mission	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	864
Central Texas	28,908	20,804	50,058	20,530	9,723	61,514	1,534	6,907	49,799	409,976
Denver	343	1,121	984	685	440	159	61	277	2,354	19,010
East Oklahoma	9,339	9,293	22,540	31,489	1,936	445	512	2,303	32,506	203,096
Florida	22,587	27,097	31,070	38,618	9,272	23,490	820	3,670	61,896	449,846
Holston	21,101	20,027	26,179	7,557	11,879	21,804	1,638	7,360	48,426	398,683
Illinois	294	1,346	1,120	1,922	462	181	71	315	4,408	27,704
Indian Mission	80	.....	225	132	51	58	14	63	1,268	3,973
Kentucky	6,088	12,280	8,263	5,411	3,851	9,447	516	2,324	17,205	175,390
Little Rock	16,587	16,068	40,801	7,449	6,355	15,908	845	3,803	34,822	251,746
Louisiana	7,544	18,252	40,163	11,255	4,466	9,699	835	3,755	39,287	298,797
Louisville	9,320	15,513	15,024	8,094	3,238	8,094	938	4,229	25,683	242,728
Memphis	16,487	17,893	22,018	8,993	6,143	21,917	940	4,247	30,314	309,421
Mississippi	20,200	22,752	15,327	11,921	6,695	18,498	958	4,310	30,922	272,513
Missouri	9,443	19,820	8,953	8,334	4,271	6,444	560	2,518	21,569	210,247
New Mexico	1,704	899	2,715	3,500	1,527	608	229	791	12,706	78,850
North Alabama	11,247	5,122	21,452	11,247	8,844	20,475	1,341	6,033	65,146	488,649
North Arkansas	12,643	20,283	11,021	6,828	2,521	1,777	688	3,099	41,327	281,307
North Carolina	12,107	23,299	26,406	18,839	12,499	28,403	1,650	7,426	35,629	446,404
North Georgia	27,152	32,720	206,787	29,463	8,445	15,900	1,265	5,832	48,289	428,033
North Mississippi	11,874	3,336	28,853	7,918	6,392	12,295	872	3,918	32,773	287,793
North Texas	17,753	17,580	74,028	21,503	4,664	23,506	1,271	5,722	47,126	350,980
Northwest	893	1,540	442	510	177	203	48	218	3,108	29,130
Northwest Texas	9,601	3,527	14,773	12,711	6,889	20,464	923	4,155	45,709	316,001
Pacific	5,092	5,580	4,019	2,264	679	566	251	1,130	12,912	118,424
St. Louis	9,595	15,186	10,159	6,366	4,556	10,377	591	2,658	22,031	190,172
South Carolina	13,146	3,045	13,712	10,480	6,514	19,752	758	2,492	24,270	239,791
South Georgia	22,051	23,922	27,311	29,792	12,220	32,887	1,707	7,681	40,199	399,043
Southwest Missouri	7,236	11,721	8,194	7,236	3,848	5,597	512	2,304	19,387	197,299
Tennessee	14,039	13,628	47,392	10,937	8,929	28,262	1,148	5,165	29,539	269,028
Texas	21,121	30,492	22,535	17,532	9,705	28,796	1,408	6,338	53,556	444,684
Texas Mexican Mission	440	.....	1,500	.....	191	193	65	212	.....	9,176
Upper South Carolina	11,411	3,706	11,328	21,222	8,983	18,035	954	3,301	27,097	265,884
Virginia	30,504	38,845	150,705	34,205	21,260	75,929	1,875	8,443	43,952	584,323
West Oklahoma	11,883	7,326	10,375	11,280	3,991	7,153	648	2,918	28,846	208,516
West Texas	15,646	27,929	18,559	28,614	6,584	27,791	1,066	4,798	46,332	333,411
Western Mexican Mission	.....	411	.....	700	100	400	15	58	.....	3,144
Western North Carolina	44,302	27,474	24,842	42,025	16,203	22,907	2,124	9,544	49,355	572,750
Western Virginia	4,349	9,943	6,246	3,178	2,174	1,672	380	1,709	22,582	233,310
Total	$542,679	$592,928	$1,064,949	$546,489	$249,513	$630,362	$34,909	$153,017	$1,249,204	$10,929,504
Foreign.										
Belgian Mission	.....	.....	188	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brazil	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central Brazil	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
China Mission	$ 367	$ 490	3,078	$ 316	$ 122	$ 61	$ 20	$ 61	.....	$ 14,640
Congo Mission	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuba	197	35	594	686	189	110	50	173	$ 715	9,204
Czechoslovak	38	106	85	85	36	25	10	44	.....	519
Japan Mission	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,892
Korea	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexico	151	.....	115	.....	121	115	.....	298	2,140	19,703
Polish and Danzig Mission	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian Mission	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Siberia Korean Mission	.....	.....	.....	198	.....	2,110	.....	25	.....	903
South Brazil	.....	906	.....	944	41	60	11	51	.....	9,869
Total	$ 753	$ 1,637	$ 4,060	$ 2,229	$ 509	$ 2,481	$ 91	$ 652	$ 2,855	$ 60,730
Grand total	$543,432	$594,565	$1,069,009	$548,718	$250,022	$632,843	$35,000	$153,669	$1,252,059	$10,990,234
Total last year	484,698	637,787	626,981	562,921	240,246	680,062	33,799	117,569	1,177,375	10,345,602
Increase	$ 48,734	.....	$ 442,028	.....	$ 9,776	.....	$ 1,201	$ 36,100	$ 74,684	$ 644,632
Decrease	.....	$ 43,222	.....	$ 14,203	.....	$ 47,219	.....	.....	.....	.....

Garrett Biblical Institute

Garrett is primarily a Graduate School of Theology. Admission as a regular student presupposes graduation from a recognized college.

Garrett, while an institution under the auspices of the Methodist Episcopal Church, welcomes to its advantages all denominations. Twenty-two communions were represented in its student body last year.

Garrett, in coöperation with Northwestern University, offers a wide range of courses to the man who is seeking a thoroughly modern training for the pastorate, mission field, city church, rural work, and religious education.

Garrett affords full university privileges through affiliation with Northwestern University, on whose campus it is located. This includes library and gymnasium, university courses, and the opportunity of working for advanced degrees.

Garrett has an unequaled location on the shore of Lake Michigan, in the beautiful city of Evanston, with Chicago at its doors as a great laboratory for religious and social study.

Garrett has a superb equipment—modern dormitories on the lake shore, a new half-million-dollar lecture and administration building, a large library for study and research.

Garrett's quarter system enables a man to enter when he wishes, to graduate as soon as his course is completed, to complete the three years' course in a little over two years if he desires.

Garrett offers the fellowship of a great company of instructors and students, the latter coming from five continents and from over one hundred and thirty-five colleges and universities, a fellowship with freedom of thought and unity of spirit.

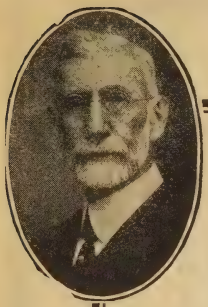
For detailed information address

PRESIDENT FREDERICK CARL EISELEN

EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

V. CHURCH PROPERTY.

Conferences.	Houses of Worship.	Value.	Indebtedness.	District Parsonages.	Value.	Indebtedness.	Parsonages Belonging to Charges.	Value.	Indebtedness.
Domestic.									
Alabama	686	$ 3,928,232	$ 248,556	11	$ 80,500	$ 8,600	184	$ 672,877	$ 56,664
Arizona	27	462,650	52,445	1	8,000	1,000	22	63,000	3,863
Baltimore	640	7,448,600	750,467	8	126,000	31,000	200	1,157,850	82,462
California Oriental Mission	5	24,000	.....	...	.....	.....	2	9,500	.....
Central Texas	485	5,577,791	681,722	11	79,000	1,950	239	807,442	56,243
Denver	22	284,010	13,800	...	.....	.....	19	49,650	8,800
East Oklahoma	205	2,702,650	302,246	7	47,500	12,750	146	130,150	69,457
Florida	480	7,725,639	1,064,131	10	155,000	45,943	207	1,432,608	135,751
Holston	742	6,864,350	718,835	10	123,000	24,175	207	1,066,273	95,836
Illinois	89	345,000	26,552	3	6,050	.....	36	60,450	3,859
Indian Mission	71	77,149	162	1	6,000	.....	11	13,918	.....
Kentucky	284	2,903,250	122,950	5	54,500	1,450	107	500,800	57,633
Little Rock	403	3,068,750	476,140	7	48,750	7,900	140	680,175	32,177
Louisiana	372	3,764,025	417,779	8	100,000	11,350	144	620,025	90,972
Louisville	533	4,356,325	300,727	7	52,000	7,950	172	636,250	42,523
Memphis	576	5,051,997	772,974	8	72,000	4,790	188	788,300	61,905
Mississippi	501	2,835,703	310,830	6	70,500	7,800	154	526,388	34,232
Missouri	374	2,379,000	90,205	7	51,000	12,500	143	482,585	19,351
New Mexico	66	895,643	42,870	4	21,500	4,950	47	108,200	2,006
North Alabama	733	7,214,267	728,049	12	127,300	2,769	260	1,051,134	105,883
North Arkansas	485	3,436,420	352,537	9	64,300	11,800	215	336,575	69,921
North Carolina	760	7,116,215	755,211	9	87,500	.....	221	1,171,250	150,562
North Georgia	818	7,122,710	401,463	10	78,500	4,000	242	948,226	51,030
North Mississippi	546	3,137,584	278,759	7	57,000	1,450	172	629,550	32,849
North Texas	429	6,567,150	942,567	9	93,000	3,000	192	671,325	57,035
Northwest	50	425,000	19,685	2	9,000	500	38	91,600	1,700
Northwest Texas	286	3,372,861	401,025	8	70,000	3,100	179	594,380	35,188
Pacific	93	3,214,042	264,410	3	29,000	4,500	76	378,850	23,245
St. Louis	278	3,285,924	358,534	4	21,500	7,250	120	362,480	42,113
South Carolina	416	2,967,450	149,399	6	79,000	11,000	130	630,100	43,904
South Georgia	771	5,012,497	378,099	10	65,000	2,100	235	807,500	37,370
Southwest Missouri	285	2,894,810	137,328	2	15,000	6,000	114	394,750	33,509
Tennessee	634	3,827,245	173,218	10	52,000	.....	187	578,800	20,211
Texas	580	5,316,830	423,703	10	103,000	24,050	233	751,498	56,703
Texas Mexican Mission	40	153,217	.....	...	.....	.....	21	43,582	.....
Upper South Carolina	393	4,246,550	507,759	6	78,500	.....	123	594,226	40,279
Virginia	838	11,178,928	2,278,869	10	100,000	.....	263	1,458,975	158,297
West Oklahoma	133	3,093,117	380,762	6	39,500	7,300	125	300,650	37,459
West Texas	300	4,111,425	561,646	9	72,500	7,100	185	695,700	53,513
Western Mexican Mission	30	112,800	.....	...	.....	.....	18	40,300	.....
Western North Carolina	905	11,316,096	1,308,855	10	159,500	5,635	269	2,241,124	222,028
Western Virginia	395	4,047,650	306,079	6	71,000	17,500	107	549,550	49,363
Total	16,759	$163,865,552	$17,501,348	272	$2,573,400	$303,162	6,093	$25,127,566	$2,175,896
Foreign.									
Belgian Mission	21	$ 116,750	.....	...	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
Brazil (1926)	52	1,139,250	.....	1	$ 32,500	.....	16	$ 245,000	.....
Central Brazil (1926)	44	515,871	$ 20,000	...	.....	.....	20	99,150	222
China Mission	78	290,406	.....	2	.....	.....	73	145,739	.....
Congo Mission	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuba	32	337,900	.....	...	.....	.....	23	106,600	.....
Czechoslovak	18	186,912	.....	...	.....	.....	15	32,319	133
Japan Mission	31	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Korea (1926)	396	219,190	.....	...	.....	.....	74	27,477	.....
Mexico	36	982,190	.....	...	.....	.....	16	62,650	.....
Polish and Danzig Mission	10	240,000	.....	...	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
Russian Mission	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Siberia Korean Mission	30	21,515	.....	...	.....	.....	11	1,197	.....
South Brazil	28	131,375	.....	...	.....	.....	16	42,625	.....
Total	776	$ 4,181,359	$ 20,000	3	$ 32,500	.....	281	$ 762,757	$ 355
Grand total	17,535	$168,046,911	$17,521,348	275	$2,605,900	$303,162	6,374	$25,890,323	$2,176,251
Total last year	17,540	158,647,612	15,814,865	268	2,585,300	294,621	6,240	25,600,493	2,106,355
Increase	.....	$ 9,399,299	$ 1,706,483	7	$ 20,600	$ 8,541	134	$ 289,830	$ 69,896
Decrease	5	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....



The many friends and former students of Dr. Tillett will welcome this latest product of his untiring effort toward the expansion of Christianity and betterment of humanity.

PROVIDENCE PRAYER and POWER

By WILBUR FISK TILLETT

Dean Emeritus of the Theological Faculty and Professor of Christian Doctrine in Vanderbilt University. Author of "Paths That Lead to God," "The Hand of God in American History."

Dr. Tillett draws upon logic, philosophy, science, poetry, great sermons and addresses, history, and every other field of human knowledge and culture. His writings, like his great character, are leaders in the field of literature and theology. In these illuminating studies Dr. Tillett brings together the ripe thoughts of a lifetime concerning some of the most fundamental doctrines of Christian religions. It is believed that no book has appeared in recent years wherein these great doctrines have jointly received such full, satisfactory, and helpful treatment as in this latest volume by Dean Tillett. Clear, logical, and thorough statements that anyone may understand.

PRICE, $2.50, POSTPAID

THE PATHS THAT LEAD TO GOD

By WILBUR FISK TILLETT

A New Survey of the Grounds of Theistic and Christian Belief

This important and illuminating study of the way to a realization of God is particularly significant at this time of serious inquiry as to the Divine nature and the destiny of the race. From the first chapter on "Man's Search for God," there is a logical unfolding of the revelation God has made of himself which appeals to the reader with convincing power and assurance.

Dean Tillett says in the introduction: "A true conception of God is foremost in importance among all the objects of human knowledge that are possible to all men. Until a man orients himself rightly with reference to God, it is impossible for him to give that direction to his life which alone can insure his reaching that goal which is the only end and aim that can satisfy the soul of a rational and immortal being."

PRICE, $2.50, POSTPAID

PUBLISHING HOUSE OF THE M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH

LAMAR & WHITMORE, Agents

Nashville **Dallas** **Richmond** **San Francisco**

WHEN WRITING TO ADVERTISERS, PLEASE MENTION SOUTHERN METHODIST YEARBOOK.

VI. LOSSES, INSURANCE, SUPERANNUATE HOMES, WESLEY BROTHERHOODS, ETC.

Conferences.	Churches Damaged.	Parsonages Damaged.	Amount of Damage.	Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Collected on Losses.	Superannuate Homes.	Value.	Wesley Brotherhoods.	Members.	Enrolled in Fellowship of Stewardship.
Domestic.											
Alabama	4	4	$ 7,605	$ 1,717,978	$ 10,683	$ 5,440	2	$ 4,000	5	147	16
Arizona	...	...	.....	169,200	899	.....	...	.....	5	141	.....
Baltimore	2	...	27,250	3,857,808	20,800	12,250	...	.....	...	.....	.....
California Oriental Mission	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....
Central Texas	3	1	4,806	2,954,797	24,573	1,581	15	36,500	15	717	686
Denver	...	...	.....	115,900	684	.....	...	.....	2	34	.....
East Oklahoma	10	5	7,005	1,779,955	8,902	3,804	1	1,000	26	829	78
Florida	28	18	85,843	2,343,450	14,743	13,755	17	65,700	29	1,280	.....
Holston	2	...	10	2,405,600	17,271	10	...	.....	21	1,038	285
Illinois	1	...	90	155,700	1,149	45	...	.....	1	12	.....
Indian Mission	...	...	.....	12,300	85	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....
Kentucky	1	2	312	1,461,160	8,311	12	1	3,000	17	111	48
Little Rock	6	6	5,518	1,852,082	17,341	118	1	3,000	12	331	.....
Louisiana	7	3	6,454	2,121,790	14,354	2,987	...	.....	18	629	124
Louisville	6	1	1,640	1,965,600	10,540	1,140	...	.....	3	194	.....
Memphis	5	5	2,480	2,332,000	18,682	1,847	5	18,000	5	351	219
Mississippi	7	2	2,699	1,681,624	12,478	199	1	200	9	150	.....
Missouri	11	4	9,557	1,578,400	9,122	6,126	1	1,500	5	187	35
New Mexico	2	1	6,625	386,950	2,739	5,655	...	.....	7	112	40
North Alabama	7	4	10,351	3,086,313	18,096	4,526	49	288,522	...	.....	.....
North Arkansas	10	6	20,838	213,456	17,963	6,630	1	1,500	4	178	18
North Carolina	2	...	463	3,759,905	19,667	463	...	.....	4	95	33
North Georgia	4	1	40,182	3,051,865	17,289	16,457	23	105,000	8	396	404
North Mississippi	3	1	238	1,319,320	15,040	238	2	2,000	7	187	.....
North Texas	2	12	27,265	4,741,711	26,827	251	16	30,000	7	396	.....
Northwest	2	...	4,000	174,450	1,492	2,300	1	1,500	...	.....	24
Northwest Texas	12	3	4,878	1,556,313	14,904	4,118	3	5,600	13	391	128
Pacific	1	...	268	905,872	6,027	268	4	18,000	12	563	799
St. Louis	11	3	8,561	2,041,780	10,172	5,893	1	800	16	333	20
South Carolina	4	1	12,864	1,344,600	9,209	6,665	2	5,500	6	113	.....
South Georgia	1	...	1,694	2,30 ,825	16,450	194	2	10,000	8	221	46
Southwest Missouri	6	2	2,200	1,356,046	9,111	520	...	.....	16	449	5
Tennessee	3	2	2,730	1,921,125	13,239	390	...	.....	12	331	43
Texas	5	2	7,676	2,599,300	21,562	3,612	3	7,000	17	491	125
Texas Mexican Mission	...	...	.....	75,150	378	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....
Upper South Carolina	4	...	2,075	1,832,034	13,185	638	1	5,000	1	44	.....
Virginia	5	3	43,906	6,586,805	32,407	21,920	2	6,000	37	488	498
West Oklahoma	9	8	4,538	123,400	9,752	1,884	4	7,500	11	606	.....
West Texas	10	3	6,520	2,475,994	14,542	1,027	3	10,000	23	961	.....
Western Mexican Mission	...	...	.....	22,300	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....
Western North Carolina	4	1	43,390	4,151,818	16,925	28,800	...	.....	16	1,169	.....
Western Virginia	2	...	1,240	1,185,687	8,338	1,240	...	.....	...	.....	.....
Total	202	104	$413,771	$75,720,363	$505,931	$163,003	161	$636,822	398	13,675	3,674
Foreign.											
Belgian Mission	...	...	.....	$ 229,350	$ 184	.....	...	.....	3	35	.....
Brazil	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....
Central Brazil	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....
China Mission	...	...	.....	1,000	12	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....
Congo Mission	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....
Cuba	15	...	$ 16,500	.....	.....	$ 2,043	...	.....	...	.....	.....
Czechoslovak	...	...	.....	194,940	148	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....
Japan Mission	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....
Korea	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....
Mexico	1	...	171	76,000	101	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....
Polish and Danzig Mission	...	...	.....	150,000	650	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....
Russian Mission	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....
Siberia Korean Mission	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....
South Brazil	2	...	285	233,380	800	40	...	.....	...	.....	.....
Total	18	...	$ 16,956	$ 884,670	$ 1,895	$ 2,083	...	.....	3	35	.....
Grand total	220	104	$430,727	$76,605,033	$507,826	$165,086	161	$636,822	401	13,710	3,674
Total last year	175	77	352,990	70,168,938	467,871	179,647	158	590,000	...	.....	.....
Increase	45	27	$ 77,737	$ 6,436,095	$ 39,955	.....	3	$ 46,822	401	13,710	3,674
Decrease	...	...	.....	.....	.....	$ 14,561	...	.....	...	.....	.....

A Hymnal We Are Truly Proud Of!

The Authorized Hymn Book of the M. E. Church, South

The METHODIST HYMNAL

The authorized hymn book for use in the services of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, was complied and edited by the bishops of the Church, coöperating with a similar body from the Methodist Episcopal Church. These leaders of Methodism chose from the world's greatest hymns those that best portray the spirit and teachings of our Wesleyan doctrine.

MOROCCOTOL BINDING

With the Name of Your Church in Gold

Moroccotol has qualities that make it as durable and lasting as pure leather, and at the same time is considerably less expensive. Moroccotol makes a binding that is equal in beauty to the finest leathers. The new Moroccotol Bound Hymnal is the most distinctive book that is possible to offer to the Methodist Churches. Special Circular showing samples of Moroccotol binding gladly furnished on request.

A price that is truly appealing:-

Price, $125.00 a hundred, postpaid

GENUINE LEATHER BINDING

Gift Edition

An Ideal Gift for Sunday School and Church Workers

The Gift Edition of the Hymnal is a special printing of the Standard Methodist Hymnal. It is page for page the same as the regular pew edition, as used in our Churches. It contains the Order of Worship, Indexes, Psalter, and Ritual just as the Standard Hymnals do.

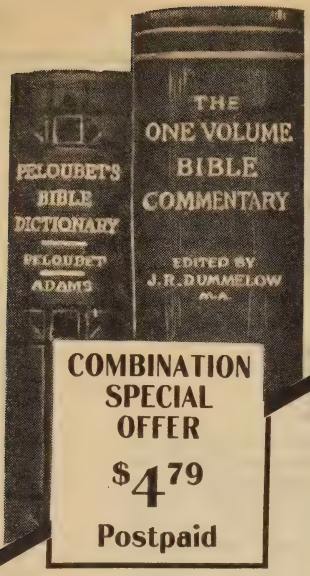
No. 625.	**French Morocco.**	**Price, $3.00**
No. 626.	**Genuine Goatskin.**	**Price, $5.00**
No. 627.	**Genuine Levant.**	**Price, $6.00**

POSTPAID

Publishing House M. E. Church, South

LAMAR & WHITMORE, Agents

Nashville Dallas Richmond San Francisco



COMBINATION SPECIAL OFFER
$4.79
Postpaid

Indispensable for a Clear Understanding of the Scriptures in Both the Old and New Testaments

These two books at greatly reduced prices!

Dummelow's One-Volume Bible Commentary

Printed in exceptionally clear type on fine white paper. Over 1,100 pages. Cloth binding. Size, 9½x6½x2¼ inches. This work is an attempt to meet the needs of those desiring a good modern commentary in convenient form and to provide a brief explanation of the meaning of the Scripture. There are introductions to the various books, and Notes which will help to explain the principal difficulties—textual, moral, or doctrinal. A series of articles has also been prefixed, dealing with the larger questions suggested by the Bible as a whole. Maps and charts add greatly to its value.

PRICE, $3.00 When Sold Separately

Peloubet's Bible Dictionary

Makes the Sunday school lesson plain to every reader. The latest and best illustrated single-volume Bible dictionary. It enables anyone to understand every passage of the Bible. In the simplest language it gives a full exposition of all topics mentioned in the Bible—every place, nation, tribe, person, and historical event, every custom and rite, every instrument and implement; every animal, plant, flower, mineral, metal, etc. It brings to the great body of teachers and intelligent Christian households a work fully abreast of the latest modern scholarship. It has no room for detailed speculations and debatable theories, but devotes itself to the facts of the Bible itself, illuminated from every possible source that can aid the ordinary reader to know and love and understand the Word of God for his knowledge, education, and daily life. Five hundred illustrations. Fourteen maps in color.

PRICE, $2.50 When Sold Separately

Take Advantage of This Unusual Offer

These two wonderful books, with more than 2,500 pages of valuable reference material to students and teachers. More than 500 illustrations. Maps in full color. These two volumes ordinarily sell for $5.50.

We Offer Only a Limited Number of Sets at

$4.79

Publishing House of the M. E. Church, South

NASHVILLE, TENN. DALLAS, TEX. *Lamar & Whitmore, Agents* RICHMOND, VA. SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.

GENERAL INDEX.

A

Administrative Staff, Sunday School Board, 478.
Advisory Committee on Near East Relief, 481.
Agents, Publishing, 455, 476.
Ages of Elderly Conferences, 510.
Alabama Christian Advocate, 458.
Alabama Conference, 184, 335.
American Bible Society, 518.
Anderson, Stonewall, 448.
Annual Conference Hosts, 510.
Annual Conferences of 1928, 510.
Annual Statement of Publishing Agents, 455.
Appeals, Committee of, 480.
Arizona Conference, 75, 336.
Arizona Hospital Commission, 483.
Arkansas Methodist, 458.
Arrangements for Next General Conference, Committee on, 481.
Assemblies, 496.
Assessment for General Work, 436.
Authors and Books, 459.

B

Baltimore Conference, 57, 336.
Baltimore Southern Methodist, 458.
Beginnings of Our Conferences, 401.
Belgian Mission, 11, 338.
Benevolences, 462.
Benevolent Contributions, 518.
Bethlehem Houses, 465.
Birthdays, 440, 441.
Birth Stones, 415.
Bishops from the Beginning, 434.
Bishops, Items About, 435.
Bishops, Order of Election, 434, 476.
Bishops, Roll of, 434, 476.
Bishops, Where They Are Buried, 434.
Bishops' Widows, 435.
Boards: Church Extension, 450, 477.
Education, 447, 479.
Epworth League, 448, 477.
Finance, 449, 477.
General Hospital, 452, 479.
Lay Activities, 451, 479.
Missions, 449, 477.
Sunday School, 445, 477.
Temperance and Social Service, 479.
Trustees, 453, 479.
Book Agents, 498.
Book Committee, 480, 500.
Book Editor, 444, 498.
Books and Authors, 459.
Books and Periodicals, 458.
Bowen, C. A., 447.
Branches of the Publishing House, 476.
Brazil Conference, 331, 338.
Brothers, 413.
Budget, Commission on, 480.
Bureau of Evangelism, 482.
Business of Our Publishing House, 443.

C

California Oriental Mission, 74, 338.
Centenarians, 419.
Centenary Subscriptions and Payments, 451.
Central Brazil Conference, 333, 339.
Central Methodist, 458.
Central Texas Conference, 294, 339.
Chaplains, Directory of, 494.
Chappell, E. B., 445.
Chief Lay Officers, 424.
China Mission Conference, 174, 341.
Christian Advocate, 444, 458, 460.
Christian Education Subscriptions and Payments, 443.
Chronological Roll of Bishops, 434.
Church and Building Enterprises, 398.
Church Extension, Board of, 450, 478.
Church Extension Secretaries, 500.
Church Membership, 514.
Clark, Elmer T., 449.
Cokesbury Books, 459.
Colleges and Universities, 466.
Commissions: Budget, 480.
Connectional and Conference Periodicals, 480.
Educational Commission, 480.
Commissions: Exchange of Territory, 480.
Statistical Blanks, 480.
Committee of Appeals, 480.
Committee on Arrangements for Next General Conference, 481.
Committee to Edit the Discipline, 481.
Committees, General, 480.
Conference and Sundry Rolls, 485.
Conference Claimants, 518.
Conference Epworth League Presidents, 487.
Conference Evangelists, 488.
Conference Golden Cross Directors, 488.
Conference Lay Leaders, 485.
Conference Missionary Secretaries, 486.
Conference Organs, 458.
Conference Secretaries, 8, 404.
Conference Secretaries of Education, 486.
Conference Sunday School Superintendents, 485.
Conference Treasurers, 485.
Conference Treasurers, Take Notice, 436.
Conferences, Names of, 400, 510.
Congo Mission, 331, 341.
Connectional and Conference Periodicals, 458; Commission on, 480.
Connectional Editors, 476.
Connectional Officers, Yesterday and To-Day, 498.
Connectional Publications, 476.
Courses of Study, 428.
Cuba Conference, 9, 341.
Czechoslovak Conference, 40, 341.

D

Dates Worth Remembering, 442.
Death Roll for the Conference Year 1927, 508.
Degrees Conferred, 416.
Denominational Preferences of Our Presidents, 423.
Denver Conference, 18, 341.
Directory of Traveling Ministers, 336.
Distribution of Collections for General Work, 436.
Durrett, John, 445.

E

East Oklahoma Conference, 140, 342.
Easter Sunday, 427.
Editorial Department, 393.
Editors, Connectional, 476.
Editors of Christian Advocate, 498.
Editors of Conference Organs, 458.
Editors of Quarterly Review, 498.
Education, Board of, 447, 479.
Education, Collections for, 443.
Educational Association, 481.
Educational Commission, 480.
Educational Interests, 466.
Elderly Conferences, 510.
Ellis, T. D., 450.
Episcopal Districts, 439.
Epworth Era, 458, 460.
Epworth League Board, 448, 478.
Epworth League Field Secretaries, 487.
Epworth League Periodicals, 458.
Epworth League Presidents, 487.
Epworth League Secretaries, 499.
Epworth League Topics, 475.
Evangelism, Bureau of, 482.
Evangelista Mexicana, 458.
Evangelistic Association, 453, 482.
Evangelistic Work, 488.
Evangelists, Conference, 488.
Evangelists, General, 489.
Exchange of Territory, Commission on, 480.
Expression of Gratitude, 439.

F

Facts About Our Bishops, 435.
Fathers, Sons, and Brothers, 413.
Favorite Books of Our Preachers, 394.
Favorite Hymns and Texts, 407.
Federal Council Members, 482.
Fellowship of Stewardship, 522.
Finance, Board of, 449, 478.
Florida Conference, 27, 343.
Full-Time Employed Training Instructors, 491.
Future General Conferences, 465.

G

General Board of Education, 447, 479.
General Board of Lay Activities, 451, 479.
General Boards, 477.
General Committees, 480.
General Conference Commissions, 480.
General Conference, Committee on Next, 481.
General Conference Secretaries, 426.
General Conferences, Future, 465.
General Evangelists, 489.
General Hospital Board, 452, 479.
General Minutes, 5.
General Minutes, Special Index to, 7.
General Secretaries, 476.
General Sunday School Board, 445.
General Sunday School Council, 446, 481.
General Treasurers, 476.
General Work, Assessment for, 436.
Golden Cross Directors, 488.
Goodwill Industries, 450.
Gospel Singers, 489.
Growth of Our Church, 454.

H

Handbooks and Yearbooks, 412.
Hendrix, Tribute to Bishop Eugene Russell, 433.
Heroes of Half a Century, 410.
Histories of Methodism, 397.
Hobbies of Our Preachers, 405.
Holly, G. E., 450.
Holston Conference, 116, 345.
Hospital Board, 452, 479.
Hospital Enterprises, 462.
Hosts of Annual Conferences, 510.
Houses of Worship, 520.
Hymns and Texts, 407.

I

Illinois Conference, 35, 347.
Index to General Minutes Section, 7.
Indian Mission, 274, 347.
Insurance Statistics, 522.

J

Japan Mission, 16, 347.
Jarrell, C. C., 453, 462.

K

Kentucky Conference, 20, 347.
Kinsmen in Ministerial Ranks, 413.
Korea Conference, 329.
Korean Mission, 334.

L

Lake Junaluska, 496.
Lamar, A. J., 453.
Largest Churches, 402.
Largest Things in Methodism, 437.
Lay Activities, Board of, 451, 479.
Lay Leaders, Conference, 485.
Let Us Play, 405.
Literature Every Methodist Home Should Have, 439.
Little Rock Conference, 194, 349.
Local Preachers, 514.
Long-Service Pastors, 423.
Louisiana Conference, 308, 350.
Louisville Conference, 87, 351.

M

Making the Yearbook, 395.
Managers of Branch Houses, 476.
Members, Baptisms, Etc., 514.
Members, Index to, 508.
Membership Statistics by Episcopal Districts, 502.
Memphis Conference, 314, 352.
Methodist Advocate, 458.
Methodist Benevolent Association, 454, 482.
Methodist Headquarters, 427.
Methodist Historical Union, 482.
Methodist Layman, 459.
Methodist Quarterly Review, 458, 460.
Methodist Senators and Representatives, 438.
Methodists in Congress, 438.
Mexico Conference, 48, 354.
Ministerial Relations, 512.
Ministerial Support, 518.
Ministers' Selective Book Service, 396.
Missionaries, Their Fields and Home Conferences, 494.
Missionary Secretaries, 498.
Missionary Voice, 458, 460.
Missions, Board of, 449, 477.
Mississippi Conference, 236, 354.
Missouri Conference, 78, 355.
More Fathers, Sons, and Brothers, 413.
Morelock, G. L., 452.
Mount Sequoyah, 496.

N

Names of Conferences, 400.
Near East Relief, Committee on, 481.
New Mexico Conference, 84, 357.
New Orleans Christian Advocate, 459.
Next General Conference, Committee on, 481.
Nonagenarians, 419.
North Alabama Conference, 275, 357.
North Arkansas Conference, 285, 359.
North Carolina Christian Advocate, 459.
North Carolina Conference, 166, 361.
North Georgia Conference, 226, 362.
North Mississippi Conference, 177, 365.
North Texas Conference, 129, 366.
Northwest Conference, 14, 368.
Northwest Texas Conference, 320, 368.
Notable Large Things, 437.
Noteworthy Articles in 1927, 460.

O

Octogenarians, 419.
Oklahoma Methodist, 459.
One Hundred Largest Churches, 402.
Organization of Largest Churches, 424.
Organization of Publishing House, 456.
Orphanages, 463.
Other Bodies of Our Church, 481.
Our Assemblies, 496.
Our Benevolences, 462.
Our Chaplains, 494.
Our Educational Interests, 466.
Our Hospital Enterprises, 462.
Our Latest Books and Their Authors, 459.
Our 100 Largest Churches, 402.
Our Periodicals and Books, 458.
Our Transfers, 504.
Our Veteran Secretaries, 404.
Out of Their Own Mouths, 443.

P

Pacific Conference, 301, 370.
Pacific Methodist Advocate, 459.
Parker, Fitzgerald S., 449.
Pastimes of Our Preachers, 405.
Per Capita Giving in Our Church, 426.
Periodical Literature, 458.
Periodicals and Books, 458.
Perry, J. W., 453.
Places of Meeting of 1928 Conferences, 510.
Polish and Danzig Mission, 13, 370.
Preacher-Teachers, 466.
Preachers and Members for the Quadrennium, 469.
Preachers in Charge, Support of, 518.
Pre-Episcopal Occupations of Our Bishops, 435.
Presiding Elders, 491.
Presiding Elders, Support of, 518.
Professors in Colleges and Universities, 466.
Publishing Agents, 455, 476, 498.
Publishing House, 443, 476; Branch Houses, 476.
Publishing House Organization, 456.

Q

Quarterlies, 458.
Quarterly Review, 458, 460.

R

Recreations of Our Preachers, 405.
Red-Letter Districts, 396.
Religious Education Directory, 490.
Representatives, 438.
Research and Investigation, Committee on, 481.
Richmond Christian Advocate, 459.
Rowe, G. T., 444.
Russian Mission, 344, 371.

S

St. Louis Christian Advocate, 459.
St. Louis Conference, 67, 371.

Scarritt College, 483.
Schisler, J. Q., 446.
Schools, 466.
SECRETARIES: Administrative, of Sunday School Board, 477.
Annual Conference, 8, 404.
Church Extension, 500.
Education, 500.
Epworth League, 500.
Finance, 500.
General, 476.
General Conference, 426.
Hospital Board, 500.
Lay Activities, 500.
Missions, 498.
Sunday School Board, 446, 500.
Secretary of Last General Conference, 476.
Secular Press Bureau, 453, 482.
Senators, 438.
Seven Bibles, 461.
Seven Churches of Asia, 423.
Shackford, John W., 446.
Shumaker, J. H., 454.
Siberia Korean Mission, 47, 372.
Smith, Alfred F., 433, 444.
Some Favorite Hymns and Texts, 407.
Some Largest Things in Methodism, 437.
South Brazil Conference, 326, 372.
South Carolina Conference, 256, 372.
South Georgia Conference, 246, 373.
Southern Assembly, 496.
Southern Christian Advocate, 459.
Southern Methodist Birthdays, 440.
Southern Methodist Press Association, 453, 481.
Southwest Missouri Conference, 51, 375.
Special Committee of Research and Investigation, 481.
Statistical Blanks, Commission on, 480.
STATISTICS: Benevolent Contributions and Ministerial Support, 518.
Church Membership, Etc., 514.
Church Property, 520.
Episcopacy, 518.
Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, Woman's Work, 516.
Losses and Insurance, 522.
Members, Baptisms, Societies, Charges, 514.
Ministerial Relations, 512.
Superannuate Homes, 522.
Stephens, Mrs. F. F., 450.
Still More Birthdays, 440.
Students in Colleges and Universities, 468.
Subscriptions and Collections: Centenary, 451; Education, 443.
Sunday School Board, 477.
Sunday School Council, 446, 481.
Sunday School Editor, 500.
Sunday School Lessons for 1928, 470.
Sunday School Literature, 445.
Sunday School Periodicals, 458.
Sunday School Secretary, 500.
Superannuate Endowment Fund, 404, 518.
Superannuate Homes, 522.
Survey of Hospital Work, 462.

T

Teachers in Colleges and Universities, 466.
Teachers in Religious Education, 490.
Temperance and Social Service, Board of, 479.
Ten Best Sellers, 456.
Ten Books for Boys and Girls, 457.
Ten Popular Cokesbury Books, 457.
Tennessee Conference, 148, 376.
Texas Christian Advocate, 459.
Texas Conference, 265, 378.
Texas Mexican Mission, 38, 380.
Texts and Hymns, 407.
Todd, Luther E., 449.
Tract Literature, 444, 461.
Training Work, 446.
Transfers, 504.
Traveling Preachers, 512.
Treasurers of Boards, 476.
Treasurers of Conferences, 485.
Tribute to Bishop Eugene Russell Hendrix, 433.
Trustees, Board of, 453, 479.
Trustees of Scarritt College, 483.
Turpin, Mrs. C. W., 453.

U

Undergraduates in Colleges and Universities, 468.
Universities and Colleges, 466.
Upper South Carolina Conference, 217, 380.

V

Veteran Conference Secretaries, 404.
Virginia Conference, 201, 381.

W

We Thank You, 439.
Wedding Anniversaries, 409.
Wesley Brotherhood, 481, 522.
Wesley Houses, 465.
Wesleyan Christian Advocate, 459.
Wesleyan College, 466.
West Oklahoma Conference, 161, 383.
West Texas Conference, 95, 384.
Western Methodist Assembly, 496.
Western Mexican Mission, 66, 386.
Western North Carolina Conference, 103, 386.
Western Virginia Conference, 42, 388.
What Seek Ye? 393.
Where Our Growth Comes From, 403.
Whitmore, B. A., 444.
Who's Who in Official Methodism, 476.
Widows of Bishops, 435.
Woman's Missionary Council, 449, 483.
Worth-While Histories of Methodism, 397.

Y

Yearbook Section, 391.
Yearbooks and Handbooks, 412.

ADVERTISERS' INDEX.

Church Furniture and Supplies.

American Seating Co., 497.
Austin Organ Co., 517.
DeMoulin Bros. & Co., 495.
Edwards Folding Box Co., 495.
Geo. Kilgen & Sons, 1.
Hinners Organ Co., 495.
J. C. Deagan, Inc., 497.
Kinetic Engineering Co., 503.
Meneely & Co., 507.
M. P. Miller, Inc., 509.
Pittsburgh Stained Glass Studios, 503.
Reuter Organ Co., 513.
Spencer Turbine Co., 517.
Theodor Kundtz Co., 499.
Varityper, Inc., 513.
W. & E. Schmidt Co., 513.

Insurance.

Methodist Benevolent Association, 517.
National Mutual Church Insurance Co., 503.

Publishers.

Judson Press, 2.
Lamar & Whitmore, 501, 511, 515, 517, 523, 524, 528.
Lorenz Publishing Co., 507.
Oxford University Press, 509.
University of Chicago Press, 505.
Wilmore Book and Bible Co., 509.

Schools and Colleges.

Branham & Hughes Military Academy, 497.
Duke University, 495.
Emory University, 521.
Garrett Biblical Institute, 519.
Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 513.
Wesleyan College, 507.
Woman's College of Alabama, 509.

Important New Books of Vital Interest to Methodist Ministers

- - -

GOOD BOOKS IN THE HOME

Unless the home supplements the teachings of the Church and Sunday school, the task of the minister is made exceedingly difficult. If the minister's work is to be most effective, it must be assisted by parents' interest in the placing of good books in the home.

Reality in Religion

By GILBERT T. ROWE

Price, $1.75

A stirring book by a great thinker. Here religion is presented as actual communion with a real God, the most persistent and creative in human life. The facts of religion, persuades the author, are as real and observable as the facts of any other field of investigation; the laws as ascertainable and verifiable in experience as the laws of nature.

Expanding Horizons

By CORNELIUS WOELFKIN

Price, $1.50

"The lectures embody the finest fruitage and the choicest wisdom of one of the most productive and prophetic lives which have been lived for Christ in these challenging days of ours."—*Dean Brown, Vanderbilt University School of Religion.*

In Conference with the Best Minds

By LORNE PIERCE, S.T.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.C.

(Editor, Publishing House of the United Church of Canada)

Price, $1.75

Dr. Pierce, founder of the Lorne Pierce Medal of the Royal Society of Canada (the highest distinction a Canadian can win in letters), writes thirty-one brief, pointed chapters on preaching and reading. These chapters will carry the reader into the best possible society and enable one to converse with men who will instruct him by their wisdom and charm him by their wit; who will soothe him when fretted, refresh him when weary, counsel him when perplexed.

The Southern Methodist Pulpit 1927

By J. M. ROWLAND

Price, $1.75

The Southern Methodist pulpit is manned by men of intelligence, ability, and sincerity. Here one finds old friends in Clovis G. Chappell, Gilbert T. Rowe, Forney Hutchinson, P. R. Knickerbocker, and Ivan Lee Holt—men with convincing, timely messages, engaging personality, and constructive action. Their sixteen sermons form a worthy publication and are highly commendable additions to published homiletics.

Princes of the Christian Pulpit and Pastorate

By HARRY CLAY HOWARD

Price, $2.50

Fifteen fascinating biographical studies in the lives and times of St. Francis of Assisi, Savonarola, William Tyndale, John Knox, John Wesley, Horace Bushnell, David Livingstone, Frederick W. Robertson, Charles Haddon Spurgeon, Phillips Brooks, Joseph Parker, Alexander Whyte, John Henry Jowett.

Publishing House M. E. Church, South

LAMAR & WHITMORE, Agts.

NASHVILLE **RICHMOND**
DALLAS **SAN FRANCISCO**